

Descendants of Jakob Brechtel

Generation No. 1

1. JAKOB¹ BRECHTEL was born Abt. 1670, and died in Germany, Karlsruhe/Durlach area.

More About JAKOB BRECHTEL:

Occupation: Butcher

Child of JAKOB BRECHTEL is:

2. i. JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, b. 1695, Germany, Karlsruhe/Durlach area; d. 1762, Germany.

Generation No. 2

2. JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL (*JAKOB¹*) was born 1695 in Germany, Karlsruhe/Durlach area, and died 1762 in Germany. He married (1) EVA SUSANNA WEGWESE 20 Aug 1715 in Evangelisch Kirche, Durlach/Karlsruhe, Baden, Germany, daughter of PETER WEGWESE. He married (2) MARY MARGARET Aft. 1719 in Germany. She was born in Germany, and died Aft. 1762.

Notes for JOHANN JAKOB BRECHTEL:

IMMIGRATION RECORD

Name: Johann Jakob Brechtel

Year: 1737

Age: 47

Place: Pennsylvania

Family Members: Wife

Source Publication Code: 8667.12

Primary Immigrant: Brechtel, Johann Jakob

Annotation: Date and port of arrival or date of emigration with intended destination. One is time span between the approximate date of emigration and year of death. Most claimed Durlach as place of origin. This same article also appeared in Genealogical Journal, vol. Source Bibliography: SMITH, CLIFFORD NEAL. "Some Eighteenth-Century Emigrants to America from Durlach, Wuertemberg-Baden, Germany." In The Palatine Immigrant, vol. 8:3 (Winter 1983), pp. 98-104. Page: 99.

RECORDS PERTAINING TO CHILDREN OF JOHANN JAKOB BRECHTEL (b. 1695)

Records Searched:

FamilySearch Pilot Site (pilot.familysearch.org).

Linnie Louisa Brake Cunningham, The Brake family in West Virginia, 1748-1946, FHL Film 983673 item 12.

Nancy Carol Brake, The family Brake, 1708-ca. 1977, FHL Book 929.273 B731bn.

Karen Harper Ermutlu, Friedrich Keieffer/Frederick Cooper, 1743-c. 1835: from Oberacker, Germany to Washington County, Pennsylvania, FHL Book 929.273 C785e.

David D. Edwards, Brake: a family, a tradition, a contribution, and a legacy, FHL Book 929.273 B731e.

Otto Konrad Roller, Die Einwohnerschaft der Stadt Durlach im 18. Jahrhundert..., FHL Book 943.46/D1 N2r.

Hermann Jacob, Einwohnerbuch der Markgrafschaft Baden-Durlach im Jahre 1709, FHL Book 943.46 N2j.

FamilySearch.org, International Genealogical Index, Batches C93550-2 and M93550-2.

Results:

FamilySearch Pilot Site (pilot.familysearch.org).

Catharina Brechtel, Christening: 31 Dec 1719 Evangelisch, Durlach, Karlsruhe, Baden, Parents: Johann Jacob Brechtel and Eva Susanna

Regina Elisabetha Brechtel, Christening: 15 Feb 1718 Evangelisch, Durlach, Karlsruhe, Baden, Parents: Johann

Jacob Brechtel and Anna Susanna Eva

Johann Martin Brechtel, Christening: 6 June 1716 Evangelisch, Durlach, Karlsruhe, Baden, Parents: Johann Jacob Brechtel and Eva

FamilySearch Pilot Site (pilot.familysearch.org).

Jacob Brechtel married Eva W. on 20 Aug 1715. Evangelisch, Durlach, Karlsruhe, Baden. Father of Groom: Jacob Brechtel. Father of Bride: Peter W.

David D. Edwards, Brake: a family, a tradition, a contribution, and a legacy, FHL Book 929.273 B731e.

From the 1761/70 Will Book 3 page 50 of Frederick County, VA:

Will of John Jacob Brake, dated 18 Aug 1758, names wife Mary Margret, son Martin "now in Germany" and daughters Elizabeth House, Catherine Gryder and Margret Batchler. Probated 1 Jun 1762 by Margaret Brake, widow, administratrix, with Leonard Cooper providing security.

MARRIAGE RECORDS

Marriage of Jacob Brechtel and Eva Wegwese

Evangelische Kirche Durlach (A. Durlach), Kirchenbuch, 1690-1962, FHL Film 1238229

On the 20th August 1715, Jacob Brechtel, distiller (?) and _____ (?), the son of the deceased Jacob Brechtel, citizen and butcher here, was married to Eva, daughter of the deceased Peter Wegwese(sp?), citizen and tenant (?) here.

Citation: Evangelische Kirche Durlach (A. Durlach), Kirchenbuch, 1690-1962, FHL Films 1238217, 1238246, 1238229.

More About JOHANN JAKOB BRECHTEL:

Occupation: Distiller

More About JOHANN BRECHTEL and EVA WEGWESE:

Marriage: 20 Aug 1715, Evangelisch Kirche, Durlach/Karlsruhe, Baden, Germany

More About JOHANN BRECHTEL and MARY MARGARET:

Marriage: Aft. 1719, Germany

Children of JOHANN BRECHTEL and EVA WEGWESE are:

- i. JOHANN MARTIN³ BRAKE, b. 1716, Durlach Karlsruhe, Baden, Germany.

Notes for JOHANN MARTIN BRAKE:

Commonly referred to as "Martin"

More About JOHANN MARTIN BRAKE:

Christening: 06 Jun 1716, Durlach, Baden, Germany¹

- ii. ELIZABETH BRAKE, b. 1718, Durlach Karlsruhe, Baden, Germany; m. ABRAHAM (?) HOUSE.

More About ELIZABETH BRAKE:

Christening: 15 Feb 1718, Durlach Karlsruhe, Baden, Germany

Name at Birth: Regina Elizabetha Brechtel

3. iii. CATHERINE BRAKE, b. 1719, Durlach Karlsruhe, Baden, Germany; d. 1775, America.

Children of JOHANN BRECHTEL and MARY MARGARET are:

- iv. MARGARET³ BRAKE, b. Aft. 1719, Durlach Karlsruhe, Baden, Germany; m. JOHN BATCHELOR; b. Abt. 1715.
4. v. JOHN JACOB BRAKE, b. Abt. 1725, Durlach Karlsruhe, Baden, Germany; d. Abt. 1808, Moorefield, Hardy Co, W(VA).

Generation No. 3

3. CATHERINE³ BRAKE (*JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 1719 in Durlach Karlsruhe, Baden, Germany², and died 1775 in America^{2,2,2}. She married HANS MARTIN GRIDER^{2,2} 1746 in Frederick, Virginia, USA², son of HANS GRIDER and BARBARA SCHENK. He was born 1717 in Runnenburg, Basel, Frick Valley, Switzerland^{2,2}, and died 04 Jul 1775 in Winchester, Frederick Co, VA.

More About CATHERINE BRAKE:

Also Known As: Catron

Christening: 31 Dec 1719, Durlach Karlsruhe, Baden, Germany

More About HANS GRIDER and CATHERINE BRAKE:

Marriage: 1746, Frederick, Virginia, USA²

Children of CATHERINE BRAKE and HANS GRIDER are:

- i. CHRISTIANA⁴ GRIDER².
- ii. NANCY GRIDER², b. 1748, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, USA²; d. 1840, Burke, North Carolina, USA².
- iii. MARTIN GRIDER², b. 1750, Lancaster Valley, Pennsylvania, USA²; d. 1844, Cumberland, Kentucky, USA².
- iv. HANS MARTIN GRIDER², b. 1751²; d. 1838².
- v. FREDERICK GRIDER², b. 1752, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, USA²; d. 1819, Adair, Kentucky, USA².
- vi. JOHN GRIDER², b. 11 Jul 1755, Maryland, USA²; d. 03 Oct 1838, Spring Creek, Henderson, Tennessee, USA².
- vii. RACHEL GRIDER², b. 04 Feb 1757, Virginia, USA²; d. 1853, Cumberland, Kentucky, USA².
- viii. CORNELIUS MILLER GRIDER², b. 1758, Virginia, USA²; d. 27 Oct 1830, Lincoln, North Carolina, USA².
- ix. JACOB GRIDER², b. 07 Jul 1760, Loudon, Virginia, USA²; d. 06 Mar 1840, Burke, North Carolina, USA².
- x. VALENTINE GRIDER², b. 1762, Loudon, Virginia, USA²; d. 02 Mar 1837, Rockhouse Bottom, Cumberland, Kentucky, USA².

4. JOHN JACOB³ BRAKE (*JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)³ was born Abt. 1725 in Durlach Karlsruhe, Baden, Germany, and died Abt. 1808 in Moorefield, Hardy Co, W(VA). He married (1) MARIA ELIZABETHA (KIEFER) COOPER Abt. 1750 in Germany, daughter of JOHANN KEIFER and ANNA DELLINGER. She was born 06 Oct 1730 in Oberacker, Karlsruhe, Baden, Germany, and died Abt. 1765 in Hardy County, WV. He married (2) CATHERINE STUMP Bef. 1779, daughter of HANS STUMPF and MARIA WHITECOTTON. She was born 22 Oct 1741 in Schlaitdorf, Germany, and died 31 Mar 1816 in Hardy County.

Notes for JOHN JACOB BRAKE:

Brake/Nisewanger/Cooper Lease

From Northern Neck [of Virginia] Deed Book Series Vol 2, Deed Books 5, 6, 7, 8 for Frederick Co., Va, Bk 8, pg. 335-6 Sept. 1762.

(Lease) Between Jacob Brake and Elizabeth his wife, John Nisewanger and Magdaline Nisewanger his wife, which said Elizabeth and Magdaline are Adm. of the goods and Chattle Rights and Credits of Jacob Cooper Deceased (to) Leonard Cooper of the Parish and County of Frederick yeoman. Consideration of five Shillings. Tract of Land Containing Two Hundred and Twenty Acres Situate lying and being on Pan Creek a Branch of Cedar Creek...and the same Granted to said Jacob Cooper in his lifetime by Survey made by Mr. R. Rutherford one of his Lordships Surveyors Rent.

Wit: Lewis Stephens Jacob (JB) Brake

Thomas Smith Elizabeth (X) Brake

Christopher Wetzel John Nisewanger

Magdaline (M) Nisewanger

Recorded 3 May 1763

Bk 8, pg. 337-7 Sept. 1762

(Release) Between Jacob Brake and Elizabeth Brake his wife, John Nisewanger and Magdalene his wife, all of the Parish and County of Frederick (to) Leonard Cooper of the said Parish and County...for and in Consideration

of Forty Pounds...220 Acres (same as above)

Wit: same as above Signed same as above

Notes by Linda Meyers posted: 24 Aug 2005

Following is what I have on Jacob Brake of Hardy County compiled with the aid of several accomplished genealogists. If anyone has primary documentation which disputes any of the information here, please send it to me. (spelling in the primary documents typed "as written")

It is family tradition that Baron John Brake was the progenitor of the Brake family in WV, that he migrated from Germany and lived on the South Branch of the Potomac about 15 miles south of present day Moorefield. While we are eternally grateful for the foundational research of the early Brake historians, who did the best they could with the resources available to them, we have since determined that Baron John Brake was Johan Jacob Brake Jr. and was commonly known as Jacob Brake and Jacob Brake, Jr. To avoid confusion between this Jacob Brake and that of his father, Johan Jacob Brake Sr. and that of his son who is known as Jacob Brake Jr., the Indian captive, we will refer to him as Jacob Brake Sr., and to his father as Johan Jacob Brake Sr.

We know very little about the elder Brake family. Johan Jacob Brake Sr. and his wife Mary Margaret were probably born in Germany. When they immigrated to America is unknown, although it was before the marriage of their son, Jacob Brake Sr., which probably took place before 1850, likely in Pennsylvania. Johan Jacob Brake Sr. died in Frederick County, VA towards the end of 1758. Prior to his death he drafted the following will.

In the name of God Amen the 18th day of August one thousand seven hundred fifty eight, I, John Jacob Braeak being sick of body but of perfect mind and memory thanks be given unto God therefore calling into mind the mortality of my body and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament. That is to say principally and first of all, I give and renounce my soul unto Almighty God that gave it and my body I recommend to the earth to be buried in decent Christian Burial at the discretion of my executors nothing doubting but at the general resurrection I shall receive the same again by the Power of God and as something such worldly estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me with in this life I give, demise and dispose of the same in manner following. I give and bequeath to Mary Margret my dearly beloved wife all and singular to live and to her use and that she may leave it to whom she please at her decease. Accepting to my son Martin that is now in Germany, Elizabeth House, Catherine Gryder and Margret Batchler five shillings to each of them and I do hereby revoke all former wills as witness my hand the day of year above mentioned.

Witness present

George Ludwick Hochimer John Jacob Break mark

Moses Striker

Lawrence Stephens

At a Court held for Frederick County June 1st, 1760 this Last Will and Testament of John Jacob Brake was proved by the oath of Moses Striker and Lawrence Stevens witnesses thereto and ordered to be recorrded and Margaret Brake, Widow of the said deceased, having made thereto Certificate for obtaining administration of all and singular the goods and chattels, rights and credits of the said descendents with this said will annexed is granted her, she having with Leonard Cooper her security entered into and acknowledged bond in the penalty of two Hundred Pooiunds for the faithfully administration of the said estate.

By the Court,

I.A. Keith

Know all men by these presents that I, Margaret Brake, and Leonard Cooper are held and firmly bound unto Thomas Speake, Lewis Moore, Joseph Glass and Joseph Landgon Justices in the Commission of the Peace for Frederick County in the sum of two hundred poiunds to be paid to the said justices, their creditors, administratios and assings to which payments will and truly to be made we bind ourselves and every of our heirs, executors and administrators jointly and severallly firmly by those presents sealed with our seals and dated this first day of June 1762.

The condition of this obligation is such that if the above bound Margaret Brake Administratrix with the Last Will and Testament of Jacob Brake deceased annexed to make or cause to be made a true and perfect inventory of all and singular the good, chattels and credits of the said deceased which goods, chattels and credits of the said deceased which have or shall come to the hands possession or knowledge of her, the Said Margaret Brake, the

hands or possession of any other person or persons for her and the same so bade do exhibit or cause to be exhibited unto the County Court of Frederick at such time as it shall be thereto required by the said Court and the same goods, chattels or credits of the said deceased at the time of her death which at any time after shall come to the hands of possession of the said Margaret or into the hands of possession of any other person or persons for her to well and truly administer according to Law and further do make a Just and true account of her actings and doings therein when thereto required by the said Court and also do well and truly pay and deliver all the Legacies contained and specified in this said Testament as far as the said Goods, Chattels and Credits will thou unto extend according to the value thereof and as the Law shall charge deal in this obligation is bound otherwise to remain in full Force and Value.

Signed and Sealed and Delivered Mary E. Brake seal
in the presence of
Leonard Cooper

At a Court held for Frederick County June 1st, 1762. This Bond was acknowledged by Mary Brake and Leonard Cooper parties thereto and ordered to be recorded. By the Court,
J.A. Keith, C.C.

A small appraisement of his estate was recorded on August 4, 1762 in Frederick County, VA. Note that Margaret signed the above document Mary E. Her name may have been Maria Margaretha Elizabetha or this may be a clue to her maiden name. After finalizing her obligations to her husband's estate, Margaret may have left Frederick County with her son, Jacob Brake Sr. and settled on the South Branch. In November of 1767 a Margaretha Brechtel is recorded on a list of communicants from the South Branch in the records of the Evangelical Reformed Church of Frederick, MD.

Oral history tells us that Jacob Brake Sr. was married twice and that his first wife, Miss Nyeswanan, was killed by the Indians during the Battle of the Trough, which took place on the South Branch in April 1756. Thanks to researchers Harriet and Jack Piper who have diligently searched the court house records of Frederick Co., Virginia and Hardy and Hampshire Co., WV and to David Armstrong of Elkins, WV who has assisted in this search, we can comfortably conclude that Maria Elizabetha Kieffer/Cooper was the first wife of Jacob Brake, Sr. They may have been married in Frederick County, VA, but probably the marriage took place in Pennsylvania, prior to the Cooper's migration to VA around 1750. We have also concluded that Jacob Brake Sr. was living in Frederick Co., VA, on Cedar Creek, at the time of the Battle of the Trough and that his wife was probably killed after the birth of her sixth child, Abraham, which took place in 1763.

Maria Elizabeth Kieffer was born in Oberacker, Germany on 6 Oct. 1730. She immigrated to America with her parents, Johann (Hans) Jacob and Anna Maria (Dellinger) Kieffer. The family arrived in Philadelphia from London in 1732, on the Ship "Samuel", Hugh Percy, Cmdr. Passenger lists include the following family members: Frederick Keffer, age 49, Leonhard Keffer, age 27, Jacob Kiffer, age 27, Maria Kefferin, age 46, Elizabeth Kifferin, age 18 and Maria Kefferin age 23. The Kieffer name was probably Anglicized to Cooper with the family's move to VA from Pennsylvania around 1750.

Below is the Piper's documentation of Frederick County Jacob Brake Sr. Note that the following six surveys mention Jacob Brake/Break and Jacob Brake Junr.

Â· Martin Crider/Grider, 18 Jan. 1749/50 - 28 Feb. 1749/50: 346 a. where he lives on a br. of Ceader Crk; adj. Fry's pat. CC Jacob Brake & Jacob Dorkley. Surv. John Baylis.

Â· Michall Poker, assignee of Philip Harsey; 18 Jan. 1749/50 - Mar. 1750/51: 100 a. on Ceader Crk. where Harsey lives; adj. William Russell & "A Dutch mans plantation." CC Jacob Break and Wm Dyer. Surv. William Baylis.

Â· Jacob Cooper, no warrant, survd 4 Dec. 1751; 220 a including where he lives on Pen Brook, a br. of Ceedar Crk. CC Jacob Brake, Junr & James Sears. Marker - Philip Harker. surv. Robert Rutherford.

Â· John Batchelder, no warrant, survey dated 5 Dec. 1751; 250 a. including where he lives on Penbrook, a br. of Ceeder Crk.; adj. Jacob Cooper. CC Jacob Brake, Junr & James Sears. Marker; FredK Grytor. Surv. Robert Rutherford.

Â· Rudolph White (on verso of survey, â€should be Rodolph Whitemanâ€); 17 Feb. 1752 - 15 May 1753; 264 a. including where he lives on a br. of Cedar Crk.; adj. Jacob Brake, Michel White, Angel Hockman CC Joseph Disponite & Jacob Brake. Surv. Robt. Rutherford.

Â· Isaac Zane in his own right & as assignee of John Potts and Jno Leshner, all assignees of Majr Lewis Stephens; 10 Feb. 1762 - 28 May 1762; 3,195 a. on Cedar Crk. at Great Falls under North Mt.; adj. in wart - Henry Secrist, Nicholas Princeler, Leonard Cooper, John Bacheler, Jacob Cooper, Sears, John Richards, Angle Stockman, Nicholas Princeler, Henry Secrest on drs. of Back Crk., John Frederick. CC Jacob Brake & Jacob Birkly. marker; Mr. Lewis Stephens & Peter Stephens. Surv. Robert Rutherford.

The White survey was the only survey which mentioned Brakesâ€™ adjacency. This was not sufficient enough information for the Pipers to pin point the exact location of the Brake property. However, they feel they were within a one mile radius of his land. They note that within a 4 or 5 mile radius, there are very few tillable mountain meadows. The White survey and the surveys of a series of other adjacent properties are located approximately 1/2 mile NE of the present village of Mountain Falls, east of Rt. #608, or about one mile north of the lowest dip of the southward bend of Cedar Creek.

There is evidence that Jacob Brake Sr. and wife, Elizabeth were still in Frederick Co., when Jacob Cooper executed his will on 7 Aug. 1758. He stated his heirs were son, Jacob Cooper and daug., Maglen and Elesebeth. The will was filed on 6 Sept. 1758 by Magdalena Nisewanger and Elizabeth Brake. Jacob Cooper made his mark in the presence of James Moore, Martin Grider, and Leonard Kiffer, his brother.

The will was administered in 1762 by Elizabeth and her sister. The Cooper property was sold on 6 Sept. 1762 and ordered recorded on 3 May 1763. This will, dated 6 Sept. 1758 is the first reference found that Elizabeth Cooper was married to a Brake. Jacob Breake made purchases at the Cooper estate sale., return dated 01 Apr. 1760. This record shows an entry of a 40L debt to Jacob Breake â€to a plantationâ€ .

The Cooper Lease, dated, 06 Sept. 1762, citing an indenture between Jacob Bracke and Elizabeth, his wife, and John Nisawanger and Magdaline, his wife and release, dated 07 Sept. 1762, are the earliest records documenting Elizabeth as the wife of Jacob Brake Sr. Jacob signed with his mark. The most concrete evidence that confirms Frederick Co. Jacob Brake and Hardy Co. Jacob Brake are one and the same. They both signed with a block IB. For comparison, the two best preserved, clearet, IB marks are on the Frederick Co. Disponet estate, dated 03 Apr. 1758, and the Hampshire Co., House estate, 13 August 1765. The Cooper sale was not proved until 3 May 1863. There is no indication that the Brakes attended. The last official record of Elizabeth Cooper Brake was 7 Sept. 1863.

The exact date Jacob Brake left Frederick County and took up residence on the South Fork remains uncertain. The evidence presented shows Jacob was in Frederick County through 7 Sept. 1762. Further, exhaustive search of wills, inventories, estate sales, land records and court records has found no evidence Jacob was in either Hampshire or Augusta County prior to the time he purchased his South Fork land. Jacob completed his purchase of his South Fork property i.e. Lot #1 on 6 May 1763. Lot #1, 640 a. was originally granted to Peter REED on 7 Sept. 1749 from the Lord Proprietor of the Northern Neck of Virginia. He built a grist mill known as Reedâ€™s Mill. Reed sold Lot #1 to Peter HAAS, 22/23 February 1753, but the mill continued to be known as Reedâ€™s Mill. Peter Haas sold Lot #1, 640 a. to Jacob Brechtel of Hampshire County, lease dated 5 May 1753, release dated 6 May 1763. The mill then became known as BRAKEâ€™S MILL.

After the Battle of the Trough (circa 24th Apr. 1756) there was a period of peace, but hostilities were renewed in 1763 and the Shawnees continued to attack the South Fork until 1765 when hostilities ceased. One un referenced source states â€Last Indian raid in Augusta Co., 1864, Shawnees traveled north through the â€Cow Pastureâ€™ up the South Fork, raiding and killing as they made their way north to go to Ohio.â€ This reference is significant because the southern boundary line of Jacob Brakeâ€™s Lot #1 eventually became the boundary between Augusta and Hampshire County. There are in Augusta County tombstones dated 1764 indicating death by massacre.

These facts provide sufficient evidence that the BRAKE massacre occurred in 1763-1765, and not in 1756 at the Battle of the Trough. The 1763-1765 time span provides greater support to the family tradition and historical accounts that Jacob Brake Jr., the Indian captive, was age 10 or 11 when he was captured at the time of his motherâ€™s massacre and lived for a period of time with the Shawnees. In the 1830 Lewis County census, Jacob Jr. brackets his age between 1750-1760. He was probably born around 1752-53, which would make him 10 or 11

in 1763. Earlier reports that he was born around 1749/50 do not fit in with the 1756 Battle of the Trough. Also, his sister, Elizabeth (Brake) Jackson has been documented as being born on 22 Feb. 1757. This would mean that she was conceived shortly after the Battle of the Trough, probably towards the end of May 1756.

Other errors have occurred in the oral history of this family. George W. Jackson, in a letter to his niece stated that "John and Elizabeth Cummins Jackson emigrated and settled in Calvert County, MD 1754 and that Jacob Brake, the father of my mother immigrated with his family of five children at a later period from Germany, prior to the Revolutionary War and settled in Hardy Cy 15 miles from Moorfield (sic)." In this statement, George W. has confused the generations. It was his great grandfather, Johan Jacob Brake Sr. who immigrated from Germany, with his wife, Mary Margaret, and five children, Martin, Elizabeth, Catherine, Margaret and Jacob. They settled on Cedar Creek, Frederick Co., VA. Their son, Jacob Brake, Sr., also an immigrant, was the father of George's mother, Elizabeth (Brake) Jackson, and eventually settled in Hardy County near Moorefield.

On 17 May 1867 Laura Jackson Arnold wrote to George W. Jackson, from Buckhannon, WV. In this letter she discusses a letter she received from Abram W. Brake. Abram W. Brake was the son of captive Jacob Brake, Jr. and grandson of Jacob Brake Sr. In his letter to Laura, Abram W. made several statements we believe to be incorrect. We believe that this letter has caused much of the confusion about our Brake family.

"George Jackson (your grandfather) was the oldest son of John Jackson Sr." George Jackson was the oldest son of John Jackson Sr. He was NOT Laura's grandfather. Laura was the daughter of Jonathan, the s/o Col. Edward and Mary (Haddan) Jackson.

"Your grandmother was Elizabeth Brake, daughter of Jacob Brake, who was a native of Germany". Jacob Brake, Sr., native of Germany, was the father of Elizabeth Brake, but Elizabeth was not Laura's grandmother. Laura had a step-grandmother, Elizabeth (Brake) Jackson, who was the daughter of John Brake, son of Jacob Brake, Sr. If Abram was confused about this, then he was possibly confused about his next statement.

"He (Jacob Brake) married a Miss Nyeswanan for his first wife, and after she had six children, she was killed by the Indians on the South Branch where they had always lived." We believe that Abram has confused Elizabeth (Cooper) Brake with her sister Magdalena (Cooper) Nieswanger. When trying to recall his grandmother's maiden surname he inadvertently recalled the married surname of his grandmother's sister. Thus, Miss Nyeswanan became known as the wife of Jacob Brake Sr.

"Jacob Brake, her husband, some years after her death married Miss Catherine Stump, of the same place, also a German. He died at an old age at the homestead."

There is evidence that the last statement is correct. This disputes the theory that the Old Baron left the country, never to return after the Tory uprising in 1781, as stated by numerous historians. The Tory Uprising or the Brake/Claypool Rebellion took place over a period of several months. Jacob Fisher in his pension application states: "On April 1781 marched against the Tories in the western part of Hampshire Co. which tour ended July 1781. Engaged in skirmish with Tories, near Brakes in Hampshire, now Hardy Co." The following is a letter from Col. VanMeter of Hampshire Co. to Thomas Jefferson, then Governor of Virginia, dated 11 April 1781. I am sorry to inform your Excellency that a dangerous insurrection has lately arisen in this County, occasioned by the execution of the late Acts of Assembly for recruiting this state's quota of troops to serve in the Continental Army, and the Act for supplying the Army with clothes, provisions and wagons, in consequence of which the collector of the tax under the former Act has been opposed in the execution of his duty and has been obliged to desist from any further proceeding therein, and although every measure that prudence could suggest has been taken to suppress the rioters, yet it has proved ineffectual by reason of their having a superior force. I therefore thought it my duty to lay the matter before your Excellency, and hope such measures will be taken in consequence of the late Act of Assembly for giving your Excellency further powers and as shall be thought requisite.

This day our draft was completed and in a few day shall send your Excellency a full account thereof and every other necessary information requisite."
Garrett VanMeter, Colonel

Kercheval in his History of the Valley of Virginia first published in 1833, tells the following story of the events which took place during the Tory uprising on the Brake homestead. No where in this account does Kercheval mention a "castle like home" or the destruction of Jacob Brake's building, stories which have been told

to us by other historians. If Brake's Mill and distillery were destroyed, they were replaced by 1784 when Jacob's taxes included four outbuildings.

The army proceeded on to pay their respects to Mr. John Brake, an old German, who had a fine farm with extensive meadows, a mill, large distillery, and many fat hogs and cattle... Brake, as before observed, had joined the Tory band, and his house was their place of rendezvous, where they feasted on the best he had. All this appearing unquestionable, Morgan marched his army to his residence, they halted, and spent two days and nights with the reluctant host. His troops lived on the best his fine farm, mill and distillery afforded, while their horse fared no less luxuriously upon his fine unmowed meadows, oat fields and etc. As Brake had entertained and feasted the Tories, Morgan concluded that he should feast them in turn.

The Hampshire County garrison officially requested help from Fort Winchester 22 May 1781. Jacob Brake Sr. was officially arraigned in Hampshire County court at Romney on 21 June 1781, Judge Thomas Bryan Martin, presiding. He was the first signer of the following petition. The petitioners were pardoned by the new Virginia Governor, Thomas Nelson.

Humbly Shewth, That your Petitioners living in an obscure and remote corner of the State are precluded from every intelligence of the state affairs either by public papers or from the information of men of credit and veracity, and at the same infested by the wicked emissaries or pretended emissaries of the British who travel through all parts of the frontiers and by misrepresentations and false news poisoned the minds of the ignorant and credulous settlers. That your petitioners from narrow and confined notions and attached too stongly to their interests conceived the Act for laying the enormous tax of eighty pounds (80#) paper money on every 100# hundred pound of their property, rated in specie and a bounty for the recruits of the Continental Army, and the law subjecting them at the same time to be drafted for the said service and the further Act for clothing the Army as unjust and oppressive after paying such a high tax on their assessed property. And those wicked and designing men by their artful insinuations and false intelligences industriously propagated to delude and seduce your petitioners, too readily prevailed on them to oppose the execution of the said Acts and take up arms in defense of what those wretches called their liberty and property. But your petitioners humbly shew that they never concerted or conspired the destruction of Government or the hurt of any individual, further then to defend themselves when attacked or compelled to yield obedience to those laws; and when your petitioners were made sensible of their error by the gentlemen from the adjacent counties who marched a body of men sufficient to have put all the disobedient and deluded crew to the sword, but, from motives of humanity and prudence attempted the more mild method of argument to dispel the delusion and bring them back to their duty, your petitioners, ready to receive information and open to correction, readily gave up their arms and engaged to deliver themselves to justice and submit to the laws of their country when called for, which they have since done and stood their trial in the County Court of Hampshire, and were by that Court adjudged to stand a further trial before a Special Court of Oyer and Terminer appointed to meet at the Court House on the 10th day of July last, but the gentlemen nominated as Judges by the Honorable Board failing to attend, the prosecution was postponed; and your petitioners were then informed by a proclamation under the hand of the County Lieutenant that the Executive, ever prone to adopt the most lenient measures to penitent offenders, offered pardon and indemnity to all those concerned in the late insurrection, if they would return to their duty and behave as good citizens in future. And your Petitioners impressed with a deep sense of the gracious intentions of your Excellency and the Honorable Board towards the ignorant and deluded were encouraged to sue for pardon; and that the same act of grace might be extended towards them since they humbly conceive their conduct has been more consonant to the duty of good citizens, who conscious that they have transgressed against the laws of their country readily delivered themselves to Justice and a trial by their peers to suffer the punishment due to their crimes though committed through ignorance and misguided zeal. Whereas those who have availed themselves of the said proclamation, the equally guilty, did not come in until their safety was insured to them by promise of pardon, wherefore you petitioners humbly hope from the known clemency of your Excellency, and that governs the Councils of the Honorable Board, that they will be graciously pleased to pardon their past offenses and include in the Act of Indemnity so mercifully held out to offenders under the like circumstances and they engage on the faith of honest citizens to act a true and faithful part to the State in future if they are released from further prosecution and restored to the privileges of other citizens; which your petitioner John Claypole is more encouraged to expect form a letter of General Morgan to your said petitioner wherein he promises to procure his pardon on his returning to his allegiance and becoming a good citizen, this he humbly conceives his behavior has, since he was convinced by his error and freed from those mistaken prejudices that seduced him from his duty, wherefore in deep contrition for their past misconduct and sincere promise of conducting themselves as good citizens for the time to come they humbly pray for pardon, and that the Honorable Board will save their innocent wives and children from ruin and misery, which they must necessarily be involved, for the crimes of their deluded husband and parents. And your petitioners will pray.....

Petitions bound over for Jury in November:

JACOB BRAKE, Jacob Yeazle, George Sites, Adam Rohenbaugh, Thomas Stacey, Charles borer, John Mace, John Rorebaugh, Jacob Pickle, Michael Algier, Henry Rodenbaugh, John Wease, ISAAC BRAKE, Martin Rodenbaugh, Adam Wease, John Mitcheld, Jacob House, Adam Wease, Jr. Samuel Louri, Jeremiah Ozburn, Leornard Hier, Jacob Crites, George Peck, Anthong Reger, John Casner, Josia Ozburn.

Prior to the Brake/Claypool Rebellion, Jacob Brake Sr. married Catherine Stump. She was the daughter of Michael Stump and Anna Catherine (Neff) Stump. Anna Catherine was most unhappy with her daughter's marriage to Jacob Brake. In her will she made her feelings clear by stating that Catherine was to receive the inheritance, not Jacob Brake. The earliest reference we have for Catherine is a deed dated 8/9 May 1775, Jacob Brake and his wife Catherine sold 200 a. on the mountain to John Wolfe.

On 2 Apr. 1782, Jacob Brak, assignee of Christian Simmons, received 134 a in Hampshire co. Surveyed 16 Apr. 1784. Signed by Governor Beverly Randolph 29 Oct. 1789. In 1790, Jacob Brake senr was recorded as having 9 members in his household. Jacob Jr. and John were living on there own. Jacob Sr. purchased, in 1793, 114 a. adjoining his own land 1 and extending up Reed's Run towards Cacapehaon Mountain and on the east side of the South Fork of the So. Branch of Potomack River.

To our knowledge, Jacob and Catherine had only one child, Michael Brake. In the fall of 1807, approximately two years before his death, Jacob and Catherine deeded the homestead property to Michael. Jacob and Catherine Brake, 13 Oct. 1807, deeded, 640 a. (Lot. #1) which was originally purchased from Peter Haas, plus an additional 114 a. to Michael Brake.

Jacob Brake Sr. died in late 1808 or early 1809. The administration of his estate was granted to Geo. Simon. An itemized sale bill of his personal property was recorded in Hardy Co., WV on 10 Feb. 1809.

The Sale Bill of Jacob Brake, deceased

lb s p

John Dasher to one dutch oven & tackling 2

Abram Simon to one small kettle 3

Caleb Peacock to one pot 6 9

Jacob Sites to one frying pan 16

Do to one weeding hoe 6

Caleb Peacock to one trunk, and sundries 1 1

Jacob Idleman to one fat tub and sundries 1 6

Jacob Rohrbough to one half-bushel 3

Leonard Stump Jr. to one churn 1 3

Jacob Sites to two planes 7

Michael Brake some hames and collars 3

Do to two blind bridles and one punch 5

Leonard Stump Jr. to one hyde 3

Abram House to three mill gurgens? 7

George Jordan to one cutting box and knife 1 7

Jacob Draise Jr. to some copper 2 3

Do to one loom 1

Do to one pair of gears and reeds 10

Caleb Peacock to one big wheel 1

John Dasher to two flat irons 9 6

Morgan Ratliff to one spinning wheel 16 4

James Morrow to one fire tong and shovel 4

Silas Morrow to one check reel 5

George Simon to one pair fire stops 13

Jacob Sites to one box and tackling 10

Do to one clock 10

Leonard Stump to one dish and two basins 1 4

Daniel Sites to one small box 2 6

George Mongold to some copperware 2

Widow Brake to some pewter 1 2 5
 Jacob Ildeman to sugar box and sundry 2
 Michael Brake to one padlock 1 3
 Jacob Rohrbough to one book case 6
 John Harness to one piece of harness leather 6 3
 William Ratliff to two pieces of upper leather 15 6
 Leonard Stump to one pair of sheep shears 3 1
 George Glaze to some books 10 8
 Daniel Sites to one pair sheep shears 3 1
 Caleb Peacock to one Bible 2 9 1
 Christiana Dasher to three books 16 6
 John Shook to one shotgun and pouch 1 1 6
 Henry Kessel to one cheer (chair) 6
 Michael Harness to one saddle and bridle 3 6
 Do to one pair of boots 3
 George Mongold to some crock ware 1
 Do to some crock ware 1
 Jacob Rohrbough to some tin ware 2
 Daniel Sites to one coffee mill 5
 William Ratliff to one candle molds and sundry 5 5
 James Morrow to two pair of silver buckles 2 6
 Jacob Sites to one buckle and pincers 13 6
 Jacob Rohrbough to one key and sundry 3 6
 Christiana Simon to one pot 7
 John Dasher to one skillet 4
 George Mongold to one sifter 1 6
 Jacob Dasher to one kettle 1 5
 John Shirk to one copper do 18
 William Ratliff to one crout cutter 2
 John Alkin to two forks 2
 Do to one box of iron 1 1
 Jacob Sites to one bushel iron 16 1
 George Mongold to 3 plow shares 12
 Jacob Morson to one mallock and shovel 58
 Widow Brake to one pot hummel 7 1
 William Ratliff to four augurs 2 6
 John Shirk to three corn hoes 3 6
 Caleb Peacock to one cleavis and chissel 3 10
 Michael Brake to one pot trammel 9
 John Dasher to one drawing knife 3 1
 Michael Brake to one crow bar 12
 Abraham House to one __hook wedge 4 3
 William Ratliff to one axe 10 7
 Daniel Sites to one axe and hatchet 2
 Do to one Do 2 5
 Harmon Shook to one big saw 15
 Abraham House to one hand saw and sundries smudge
 Silas Phillips to one log chain and sundries 10 6
 Sigman Our to two bells 1 9
 John Brake to one crow bar 13 3
 Jacob Sites to some old iron 1 7 7
 Caleb Peacock to two double trees 1 3
 Do to one plow 13 3
 John Alkin to one iron tooth harrow 13 9
 Valentine Cooper to two wagon tires 1 11 11
 Jacob Draise Jrn. to two do 1 12
 Do to one do 1 4 6
 Abraham House to one apple mill and trough 15
 Valentine Cooper to one still and tubs 7

John Dasher to one grind stone 9
 Michael Brake to 8 geese 12 6
 John Harness to 6 sheep 2 8 6
 Silas Phillips to one cow 2 11
 George Stump Jr. to one cow 3 5
 George Neff Jr. to one mare 6
 Widow Brake to one mare 5 10
 Leonard Stump to two hogsheads 12 1
 Do to one barrel and one bedstead 2 2
 George Mongold to one pair of steelyards 9 9
 Michael Brake to one Hogshead 6
 Do to four chairs 2
 Do to one bench 3
 Jesse Stump to one gun augur 1 4
 Leonard Stump to one table 4
 John Harness to one dresser 5 3
 Benjamin Simon to one jug 4 4
 John Stump to one jug 2
 John Skirk to one ? 1 6
 Widow Brake to one bed and bedstead 9 6
 Do to one blanket 1 10
 John Shirk to one bed and bedstead 5 2 1
 George Stump 3rd to one bed and bedstead 4 8 2
 Widow Brake to one chest 6
 John Shook Jr. to one chest 8
 Peter Sines to one cloth 1 3 3
 John Shook Jr. to one coat and shirt 7 6
 William Ratliff to one jacket and breeches 2 2
 Caleb Peacock to one coat and jacket 11
 John Shook to breeches jacket and cap 11 1
 Do to coat and breeches 3 4
 Do to one coat and sundries 6
 Leonard Stump Jr. to one tub 4
 George Mongold to two tubs 3 6
 Do to one do 1
 Do to one grindstone 9

signed by George Simon

At a court held for Hardy County the 14th day of June 1809 this account of sales of the Estate of Jacob Brake decd was returned and ordered to be recorded. Teste Ed Williams.

In obedience to an order of the worshipful court of Hardy County to us directed we have examined the sale Bill and Vouchers to us produced by George Simon adm of Jacob Brake decd and do find it as follows

amount of sale bill 314.86
 Michael Brakes obligation payable in different ____total 3133.33
 John Calso ? and Isaac Brakes Debt 30.79
 Cash and Cobb? dollars 220.00
 3639.98

Expended in funeral charges 20.59
 For Admis services 110.00
 \$130.59
 3568.39

We also find a note of Peter Shook as per appears bill ten dollars to have been paid.

Then appears to be in the administrators hand after paying the foregoing sums to be due the Estate of Jacob Brake decd the sum of three thousand five hundred and sixty eight dollars and thirty nine cents when ever the same becomes due upon the obligation of Michael Brake which is in the hands of the administrator. Given under our hands this 5th day of November 1810.

Abel Seymour
John Crayon

In obedience to an order of the Worshipful county court of Hardy to the undersigned directed we have this day re-examined and settled the Estate of Jacob Brake decd as produced by George Simon the administrator of said Jacob Estate and find it as follows to wit.

The amount of the sale Bill is \$314.86
Michael Brake's obligations
not due 2933.33
John Colp note 4.17
Isaac Brake Debt 26.62
Cash and Cobb dollars 220.00
3498.98

taxes, clk notes, funeral expense
cryer 31.99
admis commission 110.00
141.99
3356.99
Widow's third 1118.99
2238.00

By the above statement it appears that there remains in the administrators hands after payment of Debts expenses this commission the sum of three thousand three hundred and fifty six dollars and ninety nine cents which after deducting the widows third (which is eleven hundred and nineteen dollars and fifty seven cents) there remains due unto the heirs of Jacob Brake Two thousand two hundred and thirty eight dollars when the same may become due upon Michael Brake's obligations all of which is respectfully submitted to the worshipful court Given under our hands this 10th day of November 1812
\$2230.00 John Craigen
A. Seymour

At a court continued and held for Hardy County the 12th day of November 1812.
This amount of the settlement of the administration of the Estate Jacob Brake decd was this day returned and ordered to be recorded.
Teste
Ed. Williams Cty Clk
Catherine (Stump) Brake died in Hardy County in 1816. Her will was recorded on 10 April 1816. She left everything to her son, Michael Brake.

After the payments of Debts and funeral expenses I give the balance of my Estate, real and personal of whatever kind it may be to my son Michael Brake to him, and his heirs Executors, administrators and assigns forever that it may not be misunderstood it is not the wish of me, Catherine Brake, that the balance of children shall have any part of my estate, real or personal, as they have not had any trouble in maintaining me since the Death of my husband, Jacob Brake. My son, Michael, has been holy at the expense of nursing me in my last sickness.

The following is taken from Linnie Louisa Brake Cunningham's manuscript "The Brake Family In West Virginia", published in 1946.

From the summit of one of those picturesque mountains which traverse the eastern panhandle of West Virginia, in what is now Hardy County, there emerges from some subterranean fountain, a rivulet of clear, cold water.

At first it is only a wobbly little stream and lies quietly for a time in the swampy grassy bed into which Mother Nature has so unceremoniously precipitated it. Very soon however, this little new-born stream begins and cautiously wriggles toward the brow as though seeking a glimpse of the scene below. Apparently satisfied with the view, it at once begins a headlong descent down the mountain side. Having once started down the steep decline there is no turning back; so on it goes, gathering momentum with each bound. Wild flowers and ferns nod and beckon as they seek to moisten their foliage in its spray; the wild things of the wood timidly approach its banks, then scurry away to cover, as though giving an invitation to game of tag or hid-and-seek. But none of these attractions deter this plucky little stream, or swerve it exploring the wonders of the world into which it so recently

has entered. So on and on it goes, leaping and bounding from boulder to boulder, beaten and buffeted, whipped into spray, until at last it plunges into a rocky bed at the foot of the mountain.

Perhaps now in this quiet retreat our battered little stream can be content to stop for a time and furnish a hiding place for the frightened minnow which that barefoot urchin seeks to ensnare; or a cool drink for that thirsty dog which we see approaching; but not so; as though not satisfied with its recent acrobatics, it rushes across the narrow country road, on past the old mill site, the ancient burying ground, across the valley, on, on until it waters finally mingle with those of the mighty Potomac.

At the foot of the mountain down whose rocky side this stream has made such a noisy descent, there are a few not-too-well-kept dwellings and farm building owned and occupied by typical country folk of that region. All save one of those dwellings appear to have been erected within the last half century. No traces of other similar pioneer buildings remain to tell the story of those who braved the dangers and privations of that region, and sowed the seeds of civilization at that early day.

The outward appearance of this particular dwelling -- a gaunt two-story structure built of hewn logs, indicated that the storms of more than a hundred winters, and the hot sun of as many summers had done their bit toward reducing it to those elements from whence it came. And now it stands alone, a mute reminder of another day, apparently issuing a challenge to those elemental destroyers of its fellows. Were inanimate things endowed with the power of speech, what stories...what scenes with its walls might this harbinger of the past relate.

Within the memory of those yet living, there stood at the rear of this ancient building, a chimney of high proportions, built of rough stones evidently gathered from the neighboring fields. This chimney, tradition tells us, was part of a fort or stronghold which served as a refuge in times of threatened danger from the Indians. Perhaps upon more than one occasion the terror-stricken inhabitants of the valley had hurried to this refuge, and huddled around the blazing logs, in this same fireplace had cooked their food, and of molten lead had made the bullets with which to defend themselves from the howling savages without. A farm cellar now occupies the site of the legendary fort, and a garden fence has been built of the stones that comprised the chimney.

A few dozen feet from the old log dwelling can still be plainly seen the remains of the millrace to which the aforementioned mountain stream once lent a portion of itself for the purpose of turning the mill wheel. At the bottom of the race, almost covered with earth, there lies a hug iron-bound stone burr which was used in crushing the grain. These, and the traditions surrounding its memory, are all that remain of the "Old Brake Mill," a once-busy-and-necessary institution.

Not far from the site of the mill there are yet visible some slight traces of another supposedly necessary institution of that day -- the distillery. This building too, as well as its one-time busy operators, has long since gone the way of all the earth. In its heyday this was a busy place making and dealing out to thirsty souls that fiery potion which not only drives dull cares away, but hastens the journey from the cradle to the grave.

Across the narrow country road, and within sight of the old log dwelling, enclosed by a few strands of broken and rusted barbed wire, is the family burying ground. A few white and badly weathered gravestones rear their heads above a thick growth of weeds and briars as though standing guard over the remains of those mortals who lie beneath in their last long sleep. The inscriptions on the stones are barely legible. This ancestral "City of the Dead" presents indeed a pitiful picture of neglect, and from all appearances, in a few more years the spot will be forever lost to future generations.

Jacob Brake Sr. and his wives are probably buried in this cemetery which is located across the road and about 100 yards back in a barn lot. In 1942, Mrs. E.C. (Dora H.) Brake of Petersburg, WV, wrote to Linnie Cunningham. She speaks of finding two small badly eroded tombstones with the following inscriptions: J.B. dc 1808 and C.B. dc Mar 31, 1815. There is a difference of one year in the death record and the tombstone date of Catherine's death. However, on a badly eroded stone a 6 could be easily mistaken for a 5. A 1994 clearing and search of the cemetery by Robert Gordon Brake, Lloyd Wallace Brake, and George Edward Brake did not reveal these stones.

A SECOND VERSION OF THE STORY ABOVE

Information from:

Border Settlers of Northwestern Virginia ...McWhorter... Pg. 296-308-313
 West Virginians in the Revolution...Johnston, pg. 146
 The Brake Family in West Virginia...L. Cunningham (LDS Fam. Hist. Lib., Salt Lake City, Utah-Microfilm #0983673 item 12.)
 The Genealogies of the Jackson, Junkin & Morrison Families... M. I. Shoop
 Information from: Carl Reger, 7222 SE 119 Pl., Belleview, FL 34420
 Colonel Edward Jackson 1759-1828, Revolutionary Soldier (grandfather of Jonathan : "Stonewall" Jackson)...compiled by Nancy Ann Jackson, PH.D. and Linda Brake Meyers in 1995. (I have updated my information Aug 1996 according to this book because I am familiar with Linda Brake Meyers and believe that this is the best documented information I have to date.)
 Brake Graveyard on South Fork Road information from Perry (Buzz) Brake, 5416 60th Ave. Ct. W, University Place, WA 98467 (near Tacoma, Washington), descendant of Johan Jacob Brake Jr. through son, Isaac. Buzz's e-mail address: pudlJumper1@attbi.com (6/03)
 The Brake Family of West Virginia by David Armstrong. Given as part of a speech at the Brake reunion in Clarksburg, West Virginia, 7 Aug 1993.
 Land Records, Hampshire Co. (now Hardy Co.), Virginia/West Virginia, 5 May 1763 (purchased from Peter Reed) and Land Record, Hampshire Co. (now Hardy Co.), Virginia/West Virginia, 19 June 1771. (Both land records DOC. #175 & #176 are in the Document File of Annette (Strange) Carroll)
 (Land Record of Indenture, DOC. #176, shows the purchase price in "current money of Virginia" and also a "rental of One Ear Of Corn". The reason for the rent is unclear on the record.)

Land Records from the Land Office of Patents & Grants/Northern Neck Grants & Surveys, Hardy Co., VA/WV pg. 356-357, 21 Nov., 1793,
 DOC. #181. (Record is housed in the Archives of the Library of Virginia.)

Description:

"114 acres adjoining his own land and extending up Reeds Run towards Cacapehon Mountain and on the east side of the South Fork of the South Branch of Potomack River."

Johan Jacob Brake Will Inventory, 1809. (DOC. #177 in the Document File of Annette (Strange) Carroll)

Information from Linda Brake Meyers, e-mail address: lbmeyers@byronil.net 6/03

.....
 Original language and spelling used in the following:

IN 1863, WEST VIRGINIA WAS VIRGINIA.

In the book, "Colonel Edward Jackson 1759-1828, Revolutionary Soldier (grandfather of Jonathan : "Stonewall" Jackson)...compiled by Nancy Ann Jackson, PH.D. and Linda Brake Meyers in 1995, Linda writes (pg. 37), "Oral history tells us that Jacob Brake Sr. was married twice and that his first wife, Miss Nyeswanan, was killed by the Indians during the Battle of the Trough, which took place on the South Branch (of the Potomac in WV) in April, 1756. Thanks to researchers, Harriet and Jack Piper, who have diligently searched the court house records of Frederick Co., VA and Hardy and Hampshire Co., WV and to David Armstrong of Elkins, WV, who has assisted in this search, we can comfortably conclude that Maria Elizabetha Kieffer/ Cooper was the first wife of Jacob Brake, Sr. (I have him as Johan Jacob Brake, Jr. in my records). They may have married in Frederick Co., VA, but probably the marriage took place in PA, prior to the Cooper's immigration to VA around 1750. Maria Elizabeth Kieffer was born in Oberacker, Germany on 6 Oct. 1730. She immigrated to America with her parents, Johann (Hans) Jacob and Anna Maria (Dellinger) Kieffer. The family arrived in Philadelphia from London in 1732 on the ship, "Samuel". Passenger lists include the following family members: Frederick Keffer, age 49, Leonhard Keffer, age 27, Jacob Kiffer, age 27, Maria Kefferin, age 46, Elizabeth Kefferin, age 18 and Maria Kefferin, age 23. The Kieffer name was probably anglicized to Cooper with the family's move to VA from PA around 1750"

Johan Jacob Jr., sometimes known as "the Baron" lived and died on his land 15 miles from Moorefield, Hardy County, West Virginia, and is buried in the Brake Graveyard on South Fork Road, also 15 miles from Moorefield and across the road from the old log cabin on farmland. This land was originally part of the Brake land, but now is owned privately. Jerry and Annette Carroll viewed this graveyard and the Brake Falls on Dumpling Run in October, 1998. (see below)

Johan Jacob Brake Jr. immigrated from Germany prior to the beginning of the American Revolution with his family (possibly before 1750). He married (1) Maria Elizabeth Kieffer/Cooper probably in Pennsylvania. He was living in Frederick County, Virginia on Cedar Creek at the time of the Battle of Trough in 1756. The exact date Johan Jacob left Frederick County and took up residence on the South Fork remains uncertain. The evidence

presented shows him in Frederick County through 7 Sep 1762. Johan Jacob purchased his South Fork property, Lot #1, 640 acres, on 6 May 1763 from Peter Haas. It was a "Lease and Release" Indenture. The Lease portion mentions the sum of "5 Shillings Current Money of Virginia and the Release portion mentions the sum of "One Hundred and Eighty Pounds Current Money of Virginia". In this Indenture, he is called "Jacob Brechtel" The mill that has been on the property then became Brake's Mill. This property had originally been owned by Peter Reed. It had been granted to him from the Lord Proprietor of the Northern Neck of Virginia in Sept 1749 and then purchased by Peter Haas (see Grant Book G, pg. 312, 680 acres, Hardy Co., Map 8970, Gr. 130). Peter Haas purchased the land from Peter Reed by deeds of Lease and Release in 1753 and recorded in the county court of Augusta, Virginia. In the Indenture selling the land to Jacob Brechtel on May 5, 1763 and completed May 10, 1763, the land is described as "Lot #1. Upon the South Fork of the Wappacomo or Great South Branch of Potowmack River".

The Land Indenture goes on to describe the boundaries of the land including these words: "Beginning at a Box Oak and Hickory standing in the Boundary Line about Twenty Poles above a large Spring on the West Side of the said South Fork in a Hollow of the Mountains" etc. The Lease portion of this Indenture states that Johan Jacob was to pay the rent of "One Pepper Corn" . The Release portion was signed the same day as the Lease portion (May 10, 1763).

This property on the South Branch of the South Fork of the Potomac 16 miles from Moorefield at Brake's Falls was where the Brake family made their home for years. Johan Jacob's first wife, Mary Elizabeth, was killed when their son, Jacob, was captured by the Indians.

Johan Jacob Brake Jr. married secondly, Catherine Stump. They had one child, Michael. Jacob and Catherine are probably buried in Brake Cemetery on the South Branch. In the fall of 1998, Herbert and Annette Carroll visited the land and Cemetery where the Brakes are buried. Field stones seem to mark their burial sites as there are no clearly readable gravestones with their names on them. There were, however, some with initials. The Brake land and graveyard is located 15 miles from Moorefield on South Fork Road. An original log cabin which had belonged to Leonard Brake is there with a newer structure attached. It had served as a Post Office at one time. The graveyard is located across the road, behind and to the right of a farm shed. The owners of the farm were very kind to open their gate and let us in to view the gravestones. One week earlier, other Brake descendants, Perry "Buzz" Brake and his cousins, had come to see the graveyard and because it was so overgrown with weeds, had cleaned it up. We could easily see the stones because of their hard work. Brake Falls along with the Leonard Brake cabin with a newer structure attached are located on the Brake Land, across the road from the Brake Graveyard.

The following description of Brake Falls, Graveyard and Cabin is taken from Linnie Louisa Brake Cunningham's manuscript, "The Brake Family In West Virginia", published in 1946:

From the summit of one of those picturesque mountains which traverse the eastern panhandle of West Virginia, in what is now Hardy County, there emerges from some subterranean fountain, a rivulet of clear, cold water.

At first it is only a wobbly little stream and lies quietly for a time in the swampy grassy bed into which Mother Nature has so unceremoniously precipitated it. Very soon however, this little new-born stream begins and cautiously wriggles toward the brow as though seeking a glimpse of the scene below. Apparently satisfied with the view, it at once begins a headlong descent down the mountain side. Having once started down the steep decline there is no turning back; so on it goes, gathering momentum with each bound. Wild flowers and ferns nod and beckon as they seek to moisten their foliage in its spray; the wild things of the wood timidly approach its banks, then scurry away to cover, as though giving an invitation to game of tag or hid-and-seek. But none of these attractions deter this plucky little stream, or swerve it exploring the wonders of the world into which it so recently has entered. So on and on it goes, leaping and bounding from boulder to boulder, beaten and buffeted, whipped into spray, until at last it plunges into a rocky bed at the foot of the mountain.

Perhaps now in this quiet retreat our battered little stream can be content to stop for a time and furnish a hiding place for the frightened minnow which that barefoot urchin seeks to ensnare; or a cool drink for that thirsty dog which we see approaching; but not so; as though not satisfied with its recent acrobatics, it rushes across the narrow country road, on past the old mill site, the ancient burying ground, across the valley, on, until its waters finally mingle with those of the mighty Potomac.

At the foot of the mountain down whose rocky side this stream has made such a noisy descent, there are a few not-too-well-kept dwellings and farm building owned and occupied by typical country folk of that region. All save one of those dwellings appear to have been erected within the last half century. No traces of other similar pioneer buildings remain to tell the story of those who braved the dangers and privations of that region, and sowed the seeds of civilization at that early day.

The outward appearance of this particular dwelling -- a gaunt two-story structure built of hewn logs, indicated that the storms of more than a hundred winters, and the hot sun of as many summers had done their bit toward reducing it to those elements from whence it came. And now it stands alone, a mute reminder of another day, apparently issuing a challenge to those elemental destroyers of its fellows. Were inanimate things endowed with the power of speech, what stories...what scenes with its walls might this harbinger of the past relate.

Within the memory of those yet living, there stood at the rear of this ancient building, a chimney of high proportions, built of rough stones -- evidently gathered from the neighboring fields. This chimney, tradition tells us, was part of a fort or stronghold which served as a refuge in times of threatened danger from the Indians. Perhaps upon more than one occasion the terror-stricken inhabitants of the valley had hurried to this refuge, and huddled around the blazing logs, in this same fireplace had cooked their food, and of molten lead had made the bullets with which to defend themselves from the howling savages without. A farm cellar now occupies the site of the legendary fort, and a garden fence has been built of the stones that comprised the chimney.

A few dozen feet from the old log dwelling can still be plainly seen the remains of the millrace to which the aforementioned mountain stream once lent a portion of itself for the purpose of turning the mill wheel. At the bottom of the race, almost covered with earth, there lies a hug iron-bound stone burr which was used in crushing the grain. These, and the traditions surrounding its memory, are all that remain of the "Old Brake Mill," a once-busy-and-necessary institution.

Not far from the site of the mill there are yet visible some slight traces of another supposedly necessary institution of that day -- the distillery. This building too, as well as its one-time busy operators, has long since gone the way of all the earth. In its heyday this was a busy place making and dealing out to thirsty souls that fiery potion which not only drives dull cares away, but hastens the journey from the cradle to the grave.

Across the narrow country road, and within sight of the old log dwelling, enclosed by a few strands of broken and rusted barbed wire, is the family burying ground. A few white and badly weathered gravestones rear their heads above a thick growth of weeds and briars as though standing guard over the remains of those mortals who lie beneath in their last long sleep. The inscriptions on the stones are barely legible. This ancestral "City of the Dead" presents indeed a pitiful picture of neglect, and from all appearances, in a few more years the spot will be forever lost to future generations.

In 1771, Jacob Brake Jr. purchased 200 acres of land from James Jones on a fork of a South Branch of the Little Springs for "Five Shillings Current Money of Virginia". He sold it in 1775 to John Wolf and his 2nd wife's (Catherine) name appears. In 1778, together with Anthony Reger, he purchased the estate of Mark Swadley in what is now Pendleton Co., West Virginia (Virginia). A copy of the 1771 Indenture (Land Record) is in the document file of Annette (Strange) Carroll.

The Revolutionary War was almost over when the home of Johan Jacob Brake Jr. became the center of an uprising of people who were Tory sympathizers (people who had sympathy with the English instead of the Americans). Johan Jacob and his son, Isaac, along with John Claypole and others were taken as prisoners and tried and convicted in Romney, VA on June 21, 1781 by Justice Thomas Bryan Martin, nephew to Lord Fairfax. They were bound over to the Grand Jury in November of 1781 when a petition that was prepared was taken into consideration. Johan Jacob and Isaac were pardoned and returned home to rebuild their lives.

"The Allegheny Frontier"....Rice, pg. 112 states: 21 May 1781; Two Militia men taken prisoner at John (Johan Jacob) Brake's Mill, whose home was a frequent meeting place for insurgents. ("Loyalists/Tories" were those who were loyal to English rule.)

Between 1784 and the 1790 Federal Census, Johan Jacob had built his estate up to where he had 4 other buildings besides his home. There was a Grist Mill, a distillery, probably a barn for animals and probably a silo to store wheat or oats after harvest.

Two of Johan Jacob Brake's children, Elizabeth and Abraham, married a brother and sister of Edward Jackson who married (1) Mary "Polly" Hadden. Edward Jackson was the grandfather of Thomas Jonathan "Stonewall" Jackson, 1824-1863, through his son, Jonathan and wife, Julia Beckwith (Neale) Jackson. Edward Jackson's father and mother were John and Elizabeth (Cummins) Jackson.

An Advertisement in the Virginia Gazette dated July 25, 1775:

RUN AWAY FROM THE SUBSCRIBER, ON THE SOUTH FORK OF THE SOUTH BRANCH, IN HAMPSHIRE COUNTY, A SERVANT MAN NAMED JOHN YOUNG, AN ENGLISHMAN. HE TOOK

WITH HIM A LINSAY FROCK, LISPS IN HIS SPEECH, STOOPS VERY MUCH WHEN HE WALKS, AND HIS HAIR CLIPPED ON HIS FOREHEAD....ALSO TWO NEGRO MEN, ONE NAMED JOE WITH A LINSEY FROCK AND OTHER CLOTHES USUAL FOR A LABOURING SLAVE. HE RAN AWAY BEFORE, AND WAS TAKEN UP AT PORT ROYAL, TO WHICH PLACE IT IS PROBABLE HE INTENDS AGAIN. THE OTHER NEGRO IS NAMED DICK, WITH THE SAME KIND OF APPAREL THAT JOE HAD, AND ONE OF HIS FEET IS MUCH LONGER THAN THE OTHER. THEY TOOK WITH THEM A RIFLE AND AMMUNITION, A LARGE BUCK-SKIN AND ELK-SKIN DRESSED, AND A TOW SHEET AND BAG.....WHOEVER BRINGS THE SAID SERVANT TO ME, OR SECURES HIM SO THAT I MAY GET HIM, SHALL HAVE 40 S. REWARD, BESIDES WHAT THE LAW ALLOWS; AND WHOEVER BRINGS ME THE SAID NEGROES SHALL HAVE WHAT THE LAW ALLOWS.

JACOB BRAKE

I FOREWARN ALL PERSONS FROM HARBOURING THEM AND MASTERS OF VESSELS FROM CARRYING THEM OFF THE CONTINENT.

Johan Jacob Brake Jr.'s Will Inventory is below, but, according to Linda Brake Meyers, a Brake Descendant, his Will has never been found because someone tore it from the ledger.

Johan Jacob Brake Will Inventory:
Estate Sale for Jacob BRAKE, Sr. (1809)

Johan Jacob Brake, Sr. died in late 1808 or early 1809. The administration of his estate was granted to Geo. Simon. An itemized sale bill of his personal property was recorded in Hardy Co., WV on 10 Feb. 1809. The Sale Bill of Jacob Brake, deceased

	Lb.	Shilling	Pence
John Dasher	to one dutch oven & tackling	2	
Abram Simon	to one small kettle	3	
Caleb Peacock	to one pot	6	9
Jacob Sites	to one frying pan	16	
Do	to one weeding hoe	6	
Caleb Peacock	to one trunk, and sundries	1	1
Jacob Idlemam	to one fat tub and sundries	1	6
Jacob Rohrbough	to one half-bushel	3	
Leonard Stump Jr.	to one churn	1	3
Jacob Sites	to two planes	7	
Michael Brake	some hames and collars	3	
Do	to two blind bridles and one punch	5	
Leonard Stump Jr.	to one hyde	3	
Abram House	to three mill gurgens?	7	
George Jordan	to one cutting box and knife	1	7
Jacob Draise Jr.	to some copper	2	3
Do	to one loom	1	
Do	to one pair of gears and reeds	10	
Caleb Peacock	to one big wheel	1	
John Dasher	to two flat irons	9	6
Maryann Ratcliff	to one spinning wheel	16	4
James Morrow	to one fire tong and shovel	4	
Silas Morrow	to one check reel	5	
George Simon	to one pair fire stops	13	
Jacob Sites	to one box and tackling	10	
Do	to one clock	10	
Leonard Stump	to one dish and two basins	1	4
Daniel Sites	to one small box	2	6
George Mongold	to some copperware	2	
Widow Brake	to some pewter	1	2 5
Jacob Ildeman	to sugar box and sundry	2	
Michael Brake	to one padlock	1	3

Jacob Rohrbough	to one book case	6		
John Harness	to one piece of harness leather	6	3	
William Ratcliff	to two pieces of upper leather	15	6	
Leonard Stump	to one pair of sheep shears	3	1	
George Glaze	to some books	10	8	
Daniel Sites	to one pair sheep shears	3	1	
Caleb Peacock	to one Bible	2	9	1
Christiana Dasher	to three books	16	6	
John Shook	to one shotgun and pouch	1	1	6
Henry Kessel	to one cheer (chair)	6		
Michael Harness	to one saddle and bridle	3	6	
Do	to one pair of boots	3		
George Mongold	to some crock ware	1		
Do	to some crock ware	1		
Jacob Rohrbough	to some tin ware	2		
Daniel Sites	to one coffee mill	5		
William Ratcliff	to one candle molds and sundry	5	5	
James Morrow	to two pair of silver buckles	2	6	
Jacob Sites	to one buckle and pincers	13	6	
Jacob Rohrbough	to one key and sundry	3	6	
Christiana Simon	to one pot	7		
John Dasher	to one skillet	4		
George Mongold	to one sifter	1	6	
Jacob Dasher	to one kettle	1	5	
John Shirk	to one copper do	18		
William Ratcliff	to one crout cutter	2		
John Alkin	to two forks	2		
Do	to one box of iron	1	1	
Jacob Sites	to one bushel iron	16	1	
George Mongold	to 3 plow shares	12		
Jacob Morson	to one mallock and shovel	58		
Widow Brake	to one pot hummel	7	1	
William Ratcliff	to four augurs	2	6	
John Shirk	to three corn hoes	3	6	
Caleb Peacock	to one cleavis and chissel	3	10	
Michael Brake	to one pot trammel	9		
John Dasher	to one drawing knife	3	1	
Michael Brake	to one crow bar	12		
Abraham House	to one __hook wedge	4	3	
William Ratcliff	to one axe	10	7	
Daniel Sites	to one axe and hatchet	2		
Do	to one Do	2	5	
Harmon Shook	to one big saw	15		
Abraham House	to one hand saw and sundries	smudge		
Silas Phillips	to one log chain and sundries	10	6	
Sigman Our	to two bells	1	9	
John Brake	to one crow bar	13	3	
Jacob Sites	to some old iron	1	7	7
Caleb Peacock	to two double trees	1	3	
Do	to one plow	13	3	
John Alkin	to one iron tooth harrow	13	9	
Valentine Cooper	to two wagon tires	1	11	11
Jacob Draise Jrn.	to two do	1	12	
Do	to one do	1	4	6
Abraham House	to one apple mill and trough	15		
Valentine Cooper	to one still and tubs	7		
John Dasher	to one grind stone	9		
Michael Brake	to 8 geese	12	6	
John Harness	to 6 sheep	2	8	6

Silas Phillips	to one cow	2	11
George Stump Jr.	to one cow	3	5
George Neff Jr.	to one mare	6	
Widow Brake	to one mare	5	10
Leonard Stump	to two hogsheads	12	1
Do	to one barrel and one bedstead	2	2
George Mongold	to one pair of steelyards	9	9
Michael Brake	to one Hogshead	6	
Do	to four chairs	2	
Do	to one bench		3
Jesse Stump	to one gun augur	1	4
Leonard Stump	to one table	4	
John Harness	to one dresser	5	3
Benjamin Simon	to one jug	4	4
John Stump	to one jug	2	
John Skirk	to one ?	1	6
Widow Brake	to one bed and bedstead	9	6
Do	to one blanket	1	10
John Shirk	to one bed and bedstead	5	2 1
George Stump 3rd	to one bed and bedstead	4	8 2
Widow Brake	to one chest	6	
John Shook Jr.	to one chest	8	
Peter Sines	to one cloth	1	3 3
John Shook Jr.	to one coat and shirt	7	6
William Ratcliff	to one jacket and breeches	2	2
Caleb Peacock	to one coat and jacket	11	
John Shook	to breeches jacket and cap	11	1
Do	to coat and breeches	3	4
Do	to one coat and sundries	6	
Leonard Stump Jr.	to one tub	4	
George Mongold	to two tubs	3	6
Do	to one do	1	
Do	to one grindstone	9	

signed by George Simon

At a court held for Hardy County the 14th day of June 1809 this account of sales of the Estate of Jacob Brake dec'd was returned and ordered to be recorded.

Teste: Ed Williams.

In obedience to an order of the worshipful court of Hardy County to us directed we have examined the sale Bill and Vouchers to us produced by George Simon adm of Jacob Break decd and do find it as follows:

amount of sale bill	\$ 314.86
Michael Brakes obligation payable in different ____total	3133.33
John Calso ? and Isaac Brakes Debt	30.79
Cash and Cobb? dollars	220.00

	\$ 3639.98
Expended in funeral charges	20.59
For Admis services	110.00

	130.59

	\$ 3568.39

We also find a note of Peter Shook as per appears bill ten dollars to have been paid. Then appears to be in the

administrators hand after paying the foregoing sums to be due the Estate of Jacob Breake, dec'd, the sum of three thousand five hundred and sixty eight dollars and thirty nine cents when ever the same becomes due upon the obligation of Michael Brake which is in the hands of the administrator. Given under our hands this 5th day of November 1810.

Abel Seymour

John Crayon

In obedience to an order of the Worshipful county court of Hardy to the undersigned directed we have this day re-examined and settled the Estate of Jacob Brake decd as produced by George Simon the administrator of said Jacob Estate and find it as follows to wit.

The amount of the sale Bill is	\$314.86
Michael Brake's obligations	
not due	2933.33
John Colp note	4.17
Isaac Brake Debt	26.62
Cash and Cobb dollars	220.00

	\$3498.98
taxes, clk notes, funeral expense	
cryer	31.99
admis commission	110.00

	141.99

	3356.99
Widow's third	1118.99

	\$ 2238.00

By the above statement it appears that there remains in the administrators hands after payment of Debts expenses this commission the sum of three thousand three hundred and fifty six dollars and ninety nine cents which after deducting the widows third (which is eleven hundred and nineteen dollars and fifty seven cents) there remains due unto the heirs of Jacob Brake Two thousand two hundred and thirty eight dollars when the same may become due upon Michael Breake's obligations all of which is respectfully submitted to the worshipful court Given under our hands this 10th day of November 1812

\$2230.00

John Craigen A. Seymour

At a court continued and held for Hardy County the 12th day of November 1812.

This amount of the settlement of the administration of the Estate Jacob Breake decd was this day returned and ordered to be recorded.

Teste

Ed. Williams Cty Clk

The following statement was made by Linda Brake Meyers in an e-mail to Annette Carroll 8/00:

"I personally think that all the avenues have been exhausted where the Brake family is concerned in Frederick and Hardy counties, unless some unknown resource surfaces. This is doubtful. Hampshire County is a burned county and lots of the records are lost. Hardy County records have been searched and searched to no avail. Something could still show up in Frederick County as those records are still being extracted".

Linda would certainly know about the availability of records, she did much research when writing the book, "Colonel Edward Jackson, Rev. Soldier" with Nancy Jackson which includes the Brake line.

More About JOHN JACOB BRAKE:

Also Known As: Jacob Brake, Sr.

Tithables: 1781, Hampshire County, Virginia, list of tithables shows no slaves, 12 cattle, and 14 horses.

More About JOHN BRAKE and MARIA COOPER:

Marriage: Abt. 1750, Germany

More About CATHERINE STUMP:

Burial: Apr 1816, Brake Cemetery, Brake (Unincorporated), Hardy Co, WV

Fact 1: Born Maria Catharina Stump, in Germany

More About JOHN BRAKE and CATHERINE STUMP:

Marriage: Bef. 1779

Children of JOHN BRAKE and MARIA COOPER are:

5. i. MARY MAGDALENE "MODLIN"⁴ BRAKE, b. 03 Jun 1751, Frederick County, VA, USA; d. 08 Aug 1839, Muskingham Co, OH.
6. ii. JACOB BRAKE, b. Abt. 1754, Frederick County, VA, USA; d. 1831, Buckhannon, Lewis now Upshur Co, WV.
7. iii. JOHN B. BRAKE, b. 15 Jun 1754, Frederick County, VA, USA; d. 04 Nov 1838, Clarksburg, WV.
8. iv. ELIZABETH BRAKE, b. 22 Feb 1757, Frederick County, VA, USA; d. 22 Mar 1812, Zanesville, Muskingham Co, OH.
9. v. ISAAC BRAKE, b. 1760, Hampshire County, Virginia, USA; d. Abt. 1833, Marysville, OH.
10. vi. ABRAHAM BRAKE, b. Aug 1763, Hampshire Co., now Hardy Co., (West) Virginia; d. 20 Aug 1842, Harrison County, (West) Virginia.

Child of JOHN BRAKE and CATHERINE STUMP is:

11. vii. MICHAEL⁴ BRAKE, b. 1779, Hardy County, Virginia, USA; d. 21 Jan 1861, Hardy Co, WV.

Generation No. 4

5. MARY MAGDALENE "MODLIN"⁴ BRAKE (*JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)⁴ was born 03 Jun 1751 in Frederick County, VA, USA⁴, and died 08 Aug 1839 in Muskingham Co, OH. She married (1) JOHN STUMP 1771. He was born Abt. 1750. She married (2) JOHN REGER Aft. 1772, son of ANTHONY REGER and JUDITH SHOBE. He was born 17 Apr 1750 in Virginia, and died 27 Aug 1833 in Muskingham Co, OH.

More About MARY MAGDALENE "MODLIN" BRAKE:

Burial: Stump/Tanner Cemetery, Muskingham Co, OH, but later moved to Irville Cemetery, Muskingham Co, OH

More About JOHN STUMP and MARY BRAKE:

Marriage: 1771

More About JOHN REGER:

Burial: 1833, Irville Cemetery, Licking Township, Muskingham Co, OH

More About JOHN REGER and MARY BRAKE:

Marriage: Aft. 1772

Child of MARY BRAKE and JOHN STUMP is:

12. i. LEONARD⁵ STUMP, b. 12 Jan 1772; d. 08 Oct 1847.

6. JACOB⁴ BRAKE (*JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born Abt. 1754 in Frederick County, VA, USA, and died 1831 in Buckhannon, Lewis now Upshur Co, WV. He married MARY SLAUGHTER 1785. She was born Abt. 1755, and died 1830.

Notes for JACOB BRAKE:

Richwood News Leader May 1, 1957

"Jacob Brake And The Indians"

By H. E. Matheny

Captivity and life among the Indians was an interesting topic of conversations among the backwoodsmen. When an account of Indian captivity appeared in print, it was usually reprinted many times and had a wide circulation. One of the most interesting captivities relating to Western Virginia was that of Jacob Brake. Except for a brief mention in one account little seems to be known of him.

The Brake family was among the first settlers in Western Virginia. When Washington visited the South Branch Valley in 1748 he made notes on the settlement and mentioned the grist mill owned by Peter Reed. When or how the Brake family came into the picture is not known. Soon after that the locality was known as Brakes' mill. The records of the county have been lost or destroyed for that period.

Original Settler

Kercheval, in his history of the valley, states the original Brake settler was named John. There is no other mention of this name and in the last few years evidence has been produced to indicate his name may have been John Jacob.

Jacob Brake, Jr. was the Indian captive. During the French and Indian war, the Indians were raging the South Branch of the Potomac, burning homes and killing every one that could not defend himself. When they approached Brake's mill, they found the men away from the house. Mrs. Brake must have had some knowledge of their coming for in some way she hid three of her children and they escaped the Indians. There is a tradition in the family that she dropped her youngest child in a thicket and it escaped. Mrs. Brake was killed and scalped. Jacob Brake was eleven years old at this time (1758) and was taken captive. Three of the Indians were brothers and had lost a fourth at a previous battle at Romney, and the captive was to take the place of the brother that had been killed. One of the men had Mrs. Brake's scalp tied to his belt, and with this bloody trophy of war in front of his eyes, the son made the long march to north-western Ohio. He later stated the expedition was three months returning to the homes of the Indians. He was treated kindly on the trip as he was to be adopted into the family of the fallen Indian.

Escapes

Arriving at their destination, a celebration was held and Jacob was beaten when he ran the gauntlet. He finally escaped to the wigwam of his foster mother and was protected by her. Later elaborate ceremonies took place for the adoption. Not all the captives of that time were that lucky. A short time after Jacob was adopted, another boy was brought into camp. He was stupid and could not get along with his captors. The boy was sent after some horses that had wandered away. After the third day's unsuccessful search, he was taken into the woods and killed. It is a curious fact that boy captives soon learned to like their life with the Indians. Even with his mother's scalp hanging in the wigwam, Jacob enjoyed the outdoor life and he acquired characteristics that never left him for the rest of his life. In the same camp were three white women who had been captured while small. They seemed to be satisfied and stated they did not want to return to their own people. They had forgotten their own language and ways and were Indian in every way except color.

Jacob was a strong boy and soon became a favorite of the camp. He enjoyed wrestling and was soon champion of his class. On one occasion he threw another boy in the fire and nearly lost his life. The Indian crawled out of the fire with hot coals sticking to his back. He watched for an opportunity and threw his tomahawk at the captive and Jacob later stated "it was too close for comfort."

Another Accident

Several years after he had been captured, he nearly lost his life in another incident. A boy from another camp invited Jacob to accompany him on a hunting expedition. He had wounded three deer the previous day and wanted to find them if possible. Jacob's Indian mother objected, saying the other boy intended to kill him, and had a bad reputation. She was over ruled and the boy went into the forest. Two of the deer were found dead and partly eaten by the wolves. The third deer was found and killed. While skinning the deer, Jacob accidentally struck the Indian with a leather strap and the short tempered boy attempted to kill him. Jacob had taken the precaution to keep his gun handy and, pointing it at the Indian, ordered him to take his share of the meat and go home. He later stated to his family he would have tried to escape at that time if there had been no snow on the ground.

He soon learned to brag like the other Indians, and on one occasion it nearly got him in trouble. He challenged

another boy to a foot race, stating he could beat him with a rail on his shoulder. He won the race but made another enemy.

On one of their raids, the Indians captured some cows. Jacob was the only one who knew how to milk them and fell heir to the job. A Bible was also brought into camp and given to the boy, as he was the only one who could read it. He had learned his letters in the South Branch Valley School and could figure out the words. He later stated his only education was obtained in reading his Bible while with the Indians. That was probably the one thing that kept reminding him he was a white man. While he enjoyed the life of the wild men, he never gave up the idea of returning home.

First Contact

After the treaty of 1763, Jacob made his first contact with the white people of the east. A trader found him with a small band of Indians on a hunting expedition on White Woman's creek and promised to inform his family.

White Woman's creek is a tributary of the Muskingum River in Ohio. Christopher Gist stated it was named for an Indian captive by the name of Mary Harris. She was captured about 1710 by the French and Indians and was ten years old at the time. Gist saw her in 1750 and said she was about fifty years old. She had married an Indian and had several children.

Pontiac went on the war path and stopped all communication with the east and it was not until after the restoration of peace in 1765 that Jacob was able to see another trader who sent word to his people.

Jacob's brother, John, immediately hired the trader to go with him to Pittsburgh and make arrangements for the return of the captive. The previous treaty with the Indians stated all captives were to be returned. John arrived at Pittsburgh a month before the deadline set for the return of the captives and, being impatient, he and the trader pushed on into the Indian country. When they arrived in camp, they found Jacob was to have left the following day on a hunting expedition. This was their annual fall hunt and would have lasted several weeks, and if John had been two days later, it is doubtful if the rescue could have been carried out at that time. John had no trouble getting Jacob's release. However, he had to leave his pony with the Indians. It was not near the camp and John thought it best to not delay their departure.

Scalp?

We wonder what they did with their mother's scalp. Was it taken with them back to the settlement or left with the savages?

Life with the Indians had spoiled Jacob. He was glad to be back with his people but did not get along with them. He was moody and would not talk to anyone if he could help it. He tried to wear shoes once but almost immediately removed them, and from that time on made his own moccasins. He could move through the woods as silently as an Indian. He had acquired a mean disposition and would fly into a rage over some imagined insult.

Life in the settlement in the valley soon became unbearable, and Jacob headed for the Ohio valley. It is evident he had no intention of returning to the Indians, for he made some sort of a clearing and settlement at what is now Buckhannon in Upshur county in 1776. In 1781 a certificate was issued to him for four hundred acres of land to include his settlement made in 1776. The Indians had been troublesome and he was unable to stay at his settlement. He returned to the South Branch valley, to the old homestead of his father.

Jacob Jr.

It is not known just what part Jacob Jr. had in the Tory uprising in the South Branch valley. Some seem to think he had no part at all, and the Jacob Brake mentioned in the Calendar of Virginia state papers was Jacob Sr. The son did serve his country in the Revolutionary War. His war records have been lost but the pension application of John Cutright states he served under Lieutenant Jacob Brake.

When Jacob was a captive he learned of a large deposit of copper in the wilderness. The Indians had carefully concealed the fact from the whites but the captive knew of it. In later life a company organized to mine the copper, and Jacob Brake was promised a large part of the enterprise for showing them the location of the mine.

When near the location of the deposit of copper, he became suspicious of the character of his companions and refused to show them the location of the deposit. His companions searched for the location but never found it. In later life, Brake returned to the location of the mine, but because of the changed condition of the country, it could not be found. The Indian brothers of Jacob made at least one raid into the Buckhannon settlement after the release of the captive. Two white men were killed in this raid. Jacob was not in the settlement at the time, but when he was given a description of the savages, he stated they were his Indian brothers and he could have prevented the massacre if he had been present. This raid occurred in 1781 or 1782.

In 1785 he married Mary Slaughter, the brother of Jesse Slaughter. Little is known of her people.

Jacob Brake Sr., believed to be Johann Jacob Brecht, the original settler of the family in the valley, died in 1809 and is buried near the old Brake mill twelve miles south of Moorefield in Hardy County.

Settled in Buckhannon

Jacob Jr. and his wife settled on his farm in north Buckhannon and lived the rest of their lives in that locality. The chimney of their cabin can still be seen. He was one of the five men who organized the Baptist church in Buckhannon that was used as late as 1853. A marble slab marks the spot.

Jacob and Mary had five children; Leah married Major Abram. Reger; Mary Magdalen married Isaac Reger; (name unknown) married Joseph Shreves; Abram married Elizabeth Jackson, and John's wife's name is unknown.

Jacob Brake, the Indian captive, died in 1831 and was buried in the Heavener cemetery near Buckhannon where so many other old Indian fighters were laid to rest. A marble slab marks the location of Jacob and his wife, Mary. At his funeral he was taken to the cemetery by a slave boy by the name of Dick Howard. Sixty years later, this man related the story to Albert R. Brake, a grandson of Jacob. The slave was owned by the Gibson family of Buckhannon. He was forced against his will to take the corpse to the cemetery in a cart drawn by a yoke of oxen.

Members of the Brake family are numerous in West Virginia. They are all descendants of the old Baron of the South Branch valley who raised the flag of Great Britain over his grist mill and defied the infant republic. There is one family of Brakes that cannot be traced today. James Brake was born in the South Branch valley about 1800 and moved to the Buckhannon area. He married Anny Mumford and they had three children, Nimrod See, Cyrus B., and Jacob B. James was killed about 1825 by a falling tree, and was buried on the Bill Post farm on Turkey Run. No one seems to know who the parents of James were. His wife later married Anson Young.

In later life, Jacob seemed to get along better with his neighbors and forget more of his Indian ways, but his captivity still left its mark on him, as it did on every other captive who returned to the ways of the white man.

Sail (sic) Bill of the Property of Jacob Brake Deceased

Joseph Shreve	6 Pewter Plates	1.08
John B. Brake	1 ditto Bason	0.76
Abram Reger	1 ditto Dish	1.13 ½
W. W. Jackson	1 Bread Server	0.06 ¼
Adam Carper	1 Sausage Stuffer	0.12 ½
John J. Black	2 Tin Buckets	0.44
Daniel Farnsworth	1 Coffee Morter	0.06 ¼
Henry Ours	1 Cedar Bucket	0.22
Ditto	1 Milk Cooler	0.06 ½
John J. Black	1 Ditto (Small)	0.02
Isaac Martin	1 Smoothing Iron	0.11
Isaac Reger	1 Knife box knives & forks	1.75
Ditto	1 Cullender & bread Waiter	0.06 ¼
John Shreve	1 Churn (oak)	0.37 ½
James Black	1 Flesh fork & Coffee Pot	0.19
Ditto	1 Candle Stick	0.06 ¼

Joseph Shreve 1 Lamp 0.27
 John J. Black 1 Dutch Oven lid & Bail 2.01
 John Dean 1 Frying Pan 0.38
 Abram Reger 1 Large Bell 0.27
 Anthony Rohrbough 2 Reeds 1.15
 Abram Reger 1 Ditto 1.03
 Johah Martin 1 Small Bell & Musket Lock 0.25
 Christian Simon 1 Pair Sheep Shears 0.80
 Riley Reger 2 Small Boxes 0.07
 Anthony Rohrbough 3 Bopptles & Some Castor Oil 0.43
 Nicholas Hevener 1 pair of Shears 0.14
 Joseph Shreve 1 Washing Tub 0.50
 Isaac Dick 1 Grubbing Hoe 0.70
 James Black 1 Pot 1.01
 Daniel Farnsworth 1 Wolf Trap 1.34
 Jacob Hevener 2 Old Hoes 0.50
 Ditto 1 Shovel Plough 1.64
 Adam Carper 1 Tub with a Lid 0.06 ¼
 Isaac Brake 1 Dutch Scythe & Hand Saw 1.08
 Jonah Martin 1 Looking Glass 0.41
 Payton Martin 1 Iron Wedge 0.72
 Jonah Martin 1 Pair of Stalyards (sp?) 1.41
 William Griffith 1 Big Wheel 0.14
 Alexander Black 1 Bible 0.07 ¼
 Joseph Shreve 1 Testament 0.06 ¼
 Ditto 1 Hymn Book 0.13 ½
 John Hyre 1 Foot Adze 0.62 ½
 William McNutty 1 Chisel 0.19
 Adam Carper 1 Tub 0.06 ¼
 Abram Reger 1 Spinning Wheel 4.94
 Christian Simon 1 Auger (3 quarters) 0.27
 John B. Brake 1 Rifle Gun 5.31 ¼
 Jeremiah Pough 1 Arm Chair 0.68
 Joseph Shreve 5 Towels 0.30
 John Dean 2 Chairs 1.04
 Joseph Shreve 1 Chair 0.60
 Absalom Shreve 1 Chest 2.93
 John W. Westfall 1 Table 2.06 ¼
 James Slaughter 1 Slate 0.25
 Abram Reger 1 Set of Weavers Spools 0.86 ¼
 Joseph Shreve 1 Hatchet 1.07
 \William Griffith 1 Barrel 0.09
 James Cumings 1 Loom 1.04
 William Griffith 1 Tub 0.30
 Jacob Hevener 1 Bee Hive 1.50
 Parschal Howel(l) 1 Ditto 0.63
 Josep(h) Shreve 1 Tramel 0.50
 John Shreve 1 Ditto 1.53
 Ditto 1 Large Kettle 3.42
 William McNutty 10 Head of Hogs 8.12 ½
 Joseph Shreve 1 Side Saddle 8.01
 Ditto 1 Base, Bedstead & furniture & Sheets belonging 10.26
 Benjamin Rohrbough 1 Pack Saddle 10.06 ¼
 Parschal Howell 1 Ge__s Saddle 1.03 ¼
 Abram Reger 1 Cow 11.01
 John Morrison 4 Hogs 4.51
 Joseph Shreve 1 Quilt 0.53
 Ditto 1 Table Cloth 0.59
 John J. Black 1 Bottle 0.06 ½

Daniel Farnsworth 1 Blind Cow 2.00
 John Weatherholts 2 Tubs 0.42
 Joseph Shreve 1 bed & bedstead/1 feather Tick & chaff, ditto, 2 Sheets, 1 coverlet, 2 Pillars 5 .07 ½
 Jacob Radabough 1 Colt 5.44
 Thomas Black 1 Bottle 0.12 ½
 John B. Brake 1 Cow 4.50
 John Black 1 Bottle 0 .06 ½
 Maryan Kefsel 4 Sheep 3.52

Whole Amount Sold
 (s) W. W. Jackson, Clerk
 Feb. the 24th 1831 \$118.81

List of Articles sold 20th July agreeable to advertisement

Abram Reger 1 Kettle 2.55
 Joseph Liggett 1 Slate 0.12 ½
 Abraham W. Brake 2 Bags 0.20
 Abram Reger 1 Shovel & Dewdle (sp?)_ 0.13 ¼

Sold at Private Sale, to wit...

John B. Brake 1 Bay Mare 35.00
 Abram Reger 1 Bed, bedstead & furniture 10.00
 Abram Reger 1 Old Bridle 00.13
 Jno. Shreve 1 Old Bag 00.12 ½

 Total \$167.07 ¼

The and (sic) foregoing is a list of the property sold belonging to the Estate of Jacob Brake deceased.

(s) Abraham W. Brake, Administrator

Lewis County Court September Term 1831 this Sale bill of the personal Estate of Jacob Brake deceased was presented in open Curth and order to be recorded.

Teste
 (s) Jno. Talbott, C.L.C.

From "West Virginians in the Revolution"

Brake, Jacob (Lieutenant)

He was a lieutenant in Captain George Jackson's company of spies or rangers in 1778, according to McWhorter's History. He is also mentioned in a letter from the Commission of Pensions to Mrs. Chester M. Cunningham, 510 Stanley, Ave., Clarksburg, October 19, 1922.

His mother was killed during an Indian raid in 1758, and perhaps during the same raid, Jacob, a lad of 11 years, was captured by the Indians and adopted into the tribe. he remained a captive almost eleven years. He married Mary Slaughter. His death was in 1831.

Deed for the Land upon which Stood

The First Baptist Church in Buckhannon, WV

Copied by Beatrice Arnold Griffin, December 6, 1937

Deed Book C p. 204 Lewis County WV Court House

Recorded: April 1825

This deed, dated April 15, 1825, between, Jacob Brake and his wife, Mary, of the County of Lewis and the State of Virginia, of the first part, and Joseph Davis, Sr., Jacob Hyre, Daniel Farnsworth, John B. Brake, James S. Farnsworth and David J. Jackson, of the same place, as above written, of the other part; Witnessed, that the said Jacob Brake and Mary, for and in consideration of their respect and attachment to the regular Baptist Church, and the sum of \$1.00 paid to them, by the said Joseph Davis, Jacob Hyre, Daniel Farnsworth, John B. Brake, James S. Farnsworth and David J. Jackson, Trustees..... a certain parcel of land, lying in the county of Lewis, on the west side of the Buckhannon River, beginning at a beech and white oak, by the road side, and running N 39 deg. W 17 P to a hickory, thence, S 51 W 13 P to a stake near the run, and on original line of said Brake's survey and within 10 or 12' of a marked white oak, and with the original line S 18 deg. E--P to the road, and thence N 77 deg. E 18 ½ P to the beginning corner, containing 1 acre, (more or less) being the same land on which the Baptist Church, called Buckhannon now stands; to have and to hold the said tract to said Joseph Davis, Jacob Hyre, Daniel Farnsworth, John B. Brake, James S. Farnsworth, and David J. Jackson and their successors and heirs of successors forever--the said Brake and wife--that they will warrant, defend the said tract---with appurtenances, against all persons claiming by, through or under them, the said Brake and wife in trust for the sole use of the Regular Baptist Church of Jesus Christ, called the Buchannon Church and holding the principals contained in the Philadelphia Baptist Confession of Faith, and that the said Joseph Davis, Jacob Hyre, Daniel Farnsworth, John B. Brake and James S. Farnsworth and David J. Jackson, Trustees, doth covenant for themselves and their survivors and heirs of such survivors, to and with the said Brake, that they the above party, do --- their joint lives and that of their survivors, shall herewith --- the members of the said church --- holding the principals aforesaid, to use the said property to erect building, make repairs thereon, and do all acts which a majority of the members as above foresaid, may think necessary for the complete enjoyment of the property, without any hindrance or molestation of the part of the parties aforesaid, --- also that on the request of the majority --- shall convey the said land, to such person or persons as said members shall direct, upon same use and trust as are contained in this conveyance and upon any additional use or trust which a majority may deem necessary to ensure complete enjoyment ---.

Signed by their mark: Jacob Brake

Mary Brake

Joseph Davis

Jacob Hyre.

Signed by own hand: Daniel Farnsworth

John B. Brake

James S. Farnsworth

David J. Jackson

Witnessed by: A.D. Holden (or Holder)

Edward Davis

Names of the Founders of the Baptist Church which was constituted in 1786:

Jacob Hyre

John Hyre

Jacob Brake

John Brake

Major Jackson

More About JACOB BRAKE:

Burial: Heavner Cemetery, Buckhannon, Upshur Co, WV
Census: 1790, Hardy Co, VA: Jacob with four in household
Military service: Served in Revolutionary War as scout and spy. Descendants are eligible for membership in Daughters/Sons of the American Revolution. See application in Scrapbook.
Residence: Hampshire County, VA⁵
Tithables: 1781, Hampshire County, Virginia, list of tithables shows no slaves, 3 cattle, and 2 horses.

More About MARY SLAUGHTER:

Burial: Heavner Cemetery, Buckhannon, Upshur Co, WV

More About JACOB BRAKE and MARY SLAUGHTER:

Marriage: 1785

Children of JACOB BRAKE and MARY SLAUGHTER are:

13. i. ELIZABETH⁵ BRAKE, b. Abt. 1781; d. Bet. 1850 - 1860, Upshur Co, WV.
14. ii. MARY MAGDALENE BRAKE, b. Abt. 1782; d. 12 Mar 1866, Buckhannon, Upshur Co, WV.
15. iii. ABRAHAM W. BRAKE, b. 24 Jul 1786; d. Abt. 1880.
16. iv. JOHN B. BRAKE, b. 15 Dec 1788, Hardy County, WV; d. 08 Oct 1875, Buckhannon, Upshur Co, WV.
17. v. LEAH ANNE BRAKE, b. 05 Mar 1795, Buckhannon, Upshur Co, WV; d. 08 Mar 1835, Buckhannon, Upshur Co, WV.

7. JOHN B.⁴ BRAKE (*JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)^{6,6} was born 15 Jun 1754 in Frederick County, VA, USA^{6,6}, and died 04 Nov 1838 in Clarksburg, WV. He married (1) ELIZABETH WETHERHOLT^{6,6} 11 Jan 1778 in Hampshire Cty, Virginia, USA⁶, daughter of JOHANN WETTERHOLD and CATHERINE DORMEYER. She was born 16 May 1762 in Lynn Township, Lehigh, Virginia, USA^{6,6}, and died 19 Aug 1835 in Hampshire Hardy, West Virginia, USA⁶. He married (2) KATHERINE SHOOK⁶ 1783 in Hardy Co, W(VA), daughter of HERMANUS SHOOK and ANNE SCHAUB. She was born 1763 in Hampshire, West Virginia, USA⁶, and died 07 Feb 1838 in Lewis Co, WV.

Notes for JOHN B. BRAKE:

John Brake's daughter, Elizabeth Weatherholt Brake, married Edward Jackson. Edward's daughters, Rachel and Mary, married John Brake's son's, Jacob and Isaac. Thus, John Brake was Edward Jackson's father-in-law, and also the father-in-law of Edward's daughters, Rachel and Mary. Also, John's son, Leonard, married the daughter of Edward's brother, Samuel.

From the typed copy of John Brake's pension application, pg. 68-69. The text: John Brake S. 15762. (the original papers were sent to W. G. Singleton 9 august 1834 and no copies were made.) 8 July 1834. John Brake states he was born in 1754 and lived on the south branch near Moorefield at the commencement of the war. He was drafted for six months, rendezvoused at Romney, marched under Capt. John Harris, Maj. Riddle and Col. Vanmetre to the mouth of Big Beaver and then to Fort McIntosh. Gen. McIntosh had about 2000 men. He stayed there a while and then marched to Tuscarora, aided in building a fort at that place, and returned to McIntosh's Fort and was discharged. Previously he did a tour of duty at Buckhannon Fort, now in Lewis County, Virginia. He visited Buckhannon and while there volunteered under Capt. George Jackson and forted at Jackson's Fort and scouted and followed the Indians when they came into the settlement. He volunteered about the middle of September and served until the middle of February. Col. Giden C. Camdem says Brake told him he hired a substitute. Christopher Nalter [could be Nutter] states Brake was always considered a Tory. Adam Cee, the oldest lawyer in Western Virginia, knew Brake to be a Tory.

John Brake of Harrison County, Virginia, Indian spy in the company of Capt. Harris for one year, was placed on the Virginia pension roll at \$40 per annum under the Act of 1832. Certificate 23559 was issued 28 February 1834. He was dropped from the rolls.

More About JOHN B. BRAKE:

Burial: Jackson Mill Cemetery, Lewis Co, WV

Monument: At Jackson Mill Cemetery says "Sacred to the memory of John Brake, departed this life Nov. 4, 1838 age 84 yr, 4 mo, 21d, Naught so near as death, naught so certain.

Tithables: 1781, Hampshire County, Virginia, list of tithables shows no slaves, 3 cattle, and 6 horses.

More About JOHN BRAKE and ELIZABETH WETHERHOLT:
Marriage: 11 Jan 1778, Hampshire Cty, Virginia, USA⁶

Notes for KATHERINE SHOOK:
[MorrisonGedcom.FTW]

She was listed as Elizabeth on Margaret's death certificate.

More About KATHERINE SHOOK:
Burial: Morrison Cemetery, Lewis Co, WV

More About JOHN BRAKE and KATHERINE SHOOK:
Marriage: 1783, Hardy Co, W(VA)

Child of JOHN BRAKE and ELIZABETH WETHERHOLT is:

18. i. ELIZABETH WETHERHOLT⁵ BRAKE, b. 11 Jan 1772, Moorefield, Hampshire, West Virginia, USA; d. 19 Aug 1835, Jackson's Mill, Lewis Co, WV; Stepchild.

Children of JOHN BRAKE and KATHERINE SHOOK are:

19. ii. JACOB B.⁵ BRAKE, b. 01 Aug 1785, Upshur County, WV; d. 10 Jul 1869, Upshur Co, WV.
20. iii. MARGARET BRAKE, b. 26 Aug 1789, Upshur Co, VA; d. 03 Jun 1869, Hacker's Creek, Lewis Co, WV.
21. iv. LEONARD BRAKE, b. 28 Oct 1792, Clarksburg, Harrison, Virginia, USA; d. 28 Mar 1875, Terre Haute, Vigo, Indiana, USA.
22. v. JOHN J. BRAKE, b. 03 Dec 1796, Monongalia, West Virginia, USA; d. 10 Apr 1864, Lewis Co, WV.
23. vi. ISAAC BRAKE, b. 16 Nov 1797, Upshur, West Virginia, USA; d. 17 Jan 1885, Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia, USA.
24. vii. MARY "POLLY" BRAKE, b. 11 Jul 1799, Harrison Co, VA; d. 21 Sep 1873, Hackers Creek, Lewis Co, WV.

8. ELIZABETH⁴ BRAKE (*JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 22 Feb 1757 in Frederick County, VA, USA⁷, and died 22 Mar 1812 in Zanesville, Muskingham Co, OH. She married GEORGE JACKSON 13 Nov 1776 in Moorefield, WV, son of GEORGE JACKSON and ELIZABETH CUMMINS. He was born 1756, and died 1831.

More About GEORGE JACKSON and ELIZABETH BRAKE:
Marriage: 13 Nov 1776, Moorefield, WV

Children of ELIZABETH BRAKE and GEORGE JACKSON are:

- i. JOHN GEORGE⁵ JACKSON, b. 27 Sep 1777; d. 1825; m. (1) MARY PAYNE, 1800; b. 1781; d. 1808; m. (2) MARY SOPHIA MEIGS, 1810; b. 1793; d. 1863.

More About JOHN JACKSON and MARY PAYNE:
Marriage: 1800

More About JOHN JACKSON and MARY MEIGS:
Marriage: 1810

- ii. WILLIAM LOWTHER JACKSON, b. 11 Aug 1778.
iii. ELIZABETH "ELIZA" JACKSON, b. 06 Oct 1779; m. WILLIAM MEANS, 1798.

More About WILLIAM MEANS and ELIZABETH JACKSON:
Marriage: 1798

- iv. CATHARINE (KATRANA) JACKSON, b. 13 Sep 1781; m. WILLIAM WILLIAMS, 1800; b. 1765; d. 1850.

More About WILLIAM WILLIAMS:
Occupation: Medical doctor

More About WILLIAM WILLIAMS and CATHARINE JACKSON:
Marriage: 1800

- v. JACOB JACKSON, b. 25 Jan 1783; d. 1804.
- vi. SARAH "SALLY" JACKSON, b. 30 Nov 1786; m. DANIEL KINCHELOE, 1806.

More About DANIEL KINCHELOE and SARAH JACKSON:
Marriage: 1806

- vii. PRUDENCE JACKSON, b. 25 Jan 1789; d. 1855; m. ELIJAH ARNOLD, 1814.

More About ELIJAH ARNOLD and PRUDENCE JACKSON:
Marriage: 1814

- 25. viii. GEORGE WASHINGTON JACKSON, b. 09 Feb 1791; d. 1876.
- ix. EDWARD BRAKE JACKSON, b. 25 Jan 1793; m. (1) ANNA TODD, 1812; m. (2) ELIZABETH GIBSON, 1817.

More About EDWARD JACKSON and ANNA TODD:
Marriage: 1812

More About EDWARD JACKSON and ELIZABETH GIBSON:
Marriage: 1817

- x. MARY "POLLY" WEBSTER JACKSON, b. 13 Aug 1795; m. SYLVANOUS NEELY, 1817.

More About SYLVANOUS NEELY and MARY JACKSON:
Marriage: 1817

- 26. xi. WILLIAM LOWTHER JACKSON, b. 1798.
- xii. THOMAS JEFFERSON JACKSON, b. 15 Apr 1800; d. 1801.

9. ISAAC⁴ BRAKE (*JOHN JACOB*³, *JOHANN JAKOB*² *BRECHTEL*, *JAKOB*¹) was born 1760 in Hampshire County, Virginia, USA⁸, and died Abt. 1833 in Marysville, OH. He married (1) MARY SITES DAVIS. She was born Abt. 1756. He married (2) ROSANNA ALMON⁸ Abt. 1789 in Hardy County, W(VA). She was born 1770 in Hardy, Virginia, USA^{8,8}, and died 1826 in Marysville, OH.

Notes for ISAAC BRAKE:

There is a Mary Brake who married William Coffman in Union County in 1829. Is she Isaac's/Rosanna's daughter?

A BRIEF BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH OF ISAAC BRAKE AND HIS WIFE, ROSANNA BRAKE

by Alonzo E. Knox, Raymond, Ohio

The subjects of this sketch were natives of Hardy County, Virginia. The year of 1818 found them quite advanced in years, and parents of two sons and two daughters, grown to manhood and womanhood. Realizing that these children would soon be in need of homes and means of maintenance of homes, and that their only assets were limited to their robust health, strong constitutions and unswerving determinations to do for themselves and their dependents in the way and manner that their Creator would approve, decided that the lands of the unbroken forests were offering much better opportunities to acquire homes and independence than could be found in a country where labor was performed only in involuntary servitude and was looked upon as a disgrace when performed by a white person, decided to bid farewell to their many beloved friends and relatives in their beautiful southern land, and cast their lot with their children in a strange land where their industry and efforts would be considered a credit rather than a disgrace. That these patriarchs were a God-fearing people as evidenced by prominent Biblical names given to their children, viz: Adam, Michael, Sarah and Elizabeth, in the order of their births.

At this time, Sarah was the wife of John Shirk: also a native of Hardy County, and their eldest child, Aaron, who was already eight years old.

In the same county, at this time, were the family of Mordicia Baughan, natives of South Carolina, in which family a brother and sister married into the family of Isaac Brake. Jeremiah became the husband of Elizabeth Brake, and Eve Baughan became the wife of Adam Brake.

Occurrences of this kind, in which a brother and sister of one family would marry a brother and sister of another family became quite common, as in the case of Polly Shirk, a sister of John Shirk, becoming the wife of Michael Brake; the children of such contracting parties becoming doubly related.

In the first mentioned year, the journey to Ohio was undertaken and before giving details of that undertaking, it might be of interest to the younger generation to know the conditions as they existed here at that early time.

Judging from what Colonel Curry has recorded in his "Early History of Union County", we note that but few settlements had yet been made, nearly all in the southern part of the county; that there were no roads better than Indian trails, bridle paths and blazed timber; that the County was organized in the year of 1820; but few mills were in operation at that time where it was possible for the settlers to have a sack of corn cracked; wild turkeys, deer and other game was in abundance and were a source of dependence by the settlers for their sustenance; the howl of the wolf and the scream of the panther ringing through the woods oft times added loneliness to the night; a few Indians were here yet, but mostly friendly; a few settlements had already been made in Liberty Township, along the banks of Mill Creek; the merry ring of axman is beginning to be heard in every direction; cabins being built, land cleared and made ready for civilization. In the year of 1818, the Brake and Shirk families left their southern homes to share the hardships which were sure to follow in the wilds of Ohio.

After a long and difficult journey, lasting about six weeks, fording many swollen streams and crossing the mountains, their teams and covered wagons at last landed in Ross County, Ohio, where they continued to remain for about two years, before taking another start for parts farther north, finally locating upon lands now owned by John Hamilton in Liberty Township, about one and a half miles south of a point where Peoria now stands and on the Marysville Road. The family of Mordicia Baughan also came at the same time from Ross County, settling a little further north on lands now owned by F.E.Dodge.

Sometime later, Adam Brake located upon lands now owned by Dr. Thompson, just across the road from the cemetery south of Raymond; Jeremiah Baughan remaining upon the farm with his father, the venerable subjects of our sketch, remaining at the home of John Shirk during their remaining days. Thus, it will be seen that quite a large settlement was made in an unbroken timber land by many people so closely connected, and where all continued to live until overtaken by a good and ripe old age. The statement that all, without a single exception, were good and useful citizens and neighbors, has never been challenged; a credit to which their many distant descendants may well point to with pride. While there is much that would be of interest that could be written concerning the many distant descendants of the subjects of this sketch, space forbids much mention being made, other than who the grand-children were-children of Adam, Michael, Sarah and Elizabeth; leaving no mention being made as to whom they married or where they afterward lived.

The children of Adam and Eve (Baughan) Brake were: Isaac, William, Mary, Sarah, George and Amanda; the latter dying before married.

The children of Michael and his wife Polly (Shirk) Brake were: Aaron, Elon, John, Hiram, James, Mary, Michael, Angeline, Emma Jane and Martin.

The children of Sarah and her husband, John Shirk were: Aaron, Betsy, Nancy, Henson, Hiram, Jemima, Alfred, Jonaas, Isaac, Silaas, John, Sarah and Lucy.

The children of Elizabeth and her husband Jeremiah Baughan were: Mary Ann, Delilah, Helen, Elizabeth, Michael, and Elma. (Delilah was my mother.)

Of the many grand-children herein mentioned, many later married and continued to live in their native county during their whole life, while others moved to other and distant places. Yet, so far that is known to be certain, there is but one living at this time (August, 1924), viz: Mrs. Elma Johnson, daughter of Jeremiah and Elizabeth Baughan. While the grand-children of these worthy ancestors have become almost extinct, yet the "great", "great-great", and "greater" is already a legion. While we realize that this narrative should be as brief as possible, yet we are persuaded to believe that it will be of special interest to many of the younger generations to learn the circumstances concerning the strange and unusual death of their venerable ancestor, Rosanna Brake, which occurred in the year of 1826.

It is related by Colonel Curry in his history of the Early Settlers of Union County, that Mrs. Brake became the

victim of some strange disease during the latter years of her life; that when she felt these spells coming on, she had a great desire for water; that if she could get the water as soon as she felt the spells coming on, she was always able to ward them off and was soon relieved; that she always observed that in case she could not get water immediately, she believed she would die; that she left the other members of her family at the home of a neighbor where a shooting match was being held one afternoon and started to return to her home, all alone; that upon her failure to return that evening, alarm was sounded and all the neighbors turned out and joined in an all night search. It was not until the next morning before her body was found near some water; that it was the belief by her friends that she was overtaken by one of her strange spells on her way home, but was unable to reach the water in time to save her life. With the aid of this brief narrative, we believe that it will be found possible by many to determine just how closely or how distantly they were related to not only the subjects of this sketch, but to many other families and persons as well.

From "The History of Union County (Ohio)"
W/H. Beers & Co., Chicago, IL. 1883
Chapter on Liberty Twp. P. 385

Isaac Brake

Isaac BRAKE, with his wife Rosanna, natives of Virginia, emigrated to Ross County, Ohio with their family in 1818, remaining there two years. In 1820, they removed to Liberty Township and settled on Mill Creek, being then quite advanced in years. They settled on the farm known as the Joshua JUDY farm where they remained till their deaths.

Mrs. Brake, in her latter years became subject to a peculiar disease and when its attack came on (they generally came suddenly) she felt a desire for water immediately, and that administered, she obtained relief. She had observed that if she should sometime be attacked where she could not readily obtain water, she believed she would die. In that day, shooting matches were a common and legitimate occurrence, and the citizens generally attended them and tried their skill to win the prizes. On one of these occasions, Mrs. and Mr. Brake and family attended, it being nearby at an early hour, Mrs. Brake took her leave and started for home. Subsequently, the balance of them returned home. On their arrival, they found Mrs. Brake had not reached her home and they supposed she had probably called to see one of the neighbors and no anxiety was awakened till a late hour. When upon her not making her appearance, they became anxious and entered upon a search; but no tidings could be obtained of her. Diligent search was made in all directions; "horns" were blown through the woods, and everything done that could be devised to learn of the whereabouts of Mrs. Brake. But not until the next morning was any intelligence received when she was found a short distance from the main road, near some water, and life was extinct. It is believed that on her way home, she had been attacked by her disease and had gone to that place in search of her remedy water and while there, died. This occurred about the year 1826. Mr. Brake died about the year 1833.

Their children were as follows; Adam, the oldest son, married Eva BOUGHAN and resided in Liberty Township till his death, May 15, 1870, aged seventy six years; his wife died July 19, 1875, aged sixty six years. Michael, the second son, married Polly SHIRK, both are deceased; their children were, Aaron, Elam, John, Angeline and Mary; Sarah the third child of Isaac and Rosanna BRAKE, married John SHIRK. Elizabeth, the fourth child, married Jeremiah BOUGHAN.

More About ISAAC BRAKE:

Fact 1: 1818, Moved to Marysville, Union Co, OH; buried there.

Info: "The History of Union County, OH" tells of a Mary Brake who was married to William Coffman by William Gladhill in 1829. Adam and Michael Brake were also married by William Gladhill. Could Mary be another sister? Or another name for Susan?

Lived With: 1830, son Michael

More About ISAAC BRAKE and ROSANNA ALMON:

Marriage: Abt. 1789, Hardy County, W(VA)

Children of ISAAC BRAKE and ROSANNA ALMON are:

27. i. ABRAHAM⁵ BRAKE, b. 21 Jan 1786, Hardy, Virginia, USA; d. 21 Jan 1864, Monroe, Licking, Ohio, USA.
28. ii. SARAH "SALLIE" BRAKE, b. 03 Jan 1791, Hardy County, Virginia, USA; d. 25 Sep 1869, Union County, OH.
29. iii. JAMES (DAVIS) BRAKE, b. Abt. 1795, Hardy County, Virginia, USA; d. 1824, Lewis, West Virginia, USA.
- iv. MARGARET BRAKE^{8,9,9}, b. 1795, Hardy County, Virginia, USA^{10,11}; d. Aft. 1860, Probably Liberty, Union Co, OH.

More About MARGARET BRAKE:

Residence: 1860, Liberty, Union, Ohio^{11,11}

30. v. ADAM BRAKE, b. 15 Jul 1796, Hardy County, Virginia, USA; d. 15 May 1870, Union County, OH.
31. vi. MICHAEL BRAKE, b. 1797, Hardy County, Virginia, USA; d. 1879, Ohio.
32. vii. ELIZABETH BRAKE, b. 15 Jun 1802, Hardy County, Virginia, USA; d. 27 Sep 1878, Union, Ohio, USA.
- viii. SUSAN J. BRAKE¹², b. Apr 1818, Hardy County, Virginia, USA¹²; d. 15 Jun 1889, Jefferson, Logan, Ohio, USA^{12,12}.

10. ABRAHAM⁴ BRAKE (*JOHN JACOB*³, *JOHANN JAKOB*² *BRECHTEL*, *JAKOB*¹)^{13,14} was born Aug 1763 in Hampshire Co., now Hardy Co., (West) Virginia, and died 20 Aug 1842 in Harrison County, (West) Virginia. He married MARY ELIZABETH JACKSON¹⁵ Abt. 1784 in Hampshire County, Virginia. She was born 23 Feb 1770 in Moorefield, Hampshire, Virginia, USA¹⁵, and died Abt. 1850 in Probably near Dayton, Green County, OH.

Notes for ABRAHAM BRAKE:

Forward From "God's Infinite Variety - An American"

"The American of today lives in such a whirl of events and excitement that it takes the daring and fortitude of our forefathers to cope with the ever changing, overpowering problems of life which confront us. The interesting thing is that in our veins flows the blood, not of one nation, but of many; therefore, we react to life with the characteristics of many people, instead of one, and our industry, pride and shortcomings are blended with a sense of humor, and the ability to understand another's viewpoint, which alone will enable us to overcome our many mistakes and weather the perilous seas ahead.

The simple facts about the loves of our ancestors, the ones who braved high seas, starvation and savages, who fought, bled and died for this country of ours, is a tale more thrilling, more interesting, than any romance.

The following is a true history of the ancestors of one American child. In it I have told the unimportant things, as well as the important, for they are what give the color and the meaning to the facts. I have written it so that this child will know what it means to be a real American, what our obligations are to these wonderful people, whose deeds are written in their blood across the pages of the history of this country; these staunch people who have set us such a high standard of honor and valor, which we must carry on. Georgia Brake Todd - 1939"

Abraham Brake was listed in the Hampshire County, (West) Virginia Tax List A, with 3 horses and 5 cattle, and was in Hardy County, (West) Virginia as late as 1792/93, where he was appointed "overseer of the road in the room of George See" on 9 April 1792 and on 10 June 1793 "Leonard Stump was appointed overseer of the road in the room of Abraham Brake." He first appeared in Harrison County, (West) Virginia Tax Lists in 1799, the year he purchased his Brushy Fork property from his brother-in-law, George Jackson. He was on the Harrison County land tax assessed list in 1800.

In 1810 Abram Brake is listed with 4 males under 10, 2 males 10-16, 3 males 16-26 and 1 male 45 and over; 1 female under 10, 1 female 10-16, 1 female 16-26, 1 female 45 and over, and 1 slave. If these are all his children, then there would have been 13. Other children listed on various genealogy's are: Rachel, Isaac, Courtland and Jackson.

In 1820 he was a next door neighbor or Rev. and Mrs. John Davis on Brushy Fork of Elk near Quiet Dell, West Virginia. Today this would be near the intersection of Rt. 20 and Rt.79. (For homeplace information refer to Harrison County Deeds: 1/183, 2/458, 3/264, 6/13,7/148, and 12/143). Abraham was in the Hardy County tax list of 1800 and the Harrison County tax list of 1801. He was one of the appraisors of John Powers estate in the 1820's. His birthdate is from census and tombstone data. His death date is from his tombstone.

Among their land transactions, on 31 September 1836, Abraham and Elizabeth Brake, sold to Alexander Ireland, for 50 cents per acre, "land lying in the county of Lewis (now Upshur) and State of Virginia, on the waters of Buckhannon river, adjoining the tract of land that said Alexander R. Ireland now lives on, to imbrace all

the land that the said Abraham Brake, and Elizabeth his wife owns, on the waters of Turkey (sic) run, a branch of Buckhannon, that is all from the top of the ridge between the said Turkey run and Buckhannon River, with the lines of the farm that said Ireland now lives on, being a part of a tract of land that was granted by the Commonwealth, to John Jackson Senior, Supposed to contain one hundred acres." Abraham and Elizabeth both signed with their mark.

Abraham applied for a pension for service in the Revolutionary War on 8 July 1834, at age 70 years in August 1833, stating that he lived near Moorefield, Virginia, was drafted into the service, but did not know the year. He claimed he marched under Capt. Bernian to Catfish on the Ohio River, thence to Morgantown, (West) Virginia, back to Moorefield and was dismissed. The pension was not allowed as there was insufficient proof of such service as requested by the department of Pensions. He also stated that his father resided at Buckhannon Fort, and that he visited him there, after the above service.

Brake, Abraham

Service - Virginia No. R-1147

Served in the company, commanded by Captain Bernion, under Ensign Harrison and Lieutenant Stump. Applied for pension, Moorefield, Hardy County. Information incomplete by report of Federal Special Agent indicates that Brake had moved to Harrison County.

In "Border Settlers of Northwestern Virginia," Lucullus McWhorter says "Abram [Abraham] married Miss Davis, whose mother, Sophia, was a daughter of the 'first John Jackson who settled in this country'."

More About ABRAHAM BRAKE:

Burial: Aft. 20 Aug 1842, Jackson Historical Park, Pike Street, Clarksburg, Harrison County, (West) Virginia

Census: 1810, Harrison Co., (W)V^{16,17}

Court Records: Bet. 1792 - 1793, Hardy Co., (W)V^{18,19}

Rev. War Pension: 08 Jul 1834, Harrison Co., (W)V^{20,21}

Rev. War Service: Virginia²²

Tithables: 1781, Hampshire County, Virginia, list of tithables shows no slaves, one cow, and no horses.

Notes for MARY ELIZABETH JACKSON:

[AbeEliz92704.GED]

It is family legend that she went west after the death of her husband and died in 1862. However, she may have died in 1852. On 18 September 1850, she was listed as Elizabeth Break, age 83, born in Virginia,(1767) living in Bath Township, Green County, Ohio, with George Break, age 63, and wife Jane Brake, age 68. She has not been located in the 1860 census for Ohio, and George Brake was living alone at the time.

The Osborn Cemetery is near the present day Wright/Patterson Airfield, which was at one time part of George Brake's land.

More About MARY ELIZABETH JACKSON:

Burial: Abt. 1850, Probably Osborn Cemetery, Fairborn, Greene County, OH

More About ABRAHAM BRAKE and MARY JACKSON:

Marriage: Abt. 1784, Hampshire County, Virginia

Children of ABRAHAM BRAKE and MARY JACKSON are:

- i. SOPHIA/RACHEL⁵ BRAKE²³, b. Abt. 1784, probably Hampshire County/now Hardy County, (West) Virginia^{24,25}.

Notes for SOPHIA/RACHEL BRAKE:

[AbeEliz92704.GED]

Sophia and Rachel are names of children of Abraham and Elizabeth listed in various genealogies. There is a female in the 1810 and 1820 Harrison census in this age bracket, but not in 1830. This child is unconfirmed.

- ii. SARAH SALLY BRAKE²⁵, b. Bet. 1784 - 1794, Virginia^{26,27}; m. JOHN MORRIS²⁷, 20 Aug 1820, Harrison County, (West) Virginia^{28,29}.

Marriage Notes for SARAH BRAKE and JOHN MORRIS:
[AbeEliz92704.GED]

They were married by the Rev. J. Chevront. The marriage bond was signed by William Hagle.

More About JOHN MORRIS and SARAH BRAKE:
Marriage: 20 Aug 1820, Harrison County, (West) Virginia^{30,31}

33. iii. GEORGE WASHINGTON BRAKE, b. 15 Feb 1788, Harrison, Virginia, USA; d. 18 Aug 1864, Greene County, Ohio.
34. iv. JOHN B. BRAKE, b. Oct 1791, Hampshire County/now Hardy County, (West) Virginia; d. 16 Nov 1856, Oxford, Benton County, Indiana.
35. v. ELIZABETH BRAKE, b. 1798, Virginia.
36. vi. EDWARD D. BRAKE, b. 1801, Hardy, West Virginia, USA; d. Bef. 1868, probably Ross County, Ohio (date based on fact the children sold the farm in 1867).
37. vii. JACOB CUMMINS BRAKE, b. Bet. 1802 - 1804, probably Harrison County, (West) Virginia; d. Bet. May - Sep 1841, Harrison County, (West) Virginia.
- viii. MARY BRAKE³¹, b. Bet. 1804 - 1810, Harrison County, (West) Virginia^{32,33}; m. JAMES S. CARPENTER³³, 10 Apr 1838, Harrison County, (West) Virginia³³.

Marriage Notes for MARY BRAKE and JAMES CARPENTER:
[AbeEliz92704.GED]

They were married by the Rev. Elias Brvin.

More About JAMES CARPENTER and MARY BRAKE:
Marriage: 10 Apr 1838, Harrison County, (West) Virginia³³

38. ix. ABRAHAM BRAKE, b. Bet. 1804 - 1810, Harrison County, (West) Virginia; d. Abt. Jul 1841, probably Harrison County, (West) Virginia.
39. x. THOMAS JEFFERSON BRAKE, b. 1806, probably Lewis/Harrison County, (West) Virginia; d. Apr 1842, Wells County, Indiana.
- xi. WILLIAM W. BRAKE³³, b. 1808, probably Harrison County, (West) Virginia^{34,35}; d. 30 Oct 1861, Jacksonville, Lewis County, West Virginia^{36,37,38}; m. NANCY C. NORRIS³⁸, 30 Jan 1836, Lewis County, (West) Virginia^{39,40,41}; b. Abt. 1813, Freeman's Creek, Lewis County, (West) Virginia⁴¹.

Notes for WILLIAM W. BRAKE:
[AbeEliz92704.GED]

In 1842, William and Ann Brake relinquish land to Abraham Brake. William was living in Lewis County, (West) Virginia.

In 1843, William was jailed in Frederick County, Virginia for counterfeiting. This case proves him the son of Abraham.

In 1850, William Brake was age 40, a farmer, living in Lewis county, with wife, Nancy, age 37, both born in Virginia. They are living next door to her parents, Samuel and Catherine Norris. Living next to them is Milly Norris, age 34, with children Martha, age 9, Cummings, age 3 and Virginia A., age 2. Cummings Norris is a proven descendant of John and Elizabeth and son of Cummings Jackson.

In 1860 William Brake was age 52, a hotelkeeper, living in Jacksonville, Lewis County, (West) Virginia and wife, Nancy C., was age 44. They were living next door to John G. Arnold and near Porter M. Arnold, Jackson descendants.

The village of Jacksonville, at the beginning of the Civil War, consisted of the "Arnold House", ordinaries conducted by William Brake and Samuel B. Hogsitt, two stores and about five or six houses, and was easily the most important center in the southern end of the county.

William was murdered by William Peirson, bushwhacker, during the Civil War.

Newspaper Articles: Daily Intelligencer, Wheeling, (West) Virginia

"Not all bushwackers were Southern, however. One of the most nortorious of all was William G. Pierson, who espoused the cause of the Union very early in the war, though two of his sons honorable took sides with the South by joining its armies. Pierson lived out the Gauley Bridge turnpike about two miles south of Jacksonville. At the very beginning of the war in western Virginia, he gathered a few kindred spirits about him and formed an organization called Pierson's Rangers. From headquarters at Hogsett's tavern at

Jacksonville they caused a reign of terror throughout Collins Settlement. Pierson was feared and hated by men of both parties. Porter M. Arnold, justice of the peace and prominent citizen of the county, asked the regular forces of the Confederates to break up his band. "If you will kill Bill Pierson," he once is reported to have said to Captain Imboden, "I'll give your two hundred acres of land." "If I see Pierson," was the reply, "I'll kill him, and you don't need to give me any land for it."

Late in October, 1861, Pierson entered Jacksonville on the night and compelled Arnold, William Brake, William Francis and a man named Blair to get out of their beds and accompany him. When the party had gone about a mile up the river with the captives a short distance in front of the party the rangers opened fire without warning. At the first volley Francis fell feigning death, and Arnold, Brake and Blair were killed or mortally wounded. The rangers proceeded on their way without further ado, and Francis ran to Weston to secure medical attention and aid. The act so incensed the people of the community, both those of Union and those of Confederate sympathies, and so increased the public detestation which his previous acts had evoked that Pierson was compelled to leave the community and go into hiding. Later in the course of the war he scouted for the Federals from his home in Jane Lew. In the autumn of 1864 he was shot by an unknown hand while standing on the porch of his home.

In order to put a stop to the outrages committed by both Confederate and Union bushwhackers and partisan leaders, as well as to render aid to the regular forces in case of invasion by armed troops, Governor Pierpont, early in his administration, directed the formation of home guards all over the state. J. C. Wilkinson, of Weston, was commissioned to raise a company in Lewis County. He succeeded in securing the enlistment of about forty men, and with him he did excellent work in restoring order, and scouting in the face of the Confederate raiders, though the force was too weak to oppose a large force."

"Guerrilla Murders in Lewis County

We convened on Saturday with a gentleman just from Weston, Lewis county, who gives a sad account of affairs in the upper end of Lewis, and in the adjoining counties of Gilmer, Wirt, Webster and Braxton. Within less than a week there have been no less than five Union men shot by roving guerrilla bands within fifteen or twenty miles of Weston. The first was Wm. Brake, of Jacksonville. Then Owen Mulvey. His body was brought into Weston Thursday. The murderers stole four horses from Mulvey's premises after killing him. The others killed were a Mr. Blair, and another whose name our informant could not recall. Porter Arnold, brother of J. G. Arnold member of the Legislature from Lewis, was shot through the side, and the wound is thought to be mortal. All these men, beside Mr. brake, were killed in the same night. They lived within a scope of about four miles in the upper edge of Lewis county. Arnold was a secessionist last spring, and ran away to the rebel army. He subsequently returned and made profession of loyalty. (article continues with lengthy discussion about adjoining counties) ...The Union families are fleeing from this God-forsaken, lawless country as best they can, taking with them what little effects have been spared from the general ruin. The history of such times in such a region will make a sad chapter in the great book that will one day be written about the war." (Monday, 11 November 1861)

"Atrocious Murder in Lewis County - The Fiends Still at Large

A letter was received yesterday from Weston, Lewis county, giving the particulars of two of the most atrocious murders on record. On the night of the 30th of October a secession desperado named Wm. G. Pierson, in company with Enoch Cunningham and Christian simons, went to the house of a Union man named Wm. Brake, and after seizing him told him they had been sent by Gen. Rosecrans to arrest him, took him about a mile from his house and shot him down, after which they rifled his pockets of about \$200, and left his body lying in the woods. The fiends then went up the river four miles further and called out George Blair, an old man 72 years of age, and shot him also. The murderers are still at large, prowling about the neighborhood, the dread and terror of the whole community.

It will be seen by a proclamation in today's paper that the Governor has offered a reward for the arrest of the murderers." (25 November 1861)

"BY THE GOVERNOR"

" A PROCLAMATION"

Whereas information has been ____ before ____ that on the night of the 30th October, 1861, WM BRAKE and GEORGE BLAIR, residents of the county of Lewis were murdered under circumstances under great ____: and WILLIAM G. PIERSON, ENOCH CUNNINGHAM, and CHRISTIAN SIMON, are charged with said offences.

Now, therefore, I Frances B. Pierpon, Governor of Virginia as authorized by law do hereby offer A REWARD OF THREE HUNDRED DOLLARS for the apprehension and securing in jail of the said William G. Pierson, Enoch Cunningham and Christian Simon, and ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS for the arrest and delivery of any one of them.

Given under my hand and the ____ seal of the Commonwealth of the City of Wheeling this 19th day of

November 1861, and in the eighty-sixth year of the Commonwealth.

F. H. Pierpoint

By the Governor

L. A. Hagans

Sec'y of the Commonwealth

Description:

Wm. G. Pierson - Blacksmith, heavy built, light complexion, aged about 45 years.

Enoch Cunningham - Rather slender, light complexion, aged about 24 years.

Christian Simon - Dark complexion, bad countenance, about 25 years old." (20 November 1861)

"ARREST OF MURDERS" - Adjutant General Samuels yesterday received a dispatch from Buckhanan,(sic) announcing that Pierson, Cunningham, and Simon, who recently murdered two citizens of Lewis county, and for whom the Governor recently offered a reward, had been arrested and confined in jail. The arrest was made by some soldiers of the Third Virginia Regiment, now stationed at Buckhanan." (sic) (25 November 1861).

"ANOTHER AND ENTIRELY DIFFERENT STORY"

It will be remembered that some time ago we published an account of a double murder, in which it was stated that three secessionists, named Pierson, Simons and Cunningham, had seized and shot two Union men in Lewis county. The Governor, upon what was considered good authority, offered a reward of \$300 for the arrest of the murderers, and the three men above named were accordingly arrested and lodged in jail at Buckhannon. It now turns out that Pierson, Simons and Cunningham were Union men, and belonged to the Home Guard, of which one Tomlison was captain. Tomlison ordered Pierson and the rest to go and arrest Wm. Brake and two others, and directed them, in case the prisoners should attempt to escape, to shoot them. The prisoners were accordingly seized, and whilst being taken to camp made an attempt to escape, and were fired upon whilst running. Brake and another were killed and so started the story of the diabolical murder. We understand that the neighbors of Pierson, Simons and Cunningham are getting up a petition praying that they be released." (3 December 1861)

"From Buckhannon

Buckhannon, Upshur Co., Va.,

November 28, 1861

Editors Intelligencer: Having noticed in your paper an accusation of the murder of two men in the county of Lewis, committed by W. G. Pierson, Enoch Cunningham and Christian Simon and saying we were secesh, we denounce it to the world as a base falsehood. We are Union men, and expect to live and die so. Cunningham and Simon are soldiers, and are in the service of the 9th Virginia Regiment; and I (Pierson) have been in the service of the Government as a scout and guide, ever since the 4th of July last, which can be seen by reference to Gen. Rosecrans and all his officers in command. What we have done we can show clean bands for and will do so. We have had this charge made against us by the lowest grade of secessionists, in the person of Owen F. Frances, of Weston, and others, who will be shown to the Union party at a proper time. And as for Brake, Blair and Arnold being good Union men, I take the responsibility to say that they were the worst secesh in our land, and believed by all to be connected with the shooting and robbery of our trains, and all treasonable acts.

We are now in jail on this false charge, and claim it as a right to publish this in your paper, as you have used our names in a way you have. And we also think the Government is getting very liberal, to offer \$300 reward for three Union men in the neighborhood, and in the public service of this glorious old Union. gentlemen, we only appeal to our Government for protection.

Yours W. G. Pierson" (3 December 1861)

"Wheeling, Dec. 4, 1861

Editors of the Intelligencer:

In your issue of Dec. 3d, I noticed a communication from Wm. G. Pierson, exonerating himself from all blame of willful and malicious murder in the case of Brake, Arnold and others!

Now I happen to know something about this man Pierson, being born and reared in the same neighborhood and consequently have a right to know as much of his principles as any one in Lewis or Braxton counties. Mr. Pierson has always been a loyal and good citizen ever since my recollection; and since the breaking out of this war he has identified himself with the Union party, and has never been known to plight his faith to any other doctrine.

Mr. Pierson has done more for Braxton county than say other men in it or adjoining localities. He came on with the first Federal army under Col. Tyler, and used all of his influence in behalf of the people of Braxton,

Lewis, Webster and other counties.

He was one amongst the first to vindicate the Federal cause in his neighborhood, and maintained his principles surrounded on all sides by overwhelming number of enemies to their country, and in so doing he received a severe wound of which he is scarcely well yet. Under these considerations and in view of this array of facts I think the matter should be properly investigated and thoroughly sifted before proceeding to extremities or passing premature opinions derogatory to the standing and character of an estimable citizen.

If the facts in the case prove different from my views, I have nothing to say, pro or con on the subject. My previous knowledge of the gentleman in question elicits this notice.

Respectfully,

G. F. Taylor" (6 December 1861)

"A Different Version Still

Eds. Intelligencer: Having noticed in your daily issues three erroneous statement about the shooting and killing of Wm. Brake, P. M. Arnold and George Blair in and near Jacksonville, Lewis co., Va., I now desire to make a short and concise statement of facts through your columns in relation to this matter. In order to set the public mind right, as I am a citizen in the same vicinity where the deed was done, and where the parties implicated reside. I maintain that it is the duty of every loyal citizen to aid in the proper manner to put down the rebellion which pervades our once happy land. But in rendering such aid, he must be sure that he is right before he acts - not pick up his musket or rifle and go out and ill or murder men indiscriminately and fear was done in case before me. And then if there happens to be more secession men killed than Union men, the public must ___ and connive at it as there is a majority of Union men in such society and that too in a neighborhood and county where civil war is maintained...

...In all the foregoing representations which have appeared in the Daily Intelligencer, this man Pierson has been coupled with military soldiers. And the reasons of this to me are apparant.

Some persons suppose that the whole thing was set on foot by Pierson, to get personal revenge of the parties who were killed and tried to be killed. This, most likely, is true, to judge from the antecedents of all parties. I think that he ought to have a trial before a civil tribunal, either to relieve him from an unjust imputation of guilt, or else find him guilty of the blood of these men.

The first account of the affair stated that three secessionists had killed three Union men at Jacksonville, in Lewis county. This is not true. Wm Brake had voted for the Union, and talked in favor of its restoration before Union men, but his acts were rather of a secession character, so he might properly be termed a milk and water Union man. P. M. Arnold was a rampant secessionist. Owen T. Frances, who escaped getting killed after being marched out with Brake and Arnold, was a brother in principle to the Union of Benedicts. Geor. Blair voted for secession, had taken the oath of allegiance, (as had Arnold) was a warm friend of secession, but was not known to be guilty of any overt acts of guilt in favor of secesh since or before he had taken the oath of allegiance.

Now here is the nice point. Did these men deserve being called up at the hour of midnight; and being marched away from their homes and shot down, or did they not? It is for you, Gen. Rosecrans, and your, Gov. Peirpont, to determine. The men, implicated in the deed here among us are Wm. G. Pierson (a citizen), Capt. Tomlinson (now said to be in Gen. Kelley's command), Wm. J. Smith, Christian Simon, R. B. Curry, Enoch G. Cunningham, and rather a straggler from the Ohio 8th, who happened to be in the camp of th Home Guards at the time under command of Capt. Will Tomlins.

It is proper to mention that some of the men who did the shooting were disguised - false mostaches, etc. and that it is generally believed among the citizen here that Curry, Cunningham and Simon done no shooting and consequently no guilt or blame can be attached to them. I make _____ of this that if there is any guilt let it rest where it justly belongs.

Mr. Pierson, in his letter on the 3d inst., says that the government is getting quite liberal to off a reward of \$300 for three Union men. I think that it is somewhat drawing in its _____. For some time prior to said reward, Gen. Rosecrans gave said Pierson four horses and four wagons, all government property, valued by said Wm. G. Pierson at from six to seven hundred dollars. The only authority I have for saying that Gen. Rosecrans made the gift is Mr. Pierson himself. He and the General for it.

I will now take a passing notice of Mr. G. F. Taylor's letter on the 6th inst. in reference and exonoration of Mr. Pierson. He (Taylor) says that Pierson received a shot from some unprincipled Secessionist, before this happened at Jacksonville. Mr. Taylor is the first man to reveal that secret to the world - and I think will be the last one, for it is not true. Again; he says that he (Pierson) is and was a soldier in the federal army; this assertion has the same amount of truth. Again: he says that Mr. Pierson was the first to endorse the Union sediment in his neighborhood - and that too, among overwhelming numbers of secessionists. -- This assertion, also, savors of the same kind of inklings. For at the Bassett Squire house election precinct we were nearly equally divided, a Union and Secession, and all the secession voters were out at the polls, while all the Union men staid at home. Then where is your overwhelming numbers in the opposite ranks. Don't write too bright a history for any man, after this, where the vitals of good society are at stake: especially, when you know but few, if any of the facts is the premises of the case at hand. Again, you say, Mr. Pierson was a very respectable man while a citizen of Braxton county; this may all be true. - How many good men had we before secession came up. A Union man is not infallable.

Mr. Pierson's visits with Col. Tyler to Braxton was, I apprehend, to care for his two ___in the secession

army more than just to bring the acquaintances who had turned rebels back to the old landmarks. However, I believe he rendered pretty good service for one individual in bringing rebels back to their primitive loyalty. But being the principal leader with this killings at Jacksonville and vicinity, as many believe, more than a thousand times out weighs the good he done in Braxton county. To say the least, the killing of Brake, Arnold, Blair and Heter, in the manner it was done, has brought disgrace and ruin to the Union cause here. And I think savors very much towards barbarism.

Reliable

December 14, 1861"
(23 December 1861)

More About WILLIAM W. BRAKE:

Burial: Aft. 30 Oct 1861, probably Jacksonville Cemetery, Lewis County, West Virginia^{42,43}
Deed M/258: 10 Dec 1842, Harrison Co., (W)V^{44,45}

Notes for NANCY C. NORRIS:
[AbeEliz92704.GED]

Nancy was the daughter of Samuel and Catherine Norris. One source has her listed as Ann Pierson, but this is in error. She was referred to as Ann, which is a nickname for Nancy.

More About WILLIAM BRAKE and NANCY NORRIS:
Marriage: 30 Jan 1836, Lewis County, (West) Virginia^{46,47,48}

11. MICHAEL⁴ BRAKE (*JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)⁴⁹ was born 1779 in Hardy County, Virginia, USA⁴⁹, and died 21 Jan 1861 in Hardy Co, WV. He married ELIZABETH DASHER 22 May 1803 in Hardy County, WV, by Valentine Powers⁵⁰, daughter of CHRISTIAN DASHER and ELIZABETH SMITH. She was born Abt. 1781, and died 07 Sep 1860 in Hardy Co, VA⁵¹.

Notes for MICHAEL BRAKE:
Early Life At Brake, West Virginia (Courtesy of David Armstrong)

One of the genealogical enigmas of the last 50 years has been the 1820 census listing for Michael Brake in Hardy County, (now) West Virginia. Michael was living at "Brake" on the South Fork where his father had operated a mill in the 1700's, which was the site of the famous "Claypole Rebellion" of so called "Tories", an uprising in protest of high taxes levied by the Revolutionary Government. Michael Brake's 1820 census listing includes marks for several persons beyond his known family, and it is hoped that the following will shed some light on this troublesome census listing.

Some family group sheets have circulated that attempted to assign Brake identities to a number of the persons in Michael's 1820 listing. Some have suggested that perhaps two Brakes married in Rockingham County, Virginia were Michael's children. This situation was complicated for me by the fact that until recently I had been unable to prove for certain just how many children Michael had. But on a recent trip to Moorefield Courthouse I read a most interesting Chancery File, Brake vs See, and that file alone I feel has clarified the 1820 Michael Brake census listing as well as proven the number and identity of Michael Brake's children.

Testimony in Brake vs See gives many, many day to day details about the goings on at the Brake Mill. It seems to have been quite a little village. Michael had a blacksmith shop ran by his slave man Isaac, who after emancipation took the name Isaac Kent. There was a carpenter shop where they made coffins and bedsteads. A saw and grist mill ran full time. People seem to have drifted in and out, hanging around, living for a time, working on the place. At least one by marriage relative of the Brakes had an illegitimate child raised there. Mary Ann Radcliff's chickens had to be chased out of the corn, and a still was in operation making liquor from the fruits grown on the place. Yes, this was a small village, later a post office. These details are all to be found in the file above mentioned, as well as testimony that Leonard Brake had three children who died in infancy, giving us identities for three of the unknown burials in the cemetery there.

It is clear from Brake vs. See that Michael Brake was in the habit of taking in orphans. Nimrod Thorn testified that he had lived for several years with the family of Michael Brake, having gone there when about twelve years of age. George S. Brake, grandson of Michael, testified that Michael had raised a child that Nimrod See had prior to his marriage to Magdalen Brake. George Brake also was asked whether Michael Brake had a large and expensive family, and he replied that he did not think that his grandfather's family was expensive, and that

Michael Brake "bought more for children out that way than he did for his own family". Clearly the Brake Mill was a little village populated in part by orphan children, by transient laborers, by unfortunate urchins who lived under the generosity of Michael Brake. The 1820 census listings should be clarified to a great extent by the above information.

Testimony by several family members in Brake vs See clearly proves that Michael Brake had only three children of his own, these being Leonard, Magdalen, and Elizabeth in that order. A follow up on these in later census records gives us their ages, and allows us to assign them to slots in the census 1820 - 1840 census listings. Also, recent developments in the search for the roots of Elizabeth Brake who married Edward Moneypenny in Lewis County seem to indicate that she was from Hardy County, rather than the West Fork, and that she appears to have come to Lewis County in 1825 with William Radcliff, who until that time had been a resident of Brake Run in Hardy County. This new theoretical information on her may suggest that she is one of the listings. Probable guesses can be made regarding other persons in the 1820 listings.

What follows is a charted summary of the 1820, 1830, and 1840 Hardy County Census listing for Michael Brake. Each person listed is aligned with the corresponding slot in the later listings, and each is assigned a number. The 1820 listing has been particularly troublesome to students of the Brake family history as there seem to be several persons not related living in the household. Following the chart is an explanation or theoretical explanation of each listing given after its respective number.

1820 1830 1840

- (1) male 1775-94 male 1770-80 female 1770-80 Michael (b. 1770)
- (2) male 1775-94 gone gone Farmhand?
- (3) female 1775-94 female 1770-80 gone Elizabeth (wife) (b. ~1771)
- (4) male 1775-94 gone gone Leonard - Son (b. 1804)
- (5) male 1794-04 gone gone Farmhand?
- (6) male 1794-04 gone gone Farmhand?
- (7) female 1804-10 gone gone Magdalen - Daughter (b. 1805)
- (8) female 1804-10 gone gone Elizabeth - Parents unknown
- (9) male 1804-10 gone gone Farmhand/Orphan?
- (10) female 1810-20 female 1810-15 gone Elizabeth - Daughter (b. 1809)
- (11) female 1825-30 female 1825-30 Nimrod See's daughter
- (12) female 1790-00 Mary Ann Radcliff?

- (1) MICHAEL BRAKE born 1779 as per later census
- (2) Probably as farmhand, probably born closer to 1794 than 1775
- (3) ELIZABETH BRAKE, wife of Michael Brake. Thought to have died in the 1830's
- (4) LEONARD BRAKE, son of Michael, born per census and tombstone info 1804
- (5) - (6) Probably farmhands, as above?
- (7) MAGDALEN BRAKE, Michael's daughter. Born ca. 1806-07 as testimony in Brake vs See shows that her birth was between those of Leonard and Elizabeth.
- (8) ELIZABETH BRAKE, parents unknown. This may be the Elizabeth Brake who married Ed Moneypenny in Lewis County in 1832. Assigned here as a guess, as she seems to have come to County in 1825 with William Radcliff, when he moved his family west from Brake Run, Hardy County. This is a suggested assignment and NOT PROVEN, but the age is right, and the disappearance from the Michael Brake listing by 1830 fits with an 1825 removal to Lewis County.
- (9) A sixteen year old farm hand or other orphan?
- (10) ELIZABETH BRAKE, Michael's youngest child. Marriage to Jacob B. Simon in 1832 accounts for her being gone from the 1840 listing. Born 1810 as per later census.
- (11) NIMROD SEE'S illegitimate daughter. Raised by Michael Brake as per testimony in Brake vs. See
- (12) unknown female, possibly Mary Ann Radcliff? Mary Ann was an apparent unmarried girl of William Radcliff's family who made a purchase in her own right at the estate sale of Baron Jacob Brake in 1809. Her connection to William not clear, but she was still in the area of the Brake farm in the 1830's according to testimony in Brake vs. See that her chickens had to be chased out of Michael Brake's corn crop.

It is hoped that the above will be taken in the spirit it is intended, that of speculation and study. The definite listings are shown as definite, with reasons given, and the others are admittedly speculation. It cannot be said with certainty that the guesses made for numbers eight and twelve are correct, but they are based on some

circumstantial evidence.

The Brake family is still cursed with a number of members whose placement on the proper branch of the family tree is impossible. #8 Elizabeth above is one. While all of her documented life was lived on the West Fork River in Lewis County, research has eliminated nearly EVERY Brake over there as her possible parents. The sole exception being Jacob B. Brake, son of John. But she is not with any of the West Fork Brakes in any early census. The fact that she first appears in Lewis County the same year William Radcliff moved there, the fact that she named her first two kids after Radcliffs, and the fact that she testified in court that she gave birth to her third child at William Radcliff's has led this writer, her 3X great grandson, to look in Hardy County for her roots, hence the hypothetical assignment above.

Another unknown in the Brake family is Catherine, born about 1802 (just two years before Elizabeth) and bound by the court of Pendleton County to William Dyer in 1812. Nothing further is known of this Catherine for certain. Yet another is Fanny, who married in Licking County, Ohio in 1823. Licking County was the home of Abraham Brake from Hardy County, possibly a nephew of Michael. Abraham presents yet another unknown in the Brake history, at least one with parentage unproven.

Finally James Brake has given researchers some trouble. He married apparently in Hardy County about 1818, and in 1820 named a son Nimrod See Brake, suggesting a close tie to Michael Brake's family. He was a witness to the will of John Rohrbaugh there, and moved to what is now Peck Run, Upshur County, being listed in the tax lists of Lewis County in 1823, and 1824. Testimony in Chancery File 12 case 19 at the Harrison County Circuit Clerk's office shows that James Brake rented a farm at Peck's Run from Jacob B. Brake mentioned above, and that at the time Jacob B. was manager of the Salt Works at Clarksburg. The same chancery record shows that James Brake was killed by the fall of a tree in 1825. James Brake and Licking County Abraham Brake have been assigned by some as sons of Isaac Brake, Michael's brother, but no document has been presented to prove the connection for either. The search continues.

More About MICHAEL BRAKE:

Fathered child: 1800, Michael Brake fathered an illegitimate female child by Elizabeth Dasher⁵²

Info: 21 Jan 1861, Died intestate, resulting in court case, Brake vs. See

More About MICHAEL BRAKE and ELIZABETH DASHER:

Marriage: 22 May 1803, Hardy County, WV, by Valentine Powers⁵³

Children of MICHAEL BRAKE and ELIZABETH DASHER are:

- i. FEMALE⁵ BRAKE, b. Bef. Oct 1800, Hardy County, VA; m. EDWARD MONEYPENNY; b. Bef. 1800, Harrison County, Virginia.

Notes for FEMALE BRAKE:

It is possible that this female is the Elizabeth Brake that married Edward Moneypenney in Lewis Co, VA, in 1838. Elizabeth's parentage is unknown, and the birth date of this illegitimate child of Michael Brake and Elizabeth Dasher(born before they were married) is right.

40. ii. LEONARD BRAKE, b. 02 Apr 1804, Hardy County, VA; d. 02 Jul 1891, Hardy County, WV.
41. iii. MAGDELINE (MADELENA) BRAKE, b. 1807, Moorefield, Hardy Co, WV; d. Bef. 1861, Hardy Co, WV.
42. iv. ELIZABETH BRAKE, b. 10 Sep 1809, Hardy County, VA; d. 26 Sep 1894, Hardy County, WV.

Generation No. 5

12. LEONARD⁵ STUMP (*MARY MAGDALENE "MODLIN"⁴ BRAKE, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)⁵⁴ was born 12 Jan 1772, and died 08 Oct 1847. He married PHOEBE DAVIS^{54,54}, daughter of JOHN DAVIS. She was born Abt. 1778.

More About LEONARD STUMP:

Burial: Stump/Tanner Cemetery, removed to Irville Cemetery

Children of LEONARD STUMP and PHOEBE DAVIS are:

43. i. WILLIAM⁶ STUMP, b. 1808, Ohio, USA.

- ii. JOHN R STUMP⁵⁴.
- iii. JACKSON STUMP⁵⁴.
- iv. RUTH STUMP⁵⁴.
- v. MARY STUMP⁵⁴.
- vi. ELIZABETH STUMP⁵⁴.
- vii. PHOEBE STUMP⁵⁴.
- viii. JAMES D STUMP⁵⁴.

13. ELIZABETH⁵ BRAKE (*JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born Abt. 1781, and died Bet. 1850 - 1860 in Upshur Co, WV. She married (1) MOSES WHITECOTTON⁵⁴ 25 May 1796 in Hardy County, WV, by J. H. Reynolds⁵⁵, son of JAMES WHITECOTTON and RUTH HUDSPETH. He was born 07 Jul 1777 in Sequatchy Valley, Hampshire, Virginia, USA⁵⁶, and died 26 Jun 1849 in Greensburg, Decatur, Indiana, USA⁵⁶. She married (2) JOSEPH SHREVE 19 Oct 1804.

Notes for ELIZABETH BRAKE:

1850 Lewis Co, W(VA) census lists following:

#585-588 Absolom and Lavina Shreve
 #587-590 John B. Shreve (no wife, but several children)
 #588-591 Martin and Elizabeth Shreve
 #592-595 John and Nancy Slaughter
 #593-596 Adam and Rachel Shreve and Elizabeth Shreve

More About ELIZABETH BRAKE:

Census: 1810, Harrison Co, WV census listed Elizabeth as 26 - 45 yrs. In 1850 she is 69 and living with Adam Shreve and wife Rachel.

Info: Elizabeth's data incomplete. Can't confirm all children. Adam confirmed as grandson in "Brake vs Brake" chancery case in Lewis Co. 1850 census Lewis Co., Elizabeth, 69, living with son, Adam Shreve. Nearby are John B. and Absolom Shreve, probable sons.

Namesake: A 1781 birth for Elizabeth would make her the first born child of Jacob and Mary Slaughter Brake. She was probably named for her grandmother, Elizabeth Cooper Brake, who was killed by the Indians at the time of Jacob's capture.

More About MOSES WHITECOTTON and ELIZABETH BRAKE:

Marriage: 25 May 1796, Hardy County, WV, by J. H. Reynolds⁵⁷

More About JOSEPH SHREVE:

Property: 19 Jun 1789, Joseph Shreve, County of Hardy, sold 172 acres of land in Randolph Co at Dryfork on the Cheat River to J. Dobbins (Deed Bk 3-4-5)

More About JOSEPH SHREVE and ELIZABETH BRAKE:

Marriage: 19 Oct 1804

Child of ELIZABETH BRAKE and MOSES WHITECOTTON is:

- 44. i. JAMES⁶ WHITECOTTON, b. 1797, West Virginia, USA.

Children of ELIZABETH BRAKE and JOSEPH SHREVE are:

- 45. ii. JOHN B.⁶ SHREVE, b. 25 Jul 1805; d. 30 May 1888.
- 46. iii. ABSOLOM SHREVE, b. Abt. 1808; d. 05 Jan 1888, Upshur Co, WV.
- 47. iv. ADAM C. SHREVE, b. 07 Oct 1806; d. 26 Mar 1874, Dodsville, Iowa (67y5m19d).
- v. ELIZABETH "BETSY" SHREVE, b. 10 Dec 1813, Lewis Co, W(VA); d. 11 Apr 1887; m. (1) HENRY J. JACKSON, 24 Apr 1836, Loudin Co, W(VA); b. 10 Jul 1774, Upshur Co, WV; d. 24 Feb 1852, Upshur Co, WV; m. (2) SAMUEL SAYRE, 13 Dec 1864, Harrison Co. W(VA).

More About ELIZABETH "BETSY" SHREVE:

Bondsman: Bondsman for Henry's and Elizabeth's wedding was Adam Shreve

More About HENRY JACKSON and ELIZABETH SHREVE:

Marriage: 24 Apr 1836, Loudin Co, W(VA)

More About SAMUEL SAYRE and ELIZABETH SHREVE:
Marriage: 13 Dec 1864, Harrison Co. W(VA)

48. vi. HELEN SHREVE, b. 26 Aug 1819; d. 26 Aug 1867, Lewis Co, WV.

14. MARY MAGDALENE⁵ BRAKE (*JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born Abt. 1782, and died 12 Mar 1866 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co, WV. She married (1) ISAAC REGER⁵⁸ 17 Dec 1804 in Harrison Co, VA(WV), son of HANS REGER and BARBARY CRITES. He was born 19 Aug 1782 in Moorefield, Hampshire Co, VA, and died 05 Aug 1851 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co, WV. She married (2) ISAAC REGER⁵⁸ 17 Dec 1804 in Harrison, Virginia, USA⁵⁸, son of HANS REGER and BARBARY CRITES. He was born 19 Aug 1782 in Moorefield, Hampshire Co, VA, and died 05 Aug 1851 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co, WV.

More About MARY MAGDALENE BRAKE:

Burial: Mt. Lebanon Cemetery, Hacker's Creek, Upshur Co, WV

Fact 1: 1866, Buried in Mt. Lebanon Cemetery, Upshur Co, WV

More About ISAAC REGER:

Burial: Mt. Lebanon Cemetery, Hacker's Creek, Upshur Co, WV

Census: 1850, Lewis Co, VA: Isaac, farmer (67); Magdaline (66)

Fact 1: 1851, Buried in Mt. Lebanon Cemetery, Upshur Co, WV

Info: Tenth child of Jacob Reger and Barbara Crites

Residence: Isaac inherited the Reger homeplace on Big Run (Burnersville) and in 1830 sold it and settled on Upper Hacker's Creek in present day Upshur County.

More About ISAAC REGER and MARY BRAKE:

Marriage: 17 Dec 1804, Harrison Co, VA(WV)

More About ISAAC REGER:

Burial: Mt. Lebanon Cemetery, Hacker's Creek, Upshur Co, WV

Census: 1850, Lewis Co, VA: Isaac, farmer (67); Magdaline (66)

Fact 1: 1851, Buried in Mt. Lebanon Cemetery, Upshur Co, WV

Info: Tenth child of Jacob Reger and Barbara Crites

Residence: Isaac inherited the Reger homeplace on Big Run (Burnersville) and in 1830 sold it and settled on Upper Hacker's Creek in present day Upshur County.

More About ISAAC REGER and MARY BRAKE:

Marriage: 17 Dec 1804, Harrison, Virginia, USA⁵⁸

Children of MARY BRAKE and ISAAC REGER are:

- 49. i. RUTH⁶ REGER, b. 15 Jul 1809; d. 06 Dec 1892, Upshur County, WV.
- 50. ii. REBECCA REGER, b. 03 Oct 1811; d. 10 May 1894.
- 51. iii. PHILIP REGER, b. 1811, Upshur, West Virginia, USA.
- 52. iv. LYDIA JANE REGER, b. 16 Jun 1816, Near Buckhannon, Upshur Co, W(VA); d. 29 Apr 1877, Cisco, Ritchie Co, WV (Rcdr p. 32).
- 53. v. ELIZABETH REGER, b. Abt. 1818, Big Run, Harrison Co, W(VA); d. 1893, Sullivan Co, MO.
- 54. vi. MARIA REGER, b. 16 Jan 1824, Hampshire Co, WV; d. 11 Jun 1920, Montrose/Charleston, Lee Co, IA.
- vii. ISAAC REGER, b. 1813.
- 55. viii. DAVID BRAKE REGER, b. Apr 1821, Barbour Co, VA(WV); d. 12 Apr 1906, Old home place on Hacker's Creek.

Children of MARY BRAKE and ISAAC REGER are:

- ix. ELIZABETH⁶ REGER⁵⁸, b. 1818, Virginia, USA⁵⁸; d. 1893, Sullivan, Missouri, USA⁵⁸.
- x. DAVID BRAKE REGER⁵⁸, b. Apr 1821, Barbour, Virginia, USA⁵⁸; d. 12 Apr 1906, Hackers Creek, Upshur, West Virginia, USA⁵⁸.

15. ABRAHAM W.⁵ BRAKE (*JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 24 Jul 1786, and died Abt. 1880. He married (1) ELIZABETH SIMON. She was born 1780. He met (2) MARY SIMON in Lived

together in Buckhannon, daughter of GEORGE SIMON and MARY REGER. He married (3) MARY DAVIS 26 Mar 1807 in Harrison Co. W(VA), daughter of JOSIAH DAVIS and SOPHIA JACKSON. She was born 22 Jan 1787, and died 27 Feb 1808.

Notes for ABRAHAM W. BRAKE:

From the Lewis Co, W(VA) Chancery Record

(Comments in [brackets] added by transcriber for clarity.)

19. 1833. Brake vs. Brake. Oratrixes John B. Brake, Joseph Shreves and Elizabeth [John B. Brake's daughter] his wife and Isaac Reager and Mary Magdalene [also John B. Brake's daughter] his wife which said John, Elizabeth, and Mary Magdalene are children and heirs of Jacob Brake claimed their brother Abraham Brake was fraudulent in obtaining a deed of Jacob Brake's property. Prior to his death in "Feb." 1831 Jacob Brake had lived many years in the Buckhannon Settlement. Abraham W. Brake accused of being "connected with a lewd woman" had lived for many years with his parents. Plts. [plaintiffs] complained Abraham did not contribute to welfare of parents and was disrespectful to them. Jacob Brake's wife [Mary Slaughter] died in 1830. It was claimed Abraham took advantage of his father's mental state and obtained a deed by fraud. Depositions were taken in Lorentz from Jesse Slaughter [Mary Slaughter's brother] who had known Jacob Brake abt. 40 yrs. Abraham Brake was the elder son of Jacob Brake. Abraham stated his father's death occurred in the year 1831 on or abt. 7 January abt seventy six years of age. Abraham W. Brake in his response stated he was married abt. 1806 and had one child, that he never left his father's residence. He lost his wife abt. eleven months after their marriage. Abraham stated that [from] abt. 1812 when his brother John married until death of their father, the respondent was the only male person who resided with their father. He stated he had to perform "menial duties apertaining to females as well as the masculine labor of farming." It was understood that in consideration he was to have the home farm. He stated that the respondent's child never lived with him while he resided with his father but lived with and was maintained by their other friends. Abraham claimed his father deeded the property to him without his knowledge until completion of the transaction. Abraham Reger was mentioned as a son-in-law to Jacob Brake [Abraham married Jacob's daughter, Leah Anne]. A deposition was taken from Jacob Brake's grandson Adam Shreves [Elizabeth Brake Shreve's son]. In the file, it was mentioned Jacob Brake went to Buckhannon to vote for the Constitution and this surprised his son Abraham. Jacob Brake departed life intestate and the essence of this case is that plts. claimed Abraham W. Brake deprived his siblings of equitable share of their father's property through fraud.

More About ABRAHAM W. BRAKE:

Census: 1880, Lists Abraham Brake, white male, age 95, pauper, living in County Poor House, Upshur Co, WV

Info: Abraham inherited largest portion of father's estate, but will was contested by his siblings. (See Notes.)

Military service: According to "West Virginians in the Revolution," Abraham served in the company commanded by Captain Bernion under Ensign Harrison and Lieutenant Stump. Applied for pension, Moorefield, Hardy County. When investigated, Abraham had moved to Harrison Co.

More About ELIZABETH SIMON:

Burial: Leonard Cemetery, Upshur Co, WV

Census: 1860, Hardy Co, WV shows Margaret Simon(ds), 21, living with Elizabeth, nobody else

More About ABRAHAM BRAKE and MARY SIMON:

Partners: Lived together in Buckhannon

More About MARY DAVIS:

Info: Mary was "an Irish girl from Ohio"

More About ABRAHAM BRAKE and MARY DAVIS:

Marriage: 26 Mar 1807, Harrison Co. W(VA)

Children of ABRAHAM BRAKE and ELIZABETH SIMON are:

- i. JEMIMA⁶ BRAKE, b. 1814.
- ii. REBECCA BRAKE, b. 1815.

Children of ABRAHAM BRAKE and MARY DAVIS are:

iii. ELIZABETH⁶ BRAKE, b. 1801; m. JOHN STRADER, JR..

More About ELIZABETH BRAKE:

Parentage: Elizabeth is apparently Abraham Brake's daughter, born when Abraham was only 15. Not sure who her mother is.

56. iv. ISAAC D. BRAKE, b. 1807, Virginia.

16. JOHN B.⁵ BRAKE (*JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 15 Dec 1788 in Hardy County, WV, and died 08 Oct 1875 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co, WV. He married (1) RACHEL HYRE 15 Feb 1813 in Harrison Co, VA, daughter of JACOB HYRE and VIRGINIA POWERS. She was born 1789, and died Mar 1835 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co, W(VA). He married (2) SOPHIA SEXTON 25 Jul 1837 in Lewis Co, WV (Bk 4:180), daughter of NOAH SEXTON and MARTHA WATT. She was born Abt. 1800 in Massachusetts, and died 11 Jul 1881 in Heavner Cemetery, Buckhannon, WV.

Notes for JOHN B. BRAKE:

John B. Brake Obituary

Buckhannon Delta Thursday October 14, 1875

Mr. John B. Brake, one of our oldest citizens died at his residence near Buckhannon Friday morning October 8, 1875. He was standing on the porch of his dwelling, talking to a little boy, when he suddenly threw up his hands and fell backwards upon the floor dead, and was not seen to breathe after falling. His remains were followed to the cemetery on the Heavner farm by a large procession of relatives and friends, and interred there on Saturday. Mr. Brake was over 86 years old, was born in Hardy County Va., in the year 1788, moved to what is now Upshur County in 1799, and therefore resided in this county 76 years. He had eleven children of whom * are yet living, also 51 grandchildren and about 40 great grandchildren. The deceased has been a member of the Baptist Church for near 60 years and was honorable in all his dealings with his fellow man.

* A number was not included here in the transcription of the obituary. Two children, Ignaby and William, are known to have preceded John B. in death.

More About JOHN B. BRAKE:

Age at death (Facts Pg): 86y9m23d

Burial: Heavner Cemetery, Buckhannon, WV

Census: 1860, Upshur Co, WV: John B., farmer (61), Sophia (60), Ingaby (32)

Fact 1: Buried in Heavner Cemetery, Buckhannon, Upshur Co, WV

Info: Some accounts indicate John was born on Jan 16, 1789.

More About RACHEL HYRE:

Age at death (Facts Pg): 37y

Burial: Heavner Cemetery, Buckhannon, WV

More About JOHN BRAKE and RACHEL HYRE:

Marriage: 15 Feb 1813, Harrison Co, VA

More About SOPHIA SEXTON:

Info: Sophia was the widow of John Loomis

More About JOHN BRAKE and SOPHIA SEXTON:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1837, Lewis Co, WV (Bk 4:180)

Children of JOHN BRAKE and RACHEL HYRE are:

57. i. ELMORE⁶ BRAKE, b. 22 Feb 1815; d. 08 Feb 1892.
58. ii. LEMUEL BRAKE, b. 15 Jul 1819, Lewis Co, WV; d. 30 May 1896.
59. iii. PURTAMIA BRAKE, b. 08 Nov 1821; d. 19 Nov 1893, Edwards Co, Illinois.
60. iv. SAMANTHA BRAKE, b. Jan 1824, Lewis Co, WV; d. 12 Dec 1909.
61. v. IGNABY BRAKE, b. 25 Aug 1827, Lewis Co, W(VA) Bk:1853, p 29; d. 22 Nov 1871.

- 62. vi. MARY ELIZABETH BRAKE, b. 1829; d. 12 Dec 1895, Upshur Co, W(VA).
- 63. vii. JACOB JAMES BRAKE, b. 13 Jun 1832, Buckhannon, W(VA); d. 18 Apr 1915, West Salem, Illinois.
- 64. viii. MAHALA BRAKE, b. Abt. 1834, Upshur Co, WV; d. 19 Feb 1866, Upshur Co, WV (Bk 1853:21).
- ix. WILLIAM BRAKE, b. 26 Mar 1835; d. 1863.

More About WILLIAM BRAKE:

Burial: Initially in the Buckhannon Baptist Church Cemetery, then moved to Heavner Cemetery, Buckhannon, WV

Child of JOHN BRAKE and SOPHIA SEXTON is:

- 65. x. HYLE⁶ BRAKE, b. 16 Apr 1839, Mud Lick Run, Lewis Co, W(VA); d. 01 Jan 1922, Lost Creek, Harrison Co, WV (Upshur Co Bk 3).

17. LEAH ANNE⁵ BRAKE (*JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 05 Mar 1795 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co, WV, and died 08 Mar 1835 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co, WV. She married ABRAM REGER 16 Jan 1813 in Harrison Co, VA(WV)⁵⁹, son of JOHN REGER and ELIZABETH WEST. He was born 13 Sep 1795 in Harrison Co, W(VA), and died 24 Aug 1883.

More About LEAH ANNE BRAKE:

Burial: Heavner Cemetery, Buckhannon, WV

Fact 1: Buried in Heavner Cemetery, Buckhannon, Upshur Co, WV

Notes for ABRAM REGER:

From Cutright's "History of Upshur County, West Virginia," page 546.

Abram Reger was born September 13, 1795. His father was John Reger Sr., and his mother's maiden name was Elizabeth West.

In 1814, Abram Reger married Leah Brake, who was born March 5 , 1795, and died March 8, 1835. She was a daughter of Jacob Brake, who for fourteen years was a prisoner among the Indians. Jacob was the son of John Brake, whose home was on the South Fork of the Wappatoma, near which Jacob's mother was killed by the Indians.

Just here the writer would introduce a pen portrait of Leah Brake Reger, which was written many years ago by her oldest son, the Rev. John L. Reger. "Her face was most delicately formed, with all its features in perfect harmony, and the whole overspread with a sensitive sincerity, which was at once pleasing and captivating. Her eyes were blue gray, large and expressive, her hair rich and flowing, and dark as the raven's wing."

No mother was ever more tenderly loved than this one of the 'long, long ago.' Major Abram Reger, the subject of this sketch, inherited the characteristics of his hardy ancestors, the powerful physique, the cool steady and determined courage, and never failing trust in the God of his fathers. As they, so was he, a champion in all the sports of the period, and an exceptionally fine marksman. In the war of 1812, her served as First Lieutenant, in his uncle, Captain John Bozarth's company, Virginia militia after which, he was addressed as Major, whether "brevetted" or only as a compliment, is unknown and immaterial. During the years immediately preceding the Civil War, Abram Reger, with his second wife, whose maiden name was Permelia Rohrbough, and their children, emigrated to Illinois. Soon after the death of his wife, he returned to his native state. To this time of his departure he retained unimpaired all his mental faculties, which with his rich store of reminiscences, rendered him a most unique and interesting character. Until very near the end, he could go alone wherever he chose, either walking or driving. When only a lad he united with the Methodist Episcopal Church, and through all the vicissitudes of his long and eventful life the Christian's faith and hope had been his. At the home of his eldest son, the Rev. John M. Reger, surrounded by all that the tenderest love could provide, on August 14, 1886, he met death with a calm and quiet resignation as one who knew the gates of Heaven were but the portals of immortality.

Abram Reger's Children:

Rev. John M. Reger, married Rebecca A. Brown.

Major Albert Reger, married Mary Seay.

Abram Reger, married Elizabeth McCoy.

Jacob Reger, married Phoebe Cool.
Cecelia Reger married George Simmons.
Elizabeth Reger married George Pickens.
Rebecca Reger married Thomas Seay.
Rev. Alfred A. Reger, married Frances Ludington.
Leah Reger married Stephen Post.

With second wife:

Perry Reger m
Eliza Reger m
Barbary Reger m.Williams
Marietta Reger mDix
Marcellus Reger m.
Dallas Reger
Abram Reger

More About ABRAM REGER:

Burial: Heavner Cemetery, Buckhannon, WV

Descendants: Abram and Permalia had seven children.

Military service: Served in War of 1812. Lost discharge papers. Donald Farrimond's account of his family history revealed several lengthy affidavits Abram filed to prove service on file in National Archives. Affidavits provided valuable family info.

Moved: To Carthage, IL, in April 1855, remaining there for abt. 20 years until Permalia's death when he returned to WV.

More About ABRAM REGER and LEAH BRAKE:

Marriage: 16 Jan 1813, Harrison Co, VA(WV)⁵⁹

Children of LEAH BRAKE and ABRAM REGER are:

66. i. JOHN WEST⁶ REGER, b. 05 Feb 1815, VA; d. Abt. 07 Jul 1893, Upshur Co, WV.
67. ii. ALBERT GALLATIN REGER, b. 25 Dec 1818, Upshur Co, WV; d. 20 Nov 1893, Philippi, WV.
68. iii. ABRAM REGER, b. 1825; d. Taken off ship at Cincinnati, OH.
69. iv. JACOB BRAKE REGER.
70. v. CELIA REGER, b. Abt. 1816.
71. vi. ELIZABETH REGER, b. Abt. 1821; d. Abt. 1920.
72. vii. REBECCA ANN REGER, b. Abt. 1832; d. 29 Mar 1916, Chelsea, Atlantic City, NJ.
73. viii. ALFRED ALPHAEUS REGER, b. 11 Nov 1822, Upshur Co, WV; d. 22 Jun 1902, Secor, IL.
74. ix. LEAH REGER, b. 28 Feb 1835, Lewis Co, W(VA); d. 06 Aug 1918.

18. ELIZABETH WETHERHOLT⁵ BRAKE (*JOHN B.*⁴, *JOHN JACOB*³, *JOHANN JAKOB*² *BRECHTEL*, *JAKOB*¹)⁶⁰ was born 11 Jan 1772 in Moorefield, Hampshire, West Virginia, USA⁶⁰, and died 19 Aug 1835 in Jackson's Mill, Lewis Co, WV. She married (1) COLONEL EDWARD JACKSON. He was born 01 Mar 1759 in Hampshire (now Hardy) Co, WV, and died 25 Dec 1828 in Jackson Mill, Lewis Co, WV. She married (2) COL. EDWARD JACKSON⁶⁰ 13 Oct 1799, son of JOHN JACKSON and ELIZABETH CUMMINS. He was born 01 Mar 1759 in Pendleton, Hardy, Virginia, USA⁶⁰, and died 25 Dec 1828 in Jackson's Mill, Lewis Co, WV.

More About COLONEL EDWARD JACKSON:

Burial: Jackson Mill Cemetery, Lewis Co, WV

Notes for COL. EDWARD JACKSON:

Edward Jackson married as his second wife Elizabeth Brake, sister of Jacob and Isaac Brake. Jacob and Isaac married Edward's daughters, Rachel and Mary, respectively. Thus, Edward was both father-in-law and brother-in-law to Jacob and Isaac.

More About EDWARD JACKSON and ELIZABETH BRAKE:

Marriage: 13 Oct 1799

Children of ELIZABETH BRAKE and EDWARD JACKSON are:

- i. CATHERINE⁶ JACKSON, b. 25 Jul 1800.
- ii. CUMMINS EDWARD JACKSON, b. 25 Jul 1802.
- iii. ELIZABETH JACKSON, b. 06 Apr 1807.
- iv. JOHN E. JACKSON, b. 22 Jan 1810.
- v. MARGARET JACKSON, b. 25 Feb 1812.
- vi. MEIGS JACKSON, b. 15 May 1814.
- vii. EDWARD J. JACKSON, b. 29 Oct 1817.
- viii. ANDREW M. JACKSON, b. 16 Mar 1821.
75. ix. JAMES MADISON JACKSON, b. 03 Apr 1805, Jacksons Mill, Harrison, West Virginia, USA; d. 27 Oct 1872, West Fork, Lewis, West Virginia, USA.

19. JACOB B.⁵ BRAKE (*JOHN B.⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 01 Aug 1785 in Upshur County, WV, and died 10 Jul 1869 in Upshur Co, WV. He married RACHEL JACKSON 10 Sep 1815 in Harrison Co, W(VA), daughter of COL. EDWARD JACKSON. She was born 08 Jul 1792 in Randolph Co (now Upshur), WV, and died 28 Nov 1835 in Randolph Co (now Upshur), WV.

Notes for JACOB B. BRAKE:

Copied from the Jacob Brake Bible by BEATRICE ARNOLD GIFFIN of Upshur Co., on July 12, 1938.

BIRTHS

JACOB BRAKE was born Aug 1, 1785 A. D.

RACHEL JACKSON was born July 8, 1792 A. D.

Our first son EDWARD H. BRAKE was born Aug 11, 1816 A.D., Sunday, 3 o'clock P.M.

LEONARD J. BRAKE was born Dec 8, 1817 A.D., Monday, at 2 o'clock A.M.

MARY BRAKE was born Dec 17, 1819 A.D., Friday, at 40 minutes past 11 o'clock A.M.

GEORGE W. BRAKE was born Mar 13, 1822 A.D., 30 minutes past 10 o'clock P.M.

RACHEL BRAKE was born Mar 26, 1824 A.D., Friday, at 30 minutes past 4 o'clock P.M.

JACOB LORENZO DOW BRAKE was born July 25, 1826 A.D., Tuesday, 30 minutes past 12 o'clock A.M.

CATHERINE ELIZABETH BRAKE was born May 18, 1828 A.D., Sunday, at 6 o'clock A.M.

REBECCA BRAKE was born May 16, 1829 A.D., Saturday, at 15 minutes past 4 o'clock P. M.

DAVID J. BRAKE our fifth son, was born May 24, 1834 A.D., Saturday, at 45 minutes past 9 o'clock P.M.

MARRIAGES

JACOB BRAKE was married to RACHEL JACKSON on Sep 10, 1815.

LEONARD J. BRAKE was married to JEVETHEN HINKLE on May 8, 1842.

GEORGE W. BRAKE was married to ABIGAIL WORKMAN on Jul 31, 1845.

MARY BRAKE was married to ISAAC J. POST on Mar 10, 1846.

JACOB L. D. BRAKE was married to LYDIA ANN L. QUEEN on Apr 20, 1852.

DAVID J. BRAKE was married to MARY J. ABLES on May 28, 1854.

REBECCA BRAKE was married to BENJAMIN D. F. JEROLDS on May 6, 1857.

JACOB BRAKE BIBLE

DEATHS

CATHERINE ELIZABETH BRAKE died May 21, 1828 A.D., Wednesday at 9 o'clock P.M.

RACHEL BRAKE departed this life Nov 28, 1835 A.D. at 30 minues past five o'clock A.M., age 43 years, 4 months, 20 days.

ABIGAIL BRAKE departed this life Nov 28, 1858 A.D., Sunday at 43 minutes past 4 o'clock in the evening. Age 32 years, 9 months, 19 days.

LEONARD J. BRAKE departed this life April 21, 1862 A.D., Monday at 9 o'clock in the morning. Age 44 years, 4 months, 13 days. (He was shot by the Federal Cavalry. 4 balls entered his body.)

(Newspaper clipping pasted at top of second column of deaths, date of death July 10, 1869)

JACOB BRAKE the father of GEORGE W. BRAKE of Suisum Valley, age 83 years, 11 months, 10 days. (Note: Suisum Valley is in California)

(The following List was written by someone other than the first writer of the columns of deaths.)

MARY J. BRAKE died in Gilmer County, WV, March 6, 1882, at 10 o'clock P.M., age about 50.

ELIZA HINZMAN died at in Gilmer County, WV May 22, 1884, at 4 o'clock P.M., age 50 years less 2 days.

REBECCA FITZJEROLD died in Upshur County, WV, Aug 8. 1884, at 15 minutes before 9 o'clock A.M., age 55 years, 2 months, 22 days.

M. BRUCE BRAKE died in Lewis County, WV, June 12, 1887, at 9 o'clock A.M., age 32 years less 12 days.

J. L. D. BRAKE departed this life Jan 27, 1891, at his home in Upshur County, WV, age 64 years, 6 months, 2 days.

MARY POST departed this life Dec 14, 1891, at her son's In Roan County, WV , age 71 years, 11 months, 27 days.

GEORGE W. BRAKE died Jan 23. 1903, at his home In Suisum Valley, California, age 80 years, 10 months, 10 days. Born Mar 13, 1822.

More About JACOB B. BRAKE:

Age at death (Facts Pg): 83y11m10d from Jacob Brake Family Bible

More About JACOB BRAKE and RACHEL JACKSON:

Marriage: 10 Sep 1815, Harrison Co, W(VA)

Children of JACOB BRAKE and RACHEL JACKSON are:

- i. EDWARD HADDEN⁶ BRAKE, b. 16 Aug 1816, Lewis Co, VA(WV); d. 20 Jun 1897.

More About EDWARD HADDEN BRAKE:

Burial: Mt. Zion Cemetery

Census: 1880, Upshur Co, WV: Edward is living with sister Rebecca Brake Fitzjerold (wife of Benjamin D.)

- 76. ii. LEONARD J. BRAKE, b. 08 Dec 1817, Lewis Co, VA(WV); d. 21 Apr 1862, Brake Cemetery, Hacker Valley, Webster Co, WV.
- iii. MARY J. BRAKE, b. 17 Dec 1819, Upshur County, WV; d. 14 Dec 1891, Roane Co, WV; m. ISAAC J. POST, 10 Mar 1846.

More About ISAAC POST and MARY BRAKE:

Marriage: 10 Mar 1846

- 77. iv. GEORGE WASHINGTON BRAKE, b. 13 Mar 1822, Upshur County, WV; d. 23 Jan 1903, Suisum Valley, CA.
- v. RACHEL BRAKE, b. 26 Mar 1824.
- 78. vi. JACOB LORENZO DOW BRAKE, b. 25 Jun 1826, Lewis Co, VA(WV); d. 27 Jan 1891, Upshur Co, WV.
- vii. CATHERINE ELIZABETH BRAKE, b. 18 May 1828; d. 21 May 1828.
- viii. REBECCA BRAKE, b. 16 May 1829, Lewis Co, VA(WV); d. 08 Aug 1884, Upshur Co, WV; m. BENJAMIN D. FITZJEROLD, 06 May 1857; b. Abt. 1836.

More About REBECCA BRAKE:

Age at death (Facts Pg): 55y2m22d from Jacob Brake Family Bible

More About BENJAMIN FITZJEROLD and REBECCA BRAKE:

Marriage: 06 May 1857

- 79. ix. DAVID J. BRAKE, b. 21 Feb 1832, Lewis Co, VA(WV); d. 11 Jun 1877, Lewis Co, WV.
- x. ELIZA BRAKE, b. 24 May 1834; d. 22 May 1884, Gilmer County, WV; m. GEORGE W. HINZMAN, 21 Jun 1882, Upshur Co, WV.

More About ELIZA BRAKE:

Census: 1880, Upshur Co, WV: Eliza is living with sister Rebecca Brake Fitzjerold (wife of Benjamin D.)

More About GEORGE HINZMAN and ELIZA BRAKE:

Marriage: 21 Jun 1882, Upshur Co, WV

20. MARGARET⁵ BRAKE (*JOHN B.⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)^{61,62} was born 26 Aug 1789 in Upshur Co, VA, and died 03 Jun 1869 in Hacker's Creek, Lewis Co, WV. She married REV. ALEXANDER MORRISON⁶³ 30 Mar 1816 in Harrison Co, VA. He was born 17 Nov 1792 in Harrison Co, VA, and died 17 Aug 1873 in Hacker's Creek, Lewis Co, WV.

More About MARGARET BRAKE:

Burial: Morrison/Hacker Cemetery, Lewis Co, WV

Fact 1: Born Upshur Co, died Lewis Co, WV

Fact 2: Buried Old Morrison Cem, Lewis Co, WV

Fact 3: Died 3/6/1869

Notes for REV. ALEXANDER MORRISON:

[MorrisonGedcom.FTW]

He died at a age 80year and 8 months. His tombstone is well preserved, it has been uncovered on several occasions - groundhogs keep burying it. His death record says he was the son of Archibal and Sarah Morrison. He was a soldier in the War of 1812 and a Methodist Episcopal minister.

Newspaper article: George Oliver's Recollections, "Weston Democrat", June 4, 1892:

"The Rev. Alexander Morrison owned and occupied a fine farm on the waters of Hacker's Creek. Mr. Morrison was one of the influential men of that valley being an industrious, upright and conscientious Christian gentleman. He raised a large family and his descendants are now among the best citizens of the county. "

More About REV. ALEXANDER MORRISON:

Burial: Morrison/Hacker Cemetery, Lewis Co, WV

Marriage Notes for MARGARET BRAKE and ALEXANDER MORRISON:

[MorrisonGedcom.FTW]

Alexander gave his marriage date in his Declaration for Pension, saying that he had been married at John Brake's house in Harrison County, Virginia, now West Virginia. John Brake lived 3 miles south of Clarksburg, West Virginia. Wes Cockran in his marriages gives the date as 30 Mary 1816 Harrison County, which is probably the bond date.

More About ALEXANDER MORRISON and MARGARET BRAKE:

Marriage: 30 Mar 1816, Harrison Co, VA

Children of MARGARET BRAKE and ALEXANDER MORRISON are:

- i. WILLIAM MCKINDRE⁶ MORRISON, b. 20 Jan 1817, Harrison County, VA; d. 17 Aug 1873, Berlin, Lewis Co, WV; m. CASANDRA ARNOLD, 19 Oct 1841, Lewis Co, VA(WV).

More About WILLIAM MORRISON and CASANDRA ARNOLD:

Marriage: 19 Oct 1841, Lewis Co, VA(WV)

80. ii. JAMES MONROE MORRISON, b. 17 Sep 1822, Lewis Co, VA(WV); d. 10 Mar 1896, Lewis Co, VA(WV).
81. iii. MARGARET ANN MORRISON, b. 21 Dec 1824, Lewis Co, VA(WV); d. 06 Sep 1910, Lewis Co, VA(WV).
82. iv. JACOB BRAKE MORRISON, b. 07 Apr 1827, Lewis Co, VA(WV); d. 1912, Roane Co, WV.
83. v. HARRIET JANE MORRISON, b. 13 Oct 1834, Lewis Co, VA(WV); d. 08 Feb 1903, Kansas.
- vi. FEMALE MORRISON⁶³.

Notes for FEMALE MORRISON:

[MorrisonGedcom.FTW]

There was another female child in this family in the early census. She may have died young.

- vii. WILLIAM MCKINDREE MORRISON⁶³, b. 20 Jan 1817, Lewis County, (West) Virginia⁶³; d. 31 May 1882⁶³; m. CAPANDEA ARNOLD⁶³, 19 Oct 1841⁶³.

More About WILLIAM MORRISON and CAPANDEA ARNOLD:

Marriage: 19 Oct 1841⁶³

21. LEONARD⁵ BRAKE (*JOHN B.⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)^{64,64} was born 28 Oct 1792 in Clarksburg, Harrison, Virginia, USA^{64,64}, and died 28 Mar 1875 in Terre Haute, Vigo, Indiana, USA⁶⁴. He married MARY "POLLY" HADDEN JACKSON 08 Aug 1820 in Harrison Co, VA (Bk 3:319), daughter of SAMUEL JACKSON and BARBARA REGER. She was born 01 Dec 1797 in Harrison Co, VA, and died 13 Dec 1880 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, IN.

More About LEONARD BRAKE:

Age at death (Facts Pg): 82

Burial: Highland Lawn Cemetery, Vigo Co, IN

More About MARY "POLLY" HADDEN JACKSON:

Also Known As: Polly

Burial: Highland Lawn Cemetery, Vigo Co, IN

More About LEONARD BRAKE and MARY JACKSON:

Marriage: 08 Aug 1820, Harrison Co, VA (Bk 3:319)

Child of LEONARD BRAKE and MARY JACKSON is:

84. i. JOHN JACKSON⁶ BRAKE, b. 05 Mar 1822, Owen Co, IN; d. 25 Aug 1900, Terre Haute, Vigo Co, IN.

22. JOHN J.⁵ BRAKE (*JOHN B.⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)⁶⁵ was born 03 Dec 1796 in Monongalia, West Virginia, USA⁶⁶, and died 10 Apr 1864 in Lewis Co, WV. He married FRANCES "FRANKIE" REED⁶⁷ 10 Aug 1820 in Harrison Co, VA(WV), daughter of THOMAS REED and M. _____. She was born Jan 1794 in Harrison Co, W(VA), and died 24 Jul 1853 in Lewis Co, VA(WV).

Notes for JOHN J. BRAKE:

[JohnBrakeFeb06.FTW]

John J. Brake was a soldier in the War of 1812. Their graves are unmarked but family tradition is that they are buried there. They lived just over the hill from the Law family.

More About JOHN J. BRAKE:

Burial: Asa Law Cemetery, Sycamore Lick, Lewis Co, WV

Notes for FRANCES "FRANKIE" REED:

[JohnBrakeFeb06.FTW]

Her death is recorded in Bk1:1. She died at age 61y5m24d.

More About FRANCES "FRANKIE" REED:

Burial: Aft. 24 Jul 1853, Asa Law Cemetery, Sycamore Lick, Lewis County, West Virginia⁶⁷

Marriage Notes for JOHN BRAKE and FRANCES REED:

[JohnBrakeFeb06.FTW]

Marriage is recorded in Bk3:1.

More About JOHN BRAKE and FRANCES REED:

Marriage: 10 Aug 1820, Harrison Co, VA(WV)

Children of JOHN BRAKE and FRANCES REED are:

85. i. JAMES R.⁶ BRAKE, b. 09 Jul 1821, Lewis Co, W(VA); d. 26 Jan 1895, Berea, Lewis Co, WV.
86. ii. GRANVILLE BRAKE, b. 17 Sep 1823, Lewis Co, W(VA); d. 20 Dec 1899, Lewis Co, WV.
87. iii. MARGARET BRAKE, b. Abt. 1829, Lewis Co, W(VA); d. 21 Dec 1898, Lewis Co, WV.
88. iv. MARY JANE BRAKE, b. 18 Jan 1832, Lewis Co, W(VA); d. 12 Aug 1904, Gilmer Co, WV.
- v. KATHERINE BRAKE⁶⁷, b. Abt. 1835, Lewis Co, W(VA).

Notes for KATHERINE BRAKE:

[JohnBrakeFeb06.FTW]

Katherine probably died young and is buried in the Asa Law Cemetery.

More About KATHERINE BRAKE:

Burial: Asa Law Cemetery, Sycamore Lick, Lewis Co, WV

23. ISAAC⁵ BRAKE (*JOHN B.*⁴, *JOHN JACOB*³, *JOHANN JAKOB*² *BRECHTEL*, *JAKOB*¹)^{68,69} was born 16 Nov 1797 in Upshur, West Virginia, USA⁷⁰, and died 17 Jan 1885 in Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia, USA⁷⁰. He married (1) MARY HADDEN "POLLY" JACKSON 30 Nov 1820 in Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia, USA⁷⁰, daughter of EDWARD JACKSON and MARY HADDEN. She was born 19 Feb 1794 in Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia, USA⁷⁰, and died 30 Aug 1840 in Turkey Run, Lewis, West Virginia, USA⁷⁰. He married (2) JEMIMA MAXIMELIA QUEEN Aft. Aug 1840, daughter of ARMSTEAD QUEEN and CHARLOTTE NORMAN. She was born Jul 1818 in Gnatty Creek, Harrison, Virginia, USA⁷¹, and died 20 Sep 1880⁷¹.

More About ISAAC BRAKE:

Census: 1870, Upshur Co, WV, Warren District: Isaac, 72; Jemima, 52; Gilmore F., 17; Isaac, 30.

Residence: 1880, With son, Melville (Upshur Co, Warren District census)

More About ISAAC BRAKE and MARY JACKSON:

Marriage: 30 Nov 1820, Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia, USA⁷²

More About JEMIMA MAXIMELIA QUEEN:

Census: 1880, Upshur Co, WV, Warren District shows Jemima living with son, Gilmore.

More About ISAAC BRAKE and JEMIMA QUEEN:

Marriage: Aft. Aug 1840

Children of ISAAC BRAKE and MARY JACKSON are:

- i. RACHEL ELIZABETH⁶ BRAKE⁷², b. 04 Jan 1822, Buckhannon, Upshur Co, WV; d. 17 Jan 1885; m. JAMES DIX, 1844.

More About JAMES DIX and RACHEL BRAKE:

Marriage: 1844

- ii. EDWARD STALNAKER BRAKE⁷², b. 20 Feb 1823, Lewis Co, VA(WV); d. 1823⁷².
- iii. JACOB BRAKE⁷², b. 10 Oct 1824, Lewis Co, VA(WV); d. 1824⁷².
89. iv. MELVILLE SHOOK BRAKE, b. 06 Aug 1826, Buckhannon, Upshur Co, WV; d. 14 Oct 1898.
- v. DIADEMMA BRAKE⁷², b. 20 Jul 1828, Harrison, Virginia, USA⁷²; d. 12 Sep 1904⁷².
- vi. OLIVA BRAKE⁷², b. 07 Sep 1830, Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia, USA⁷²; d. 19 Feb 1914⁷².
90. vii. MARY VIRGINIA BRAKE, b. 1837; d. Aft. 1864.
91. viii. ISAAC NEWTON BRAKE, b. 30 Aug 1840, Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia, USA; d. 20 Mar 1931.
- ix. OLIVE BRAKE, m. JOHN DIX.
92. x. DIADEMA BRAKE, b. 20 Jul 1828, W(VA); d. Sep 1904, WV.

Child of ISAAC BRAKE and JEMIMA QUEEN is:

93. xi. GILMORE FRANKLIN⁶ BRAKE, b. 13 Oct 1853; d. 29 Dec 1928.

24. MARY "POLLY"⁵ BRAKE (*JOHN B.*⁴, *JOHN JACOB*³, *JOHANN JAKOB*² *BRECHTEL*, *JAKOB*¹)⁷² was born 11 Jul 1799 in Harrison Co, VA, and died 21 Sep 1873 in Hackers Creek, Lewis Co, WV. She married WILLIAM BALCOM MORRISON⁷³ 19 Apr 1818 in Harrison Co, VA(WV), son of ARCHIBALD MORRISON and BRIDGET RUNYON. He was born 24 May 1794 in Harrison Co, VA(WV), and died 14 Apr 1883 in Berlin, Lewis Co, WV.

Notes for MARY "POLLY" BRAKE:

[MorrisonGedcom.FTW]

Mary died at age 74y2m10d.

More About MARY "POLLY" BRAKE:

Burial: Aft. 21 Sep 1873, Morrison/Hacker Cemetery, Lewis County, West Virginia⁷³

Fact 1: Buried in Old Morrison Cemetery, Hacker's Creek, Lewis Co, WV

Notes for WILLIAM BALCOM MORRISON:

A SHORT HISTORY OF MY ANCESTORS

BY WILLIAM BALCOM MORRISON

On my Father's side I have learned that two brothers came to America around 1750 from a small village in Scotland. Their names were Archibald and Alexander Morrison. The latter settled in North Carolina.

Archibald, a shoe maker by trade, settled on the West Fork River at what is now West Milford in Harrison County. It has been handed down through generations that he was one of the few in that section of the country who were eligible to vote for George Washington for President of the United States, since he was a real estate owner.

Archibald was my Great, Great, Great Grandfather. The only report I have obtained of his wife is that she was of Irish descent. Archibald had two sons, William and Elliot, who moved from West Milford on the West Fork River to Hackers Creek near the present community of Berlin. They married sisters of the Brake family.

William was appointed Justice of the Peace under Virginia and received his commission from the governor on July 2, 1841.

William was my Great, Great Grandfather. He married Mary Brake, who was born in 1799 on upper Hackers Creek. (This creek the Indians called Wiyanipe or muddy water. Tecumseh, Indian Chief, was said to have been born in this section of the Country).

William and Mary Brake Morrison had the following children: John Brake b 1819, Isaac Edgar b 1822, Perry Greene b 1824, Rachel b 1827, Alexander M b 1831, Hester Ann b 1835, William Dexter b 1839.

William built a two story long cabin in which he raised the above named children. The cabin was composed of four rooms. The kitchen was located six to ten feet from the main building. This house still stands today, below the Berlin grade school on the highway between Berlin and Jane Lew. The old homestead is now owned by Jim Allman. It looks very modern since this owner weather boarded and constructed it into a building of today.

John Brake Morrison was my Great Grandfather. He was born in 1819 and married Polly Ann Hersman in 1845. She was born in 1820 on what is now know as Buckhannon Run about five miles above Berlin. John lived for a time in the home of his father and later moved to upper Hackers Creek. They raised the following children: Margaret Marcellia b 1846, Rachel Elizabeth b 1847, William Bascom b 1848, Albert Newton b 1850, Marshall Dexter b 1852, Polly Columbus b 1854, Olive Melissa b 1856, Isaac Edgar b 1858 and Nona Andes b 1863.

William Bascom Morrison was my Grandfather. He was born November 6, 1848 and died April 14, 1927. He married Hattie Crawford Bartlett (his second wife) She was born November 24, 1863 and died December 9, 1935. She was from Lubeck, ten miles south of Parkersburg, W. Va.

During his early life, William Bascom Morrison leased land and paid gas rentals. His last years were spent in a small country store in Berlin. This same store today is operated by his daughter, Beulah Skidmore, who owns his life time property.

William Bascom Morrison had the following children by his second wife: Sidney Madox b 10 June 1892, John Alexander b 28 March 1891, Albert Bascom b 5 Dec. 1893, Beulah Irene b 21 Dec. 1897, Virginia Bartlett b 30 July 1889 and Harry V b 7 Dec. 1896.

Sidney Madox Morrison was my Father. In 1914 he married Mary Elizabeth Rhodes who was born in 1897, and died December 23, 1927. Sidney and Mary had the following children: Charlotte Roberta b 20 March 1916, Evelyn Rhodes b 19 Feb. 1918, Sidney Madox b. 12 Feb. 1924 and William Bascom b 12 Feb. 1924 - twins.

Sidney M. Morrison attended school at Berlin where he completed the eight grade. During this time he carried water from the Cumberland and Allegheny Gas Company pipe liners. At the age of 16 he started to work with the named company and worked himself up to Engineer of the Cumberland and Allegheny Pump Station between Berlin and Jane Lew.

During the First World War his father-in-law died and his mother-in-law needed help on the Rhodes farm between Weston and Berlin. Thus he was compelled to resign his position with the gas company and started farming.

He and his brother-in-law, Bill Rhodes, bought cattle at 12 1/2 cents a pound and these cattle sold for 6 cents, therefore, losing nearly everything they had. Both of them went broke.

During the early thirties he was appointed by the Governor as State Road Commissioner of Lewis County, at which post he served for 4 years. He was later appointed as Director of the Unemployment Branch Office of five counties, Braxton, Lewis, Gilmer, Webster and Upshur.

During the Second World War he served with the Naval Coast Guard at the Naval Ordnance Plant in South Charleston, W. Va. He married Sonabelle Zinn in 1945, and at the present time is employed by the State Liquor Board in Charleston.

In my trace of my ancestors, I have completed down to myself. I was born, a twin, on February 12, 1824, at the Rhodes farm near Berlin on the Hilly Upland Run. The Rhodes farm consisted of 226 acres and a house of 13 rooms. My parents were well to do until 1930-32 when the depression hit them like it did nearly every American family and my father lost out. We lived a very happy life on the Rhodes Estate.

Since my oldest sister, Charlotte, started to high school in Weston in 1930, my brother and I attended the Weston Central Grade School.

When we were Freshman we moved to Weston. My brother quit school and went to Charleston with my father and I was left to keep the home fires burning because my sister Charlotte was married and Evelyn was teaching school in Ohio, where she later married.

Through High School I was active in football and wrestling, also played class basketball. I graduated from Weston High School in January 1943 and entered the US Marine Corp. the following month. Served at Paris Island, SC over a year and was sent to the Pacific theatre of war. I was discharged on December 10, 1945 and worked for the Chick-a-Saw Lumber Co. in West Union. Then entered Glenville State College, September 2, 1946 and have completed four semesters work.

I commute between Weston and Glenville and live with my Grandmother Mrs. Bertie P. Rhodes. She raised me from the time I was three years old. She is still very active and talks mostly about politics and the younger generation.

THE RHODES FAMILY

There is very little I learned of my Mother's ancestors but as far as I can trace, my Great Grandfather was Erasmus Rhodes. He was of English descent. He married Mary Heavener, also English, in Virginia. A few years before the Civil War they moved to Western Virginia on the Upper West Fork River. He cleared his land about one mile north of Roanoke. This homestead still stands and is operated by William Aspinall under the name of the William and Mary Dairy Farm. At one time this farm consisted of 600 acres.

The children born to Erasmus and Mary Rhodes were: Arthur W., Mary Virginia, William Erasmus, Charles, and Morton. My Grandfather was William Erasmus Rhodes. He attended Eastman Business College, Poughkeepsie, New York.

He settled on the Hilly Upland Run between Weston and Berlin. During his farming career he bought and sold cattle. He served two terms as Deputy Sheriff of Lewis County. He married Bertie Bell Post in 1893. She attended Wesleyan College and Western Maryland College. She also served as Dean of Women at Wesleyan College in 1924. Bertie Rhodes was on the committee that started the Home Industrial Shops of W. Va.

William E. Rhodes and Bertie P. Rhodes had the following children: William Scott b 24 July 1900 and Mary E. b 15 Feb. 1897.

Mary E. Rhodes attended Berlin grade school and the Lewisburg Seminary. After completing two years at the seminary she married Sidney Morrison.
[MorrisonGedcom.FTW]

William built a two-story, four room log cabin which was located below the Berlin grade school on the highway between Jane Lew and Berlin, West Virginia. The kitchen was six to ten feet from the main cabin. Here he and Polly raised their children. He was a Justice of the Peace in Lewis County in 1841. William died at age 83y10m20d.

"Weston Democrat", June 4, 1892, - George Oliver's Recollections:

"William Morrison, a brother of Alexander, also owned and occupied a good farm on the same Creek (Hacker's). He was a fine citizen, a very influential man in the community, exerting by his example as well as by precept, a great influence to favor of good morals and right living. He was a great believer in the cardinal doctrines of democracy as taught by Thos. Jefferson; was also a great admirer of Old Hickory Jackson. He, too, raised a large family of sons and daughters, all of whom are exemplifying the example of morality and uprightness as taught them by their worthy father."

Obit: "Weston Democrat", Saturday, March 5, 1883:

Berlin: Died on the 14th William Morrison Esq. - 89. The deceased was one of the first settlers in this vicinity. All along his life he was noted for his honesty and integrity. He was for many years a worthy and honored member of the M. P. Church, lived an ___ Christian life; died in full triumphs of the Christian religion leaving the bright evidence that it is not all of life to live nor all of death to die, that there is life of bless unalloyed by the troubled incidents of this life. A very long concourse of people attended the burial which took place in the Morrison Cemetery on Sunday, the 15th."

More About WILLIAM BALCOM MORRISON:

Burial: 15 Apr 1883, Morrison/Hacker Cemetery, Lewis County, West Virginia⁷³

More About WILLIAM MORRISON and MARY BRAKE:

Marriage: 19 Apr 1818, Harrison Co, VA(WV)

Children of MARY BRAKE and WILLIAM MORRISON are:

94. i. ISAAC EDGAR⁶ MORRISON, b. 03 Jun 1822; d. Bet. 1889 - 1900, probably Jackson, Massac County, Illinois.
- ii. PERRY GREEN MORRISON⁷³, b. 18 Jun 1824, Berlin, Lewis Co, W(VA); d. Bef. 1883.

Notes for PERRY GREEN MORRISON:
[MorrisonGedcom.FTW]

Perry Green Morrison was a school teacher and never married. In 1850 he was living with Frances Shuttleworth.

- iii. MARY MORRISON, b. 14 Dec 1829; d. 03 Aug 1831.

More About MARY MORRISON:
Burial: Morrison Cemetery, Lewis Co, WV

- iv. ALEXANDER M. MORRISON, b. 26 Sep 1831, Berlin, Lewis Co, W(VA); d. 19 Apr 1907, Berlin, Lewis Co, WV.
- v. HESTER ANN MORRISON, b. 29 Nov 1833, Berlin, Lewis Co, W(VA); d. 05 Dec 1894, Berlin, Lewis Co, WV.
95. vi. ELIZABETH MORRISON, b. 07 Nov 1836, Lewis Co, WV; d. 02 Jul 1913, Lewis Co, WV.
96. vii. WILLIAM DEXTER MORRISON, b. 24 Mar 1839, Berlin, Lewis Co, W(VA); d. 18 Jul 1892.
97. viii. JOHN BRAKE MORRISON, b. 08 Jan 1819, Harrison Co, W(VA); d. 09 Nov 1889.
98. ix. MARGARET ANN MORRISON, b. 17 Jul 1820, Berlin, Lewis Co, W(VA); d. 02 Feb 1908, Spencer, Roane Co, WV.
99. x. RACHEL MORRISON, b. 24 Feb 1827, Berlin, Lewis Co, W(VA); d. 25 Nov 1879.
- x. MARY MORRISON⁷³, b. 14 Jun 1829, Berlin, Lewis County, (West) Virginia⁷³; d. 03 Aug 1831, Lewis County, (West) Virginia⁷³.

Notes for MARY MORRISON:
[MorrisonGedcom.FTW]

Her cemetery marker says she died at age 1y8m22d.

More About MARY MORRISON:
Burial: Aft. 03 Aug 1831, Morrison/Hacker Cemetery, Lewis County, West Virginia⁷³

- xii. ALEXANDER M. MORRISON⁷³, b. 26 Dec 1833, Berlin, Lewis County, (West) Virginia⁷³; d. 19 Apr 1907, Berlin, Lewis County, (West) Virginia⁷³.

Notes for ALEXANDER M. MORRISON:
[MorrisonGedcom.FTW]

Alexander was a farmer and never married. He died of senility at age 76y8m27d.

More About ALEXANDER M. MORRISON:
Burial: Aft. 19 Apr 1907, Morrison/Hacker Cemetery, Lewis County, West Virginia⁷³

- xiii. HESTER ANN MORRISON⁷³, b. 29 Dec 1833, Berlin, Lewis County, (West) Virginia⁷³; d. 05 Dec 1894, Berlin, Lewis County, (West) Virginia⁷³.

Notes for HESTER ANN MORRISON:
[MorrisonGedcom.FTW]

She was single and died at age 61y6d of jaundice.

More About HESTER ANN MORRISON:
Burial: Aft. 05 Dec 1894, Morrison/Hacker Cemetery, Lewis County, West Virginia⁷³

- xiv. ELIZABETH MORRISON⁷³, b. 07 Nov 1836, Berlin, Lewis County, (West) Virginia⁷³; d. 02 Jul 1913, Lewis County, (West) Virginia⁷³; m. GEORGE LAWSON⁷³, 22 Mar 1866, Lewis County, (West) Virginia⁷³; b. 23 Feb 1822⁷³; d. 12 Feb 1911⁷³.

Notes for ELIZABETH MORRISON:
[MorrisonGedcom.FTW]

At her death she was living at Weston, Rt. 5, Lewis County, WV.

More About ELIZABETH MORRISON:
Burial: Aft. 02 Jul 1913, IOOF Fairview - Cemetery, Lewis County, West Virginia⁷³

Marriage Notes for ELIZABETH MORRISON and GEORGE LAWSON:
[MorrisonGedcom.FTW]

Lewis County Marriages Bk5:31. She was his second wife.

More About GEORGE LAWSON and ELIZABETH MORRISON:
Marriage: 22 Mar 1866, Lewis County, (West) Virginia⁷³

25. GEORGE WASHINGTON⁵ JACKSON (*ELIZABETH⁴ BRAKE, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)⁷⁴ was born 09 Feb 1791, and died 1876. He married HESTER TAYLOR⁷⁴ 1816. She was born 1799, and died 1852.

More About GEORGE JACKSON and HESTER TAYLOR:
Marriage: 1816

Child of GEORGE JACKSON and HESTER TAYLOR is:

- i. MARGARET ELIZABETH⁶ JACKSON⁷⁴, d. 03 Nov 1886, Weston, WV⁷⁴; m. JONATHAN MCCALLY BENNETT⁷⁴, 1846, Weston, WV⁷⁴; b. 04 Oct 1814, Lewis Co, WV⁷⁴; d. 28 Oct 1887, Weston, WV⁷⁴.

More About JONATHAN MCCALLY BENNETT:
Fact 1: Respected lawyer (see "Lewis County Had Several Outstanding Lawyers"⁷⁴
Fact 2: 1962, Virginia Commonwealth Auditor (see photo of \$5 Confederate Note)

More About JONATHAN BENNETT and MARGARET JACKSON:
Marriage: 1846, Weston, WV⁷⁴

26. WILLIAM LOWTHER⁵ JACKSON (*ELIZABETH⁴ BRAKE, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 1798. He married HARRIET B. WILSON 1820.

More About WILLIAM JACKSON and HARRIET WILSON:
Marriage: 1820

Child of WILLIAM JACKSON and HARRIET WILSON is:
i. WILLIAM LOWTHER⁶ JACKSON, JR..

27. ABRAHAM⁵ BRAKE (*ISAAC⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)⁷⁵ was born 21 Jan 1786 in Hardy, Virginia, USA⁷⁵, and died 21 Jan 1864 in Monroe, Licking, Ohio, USA⁷⁵. He married MARY SARAH SMITH⁷⁵ 05 Apr 1807 in Hardy County, WV, by Valentine Powers⁷⁶. She was born 11 Jul 1789⁷⁷, and died 21 Jul 1869 in Monroe, Licking, Ohio, USA⁷⁷.

More About ABRAHAM BRAKE:
Fact 1: Possible wife: Mary Davis Harrison, m. 3/26/1807, Upshur Co

More About ABRAHAM BRAKE and MARY SMITH:
Marriage: 05 Apr 1807, Hardy County, WV, by Valentine Powers⁷⁸

Children of ABRAHAM BRAKE and MARY SMITH are:

- 100. i. JACOB S.⁶ BRAKE, b. 20 Jun 1812, Ross County, OH; d. 28 Aug 1890, Franklin Co, OH.
- 101. ii. JAMES BRAKE, b. 11 May 1814, Columbus, OH; d. 22 Dec 1864, Columbus, OH.
- iii. CHARLES H. BRAKE⁷⁹, b. 14 Jun 1818⁷⁹; d. 1863⁷⁹; m. MARGARET MILLER, 1836, Columbus, OH.

More About CHARLES BRAKE and MARGARET MILLER:
Marriage: 1836, Columbus, OH

- 102. iv. ANDREW JACKSON BRAKE, b. 06 Nov 1826; d. 23 Sep 1913, Columbus, OH.

28. SARAH "SALLIE"⁵ BRAKE (*ISAAC⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 03 Jan 1791 in Hardy County, Virginia, USA⁷⁹, and died 25 Sep 1869 in Union County, OH. She married JOHN SHIRK 02 Aug 1808 in Hardy County, WV, by Valentine Powers⁸⁰. He was born 03 Feb 1787 in Hardy Co, WV, and died 28 Jul 1873 in Union County, OH.

More About JOHN SHIRK and SARAH BRAKE:
Marriage: 02 Aug 1808, Hardy County, WV, by Valentine Powers⁸⁰

Children of SARAH BRAKE and JOHN SHIRK are:

- i. AARON⁶ SHIRK.
- ii. BETSY SHIRK.
- iii. NANCY SHIRK.
- iv. HENSON SHIRK.
- v. HIRAM SHIRK.
- vi. JEMIMA SHIRK.
- vii. ALFRED SHIRK.
- viii. JONAS SHIRK.
- ix. ISAAC SHIRK.
- x. SILAS SHIRK.
- xi. JOHN SHIRK.
- xii. SARAH SHIRK.
- xiii. LUCY SHIRK.

29. JAMES (DAVIS)⁵ BRAKE (*ISAAC⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)^{81,81} was born Abt. 1795

in Hardy County, Virginia, USA^{8/}, and died 1824 in Lewis, West Virginia, USA^{8/}. He married ANNE MUMFORD 17 Jun 1817 in Pendleton County, W(VA) records have James DAVIS marrying Anna Mumbert. This is undoubtedly James BRAKE, daughter of ISAAC MUMFORD and ANN. She was born 06 Mar 1789 in Germany, and died 25 Feb 1870 in Rock Cave, Upshur Co, WV.

Notes for JAMES (DAVIS) BRAKE:

Personal Correspondence of David Armstrong, Elkins, WV - Dec 1993

The recent discoveries have changed my thinking on both of the above points. I no longer think my Elizabeth is a child of Jacob B. Brake, and I am now quite certain that James Brake was not Isaac's. I think the evidence below will show that James Brake married Anna Mumford in Pendleton County in 1817 under the name of James Davis. I also feel it will strongly suggest that James and yet another unknown Brake named Catherine were siblings, the fruits of an illegitimate union between a parent named Brake, possibly Michael, and a parent named Davis, probably a girl of the James and Comfort Davis family. Sound crazy? Well hang onto your hats, were going for a ride!

Enclosed you will find a copy of a minute book entry from Pendleton County, showing the 1812 order binding Catherine Brake, age 10, to William Dyer. It was the discovery of this document that set a chain reaction in motion and led me to the conclusion I have suggested above.

Regarding James Brake, I have always felt that the maiden name of Mumford for his wife, based on family tradition, was accurate. It goes back at least to the 1920's, when Ford H Brake responded to Guy Tetricks genealogy questionnaire, and Ford gave the name of Mumford for his ancestor. I have always thought that if someone were going to "guess" at a maiden name for Anna, they would have been much more likely to come up with Reger, Rohrbaugh, Hyer, Simon, etc since these are large and well known families of the Branch and Buckhannon. But they instead named a family that is somewhat obscure, who never crossed the mountains to my knowledge, and is not very numerous. So I have always thought that Mumford was accurate.

There is only one Mumford family, and they go by the name Mumford and Mumbert interchangeably, perhaps due to how the name sounded when spoken in a thick German accent, like so many persons on the South Fork would have had. They lived on the South Fork at Sweedland Hill, near the Hardy County line, and not far from the Brake home. They were from Maryland, and they all seem to be the offspring of Jacob Mumford. The records of Pendleton County show the marriage in 1817 of James Davis and Anna Mumford (as "Mumbert") The bondsman was George Mumford, he being her brother who listed his birthplace as Maryland in the 1850 census. There is no corresponding James Davis in the 1820 census, and the Maryland had me bothered for awhile since Anna Brake Young always listed Pennsylvania as her birthplace. But I followed her daughter Louisa Young Ferrell to the 1900 census, and Louisa told the census taker that her mother Anna was born in Maryland, so that should tie her to the Mumford on the South Fork. So it is clear to me that James Brake was aka James Davis.

James has to be born 1797 or before, that assumption immediately eliminates most of "the baron's" grandsons as the father. And since John, Jacob the captive, Brushy Fork Abraham, Isaac and Magdalen were all married at the time (1799-1804), we are left with Michael, the only unmarried Brake who was old enough.

Two points might tend to support such a theory. First, James Brake named a son Nimrod See, and the namesake of this child, Nimrod See of Hardy County married a daughter of Michael Brake. I had always suspected a close relationship between James and Michael. Secondly, it is at roughly the so you can all chew on this one for awhile. This is the theory I am going to pursue until I can disprove it whether folks like it or not. I intend to research the James and Comfort Davis family in depth, but it will have to wait until I can get to Hardy County.

Update - July 1994

Finally, to the remark I made above about IF her father was a Brake at all... we still have the problem of James Brake. I spent the weekend researching the Davis family and have clarified them a good deal. It is now clear that the James Davis who married Ann Mumford is the eldest child listed in the 1810 census listing for John and Mary (Morrall) Davis on the South Fork in Pendleton County. This John is the only possibility and his listing fits perfectly with the Davis - Mumford marriage, and he lived next door (again in a record) to Jacob Mumford. So James Davis who married Ann Mumford comes from his family. So was he James Brake? I still think so. My reason? This weekend I have been able to show that no matter WHICH William Dyer had the bound child Catherine Brake, Dyer was a cousin of this James Davis! Both of the William Dyers were. So I can show that the

James Davis who married Ann Mumford had a cousin (and close neighbor) with a bound child named Brake! I can also show that James Davis was born circa 1792, if his father's census record is absolutely accurate.

Maybe John Davis' wife had James by a Brake prior to their marriage. Maybe not. Maybe James was a Brake who was adopted into the Davis family. Maybe not. Maybe James Davis is not James Brake, but I now know enough about the Mumfords to show that if not then James Brake's wife was not Ann Mumford. Brake vs See gives many, many day to day details about the goings on at the Brake Mill. It seems to have been quite a little village. Michael had a blacksmith shop ran by his slave man. There was a carpenter shop where they made coffins and bedsteads. A saw and grist mill ran full time. People seem to have drifted in and out, hanging around, living for a time, working on the place. At least one by marriage relative of the Brakes had an illegitimate child raised there. Mary Ann Radcliff's chickens had to be chased out of the corn, and the place was quite crowded in the 1820 census. Yes, this was a small village, later a post office. Perhaps not everybody was sure who their fathers were. Maybe some of the kids took the name of Brake after the PLACE where they were born and not after the family. This may be one way to explain the apparent futility of assigning parents to James, Catherine and Elizabeth. Maybe not. But I have nothing better to offer. After five years of chasing this lady I submit that Elizabeth Brake Moneypenny was a Radcliff, born at Brake Mill in 1804, father unknown, and brought across the mountains in 1825 by William Radcliff.

More About JAMES (DAVIS) BRAKE:

Also Known As: 1817, James Davis

Info: UTM Coordinates of grave: 17568084E 4320631N

Parentage: Abt. 1795, There is no evidence that Isaac is James' father...could be Michael.

Notes for ANNE MUMFORD:

Letter from Anna Brake [Spelling and punctuation as in the original document.]

Found in Harrison County Chancery File Case #12, File #19

Jacob Brake vs. George Jackson, et al

February the 8 1825

Mr. Judge Jackson Sir I wish to inform you that I have met with the misfortune of losing my husband and am left alone. I wish you to come and see about your _____ of the produce that is on the place as quick as posible as i am going to go to the branch to my people I wish to start next sonday and I want you to rent the place to Jones crises [Jonas Critz] and no one else as I expect to have to leve the most of my things and I think he will be a trusty hand to leave them with and no more but remain yours with respect anna brake

Note. Anna Brake was widowed when her husband, James Brake, was killed by a falling tree when a young man. Anna and her three children, Cyrus, Nimrod See, and Jacob James rejoined her family on the South Branch of the Potomac, but soon returned to what is now Upshur County and married Anson Young. The property she and James had been living on was on Peck's Run near Hodgesville and was owned by Jacob Brake. Jacob had received it for back wages for supervising at the Salt Works owned by John George Jackson. Anna, George, and the family later moved to Rock Cave (Centerville at the time).

More About ANNE MUMFORD:

Also Known As: 1817, Anna Mumbert

Burial: Rock Cave Cemetery, Upshur Co. WV

More About JAMES BRAKE and ANNE MUMFORD:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1817, Pendleton County, W(VA) records have James DAVIS marrying Anna Mumbert. This is undoubtedly James BRAKE

Children of JAMES BRAKE and ANNE MUMFORD are:

103. i. CYRUS B.⁶ BRAKE, b. 22 Jun 1818, Lewis Co, W(VA); d. 26 Oct 1898, Rock Cave, Upshur Co, WV.
104. ii. NIMROD SEE BRAKE, b. 1822, Lewis Co, W(VA); d. 1866, Rock Cave, Upshur Co, WV.
105. iii. JACOB JAMES BRAKE, b. 1824, Upshur Co, W(VA); d. 06 May 1864, Andersonville (Confederate) Prison, GA.

30. ADAM⁵ BRAKE (*ISAAC⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)^{81,81} was born 15 Jul 1796 in Hardy County, Virginia, USA^{81,81,81}, and died 15 May 1870 in Union County, OH. He married EVA BAUGHAN 1826 in Union County, OH, by William Gladhill, Justice of the Peace. She was born 01 Jun 1809 in Union, Ohio, USA⁸¹, and died 19 Jul 1875 in Union County, OH.

Notes for ADAM BRAKE:

1830 Ohio Census

Name	Age	Born	Father Born	Mother Born
BRAKE,Adam	36	VA	WV	WV
Eva	21	OH		
Isaac	1	OH	VA	OH
Sarah	<1	OH	VA	OH
Mary	<1	OH	VA	OH

1850 Ohio Census

Name	Age	Born	Father Born	Mother Born
BRAKE,Adam	56	VA	WV	WV
Eva	41	OH		
Isaac	21	OH	VA	OH
Sarah	20	OH	VA	OH
Mary	20	OH	VA	OH
George	18	OH	VA	OH
William	15	OH	VA	OH
Susan	13	OH	VA	OH
Male	10	OH	VA	OH

1860 Ohio Census

Name	Age	Born	Father Born	Mother Born
BRAKE,Adam	66	VA	WV	WV
Eva	51	OH		
Susan	23	OH	VA	OH
Male	20	OH	VA	OH
Amanda	9	OH	OH	

1870 Ohio Census

Name	Age	Born	Father Born	Mother Born
BRAKE,Adam	76	VA	WV	WV
Eva	61	OH		
Amanda	19	OH	OH	

More About ADAM BRAKE:

Burial: Liberty Township - Baughan Cemetery

Census: 1840, Ohio, Union Co, Liberty Twnshp: Adam and Eva plus 2 males, 1 female less than 5; 1 male 5-10; 1 male and 2 females 10-15.

More About EVA BAUGHAN:

Burial: Liberty Township - Baughan Cemetery

More About ADAM BRAKE and EVA BAUGHAN:

Marriage: 1826, Union County, OH, by William Gladhill, Justice of the Peace

Children of ADAM BRAKE and EVA BAUGHAN are:

- 106. i. MARY⁶ BRAKE, b. 17 Feb 1827, Liberty, Union, Ohio, USA; d. 03 Jan 1903, Union, Ohio, USA.
- 107. ii. ISAAC BRAKE, b. 1829, Union, Ohio, USA; d. 22 Jun 1914, Henry, Ohio, USA.
- iii. SARAH BRAKE⁸¹, b. 05 Aug 1830, Liberty, Union, Ohio, USA⁸¹; d. 23 Feb 1910, Peoria, Union, Ohio, USA⁸¹.
- iv. GEORGE W. BRAKE⁸¹, b. 10 Apr 1833, Union, Ohio, USA^{81,81}; d. 01 Nov 1863^{81,81}; m. ELIZABETH LEWELLEN⁸¹, 04 Jul 1863⁸¹.

More About GEORGE BRAKE and ELIZABETH LEWELLEN:

Marriage: 04 Jul 1863⁸¹

- 108. v. WILLIAM H. BRAKE, b. 06 May 1835, Liberty, Union, Ohio, USA; d. 30 Sep 1898, Union County, OH.
- vi. SUSAN BRAKE⁸¹, b. 1837, Liberty, Union, Ohio, USA⁸¹; d. 1866⁸¹.
- vii. MALE BRAKE, b. Bef. 1840, Liberty, Union, Ohio, USA.
- viii. DAVID BRAKE⁸¹, b. 03 Oct 1846, Liberty, Union, Ohio, USA⁸¹; d. 26 Jun 1849, Union County, OH.

More About DAVID BRAKE:

Burial: Liberty Township - Baughan Cemetery

- ix. AMANDA BRAKE⁸¹, b. 26 Nov 1851, Liberty, Union, Ohio, USA⁸¹; d. 09 May 1873, Union County, OH.

More About AMANDA BRAKE:

Burial: Liberty Township - Baughan Cemetery

31. MICHAEL⁵ BRAKE (*ISAAC⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)⁸¹ was born 1797 in Hardy County, Virginia, USA⁸¹, and died 1879 in Ohio. He married MARY POLLY SHIRK 1829 in Union County, OH, by William Gladhill, Justice of the Peace. She was born Abt. 1806 in Virginia, and died 26 Jan 1868 in Ohio.

Notes for MICHAEL BRAKE:

Unknown Household Member

Union County, Ohio records indicate the marriage of a Mary Brake and William Coffman. A daughter of that union, Sarah Coffman Carpenter, says in her obituary that she (Sarah) was born in 1832/3. This would most likely put the Coffman/Brake marriage shortly before that...maybe 1830/31. There does not appear to be an eligible Mary Brake living in Union County at the time. Sons of Isaac Brake, Adam and Michael, live next door to William Coffman (age 20-30) in 1830, and each has a daughter named Mary, but both are 20 years too young to be married in 1830/1.

The 1830 census shows Isaac Brake living with his son, Michael, and it also shows TWO females, age 20-30, living in the same household (Michael was 33 in 1830). One of those females is 24 years old Mary Shirk, Michael's wife. Could this second female be Mary Brake? If so, from where did she come?

More About MICHAEL BRAKE:

Burial: Mill Creek Cemetery, Raymond, OH

Census: 1850, Union Co, Liberty TWP, OH: Michael (52), Mary (44), Aaron (20), Angeline (19), Eland (17), John (14), Hiram (13), James (12), Mary (11), Martin (8), Emma J. (7), Michael (3).

More About MARY POLLY SHIRK:

Burial: Mill Creek Cemetery, Raymond, OH

More About MICHAEL BRAKE and MARY SHIRK:

Marriage: 1829, Union County, OH, by William Gladhill, Justice of the Peace

Children of MICHAEL BRAKE and MARY SHIRK are:

- 109. i. AARON⁶ BRAKE, b. Abt. 1829, Union Co, Liberty TWP, OH/Liberty, Union Co., IN; d. Union Co, Liberty TWP, OH.
- ii. ANGELINE BRAKE, b. Abt. 1831, Ohio; d. 13 Apr 1895, Marysville Infirmary, Marysville, OH.

More About ANGELINE BRAKE:

Census: 1880, Madison Co, OH, living with brother, John

110. iii. ELON BRAKE, b. Abt. 1833, Ohio; d. 28 Mar 1896, Union Co, Liberty TWP, OH.
 iv. HIRAM BRAKE, b. 10 Sep 1835, Champaign Co, OH; d. 27 Feb 1919, Champaign Co, OH; m. ADELIA BRIDGET CONNOR, 1871, Champaign Co, OH.
- More About HIRAM BRAKE and ADELIA CONNOR:
 Marriage: 1871, Champaign Co, OH
111. v. JOHN R. BRAKE, b. Abt. 1836, Ohio; d. 1919.
 vi. JAMES ALMON BRAKE, b. Jun 1837, Ohio; d. 07 Oct 1912, Lima, OH; m. NARCISSUS ANNA WILGUS, 15 Jun 1868, Bellefontaine, OH.
- More About JAMES ALMON BRAKE:
 Burial: North Greenfield Cemetery, Logan Co, OH
- More About JAMES BRAKE and NARCISSUS WILGUS:
 Marriage: 15 Jun 1868, Bellefontaine, OH
112. vii. MARY BRAKE, b. Abt. 1839, Ohio.
 113. viii. MARTIN V. BRAKE, b. 02 Oct 1840, Ohio.
 ix. SARAH BRAKE, b. Abt. 1841, Ohio; d. Bef. 1850, Ohio; m. WILLIAM ZINN; b. 1836.
- Notes for SARAH BRAKE:
 Sarah not included in 1850 Ohio Census
- x. EMMA JANE BRAKE, b. Abt. 1843, Ohio; m. HENRY CLEMENTS, 17 Dec 1868, Union Co, OH.
- More About HENRY CLEMENTS and EMMA BRAKE:
 Marriage: 17 Dec 1868, Union Co, OH
114. xi. MICHAEL J. BRAKE, b. 1846, Ohio; d. 10 Feb 1883, Ohio.

32. ELIZABETH⁵ BRAKE (*ISAAC⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)⁸¹ was born 15 Jun 1802 in Hardy County, Virginia, USA⁸¹, and died 27 Sep 1878 in Union, Ohio, USA⁸¹. She married JEREMIAH BAUGHAN⁸¹ 1823 in Union County, OH, by James Boal, Justice of the Peace, son of MORDICIAH BAUGHAN. He was born 28 Jul 1804 in Virginia, USA⁸¹, and died 26 Apr 1873 in Union, Ohio, USA⁸¹.

More About JEREMIAH BAUGHAN and ELIZABETH BRAKE:
 Marriage: 1823, Union County, OH, by James Boal, Justice of the Peace

Children of ELIZABETH BRAKE and JEREMIAH BAUGHAN are:

115. i. DELILA⁶ BAUGHAN, b. Abt. 1820, Union, Ohio, USA; d. 19 Jul 1866, York, Union, Ohio, USA.
 ii. EDNA ELMA BAUGHAN⁸¹, b. Abt. 1820, Union, Ohio, USA; d. 18 Jul 1929, Union, Ohio, USA⁸¹.
 iii. HELEN BAUGHAN, b. Abt. 1820, Union, Ohio, USA.
 iv. MARY ANN BAUGHAN⁸¹, b. Abt. 1820, Union, Ohio, USA.
 v. MICHAEL ZIMMERMAN BAUGHAN⁸¹, b. 25 Mar 1840, Liberty, Union, Ohio, USA⁸¹; d. 03 Mar 1923, Iroquois, Illinois Cert⁸¹.
 vi. ELIZABETH BAUGHAN⁸¹, b. 1829, Union, Ohio, USA⁸¹; d. 03 Oct 1894, Paint, Fayette, Ohio, USA⁸¹; m. JESSE J GARBER⁸¹, 16 Nov 1848, Union, Ohio, USA⁸¹.

More About JESSE GARBER and ELIZABETH BAUGHAN:
 Marriage: 16 Nov 1848, Union, Ohio, USA⁸¹

33. GEORGE WASHINGTON⁵ BRAKE (*ABRAHAM⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)^{82,83} was born 15 Feb 1788 in Harrison, Virginia, USA⁸³, and died 18 Aug 1864 in Greene County, Ohio⁸⁴. He married JANE MCCLURE^{84,85} 09 Mar 1813 in Cincinnati, Ohio^{86,87}. She was born 1782 in Kentucky, USA⁸⁸, and died 19 Jul 1855 in Greene County, Ohio⁸⁹.

Notes for GEORGE WASHINGTON BRAKE:
 [AbeEliz92704.GED]

Georgia Brake Todd has his birthdate 15 January 1789 Harrison County, (West) Virginia, however, calculated

from his tombstone death age at 76y6m6d, birth would be 12 February 1788. Given that his father did not appear to be in Harrison County much before 1799, he was probably born in Hardy County.

George signed a petition in Harrison County, (West) Virginia in 1803. By 1816, he was in Greene County, Ohio. George owned the land which is now a part of the Wright-Patterson Air Field. The Osborn (Fairfield) Cemetery, where he is buried, is on the air field located just off Broad Street at the west end of Clover street in Fairborn. This is about the location of the Abraham Brake home on the 1855 map.

He bought land "between the Miami's" on 1 August 1816 and again on 29 November 1826, he purchased 80.96 acres from the Cincinnati Land Office, in Hamilton County.

On 25 October 1864, Abram Brake filed a petition of partition in Clark County, Ohio for the estate of George Brake. "Heirs of George Brake sell to Abramham (sic) Brake," Cyrus Albin, Sheriff, Commons Pleas Court, filed against Bruce M. Brake, Aldeba Brake and Dedama Lisk. On July 1, 1865, 80.95 acres was sold to Abramham (sic) Brake for \$2995.52, at \$37.07 per acre. On 25 February 1874, Abraham and wife sell in Greene County to W. Shartel of Clark County 80.95 acres, signed by A. Brake and Margaret Brake, witness, George Brake, M.V. Bagott and J. P. Bagott.

George and Jane may have had six children, 3 sons and 3 daughters. In 1840, George Brak (sic) is living in Bath Twp., Greene County, Ohio, listed with three children and wife: 2 males under 10, (born 1810-1820) 1 male, 26-45, 1 female under 10, (born 1810-1820) and 1 female 26-45.

He had three sons in 1820, 1 age 5-10 (1820-1825), 1 age 10-15 (1815-1820) and 1 age 15-20(1810-1815). He was age 40-50 as was his wife. There were two daughters, 1 age 10-15 (1815-1820) and 1 age 15-20 (1810-1815).

In 1840, he has two males, who are probably William and Abram. There are two females, 1 age 10-15, born 1825-1830, and 1 born 1810-1820.

In 1850, George Break, age 63, born in Virginia was living in Bath, Greene County, Ohio, his wife Jane was age 68. Living there also was his mother, Elizabeth Break, age 83, born in Virginia and Sophia Turner, age 18, born in Ohio. In 1860 George Brake was living in Bath Township, Fairfield, Greene County, Ohio. He was age 73, born in Virginia, a farmer, with a real estate value at \$11,200 and a personal property value of \$2000. Living with him was Mary Marsh, age 38, born in Virginia, Lydia Toughers, age 26, born in Ohio, Charlotte Toughers, age 5 and Henry Shearer, age 17, laborer, born in Ohio.

More About GEORGE WASHINGTON BRAKE:

Burial: Aft. 18 Aug 1864, Osborn Cemetery, near Fairfield, Greene County, Ohio.⁸⁹

Census: 1820, Bath Twp., Greene Co., Ohio⁸⁹

Property: Bet. 1816 - 1826, Greene Co., OH^{90,91}

Notes for JANE MCCLURE:

[AbeEliz92704.GED]

Her birthdate, calculated from death age, of 76 years would be 1779. In the 1850 census she is listed as Jane Break, age 51, being born about 1781 in Kentucky. Her father was James McClure, born July 9, 1748, the son of John and Jane (Ahll) McClure. He lived in Chester County, Pennsylvania, Grayson, Virginia and Limestone, Kentucky before moving to Fairfield, Ohio. His wife, Martha, was English and born 1 January 1752; died 24 March 1833, at age 81. Jane moved from Kentucky with her brother, Samuel in 1813, where she met and married George Brake.

More About JANE MCCLURE:

Burial: Aft. 19 Jul 1855, Osborn Cemetery, near Fairfield, Greene County, Ohio⁹¹

More About GEORGE BRAKE and JANE MCCLURE:

Marriage: 09 Mar 1813, Cincinnati, Ohio^{92,93}

Children of GEORGE BRAKE and JANE MCCLURE are:

116. i. MADISON⁶ BRAKE, b. Bet. 1810 - 1815, probably Greene County, Ohio; d. Bef. 1850.
- ii. FEMALE BRAKE⁹³, b. Bet. 1810 - 1815⁹³.
117. iii. ABRAM BRAKE, b. 31 May 1818, Greene County, Ohio; d. 28 Jan 1894, probably Greene County, Ohio.
118. iv. MARY ELIZABETH BRAKE, b. 1820, Greene County, Ohio; d. Bef. 1864, Ohio.
119. v. WILLIAM BRAKE, b. 1822, Greene County, Ohio; d. Bef. 1864, Ohio.
- vi. FEMALE BRAKE⁹³, b. Bet. 1825 - 1830⁹³.

Notes for FEMALE BRAKE:

[AbeEliz92704.GED]

This female was age 10-15 in the 1840 census.

34. JOHN B.⁵ BRAKE (*ABRAHAM*⁴, *JOHN JACOB*³, *JOHANN JAKOB*² *BRECHTEL*, *JAKOB*¹)⁹³ was born Oct 1791 in Hampshire County/now Hardy County, (West) Virginia^{94,95}, and died 16 Nov 1856 in Oxford, Benton County, Indiana⁹⁵. He married JANE MCCLURE⁹⁵ 1830 in Highland County, Ohio⁹⁵, daughter of THOMAS MCCLURE and ELIZABETH. She was born 14 Jul 1799 in Cumberland County, Pennsylvania⁹⁵, and died 27 Nov 1870 in Oxford, Benton County, Indiana⁹⁵.

Notes for JOHN B. BRAKE:
[AbeEliz92704.GED]

John Brake, believed to be the son of Abraham and Elizabeth purchased land in Greene County, Ohio, about the same time as his brother, George. He made one purchase on 21 December 1816 and a second purchase on 3 February 1818.

John was listed in the Highland County, Ohio tax list for 1831, was in Fayette County, Ohio in 1850 and had land in Petersburg, Ohio.

More About JOHN B. BRAKE:
Burial: Aft. 16 Nov 1856, West Cemetery, Benton County, Indiana⁹⁵
Property: Bet. 1816 - 1818, Greene Co., OH^{96,97}

Notes for JANE MCCLURE:
[AbeEliz92704.GED]

She was the daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth McClure.

On 16 June 1860, Jane Brake was head of the household, age 59, born in Pennsylvania, living in Oxford, Benton County, Ohio. Her son, John was living with her, farming and Samuel B. Taggert, 27, minister, born in Pennsylvania was with her.

In 1870 she was living in Oxford, Benton County, Indiana, age 70, born in Pennsylvania. There was one servant, Henrietta Brier, age 16, born in Indiana and a boarder, working for the railroad, Earl Sherwood, age 25, born in Pennsylvania.

More About JANE MCCLURE:
Burial: Aft. 27 Nov 1870, West Cemetery, Oxford, Benton County, Indiana⁹⁷

More About JOHN BRAKE and JANE MCCLURE:
Marriage: 1830, Highland County, Ohio⁹⁷

Children of JOHN BRAKE and JANE MCCLURE are:

- 120. i. CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH⁶ BRAKE, b. 14 Jul 1831, Highland County, Ohio; d. 08 Jan 1905, Oxford, Benton County, Indiana.
- 121. ii. THOMAS ERNEST BRAKE, b. 1834, Ohio; d. 14 Jun 1900, Florence City, Fremont County, Colorado.
- 122. iii. JOHN W. C. BRAKE, b. 06 Jul 1836, Ohio; d. 13 Aug 1873, probably Ohio.
- 123. iv. MARTHA JANE BRAKE, b. 03 Aug 1839, Ohio; d. 03 Feb 1919, Indiana.

35. ELIZABETH⁵ BRAKE (*ABRAHAM*⁴, *JOHN JACOB*³, *JOHANN JAKOB*² *BRECHTEL*, *JAKOB*¹)⁹⁷ was born 1798 in Virginia^{98,99}. She married JOSHUA MINOR⁹⁹ 22 Sep 1822 in Harrison County, (West) Virginia⁹⁹. He was born 1802 in Maryland⁹⁹.

Notes for ELIZABETH BRAKE:
[AbeEliz92704.GED]

Notes for JOSHUA MINOR:
[AbeEliz92704.GED]

Joshua Minor was bound to John T. Young to learn the trade of clothier on 18 April 1820. He was above the age of 16. (Harrison County Minute Book 1820-1823)

On 22 June 1860, Greene County, Ohio, City of Bellbrook, Joshua Minor is age 58, farmer, born in Maryland. His wife, Elizabeth, is age 62, born in Virginia, son Thomas is age 24/26, farmer, born in Ohio with wife, Mary, age 23, born in Ohio and daughter, Nelly, age 1, born in Ohio.

Marriage Notes for ELIZABETH BRAKE and JOSHUA MINOR:
[AbeEliz92704.GED]

They were married by the Rev. John Davis. Jesse Jarvis and John Young signed the marriage bond.

More About JOSHUA MINOR and ELIZABETH BRAKE:
Marriage: 22 Sep 1822, Harrison County, (West) Virginia⁹⁹

Children of ELIZABETH BRAKE and JOSHUA MINOR are:

- i. ELIZABETH⁶ MINOR⁹⁹, b. Abt. 1831, Ohio⁹⁹.
124. ii. THOMAS MINOR, b. 1834, Ohio.

36. EDWARD D.⁵ BRAKE (*ABRAHAM⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)^{99,100} was born 1801 in Hardy, West Virginia, USA¹⁰⁰, and died Bef. 1868 in probably Ross County, Ohio (date based on fact the children sold the farm in 1867)¹⁰¹. He married (1) ELIZABETH WHITE¹⁰² 07 Apr 1825 in Highland, Ohio, USA¹⁰². She was born 1805 in New Jersey, USA¹⁰², and died 1850 in Ohio, USA¹⁰². He married (2) ELIZABETH WHITE¹⁰³ 07 Apr 1825 in Highland County, Ohio¹⁰³. She was born 1802 in New Jersey¹⁰³, and died Bef. 1860 in probably Ross County, Ohio¹⁰³.

Notes for EDWARD D. BRAKE:
[AbeEliz92704.GED]

Edward was listed in the Harrison County, (West) Virginia tax list for 1823. He was not found in the Ross County census index in 1830. However, on 9 October 1830, he purchased land in Ross County from George and Margaret Brown. He paid \$300 for a "tract or parcel of land lying and being in the county of Ross on the Waters of Upper Twin Creek". The deed was witnessed by John Brake and Nathan Hays. He was on the Ross County, Ohio property tax list in 1835, in the 1840 census for Paint Township, Ross County, Ohio. (pg. 360)

He was in Ross County, Ohio in 1850. He was age 49, a farmer, and the value of his real estate was \$900. Elizabeth was age 48, born in New Jersey. Mary Jane was 24, William, 22, Joseph, 20, Sarah E., 18, Ann E., 16, Emily 14, Jacob, 12 and George, 9.

In 1860, he was age 56, born in Virginia, Mary Jane was age 28, Elizabeth, 24, Emily D., age 20, Jacob, 21 and George, 16. His wife was gone. Edward is not listed in the 1870 census for Ohio.

"My Stories of my Brake Ancestors"

by Ed Brake (Great great grandson of Edward D. Brake)
December, 2004

This research is based on information I obtained from letters sent to great-aunts, etc., and any older Brake willing to talk to me. I spent many hours at the state historical library in Boise where I was able to order microfilm from the Mormon library in Salt Lake City, view the information, and take notes (before there was internet). About 1979 I hit a brick wall and could go no further than my gg grandfather, Edward. Recently, while visiting my daughter, Diana, she searched the internet and found as much in three hours as I had in all my years of research. This got my genealogy "bug" renewed. I would like to clarify too, that this shows a lot of births in Jasper County, Missouri and Jasper County, Texas. There is no confusion. They are correct as shown.

Fifth generation

Edward Brake married Elizabeth White. They first appear in Ross County, Ohio near Bournville about 1830. He bought a farm on Upper Twin Creek in october, 1830. (This area is still referred to as Brake's Hill.) The 1850

Ross County census lists him as 48 years old, farmer, born in Virginia; Elizabeth as 48 years old, born in New Jersey; Mary J., 24 years old, born in Ohio; William, 22 years old, laborer; Joseph, 20 years old; Sarah E., 18 years old; Ann E., 16 years old; Emily D., 14 years old; Jacob, 12 years old, and George, 7 years old.

Edward must have died in Ross County about 1866 as his children sold the farm in 1867. I have never located his burial place. (In those days People were often buried on the farm with a wooden marker.)

Sixth generation

George Walker Brake grew up on the family farm and no doubt worked at an early age to help support the family. In 1863 he mustered into Company C, 1st Regiment, Ohio Volunteers, Heavy Artillery during the civil war. He served mostly in Tennessee. His pay was \$17 per month. After the war, George Walker appears back in Ross County, a gaunt and tired man. I asked my grandmother, Maida (Rooffener) Rehmers, if she could recall any war stories. The only thing she could recall hearing from his wife was that when he got home a feast was prepared as he had been living on meager war rations of jerky, sorghum bars, etc., for years. He sat down and ate until he was totally stuffed then ran outside and threw up his entire meal.

George Walker married Nancy C. Bennett in Chillicothe, Ohio, in September of 1867. In 1870, George and Nancy are living in Jasper County, Missouri. He lists his occupation as a farmer. They had two children, Jennie Flora, born July 6, 1868 and Gusdavid, born October 1870. Nancy dies shortly thereafter and no one in the family could recall what she died from. George then married Sarah Urcella Schleppy, born October 12, 1854 in Athens County, Ohio. Her parents were Fredrick and Lois F. (Cone) Schleppy. I was told he was of Swiss descent.

In 1899, George and Sarah appear with their family in Indian Territory (Oklahoma) in what is now Creek County. No one in the family could tell me why they left Missouri. George drew a civil war pension of \$17 per month. The disabilities listed on this application were, "nearly cutting my foot off while chopping wood in 1870 and suffering from chronic diarrhea from drinking contaminated water during the war". (Tens of thousands of civil war veterans suffered with this all their lives...probably what, nowadays, would take only a pill to control...like giardiasis.)

George was one of the founders of the Church of God in Ripley, Oklahoma and a lay minister most of his adult life. He died June 1, 1918 and was buried the same day in the Ripley Cemetery. Sarah U. Brake was a very religious person, devoted to the Church of God. That is probably what kept her in a sane mind as she buried all but three of her children before burying her husband, George Walker. These deaths are from family bibles and notes...not documented. Sarah herself died September 9, 1946 and is buried next to George in the Ripley Cemetery, Oklahoma. Her obituary states her surviving relatives are: two daughters, Minnie Scrivner and Bessie Cooper; one son, George O. Brake; one brother, W. T. Schleppy, all of Ripley, Oklahoma; and two sisters, Nancy Sargent and Almeda Prigmore of Joplin, Missouri.

"Remembrance of Grandpa and Grandma Brake" by Alma I. Cooper Silkwood published in "Cimarron Family Legends", Vol. II, 1980: George Walker and Sarah Urcella Schleppy Brake came to Indian Territory, Payne County, Oklahoma, in 1898. George was from Springfield, Ohio and Sarah was from Fort Scott, Kansas. They were my grandparents on my mother's side of the family.

Grandpa was a good, soft-spoken minister. He was also a Civil War veteran. He and grandma had 10 children, five of which grew up and had families of their own. The five were, Bessie Bell Brake Cooper, my mother; Minnie May Brake Scrivner, George O. Brake, Albert E. Brake and Jesse E. Brake.

Grandpa passed away June 1, 1918. At the time of his death, they lived on what is known as the "Ruth Kirk Place" south of our old home place, which belonged to my other grandparents, William G. and Martha J. Cooper. We lived there most of the time, but the time I remember Grandpa Brake most was when we lived just west of them on a farm called the "Ingham place". It was seven miles east of Perkins, Oklahoma. This was in 1917 I believe.

I was small when Grandpa Brake passed away, so I don't have a lot of memories of him. I remember there was a row of white peach trees along the road from our house all the way to Grandpa Brake's. I have always remembered how good those peaches tasted, and still like white peaches the best. I remember they had a cistern, which rain water ran into. They drank the water from it. One time my Uncle Jesse, mother's youngest brother, was cleaning out the cistern. He let me go down the ladder with him. After that I didn't care to go down in one

again.

Once Grandpa Brake had a cow go "mad", rabies they now call it. We could hear the cow bawl from our house. Papa had us sleep up stairs so we would be safe if she got loose and came to our place. He would always bring the ax in at night and set it by the door. Grandpa Brake had the cow tied to a tree with a large chain. She finally died. I believe they burned her to keep the germs from spreading.

I remember going someplace with Grandpa Brake in the buggy. I was hanging on to the back of the seat, standing in the back. When he slapped the horse with the lines, I fell off the buggy. There were more grandchildren in the front with him. The George Brake children could have been in there, as they lived in a house on the south edge of Grandpa's place. George was there to look after his parents. His house sat across the road east from the Fent Myrick house, which the Clifford Stephens family lives in now. Grandma Brake sold the home place after Grandpa passed away. She moved into Ripley, in a small house west of the Church of God. She lived in the house next to Mandy Lamb, at first, later buying a small house north and east of the Church of God. Later her brother, William T. Schleppey moved in with her awhile. Grandma lived to be 91 years, 10 months, and 28 days.

Seventh generation

Minnie Brake, daughter of George and Sarah, married Burt Scrivner and they had nine children. Their son, Lester (born 1902 in Perkins, OK) stopped at my house in Boise, Idaho in 1964. He was with his sisters, Bessie (born 1905) and Viola (born 1912). They had come to Idaho to find their birthplaces. Upon arriving, they found Bessie's birthplace, Van Wyck, was at the bottom of Cascade Reservoir. The valley had been flooded by a dam built in 1944. Their brother was born near Thunder Mountain, Idaho in 1909. They couldn't get there as it is still a rugged 100 mile, 4-wheel drive trail. Ironically, his birthplace, Roosevelt, Idaho was struck by an earthquake in the early 1950's which dammed a creek with falling rock. The town was immediately inundated and most people got away with only their lives. Roosevelt Lake was formed over the town and it is said a lot of the houses underwater still have dishes, furniture, etc., in them. I traveled to Thunder Mountain several years ago and was amazed at how rugged this region is. It is surrounded by wilderness today with old log cabins everywhere.

Then Lester explained why William Brake was buried in Elko, NV. Uncle Willie was on the train to Idaho to work at the Thunder Mountain gold mines. He became ill on the train and was put off in Elko, a tiny whistle stop in 1907. His mother, Sarah, took the train to Elko to care for him. He died a few days later of meningitis. She buried him and took the train on to Boise, then by stagecoach and probably horseback, she continued on to Thunder Mountain to visit her daughter and grandkids.

Eighth generation

When one reads this lineage they will get confused, as it shows Albert Eckley Brake married to Annabelle Derrick (seventh generation). Also, some years later, it shows Denver Theodore Brake (Albert's son) married to Annabelle Derrick. To keep genealogists from pulling their hair out I will explain. Albert died unexpectedly in Evadale, Texas in 1944 from pneumonia. His son, Denver, traveled to Evadale to take care of the farm and cattle. After several years he married Annabelle (his former stepmother) who was four years his senior and helped her to raise John Albert and Ucele (his half-brother and -sister). Later Kenneth Brake was born to Denver and Annabelle in January, 1948.

More About EDWARD BRAKE and ELIZABETH WHITE:
Marriage: 07 Apr 1825, Highland, Ohio, USA¹⁰⁴

More About EDWARD BRAKE and ELIZABETH WHITE:
Marriage: 07 Apr 1825, Highland County, Ohio¹⁰⁵

Children of EDWARD BRAKE and ELIZABETH WHITE are:

- i. MARY J.⁶ BRAKE¹⁰⁵, b. 1826, Ohio¹⁰⁵.

Notes for MARY J. BRAKE:
[AbeEliz92704.GED]

Mary Jane went to Jasper County, Missouri with her brothers, Jacob and George. She was living with Jacob

in 1870 and with George in 1880.

More About MARY J. BRAKE:

Residence: 1880, With brother, George, in Missouri

- 125. ii. WILLIAM J. BRAKE, b. 13 Dec 1827, Ohio; d. Bet. 10 - 30 Mar 1908, Paint Township, Ross County, Ohio.
- 126. iii. JOSEPH L. BRAKE, b. Nov 1829, Ross County, Ohio; d. 10 May 1903, Fabius, Davis County, Iowa.
- iv. SARAH E. BRAKE¹⁰⁵, b. 1832, Ohio¹⁰⁵.

Notes for SARAH E. BRAKE:

[AbeEliz92704.GED]

There is a Sarah C. Brake married to a Wilson Compton on 23 November 1854 in Ross County. There is a W. Compton, age 26, (1834, living in Neosho Falls, Woodson County, Kansas Territory in 1870, with wife, Sarah, age 27 (1833) was born in Ohio. They had one child, Mary age 4 born in Ohio.

- v. ELIZABETH ANN BRAKE¹⁰⁵, b. 1834, Ohio¹⁰⁵.
- vi. EMILY D. BRAKE¹⁰⁵, b. 1836, Ohio¹⁰⁵.

Notes for EMILY D. BRAKE:

[AbeEliz92704.GED]

Emily went to Jackson Township, Jasper County, Missouri with her brothers, George and Jacob. She was age 32, living with George in 1870.

More About EMILY D. BRAKE:

Residence: 1870, With brother, George, in Missouri

- 127. vii. JACOB E. BRAKE, b. 1838, Ross County, Ohio.
- 128. viii. GEORGE WALKER BRAKE, b. 20 Jun 1842, Chillacothe, Ross County, Ohio; d. Bef. 18 Jun 1918, Oklahoma.

37. JACOB CUMMINS⁵ BRAKE (*ABRAHAM⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)¹⁰⁵ was born Bet. 1802 - 1804 in probably Harrison County, (West) Virginia^{106,107}, and died Bet. May - Sep 1841 in Harrison County, (West) Virginia^{108,109}. He married MARY E. SIGLEY¹⁰⁹ 10 Apr 1823 in Harrison County, (West) Virginia^{110,111}. She was born Abt. 1801 in Maryland or Pennsylvania^{112,113}.

Notes for JACOB CUMMINS BRAKE:

[AbeEliz92704.GED]

He was listed in the 1830 Harrison County, (West) Virginia census, with one female, 5-10 (1820-30), 3I male, 0-5 (1825/30).

On 26 June 1840 he purchased a tract of land (160 acres) from his father and mother on the Buckhannon River in Lewis/Upshur County. This same tract of land, owned by David J. Brake was decreed to be sold on 27 September 1843, to, L. L. Loudin (Haselton vs. Brake), the transaction made 13 June 1847. (Lewis County Deed Book N/94). In 1841, Jacob C. and Mary Brake deeded 45 acres to Isaac Dix. In 1845, Mary Brake deeded tract on Buckhannon River to Jonas Martin. Jacob's name not on the record places his death prior to 1845.

More About JACOB CUMMINS BRAKE:

Deed: 1841, Lewis Co., (W)V^{114,115}

Deed M/258: 1845^{116,117}

Residence: 1840, Lewis Co., (W)V^{118,119}

Notes for MARY E. SIGLEY:

[AbeEliz92704.GED]

She may have been the daughter of George Sigley whose will was probated in 1823 probably Lewis County, West Virginia. (H. Piper) Although she probably never moved, Mary was listed as living in Barbour County, (West) Virginia, that area which was once Lewis and later Upshur County, West Virginia.

By 1850 Mary had moved to Meigs County, Ohio, where she and her children are listed in the census. She was age 49, born in Maryland, Silas was age 20, William was age 17, Rabecca was age 14, Emma, age 12, and Percy,

age 10, all born in Virginia.

In 1860, Mary is still head of the household, working as a weaver. She was age 62, born in Pennsylvania. David was a carpenter, age 28, born in Virginia, Silas was a cooper, age 30, born in Ohio, William was a school teacher, age 24, born in Ohio, Emma was age 22, keeping house and Perry, age 20, at home, was living in the house next door.

More About MARY E. SIGLEY:

Deed M/258: 1845, Lewis Co., (W)V¹¹⁹

Marriage Notes for JACOB BRAKE and MARY SIGLEY:

[AbeEliz92704.GED]

More About JACOB BRAKE and MARY SIGLEY:

Marriage: 10 Apr 1823, Harrison County, (West) Virginia^{120,121}

Children of JACOB BRAKE and MARY SIGLEY are:

- 129. i. EDWARD B.⁶ BRAKE, b. 1826, probably Harrison County, (West) Virginia; d. Abt. 1878, probably Meigs County, Ohio.
- 130. ii. SILAS B. BRAKE, b. 1833, (West) Virginia; d. 1891, probably Meigs County, Ohio.
- 131. iii. WILLIAM H. BRAKE, b. 06 Aug 1834, (West) Virginia; d. 16 Jun 1913, State Hospital, Chillicothe, Ross County, Ohio.
- 132. iv. REBECCA BRAKE, b. 1838, Virginia.
- 133. v. EMMA BRAKE, b. Oct 1838, (West) Virginia; d. 1916, probably Meigs County, Ohio.
- 134. vi. PERRY C. BRAKE, b. Jul 1840, (West) Virginia; d. 07 Oct 1910, Athens, Athens County, Ohio.

38. ABRAHAM⁵ BRAKE (*ABRAHAM*⁴, *JOHN JACOB*³, *JOHANN JAKOB*² *BRECHTEL*, *JAKOB*¹)^{121,122} was born Bet. 1804 - 1810 in Harrison County, (West) Virginia^{123,124}, and died Abt. Jul 1841 in probably Harrison County, (West) Virginia^{125,126}. He married MARTHA CARPENTER¹²⁶ 22 Apr 1837 in Harrison County, (West) Virginia^{127,128}. She was born Abt. Oct 1817 in Virginia¹²⁸, and died 23 May 1895 in Harrison County, (West) Virginia¹²⁸.

Notes for ABRAHAM BRAKE:

[AbeEliz92704.GED]

His son was bound out in July 1841 to Samuel Carpenter, an indication that Abraham had died prior to that date.

He may be buried in the Pleasant Grove Cemetery with other family members or he may be buried in Historical Jackson Cemetery in Clarksburg, where his father is buried.

More About ABRAHAM BRAKE:

Burial: Abt. Jul 1841, Harrison County, (West) Virginia¹²⁸

Notes for MARTHA CARPENTER:

[AbeEliz92704.GED]

Martha is buried next to the infant son of David C. J. and Elizabeth Brake. She was living with David in 1870. She died at age 77 years and 7 months. Her birthdate date is calculated from the death age and the 1870 census.

More About MARTHA CARPENTER:

Burial: Aft. 23 May 1895, Pleasant Grove Cemetery, Harrison County, (West) Virginia¹²⁸

Marriage Notes for ABRAHAM BRAKE and MARTHA CARPENTER:

[AbeEliz92704.GED]

They were married by James G. Sampson.

More About ABRAHAM BRAKE and MARTHA CARPENTER:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1837, Harrison County, (West) Virginia^{129,130}

Child of ABRAHAM BRAKE and MARTHA CARPENTER is:

135. i. DAVID CARPENTER⁶ BRAKE, b. 04 Mar 1839, Harrison County, (West) Virginia; d. 29 Jun 1905, Harrison County, West Virginia.

39. THOMAS JEFFERSON⁵ BRAKE (*ABRAHAM⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)¹³⁰ was born 1806 in probably Lewis/Harrison County, (West) Virginia^{131,132}, and died Apr 1842 in Wells County, Indiana¹³². He married EMELINE ABEL¹³² 25 Jul 1835 in Miami County, Ohio^{133,134}, daughter of HENRY ABEL and SARA FRANKLIN. She was born 23 Mar 1817 in Botetourt County Virginia¹³⁴, and died 10 Aug 1860 in Indiana¹³⁴.

Notes for THOMAS JEFFERSON BRAKE:
[AbeEliz92704.GED]

Thomas moved to Miami County, Ohio in 1833, married two years later, then moved to Jay County, Madison Twp., near the village of Salamonia, Indiana 20 September 1838. "The country was new and the neighbors scarce, most of them many miles away. They endured all the hardships and privations of pioneer life." He sued Tower in 1824. He accepted a deed for his father in 1826. He was on the tax list in Harrison County, (West) Virginia in 1826.

More About THOMAS JEFFERSON BRAKE:

Burial: Apr 1842, Gearnard Cemetery, Reiffburg, Wells County, Indiana^{135,136}
Deed M/258: 1826, Harrison Co., (W)V^{137,138}

Notes for EMELINE ABEL:
[AbeEliz92704.GED]

After Thomas' death, on 18 July 1843 Jay County, Indiana, Emeline Brake married John Beard and in 1850, she was age 34, living with her new family, next door to her parents in Madison Township, Jay County, Indiana. Living with her was her 12 year old son, Jackson Brake, age 12, born in Ohio. Living with her parents was her 8 year old son, George W. Brake.

More About THOMAS BRAKE and EMELINE ABEL:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1835, Miami County, Ohio^{139,140}

Children of THOMAS BRAKE and EMELINE ABEL are:

- i. WILLIAM HENRY⁶ BRAKE¹⁴⁰, b. Abt. 1835¹⁴⁰.
136. ii. ABRAM JACKSON BRAKE, b. 25 Dec 1837, Elizabeth Township, Miami County, Ohio; d. 16 Dec 1928, Bellevue, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania.
137. iii. GEORGE WASHINGTON BRAKE, b. Jul 1840, Ohio; d. 22 Oct 1922, probably Salamonia, Jay County, Indiana.

40. LEONARD⁵ BRAKE (*MICHAEL⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 02 Apr 1804 in Hardy County, VA, and died 02 Jul 1891 in Hardy County, WV. He married MARGARET SARAH SIMON 26 Feb 1824 in Hardy County, WV, by Ferdinand Lair¹⁴¹, daughter of GEORGE SIMON and SARAH REGER. She was born 14 Apr 1804 in Hardy County, WV, and died 05 May 1893 in Hardy County, WV.

Notes for LEONARD BRAKE:

The "G. S. Parsons" (age 9) living in the Leonard Brake household at the time of the 1870 census, and the "Georgia Parsons" (age 21) enumerated there in the 1880 census are the same person, Leonard and Margarets granddaughter Georganna Parsons. Her mother, Clara Brake (Leonard's fourth child) had died in the years following Georganna's birth. Her father, Adam Harness Parsons (b. 1827), remarried and for some reason didn't take custody of Georganna.

More About LEONARD BRAKE:

Burial: Brake Cemetery, Brake (unincorporated), Hardy Co, WV
Census: 1860, Hardy Co, WV: Leonard, 56; Margaret S., 56; Ann R., 20, Clara K.G.A, 1.

More About MARGARET SARAH SIMON:

Burial: Brake Cemetery, Brake's Run, Hardy Co, WV

Residence: 1820, 1820 Census lists Margaret Simon in Michael Brake household

More About LEONARD BRAKE and MARGARET SIMON:

Marriage: 26 Feb 1824, Hardy County, WV, by Ferdinand Lair¹⁴¹

Children of LEONARD BRAKE and MARGARET SIMON are:

- 138. i. MICHAEL L.⁶ BRAKE, b. Abt. 1824, Moorefield, Hardy, W(VA), USA; d. Hardy Co, W(VA).
- 139. ii. GEORGE SIMON BRAKE, b. 04 Jun 1826, Moorefield, Hardy, W(VA), USA; d. 05 Nov 1910.
- iii. CHRISTINA BRAKE, b. Abt. 1828, Moorefield, Hardy, W(VA), USA.
- 140. iv. CLARA S. BRAKE, b. Abt. 1837, Moorefield, Hardy, W(VA), USA; d. 25 Dec 1859.
- 141. v. ANN REBECCA BRAKE, b. 10 Jan 1840, Moorefield, Hardy, W(VA), USA; d. 15 Apr 1926, Pendleton Co, WV.

41. MAGDELINE (MADELENA)⁵ BRAKE (*MICHAEL⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 1807 in Moorefield, Hardy Co, WV, and died Bef. 1861 in Hardy Co, WV. She married NIMROD SEE^{142,143} 17 Apr 1827 in Hardy County, WV, by Ferdinand Lair, son of GEORGE SEE and MARGARET STUMP. He was born 1801 in Hardy, West Virginia, USA¹⁴⁴, and died 1865 in Schuyler, Missouri, USA¹⁴⁴.

More About NIMROD SEE:

Residence: 1870, Lost River, Hardy, West Virginia¹⁴⁵

More About NIMROD SEE and MAGDELINE BRAKE:

Marriage: 17 Apr 1827, Hardy County, WV, by Ferdinand Lair

Children of MAGDELINE BRAKE and NIMROD SEE are:

- 142. i. ELIZABETH (BETSY)⁶ SEE, b. 1829, Hardy Co, VA; d. 1927.
- 143. ii. MICHAEL BRAKE SEE, b. Dec 1829, Hardy Co, VA; d. Aug 1904, Hardy Co, WV.
- iii. GEORGE SEE, b. 1831, Hardy Co, VA; d. Abt. 1880; m. (1) LUCINDA COMBS; b. 1833; d. 1865; m. (2) SUSAN MAY, 1866; b. 1831.

More About GEORGE SEE and SUSAN MAY:

Marriage: 1866

- 144. iv. LEONARD SEE, b. 1834, Hardy Co, VA; d. 1904.
- v. JAMES SEE, b. 1840, Hardy Co, VA; d. 1912; m. SUSAN CATHERINE WILB.
- vi. JOHN SEE, b. 1842, Hardy Co, VA.

42. ELIZABETH⁵ BRAKE (*MICHAEL⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)^{146,147} was born 10 Sep 1809 in Hardy County, VA^{148,149}, and died 26 Sep 1894 in Hardy County, WV. She married JACOB B. SIMON^{150,150} 15 Oct 1832, son of GEORGE SIMON and SARAH REGER. He was born Abt. 1800, and died Abt. 1837 in Court case Brake vs. See, 1861, says Jacob died "23 or 24 years ago".

More About ELIZABETH BRAKE:

Also Known As: 1861, Referred to as "Betty" in Nimrod Thorn's 1868 deposition in "Brake vs. See"

Burial: Brake Cemetery, Brake's Run, Hardy Co, WV

Census: 1860, Hardy Co, WV shows Elizabeth Brake Simon(ds) living with Michael

Fact 1: Buried in Brake Cemetery, Hardy Co, WV

Lived With: 1880, 1880 Hardy Co census shows Elizabeth Brake Simon living with her daughter, Margaret Sites Simon (and Daniel A. Sites)

Residence: 1880, South Fork, Hardy, West Virginia, United States¹⁵¹

More About JACOB SIMON and ELIZABETH BRAKE:

Marriage: 15 Oct 1832

Child of ELIZABETH BRAKE and JACOB SIMON is:

- i. MARGARET⁶ SIMON¹⁵¹, b. 1834, West Virginia¹⁵¹; m. DANIEL A. SITES¹⁵¹; b. 02 Jun 1836, Moorefield, Hardy, West Virginia, USA¹⁵²; d. 1909¹⁵².

More About MARGARET SIMON:

Residence: 1880, South Fork, Hardy, West Virginia, United States¹⁵³

More About DANIEL A. SITES:

Residence: 1880, South Fork, Hardy, West Virginia, United States¹⁵³

Generation No. 6

43. WILLIAM⁶ STUMP (*LEONARD⁵, MARY MAGDALENE "MODLIN"⁴ BRAKE, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)^{154,154} was born 1808 in Ohio, USA^{154,154}. He married **ASENATH PIERSON**¹⁵⁴. She was born in England¹⁵⁴.

Children of WILLIAM STUMP and ASENATH PIERSON are:

- i. WILLIAM A⁷ STUMP¹⁵⁴, b. 1843, Irville, Ohio, USA¹⁵⁴.
- ii. MARY E STUMP¹⁵⁴.
- iii. JAMES S STUMP¹⁵⁴.

44. JAMES⁶ WHITECOTTON (*ELIZABETH⁵ BRAKE, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)^{154,154,154} was born 1797 in West Virginia, USA^{154,154,154}. He married **HARRIET M WILLGUS**¹⁵⁴. She was born 1814¹⁵⁴.

Child of JAMES WHITECOTTON and HARRIET WILLGUS is:

145. i. MARION FRANCIS⁷ WHITECOTTON, b. 05 May 1838, Virginia, USA; d. 08 Jul 1894, Taylor, Iowa, USA.

45. JOHN B.⁶ SHREVE (*ELIZABETH⁵ BRAKE, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 25 Jul 1805, and died 30 May 1888. He married (1) **NANCY BRYAN**. She was born Abt. 1820. He married (2) **ANNA HEAVNER** 27 May 1830 in Lewis Co, W(VA) (Bk 1:57). She died Bef. 1850.

More About JOHN B. SHREVE:

Burial: Shreve Cemetery in unmarked grave (Bk:2:6;33).

Census: Fills male under 10 slot in 1810 census.

Date of death: Calculated from death at 82y10m5d

Marriage Bond: 26 May 1839, Bond signed by Elias Heavner and John B. Brake (Bk:3:76).

Married by: John and Anna married by Jacob Cozad

Parentage: Unconfirmed, but believed to be child of Joseph and Elizabeth.

More About JOHN SHREVE and ANNA HEAVNER:

Marriage: 27 May 1830, Lewis Co, W(VA) (Bk 1:57)

Children of JOHN SHREVE and NANCY BRYAN are:

- i. CHARLES⁷ SHREVE, b. Abt. 1853.
- ii. MAYBELL SHREVE, b. Abt. 1860; m. PERRY L. LEYMAN; b. Abt. 1855.
- iii. RICHARD SHREVE, b. 1863, Upshur Co, WV (Bk; 1:19).

Children of JOHN SHREVE and ANNA HEAVNER are:

146. iv. MARTIN E.⁷ SHREVE, b. 22 Dec 1830; d. 1909.
- v. JOHN A. SHREVE, b. Abt. 1833.
- vi. NEWTON GREEN SHREVE, b. Abt. 1837, Lewis Co, W(VA); m. (1) MARTHA HARPER, 01 Nov 1859, Upshur Co, W(VA); b. Abt. 1838, Pendleton Co. W(VA); m. (2) ADA STEVENS, 14 Jun 1896, Upshur Co, W(VA); b. 1872, Barbour County, WV.

More About NEWTON SHREVE and MARTHA HARPER:

Marriage: 01 Nov 1859, Upshur Co, W(VA)

More About NEWTON SHREVE and ADA STEVENS:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1896, Upshur Co, W(VA)

- vii. HENRY O. MIDDLETON SHREVE, b. Abt. 1839.
- viii. GRANVILLE P. SHREVE, b. Abt. 1841; m. GRACE J. WOODS; b. Abt. 1848, Bath Co, VA.

147. ix. ELLEN D. SHREVE, b. 06 Jun 1845; d. 28 Apr 1920.
x. HARRISON D. SHREVE, b. Abt. 1847.

46. ABSOLOM⁶ SHREVE (*ELIZABETH⁵ BRAKE, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born Abt. 1808, and died 05 Jan 1888 in Upshur Co, WV. He married LEVINA.

More About ABSOLOM SHREVE:

Burial: Kesling Cemetery, Union District, Upshur Co, WV (Bk: 2:2)

Census: Fills male under 10 slot in 1810 census.

Parentage: Unconfirmed, but believed to be child of Joseph and Elizabeth.

Children of ABSOLOM SHREVE and LEVINA are:

- i. AMANDA⁷ SHREVE, b. Abt. 1832; m. JAMES A. WATSON, 17 Nov 1859; b. Abt. 1826, Green Co, VA.

More About JAMES A. WATSON:

Residence: Randolph Co, VA

More About JAMES WATSON and AMANDA SHREVE:

Marriage: 17 Nov 1859

- ii. CECELIA SHREVE, b. Abt. 1834; m. SIMON GOODMAN, 23 Feb 1869; b. Abt. 1828.

More About SIMON GOODMAN and CECELIA SHREVE:

Marriage: 23 Feb 1869

- iii. MALINDA JANE SHREVE, b. Abt. 1836; m. THOMAS W. SNIDER, 28 Mar 1868, Upshur Co, W(VA); b. Abt. 1833, Augusta Co, VA.

More About THOMAS SNIDER and MALINDA SHREVE:

Marriage: 28 Mar 1868, Upshur Co, W(VA)

- iv. JACOB M. SHREVE, b. Abt. 1837; d. 07 Dec 1895, Lewis Co, WV (Bk: 1A); m. DORCAS E. WESTFALL, 27 Aug 1863, Upshur Co, W(VA); b. Abt. 1846; d. 21 May 1900.

More About DORCAS E. WESTFALL:

Burial: Mt. Rupert Cemetery, Union District, Upshur Co, WV on Rte 33 East on the left side of the road across from Mt. Rupert Church

More About JACOB SHREVE and DORCAS WESTFALL:

Marriage: 27 Aug 1863, Upshur Co, W(VA)

- v. ANTHONY SHREVE, b. Abt. 1838; d. 08 Mar 1863.
vi. MARY E. SHREVE, b. Abt. 1840.
vii. VIRGINIA SHREVE, b. Abt. 1844; d. 28 Sep 1882; m. WILLIAM B. SMITH, 24 Feb 1869, Upshur Co, WV; b. Abt. 1844, Pocahontas Co. VA.

More About VIRGINIA SHREVE:

Age at death (Facts Pg): 30 (Bk: 1:48)

More About WILLIAM SMITH and VIRGINIA SHREVE:

Marriage: 24 Feb 1869, Upshur Co, WV

- viii. CHILD SHREVE, b. 1855; d. 30 May 1856.

More About CHILD SHREVE:

Age at death (Facts Pg): 1y8m15d

- ix. MAHALA SHREVE, b. Abt. 1846; m. HARRISON REED, 03 Jan 1871, Upshur Co, WV by Rev Same I. Westfall.

More About HARRISON REED and MAHALA SHREVE:

Marriage: 03 Jan 1871, Upshur Co, WV by Rev Same I. Westfall

x. J. HARRISON SHREVE, b. Abt. 1850.

47. ADAM C.⁶ SHREVE (*ELIZABETH⁵ BRAKE, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 07 Oct 1806¹⁵⁵, and died 26 Mar 1874 in Dodsville, Iowa (67y5m19d)¹⁵⁶. He married RACHEL DEEN 23 Aug 1838 in Lewis Co, W(VA). She was born 20 Nov 1821 in Age 30 in 1850 census.¹⁵⁷.

More About ADAM C. SHREVE:

Marriage Bond: 14 Aug 1838, Bond signed by Adam C. and John B. Shreve. Married by Henry Bonnet. Lewis Co. WV Bk4:185

More About ADAM SHREVE and RACHEL DEEN:

Marriage: 23 Aug 1838, Lewis Co, W(VA)

Children of ADAM SHREVE and RACHEL DEEN are:

- i. MARTHA A.⁷ SHREVE, b. Abt. 1839.
- ii. LUCINDA JANE SHREVE, b. Abt. 1841; m. JAMES DEXTER DEEN, 10 Jan 1867, Upshur Co, WV; b. Abt. 1838, Lewis Co, W(VA).

More About JAMES DEEN and LUCINDA SHREVE:

Marriage: 10 Jan 1867, Upshur Co, WV

- iii. CATHARINE E. SHREVE, b. Abt. 1843; m. WILLIAM S. NEWCOME, 01 Apr 1865, Upshur Co, W(VA); b. Abt. 1837, Albemarle Co, VA.

More About WILLIAM NEWCOME and CATHARINE SHREVE:

Marriage: 01 Apr 1865, Upshur Co, W(VA)

- iv. MARYETTA SHREVE, b. Abt. 1846.
- v. JACOB D. SHREVE, b. 18 Sep 1848; d. 10 Sep 1853, Age at death 4y11m23d.
- vi. JOHN W. SHREVE, b. Abt. 1850.
- vii. CHARLES M. SHREVE, b. Abt. 1852.
- viii. SILAS B. SHREVE, b. Abt. 1856.
- ix. BABE SHREVE, b. Abt. 1858.
- x. COLUMBUS JEFFERSON SHREVE, b. 12 Nov 1858¹⁵⁸; m. LETTIE O'DELL LOGAN, Whiting, Monora Co, Iowa¹⁵⁸; b. 12 Jan 1868¹⁵⁸.

More About COLUMBUS JEFFERSON SHREVE:

Info: Name on birth certificate is "Shrieve"

More About COLUMBUS SHREVE and LETTIE LOGAN:

Marriage: Whiting, Monora Co, Iowa¹⁵⁸

48. HELEN⁶ SHREVE (*ELIZABETH⁵ BRAKE, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 26 Aug 1819, and died 26 Aug 1867 in Lewis Co, WV. She married DAVID MORRISON 1840 in Upshur Co, W(VA), son of JAMES MORRISON and ELIZABETH BOZARTH. He was born 1817, and died 29 Dec 1896 in Lewis Co, WV.

More About HELEN SHREVE:

Burial: Vandalia Cemetery, Lewis Co, WV

Notes for DAVID MORRISON:

Including step-children, David Morrison raised twenty-one children. Although the were not all at the home on Big Skin Creek near Vandalia at one time, his family was the largest in that area. Information on the family was taken from "The History of Big and Little Skin Creek Community."

More About DAVID MORRISON:

Burial: Vandalia Cemetery, Lewis Co, WV

Census: 1850, Lewis Co, W(VA): David (31), Helen (30), Jerome (10), Mary E. (6), Marion H. (6), Melvenia (4), Lafayette (2).

More About DAVID MORRISON and HELEN SHREVE:
Marriage: 1840, Upshur Co, W(VA)

Children of HELEN SHREVE and DAVID MORRISON are:

- 148. i. JEROME⁷ MORRISON, b. 22 Apr 1841, Lewis Co, W(VA); d. 06 Aug 1915.
- 149. ii. JAMES MONROE MORRISON, b. Abt. 1841.
- 150. iii. MARY ELLEN MORRISON, b. 17 Feb 1844.
- 151. iv. MARION HOMER MORRISON, b. 17 Feb 1844, Lewis or Upshur Co, W(VA); d. 10 Aug 1931, Loveland, Larimer Co, CO.
- 152. v. SARAH MELVINA MORRISON, b. 04 Dec 1846; d. 05 Mar 1919.
- 153. vi. LAFAYETTE W. MORRISON, b. 1848, Lewis Co, W(VA).
- vii. WILLIAM MORRISON, b. Abt. 1850; m. (1) MARCELIA HARDMAN; m. (2) IDA WARD.

More About WILLIAM MORRISON:
Occupation: Blacksmith

- 154. viii. COLUMBUS B. MORRISON, b. 1852.
- 155. ix. LEONIDAS H. MORRISON, b. Abt. 1854, Lewis Co, W(VA).
- x. MARTHA ANN MORRISON, b. 15 Mar 1856, Lewis Co, W(VA) (Bk 1:27); m. WALTER POWERS.

More About WALTER POWERS:
Moved: Walter and Martha Ann moved to Colorado.

- 156. xi. VERDELIA JANE MORRISON, b. 04 Jan 1862, Lewis Co, W(VA); d. 25 Feb 1949.
- xii. VIOLA ANN MORRISON, b. Jul 1860, Lewis Co, W(VA) (Bk 1:58); m. JOHN WEBSTER STROTHER, 24 Mar 1878, Lewis Co, WV.

More About JOHN STROTHER and VIOLA MORRISON:
Marriage: 24 Mar 1878, Lewis Co, WV

- xiii. CORDELIA SUSAN MORRISON, b. Abt. 1863; m. DAVID ELI WEST.

More About DAVID ELI WEST:
Moved: To California shortly after marriage.

- 157. xiv. DOW FULTON MORRISON, b. Abt. 1866.

49. RUTH⁶ REGER (*MARY MAGDALENE⁵ BRAKE, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)¹⁵⁹ was born 15 Jul 1809, and died 06 Dec 1892 in Upshur County, WV. She married JOHN WEAVER MARPLE 17 Apr 1827 in Lewis Co, VA(WV), son of JOHN MARPLE and BARBARA WEAVER. He was born 1805, and died 17 Aug 1880.

More About RUTH REGER:
Age at death (Facts Pg): 82y4m1d
Burial: McVane Cemetery, Row 7
Marriage Bond: 12 Apr 1827, Lewis Co, W(VA)

More About JOHN WEAVER MARPLE:
Age at death (Facts Pg): 75y4m2d
Burial: McVane Cemetery, Row 7
Children: Eight
Descendants: John and Ruth had 8 children.
Residence: Settled on Hacker's Creek near father, Isaac

More About JOHN MARPLE and RUTH REGER:
Marriage: 17 Apr 1827, Lewis Co, VA(WV)

Children of RUTH REGER and JOHN MARPLE are:

- 158. i. ROSETTA⁷ MARPLE, b. 17 Nov 1828; d. 26 Dec 1869, Upshur Co, WV (Bk 1853:24, of pleurisy).
- 159. ii. SAMANTHA MARPLE, b. 21 Jul 1830; d. 11 Feb 1921.
- 160. iii. ALBINOS REGER MARPLE, b. 27 Jan 1834; d. 20 Sep 1908.

- 161. iv. ALMYRA ARMINTA MARPLE, b. 25 Sep 1840; d. 14 Oct 1885.
- 162. v. COLUMBIA HELEN MARPLE, b. 06 Dec 1848; d. 09 Apr 1926.
- 163. vi. ADDISON ERASTUS MARPLE, b. 17 Apr 1836, Lewis Co, W(VA); d. 26 Jun 1921.

50. REBECCA⁶ REGER (*MARY MAGDALENE⁵ BRAKE, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)¹⁵⁹ was born 03 Oct 1811, and died 10 May 1894. She married NICHOLAS MCVANEY 17 Jul 1831 in Lewis Co, W(VA). He was born 07 May 1802, and died 16 May 1887.

More About REBECCA REGER:

Burial: McVane Cemetery, Row 7

Residence: Settled on Hacker's Creek near father, Isaac

More About NICHOLAS MCVANEY:

Burial: McVane Cemetery, Row 7

Census: 1850, Upshur Co, WV: Nicholas (47); Rebecca (36); Ardelia (17); Catharine (15); George M. (8); Mary M. (2)

Descendants: Nicholas and Rebecca had six children.

More About NICHOLAS MCVANEY and REBECCA REGER:

Marriage: 17 Jul 1831, Lewis Co, W(VA)

Children of REBECCA REGER and NICHOLAS MCVANEY are:

- i. ARDELIA⁷ MCVANEY, b. Abt. 1833, Virginia.
- 164. ii. CATHARINE ELIZABETH MCVANEY, b. Jan 1834.
- 165. iii. GEORGE W. MCVANEY, b. 1841; d. Nov 1870.
- iv. MARY MAGDALINE MCVANEY, b. 01 May 1849; d. 10 Jan 1921, Lewis Co, VA (LC Obits 1920 - 29, p. 109).
- 166. v. ROSETTA MCVANEY, b. Abt. 1852.
- vi. MARIA MCVANEY, b. Abt. 1855; m. LAFAYETTE SANDY, 28 Dec 1882, Upshur Co, WV (UCM p. 176); b. Abt. 1866.

More About LAFAYETTE SANDY:

Census: 1900, Gilmer Co, WV lists Lafayette, age 34, in household of father, George.

More About LAFAYETTE SANDY and MARIA MCVANEY:

Marriage: 28 Dec 1882, Upshur Co, WV (UCM p. 176)

51. PHILIP⁶ REGER (*MARY MAGDALENE⁵ BRAKE, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)¹⁵⁹ was born 1811 in Upshur, West Virginia, USA¹⁵⁹. He married SUSAN PRITCHARD.

More About PHILIP REGER:

Age at death (Facts Pg): Died young

Children of PHILIP REGER and SUSAN PRITCHARD are:

- 167. i. EFFIE F.⁷ REGER, b. Abt. 1872; d. Abt. 1901.
- ii. EDWARD REGER.

52. LYDIA JANE⁶ REGER (*MARY MAGDALENE⁵ BRAKE, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 16 Jun 1816 in Near Buckhannon, Upshur Co, W(VA), and died 29 Apr 1877 in Cisco, Ritchie Co, WV (Rcdr p. 32). She married HENRY J. JACKSON, JR. 16 Feb 1836 in Lewis Co, W(VA) (Bk: 2:10), son of HENRY JACKSON and MARY HYRE. He was born 11 Aug 1813 in Buckhannon, W(VA), and died 24 Jul 1865 in Racine, Mason Co, WV.

Notes for HENRY J. JACKSON, JR.:

From "A Genealogy of the Jackson Family in Ritchie County" by John M. Jackson, p. 17.

Henry Jackson Jr., the seventh child of Henry and Mary Hyre Jackson was born near Buckhannon, WV on August 11, 1813. In 1830, Henry Jackson, Jr. married Lydia Reger (born in 1816) the daughter of Isaac Reger. Soon

after their marriage, the couple moved to what is now known as Ritchie County, WV. They purchased the lands surrounding the forks of the Hughes River from a man named Byrd. An improvement had been made on this land years earlier by a squatter named James Belt. Henry and Lydia Jackson were the parents of five children: Isaac A. (1837), Francisco (1838) Virginia(1846), Ulysses(1850) and Granville, who died in childhood. There is a lack of knowledge concerning the life of Henry Jackson Jr., although one can safely state that he made a living farming the acres at the forks of the Hughes. The late Mrs. Neva Maze told this story of Henry's death: "Henry Jackson owned a thresher which he rented to other farmers. While renting this thresher to a man from Gallipolis, Ohio, an argument arose between the farmer and Henry's son, Ulysses. The farmer planned to strike Ulysses from behind but mistakenly struck Henry instead. Henry died that day, July 24, 1865. Lydia died in 1877.

From "HISTORY OF RITCHIE COUNTY" by Minnie Lowther, Wheeling News Litho. Co., Wheeling, W VA, 1911, Chapter VI 'South Fork Settlers' pp.83-84.

HENRY JACKSON

Among the first to arrive after the original settlers was Henry Jackson, who came from his native county--Upshur, in 1830, and purchased the slight improvement made by the Belt family at the forks of Hughes river, of a man by the name of Byrd. Mr. Jackson was born near Buckhannon in 1813, and there he was married to Miss Lydia Reger; and from there he came to this county and settled on the old homestead where his son Ulysses now lives. Here he spent the remainder of his life, with the exception of two years' residence in Mason county, and here he has been sleeping since 1865. His wife rests by his side. He was the father of three sons and one daughter besides the one above mentioned: Granville died in childhood; Virginia is Mrs. B. F. Marshall, and Cisco and Isaac have passed on, leaving families who occupy their former estates, which lie near the old home.

More About HENRY J. JACKSON, JR.:

Census: 1850, Ritchie Co, WV (Henry, farmer, 36; Lydia, 34; Isaac, 13; Francisco, 11; Virginia, 3; Ulysses, 1 month)

Children: Five

Descendants: Henry and Lydia had 5 children.

Residence: 1830, Moved to Ritchie Co, WV, and settled on Hughes River.

More About HENRY JACKSON and LYDIA REGER:

Marriage: 16 Feb 1836, Lewis Co, W(VA) (Bk: 2:10)

Children of LYDIA REGER and HENRY JACKSON are:

- 168. i. ISAAC A.⁷ JACKSON, b. 06 Jan 1837; d. 16 Nov 1894.
- 169. ii. FRANCISCO JACKSON, b. 29 Aug 1838; d. 08 Dec 1900.
- 170. iii. VIRGINIA FLORENCE JACKSON, b. 06 Sep 1846; d. 10 Aug 1938.
- 171. iv. ULYSSES JACKSON, b. 1850; d. 1912.
- v. GRANVILLE JACKSON.

53. ELIZABETH⁶ REGER (*MARY MAGDALENE⁵ BRAKE, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born Abt. 1818 in Big Run, Harrison Co, W(VA), and died 1893 in Sullivan Co, MO. She married DAVID THOMAS WOLFE 12 Apr 1838 in Lewis Co, W(VA), son of THOMAS WOLF and PHEBE TAYLOR. He was born 02 Apr 1817.

More About DAVID THOMAS WOLFE:

Descendants: David and Elizabeth had 9 children.

Moved: 1856, To Missouri

More About DAVID WOLFE and ELIZABETH REGER:

Marriage: 12 Apr 1838, Lewis Co, W(VA)

Children of ELIZABETH REGER and DAVID WOLFE are:

- i. ISAAC H.⁷ WOLFE, b. Abt. 1839, Virginia; m. CLARINDA BROYLES, 15 Apr 1866, Sullivan Co, MO.

More About ISAAC WOLFE and CLARINDA BROYLES:

Marriage: 15 Apr 1866, Sullivan Co, MO

- ii. THOMAS J. WOLFE, b. Abt. 1841; m. LUCINDA ORE, 07 Feb 1867, Sullivan Co, MO.

More About THOMAS WOLFE and LUCINDA ORE:
Marriage: 07 Feb 1867, Sullivan Co, MO

- iii. OLIVE MELISSA WOLFE, b. Abt. 1844; m. WILLIAM BOYLES, 04 Mar 1866, Sullivan Co, MO.

More About WILLIAM BOYLES and OLIVE WOLFE:
Marriage: 04 Mar 1866, Sullivan Co, MO

- 172. iv. ROLANDUS REESE WOLFE, b. 24 Apr 1846; d. 26 Feb 1902.
- v. JAMES R. WOLFE, b. Abt. 1848; m. SARAH ANGELINE WEST, 02 Apr 1876, Sullivan Co, MO.

More About JAMES WOLFE and SARAH WEST:
Marriage: 02 Apr 1876, Sullivan Co, MO

- vi. ANDREW L. WOLFE, b. Abt. 1852.
- vii. DAVID B. WOLFE, b. Abt. 1854; m. MENTIE MAY CHEUVRONT, 13 Mar 1884, Sullivan Co, MO.

More About DAVID WOLFE and MENTIE CHEUVRONT:
Marriage: 13 Mar 1884, Sullivan Co, MO

- viii. JOHN W. WOLFE, b. Abt. 1855; m. SOPHRONIA GLIDEWELL, 03 Feb 1884, Sullivan Co, MO.

More About JOHN WOLFE and SOPHRONIA GLIDEWELL:
Marriage: 03 Feb 1884, Sullivan Co, MO

- ix. CICERO WOLFE, b. Abt. 1860.
- x. VIRGINIA WOLFE, b. Abt. 1863.

54. MARIA⁶ RAGER (*MARY MAGDALENE⁵ BRAKE, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)¹⁵⁹ was born 16 Jan 1824 in Hampshire Co, WV, and died 11 Jun 1920 in Montrose/Charleston, Lee Co, IA. She married NIMROD SCOTT Abt. 1845, son of JOSEPH SCOTT and PHOEBE RIDGEWAY. He was born 15 May 1819 in VA, and died 12 Dec 1874 in Charleston, IA.

More About MARIA RAGER:
Burial: Old Charleston Cemetery

More About NIMROD SCOTT:
Descendants: Nimrod and Maria possibly had two more children according to Reger Research Ada Lea Fitz (1999).
Info: Nimrod might have been his middle name
Moved: Abt. 1851, Nimrod and Maria moved to SE Iowa.

More About NIMROD SCOTT and MARIA RAGER:
Marriage: Abt. 1845

Children of MARIA RAGER and NIMROD SCOTT are:

- i. BESSIE⁷ SCOTT.
- ii. FRANK SCOTT.
- iii. CHARLEY SCOTT.
- iv. NELLIE SCOTT, m. GUY MCCOLLOM.
- v. HAZEL SCOTT.

55. DAVID BRAKE⁶ RAGER (*MARY MAGDALENE⁵ BRAKE, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born Apr 1821 in Barbour Co, VA(WV), and died 12 Apr 1906 in Old home place on Hacker's Creek. He married ELIZABETH NEELY¹⁶⁰ 22 Feb 1844 in Barbour Co, W(VA), daughter of JOSEPH NEELY and JEMINA SCOTT. She was born 01 Dec 1822 in Morgantown, W(VA), and died 05 Jul 1904 in Berlin, Lewis Co, WV.

More About DAVID BRAKE REGER:
Burial: McVane Cemetery, Row 7

More About ELIZABETH NEELY:
Age at death (Facts Pg): 81y7m4d
Burial: McVane Cemetery, Row 7

More About DAVID REGER and ELIZABETH NEELY:
Marriage: 22 Feb 1844, Barbour Co, W(VA)

Children of DAVID REGER and ELIZABETH NEELY are:

- 173. i. MARION DEMOSTHENES⁷ REGER, b. Dec 1844; d. 1929.
- 174. ii. JOSEPH SOCRATES REGER, b. 12 Aug 1847, Upshur Co, WV; d. 31 Jul 1914.
- 175. iii. ISAAC S. REGER, b. Jan 1852; d. 07 Mar 1933.
- 176. iv. MARY M. REGER, b. 06 Dec 1854; d. 23 Jun 1923.
- 177. v. ANGELA E. REGER, b. Abt. 1857; d. 1912.

56. ISAAC D.⁶ BRAKE (*ABRAHAM W.⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 1807 in Virginia. He married JANE. She was born Abt. 1812 in Pennsylvania, and died 08 Jun 1880 in Wabash County, Indiana.

More About ISAAC D. BRAKE:

Bound: May 1808, Bound to Joseph Davis

Census: 07 Aug 1850, 1850 Morrow Co, North Bloomfield, OH census (M432_716, p. 405: 792/802). Isaac Break (sic), age 43, born VA; wife, Jane, age 38, born PA. Children (all born OH) Marion, 16; John, 14; Jane, 12; Martha A., 10; Thomas, 8; James, 6; Harriet, 2.

Descendants: Had four daughters and three sons between 1834 and 1848

Education: 07 Aug 1850, 1850 Morrow Co, OH, census: first five children listed (Marion, Joh, Jain, Martha, Thomas) had attended school.

Info: Claimed as grandson in Josiah Davis's will. Type written will in possession of Linda Brake Meyers lists Isaac as "Isaac B. Brake," not Isaac D. This is believed to be a transcription error.

Moved: To Ohio prior to 1831

Property: Nov 1831, 80 acres in Wooster, OH

Residence: North Bloomfield, Morrow Co, OH

More About JANE:

Census: 1880, Upshur Co, WV: Jane is living in household of son, Benjamin

Parentage: Mother born in Ireland.

Residence: Ohio at time of marriage.

Children of ISAAC BRAKE and JANE are:

- i. MARION⁷ BRAKE, b. 1834, Ohio.
- ii. JOHN BRAKE, b. 1836, Ohio.
- iii. JANE BRAKE, b. 1838, North Bloomfield, Morrow Co, OH.
- 178. iv. MARTHA A. BRAKE, b. 1839, Ohio.
- v. THOMAS BRAKE, b. 1842, Ohio.
- vi. JAMES BRAKE, b. 1844, Ohio.
- vii. HARRIET BRAKE, b. 1848, North Bloomfield, Morrow Co, OH.

57. ELMORE⁶ BRAKE (*JOHN B.⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 22 Feb 1815, and died 08 Feb 1892. He married (1) MARY LOOMIS 01 Oct 1837 in Lewis Co, W(VA), daughter of JOHN LOOMIS and SOPHIA SEXTON. She was born 22 Feb 1822, and died 02 Sep 1848. He married (2) HARRIET BRYAN 15 Feb 1849 in Lewis Co, WV (Bk 6:227), daughter of JAMES LITTLE and UNKNOWN BATETOUT. She was born 27 Oct 1818 in Botetourt Co, VA, and died 21 Feb 1886. He married (3) CHAROTTE MALONE LITTLE 12 Sep 1886 in Upshure Co, WV (Bk 1:340), daughter of JAMES LITTLE and UNKNOWN BATETOUT. She was born 11 May 1824, and died 11 May 1893.

More About ELMORE BRAKE:

Burial: Heavner Cemetery, Buckhannon, WV (birth, death dates from tombstone).

Descendants: Birth dates of children are from Family Bible

Info: Elmore was an "easy going sort of person, honest, a Republican..." who opened his home to unfortunate relatives and others.

Occupation: Farmed on Brushy Creek, "near enough to Buckhannon that he could hear the church bells ring."

Religion: Baptist

Residence: Lived and died at ancestral home on Brushy Fork (owned in 1948 by nephew, H. Clyde Brake)

More About MARY LOOMIS:

Ancestors: Mary descends from pioneer, Joseph Loomis who came to America about 1638 and settled in Windsor, Ct.

Burial: Heavner Cemetery, Buckhannon, WV

More About ELMORE BRAKE and MARY LOOMIS:

Marriage: 01 Oct 1837, Lewis Co, W(VA)

More About HARRIET BRYAN:

Burial: Heavner Cemetery

More About ELMORE BRAKE and HARRIET BRYAN:

Marriage: 15 Feb 1849, Lewis Co, WV (Bk 6:227)

More About CHAROTTE MALONE LITTLE:

Burial: Heavner Cemetery Lot #39

Info: Headstone says "Charolyte"

Relationship: Sister of Harriet Malone, Elmore's second wife.

More About ELMORE BRAKE and CHAROTTE LITTLE:

Marriage: 12 Sep 1886, Upshure Co, WV (Bk 1:340)

Children of ELMORE BRAKE and MARY LOOMIS are:

- 179. i. MARTHA (MARY) ELIZABETH⁷ BRAKE, b. 28 Aug 1838, Lewis Co, W(VA); d. 11 Jan 1886, Upshur Co, WV.
- 180. ii. LOUISA DORINDA BRAKE, b. 24 Jan 1842, Lewis Co, W(VA); d. 20 Apr 1929.
- 181. iii. GEORGE JEFFERSON BRAKE, b. 25 May 1844, Upshur Co, WV.; d. 08 Nov 1899.
- 182. iv. ALBERT RUST BRAKE, b. 27 Feb 1848, Buchkannon, Upshur Co, WV; d. 17 Nov 1948, Buchkannon, Upshur Co, WV.

Children of ELMORE BRAKE and HARRIET BRYAN are:

- v. JOHN MATTHEW⁷ BRAKE, b. 17 Jun 1854; d. 1897; m. ALICE MELINDA LIGHTBURN, 1886.

More About JOHN MATTHEW BRAKE:

Burial: Heavner Cemetery

More About ALICE MELINDA LIGHTBURN:

Burial: Heavner Cemetery

More About JOHN BRAKE and ALICE LIGHTBURN:

Marriage: 1886

- vi. ROLANDUS CLARK BRAKE, b. 05 May 1856; d. 06 Mar 1920, Upshur Co, WV; m. REBECCA ANN BURDETTE, 08 May 1902, Upshur Co, W(VA) (Bk 6:389).

More About ROLANDUS CLARK BRAKE:

Burial: Heavner Cemetery

More About ROLANDUS BRAKE and REBECCA BURDETTE:

Marriage: 08 May 1902, Upshur Co, W(VA) (Bk 6:389)

58. LEMUEL⁶ BRAKE (*JOHN B.⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 15 Jul 1819 in Lewis Co, WV, and died 30 May 1896. He married (1) MARY KATHERINE HYRE 19 Jun 1838 in Lewis Co, W(VA) Bk:4 p183. She was born Abt. 1820, and died Abt. 1866. He married (2) SARAH M. KRISE 05 Aug 1869 in Upshur Co, WV (Bk 1853:24), daughter of DAVID KRISE and MILDRED. She was born 26 Feb 1831, and died 24 Jul 1902.

More About LEMUEL BRAKE:

Burial: Brake Cemetery, Lick Run, Upshur Co, WV

Census: 1860, Upshur Co, WV: Lemuel, 41; Mary, 40; Elizabeth, 18; Noah, 16; John, 15; Sophia, 14; Catherine, 12; Harriet, 10; James, 8; Stanton, 6; Siss, 4.

Descendants: Birth years of all children derived from ages in 1860 Lewis County census.

Military service: Served with Upshur Blues 133rd Militia, WV State Troops under Captain Reese during Civil War

Residence: 1860, Upshur, Virginia¹⁶¹

More About MARY KATHERINE HYRE:

Census: 1860 Lewis Co, WV, 40 years old, Lemuel Brake's wife

More About LEMUEL BRAKE and MARY HYRE:

Marriage: 19 Jun 1838, Lewis Co, W(VA) Bk:4 p183

More About LEMUEL BRAKE and SARAH KRISE:

Marriage: 05 Aug 1869, Upshur Co, WV (Bk 1853:24)

Children of LEMUEL BRAKE and MARY HYRE are:

183. i. ELIZABETH⁷ BRAKE, b. Abt. 1842, Upshur Co, VA; d. Mar 1898.

184. ii. NOAH BRAKE, b. 29 Dec 1842; d. 29 Sep 1882.

iii. JOHN BRAKE, b. Abt. 1845; d. 1866.

More About JOHN BRAKE:

Cause of Death (Facts Pg): Typhus

185. iv. SOPHIA BRAKE, b. Dec 1847; d. 14 Feb 1906.

v. CATHERINE BRAKE, b. Abt. 1848, Lewis Co, WV; d. 1866, Upshur Co, WV (Bk 1853:21) Typhus.

More About CATHERINE BRAKE:

Cause of Death (Facts Pg): Typhus

186. vi. HARRIET A. BRAKE, b. Abt. 1850; d. Bef. Dec 1892.

187. vii. ISAAC STANTON BRAKE, b. Mar 1850, Upshur Co, WV; d. 20 Mar 1923, Upshur Co, WV (Bk 3).

188. viii. JAMES P. H. BRAKE, b. May 1852.

189. ix. NARCISSUS E. BRAKE, b. Abt. 1856.

190. x. AMY JANE BRAKE, b. 1862; d. 1902.

191. xi. GEORGE WILLIAM BRAKE, b. Apr 1863; d. 25 Nov 1929.

xii. MAHALA BRAKE, b. 1866, Randolph Co, WV; m. JOHN CHANDLER SNYDER, 01 Sep 1887, Upshur Co, WV (Bk 2:2); b. Randolph Co, WV.

More About MAHALA BRAKE:

Info: Third wife of John Chandler Snyder according to "History of Upshur County" by Cutwright

More About JOHN SNYDER and MAHALA BRAKE:

Marriage: 01 Sep 1887, Upshur Co, WV (Bk 2:2)

Children of LEMUEL BRAKE and SARAH KRISE are:

192. xiii. MAJOR LEE⁷ BRAKE, b. 14 Apr 1876, Cutright Run, Upshur Co, WV; d. 28 Nov 1928, Upshur Co, WV (Bk 3).

193. xiv. CHARLES LEMUEL BRAKE, b. 26 Jul 1875; d. 26 May 1950.

59. PURTAMIA⁶ BRAKE (*JOHN B.⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 08 Nov 1821, and died 19 Nov 1893 in Edwards Co, Illinois. She married DAVID SEARS RUDE 20 Oct 1837 in Lewis Co,

W((VA) (Bk 4:106), son of ALPHEUS RUDE and HANNAH TAYLOR. He was born 11 Dec 1812 in Worthington, MA, and died 28 Jan 1879 in Bone Gap, IL.

Notes for PURTAMIA BRAKE:

Obituary from the BONE GAP PROGRESS November, 1893

Purtamia Rude died November 19th, 1893, in Bone Gap, IL, aged 72 years and 11 days. She was born in Lewis County, West Virginia, on November 8th, 1821. She was married to David Sears Rude, October 20, 1837. And coming with him to this place, they entered the piece of land and built a log cabin in which they ever after lived.

Her husband preceded her to the better land 15 years ago. Sister Rude was converted at the age of 14 years and lived a devoted Christian for nearly sixty years. At the time of their removal to this place they stopped with a Brother Shurtleff until they could build their little log cabin. When completed Brother Rude took his young bride to see it, and although at that time he was not a Christian, as they entered it he said to her, Purtamia pray. They knelt down and she led in prayer, and from that time until death took her home the family altar has been kept up.

In 1840 the first Methodist Class was organized in this Community and she was one of the ten that composed it. Through all these years she has been intensely loyal to her church and her pastors found in her an earnest, sympathetic counselor and helper.

More About PURTAMIA BRAKE:

Burial: Bone Gap Cemetery, Bone Gap, IL

Notes for DAVID SEARS RUDE:

From "History of Edwards, Lawrence and Wabash Counties, Illinois,"

DAVID S. RUDE was born in Worthington, Massachusetts. December 11, 1812. His parents, Alpheus I and Hannah Rude (nee Taylor), were of the good old Puritanic stock who have contributed so much to make all New England revered for steadfastness and morality. The family sought for and found a new home in Lewis county, Virginia, in 1819. Here the subject of this sketch was reared. In 1835 he left his home to try his fortunes in Illinois, and for two years worked for wages, receiving for his labor seven and eight dollars, per month. During the winter he got out cord-wood, receiving twenty-five cents per cord for cutting. He husbanded his resources and entered land. In 1837 he returned to Virginia to marry the girl of his choice, Purtania (sic) Brake, which he did October 20, same year.

His bridal tour was a tedious journey back to Illinois, to the broad acres he had predetermined should become his home. Two years after he identified himself with the Methodist Episcopal church, of which he was ever after a most zealous, faithful member. For nearly forty years he was the circuit steward, and for much of the time he was a class-leader and Sunday-school superintendent. To him were born three sons, Edwin L., Albert and Randle, all living, and one daughter, who died in infancy.

Mr. Rude did well in life, being one of the best farmers of his neighborhood. He died January 28, 1879. His widow lives on the old homestead. She was a Native of Virginia, where she was born November 8, 1821. Her parents were John B. and Rachel Brake.

Mr. Rude was an active man of business, a devoted husband, a fond father and a model citizen.

More About DAVID SEARS RUDE:

Burial: Bone Gap Cemetery, Bone Gap, IL

More About DAVID RUDE and PURTAMIA BRAKE:

Marriage: 20 Oct 1837, Lewis Co, W((VA) (Bk 4:106)

Children of PURTAMIA BRAKE and DAVID RUDE are:

- i. HANNAH R.⁷ RUDE, b. 08 Sep 1838, Edwards Co, IL; d. 01 Oct 1838, Edwards Co, IL.
194. ii. EDWIN LATHROP RUDE, b. 28 May 1840, Edwards Co, IL; d. 22 Nov 1904, Edwards Co, IL.
195. iii. ALBERT R. RUDE, b. 1844, Edwards Co, IL; d. 27 Oct 1888, Edwards Co, IL.
- iv. RANDLE HYRE RUDE, b. 20 Jun 1846, Edwards Co, IL; d. 15 Jul 1921, Edwards Co, IL; m. HARRIET

BROWN, 29 Oct 1867; b. 27 Aug 1847, Edwards Co, IL; d. 27 Jun 1928, Edwards Co, IL.

More About RANDLE RUDE and HARRIET BROWN:
Marriage: 29 Oct 1867

60. SAMANTHA⁶ BRAKE (*JOHN B.⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born Jan 1824 in Lewis Co, WV, and died 12 Dec 1909. She married PATRICK MORAN 13 Oct 1847 in Lewis Co, W(VA) (Bk:6 p101), son of P. MORAN and M. _____. He was born 1812 in Ireland, and died 03 Jan 1890 in Upshur Co, WV (77y2m17d).

More About SAMANTHA BRAKE:
Burial: Pleasant View Cemetery

More About PATRICK MORAN and SAMANTHA BRAKE:
Marriage: 13 Oct 1847, Lewis Co, W(VA) (Bk:6 p101)

Children of SAMANTHA BRAKE and PATRICK MORAN are:

196. i. MARGARET J.⁷ MORAN, b. 23 Dec 1847, Lewis Co, WV; d. 1916.
 ii. JOHN B. MORAN, b. Mar 1850; m. VIRGINIA E. HYER, 24 Feb 1879, Upshur Co, WV (Bk ? :142); b. Aug 1854.

More About JOHN MORAN and VIRGINIA HYER:
Marriage: 24 Feb 1879, Upshur Co, WV (Bk ? :142)

- iii. INGABA A. MORAN, b. Abt. 1855.
 iv. MAHALA VIRGINIA MORAN, b. Abt. 1859; m. WILLIAM TIMMEL, 16 Oct 1884; b. 1848, Muskingham Co, OH.

Notes for WILLIAM TIMMEL:
1850 Barbour Census: Patrick (33), Cemantha (26), Margaret (2), John B. (2 1/2). 1860 Upshur Census: Patrick, farmer (45), Samantha (36), Margaret J. (12), John B. (6). 1870 Upshur: Patrick (56), Samantha (46), John B. (20), Ingaba (15), Mahala V. (11). 1880 Upshur: Patrick (63), Samantha (50), John B. (15), Virginia E. (25) (wife)

More About WILLIAM TIMMEL and MAHALA MORAN:
Marriage: 16 Oct 1884

61. IGNABY⁶ BRAKE (*JOHN B.⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 25 Aug 1827 in Lewis Co, W(VA) Bk:1853, p 29, and died 22 Nov 1871. She married JACOB C. KEISTER 11 Dec 1860 in Upshur Co, W(VA) Bk:1853 p. 10, son of GEORGE KEISTER and SARAH PROBST. He was born 08 Nov 1829 in Pendleton Co, VA, and died in Civil War.

More About IGNABY BRAKE:
Age at death (Facts Pg): 44y3m3d (Upshur death Bk:1853, p 29)

More About JACOB KEISTER and IGNABY BRAKE:
Marriage: 11 Dec 1860, Upshur Co, W(VA) Bk:1853 p. 10

Child of IGNABY BRAKE and JACOB KEISTER is:

197. i. IDA⁷ KEISTER, b. 1862.

62. MARY ELIZABETH⁶ BRAKE (*JOHN B.⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 1829, and died 12 Dec 1895 in Upshur Co, W(VA). She married PHILIP SMITH 08 Jan 1850 in Lewis Co, W(VA). He was born Abt. 1821 in Upshur Co, W(VA), and died 29 Jul 1915.

Notes for PHILIP SMITH:
1870 Upshur Co, Buckhannon Dist Census: Philip (49), Mary E. (41), Isabella (17), Rachel (15), Alice (9), Harriet (7), Lee (5), Thomas J. (3). 1880 Upshur Co Census: Phillip (64), Mary E. (50), Mary E. (50), Belle (26), Rachel (24), Alice (19), Etta (16), Lee (14), Thomas (12). 1900 Upshur Co, Banks Dist Census: Phillip

(79), Catherine (53) (does not say who Catherine is).

More About PHILIP SMITH:

Burial: Mt. Lebanon Cemetery

More About PHILIP SMITH and MARY BRAKE:

Marriage: 08 Jan 1850, Lewis Co, W(VA)

Children of MARY BRAKE and PHILIP SMITH are:

- i. ISABELLA BELLE⁷ SMITH, b. 28 Mar 1853; d. 26 Oct 1895, Upshur Co, Buckhannon, WV.

More About ISABELLA BELLE SMITH:

Burial: Mt. Lebanon Cemetery

- 198. ii. RACHEL SMITH, b. May 1855; d. 15 Mar 1941.

- iii. ELY R. SMITH, b. 1858.

- 199. iv. ALICE A. SMITH, b. 28 Mar 1859.

- v. HARRIET SMITH, b. 26 Apr 1863; d. 24 Oct 1895, Upshur Co, WV.

More About HARRIET SMITH:

Burial: Mt. Lebanon Cemetery

- vi. GEORGE LEE SMITH, b. 25 Jun 1865; d. 30 Sep 1895, Upshur Co, WV.

More About GEORGE LEE SMITH:

Burial: Mt. Lebanon Cemetery

- 200. vii. THOMAS JACKSON SMITH, b. 28 Oct 1868, Upshur Co, WV; d. 1938, Buckhannon, Upshur Co, WV.

63. JACOB JAMES⁶ BRAKE (*JOHN B.*⁵, *JACOB*⁴, *JOHN JACOB*³, *JOHANN JAKOB*² *BRECHTEL*, *JAKOB*¹) was born 13 Jun 1832 in Buckhannon, W(VA), and died 18 Apr 1915 in West Salem, Illinois. He married MARGARET JANE PROFIT 06 Nov 1856 in Harrison Co. W(VA) (Bk 5:7) by Aaron Barnett, daughter of WILLIAM PROFIT and ELIZABETH. She was born 31 Aug 1838 in Mt. Clare, and died 14 Mar 1920 in West Salem, IL.

More About JACOB JAMES BRAKE:

Census: 1860, Upshur Co, WV: Jacob (28) farmer, Margaret (23), Leonides (2).

Notes for MARGARET JANE PROFIT:

Notes for MARGARET JANE PROBST:

Death Certificate, West Salem, Edwards County, Illinois

Elizabeth Jane Brake, Widow of J.J. Brake

Female, White

Date of birth: Sept 19, 1849

Date of death: Mar 15, 1920

Died of influenza, secondary, Uremia

Buried: Mar 17, 1920, Moravian Cemetery, West Salem, Edwards County, Illinois

Age 81 years, 5 months, 26 days

Occupation: housework

Birthplace: Harrison County, West Virginia

Name of Father: J. Probst

Birth place: Germany

Name of mother: Elizabeth

Birth place: Germany

More About JACOB BRAKE and MARGARET PROFIT:

Marriage: 06 Nov 1856, Harrison Co. W(VA) (Bk 5:7) by Aaron Barnett

Children of JACOB BRAKE and MARGARET PROFIT are:

- 201. i. LEONIDUS⁷ BRAKE, b. 17 Sep 1857, Buckhannon, W(VA); d. 1909.
- 202. ii. THEODOSIA BRAKE, b. 05 Nov 1860, Buckhannon, Upshur Co, WV, Registry of Births.; d. 15 Aug 1940, Owensboro, KY.
- 203. iii. ALVIN HARRY BRAKE, b. 22 Dec 1863; d. 05 Nov 1943, Kansas City, MO.
- iv. ALFRED MARTIN BRAKE, b. 16 Nov 1865, Buckhannon, Upshur Co, WV; d. 07 Oct 1925, Edwards Co, IL.

Notes for ALFRED MARTIN BRAKE:

1920 Census

His mother Margaret J. and sister Fannie were both living with him in Salem, Illinois.

He was known as Martin.

From Martin Alfred Brake's death certificate:

Alvin H. Brake was informant, Oct 7, 1925 in West Salem, Illinois

More About ALFRED MARTIN BRAKE:

Burial: 10 Oct 1925, Moravian Cemetery, West Salem, Edwards County, Illinois¹⁶

Cause of Death: Cerebral Hemorrhage

Fact: 1880, Attended school during census year.¹⁷

Occupation: 1920, Farmer in Salem, Edward County, Illinois

Residence: 1920, Salem, Edward County, Illinois¹⁸

- 204. v. WILLIAM FRANKLIN BRAKE, b. 01 May 1868, Upshur Co, WV; d. 21 Aug 1895.
- 205. vi. COLEMAN COLUMBUS BRAKE, b. 18 Feb 1870, Buckhannon, Upshur Co, WV; d. 19 Aug 1938, Edwards Co, IL.
- 206. vii. MELVINA ELIZABETH BRAKE, b. 29 Dec 1872, Buckhannon, Upshur Co, WV; d. 03 Apr 1974, Florida.
- viii. FRANCES L. BRAKE, b. 28 Jul 1877, WV; d. 09 Jan 1945, Jackson Hospital, Richland, Olney Co, IL.; m. FRANK S. WILEY; b. 1871; d. 1957.

More About FRANCES L. BRAKE:

Also Known As: Fannie

Burial: Moravian Cemetery, West Salem, Edwards Co, IL.

- 207. ix. FREEMAN ANGUS BRAKE, b. 28 Jul 1877; d. 16 Oct 1959, Owensburg, KY.

64. MAHALA⁶ BRAKE (*JOHN B.*⁵, *JACOB*⁴, *JOHN JACOB*³, *JOHANN JAKOB*² *BRECHTEL*, *JAKOB*¹) was born Abt. 1834 in Upshur Co, WV, and died 19 Feb 1866 in Upshur Co, WV (Bk 1853:21). She married SILAS H. BAILEY 27 Dec 1855 in Upshur Co, WV (Bk 1853:10) by A. Lister. He was born 1833 in Taylor Co, W(VA), and died 1905.

Notes for SILAS H. BAILEY:

"Amanda" in 1870 census is probably "Arminta M. Gould." Is "Savilla" in 1870 census "Louretta" born 25 April 1868?

More About SILAS H. BAILEY:

Burial: Heavner Cemetery, Upshur Co, WV

Census: 1880, Upshur Co, WV: Silas (46), Araminta M., wife (35), Adolphus (9), Lelah (9/12)

More About SILAS BAILEY and MAHALA BRAKE:

Marriage: 27 Dec 1855, Upshur Co, WV (Bk 1853:10) by A. Lister

Children of MAHALA BRAKE and SILAS BAILEY are:

- i. ADOLPHUS⁷ BAILEY, b. Abt. 1858.
- ii. CLEO M. BAILEY, d. 1866, Upshur Co, WV.

More About CLEO M. BAILEY:

Burial: Heavner Cemetery, Upshur Co, WV

65. HYRE⁶ BRAKE (*JOHN B.*⁵, *JACOB*⁴, *JOHN JACOB*³, *JOHANN JAKOB*² *BRECHTEL*, *JAKOB*¹) was born 16 Apr 1839

in Mud Lick Run, Lewis Co, W(VA), and died 01 Jan 1922 in Lost Creek, Harrison Co, WV (Upshur Co Bk 3). He married (1) NARCISSA BAILEY 12 Sep 1857 in Taylor Co, WV, daughter of WILLIAM BAILEY and SUSANNA NEWLON. She was born Abt. 1839 in West Virginia, and died in West Virginia. He married (2) LORETTA NEWLON 01 Apr 1910.

More About HYRE BRAKE:

Burial: 16 Jan 1922, Heavner Cemetery

More About HYRE BRAKE and NARCISSA BAILEY:

Marriage: 12 Sep 1857, Taylor Co, WV

More About HYRE BRAKE and LORETTA NEWLON:

Marriage: 01 Apr 1910

Children of HYRE BRAKE and NARCISSA BAILEY are:

208. i. LLOYD⁷ BRAKE, b. 21 Aug 1858, Highland Co, VA; d. 08 Nov 1938, McArthur, Ohio.
 ii. DORA BRAKE, b. 1862, Upshur Co, WV (Bk 1:41); d. 20 Dec 1885.
 iii. LOOMIS BRAKE, b. 10 Jul 1865; d. 03 Oct 1905; m. HANNAH MAY MARSHALL, 10 Sep 1890; b. 10 Apr 1871, Garnett, KS; d. 04 Nov 1946.

More About HANNAH MAY MARSHALL:

Burial: 06 Nov 1946, Topeka, KS

More About LOOMIS BRAKE and HANNAH MARSHALL:

Marriage: 10 Sep 1890

- iv. MARY ELLA BRAKE, b. 12 Jul 1868; d. 05 Oct 1892.

More About MARY ELLA BRAKE:

Burial: Heavner Cemetery

209. v. ELLA B. BRAKE, b. May 1871.
210. vi. ALBERT BRAKE, b. 18 Sep 1872, Upshur Co, WV; d. 04 Aug 1903, Buckhannon, Upshur Co, WV.
211. vii. ARTHUR WILLIAM BRAKE, b. 16 Jul 1877; d. 22 Jul 1901, Buchkannon, Upshur Co, WV.
 viii. ANNA MAUDE BRAKE, b. 28 Jul 1879; d. 19 Sep 1957, Buckhannon, WV (Upshur Co DB 5, 1957); m. JOSEPH HAROLD ROHRBOUGH, 28 Sep 1909, Upshur Co, WV (MR 9:319); b. 08 Aug 1886, Queens, Upshur Co, WV (Bk 1:81); d. 27 Oct 1967, Weston, WV (Bk 9:364).

More About ANNA MAUDE BRAKE:

Burial: Heavner Cemetery

More About JOSEPH HAROLD ROHRBOUGH:

Burial: Heavner Cemetery, Buckhannon, WV

More About JOSEPH ROHRBOUGH and ANNA BRAKE:

Marriage: 28 Sep 1909, Upshur Co, WV (MR 9:319)

66. JOHN WEST⁶ REGER (*LEAH ANNE⁵ BRAKE, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 05 Feb 1815 in VA, and died Abt. 07 Jul 1893 in Upshur Co, WV. He married REBECCA ANNE BROWN 01 Jul 1841, daughter of ROBERT BROWN and ANNA HAWTHORNE. She was born 01 Feb 1822, and died 28 Jan 1893.

Notes for JOHN WEST REGER:

From Cutright's "History of Upshur County, West Virginia," pages 549-552.

The Rev. John W. Reger, D. D.

February 5, 1815, there came to the home of John Reger and his good wife Elizabeth West Reger, their first little grandson, with hair "as dark as the raven's wing" and eyes like his mother's, "blue gray, steady and resolute." While still quite young he gave indications suggestive of the strong will, tireless energy, and perseverance which were the dominant characteristics of his entire life. They called his name John, for the grandfather, and West for

the grandmother. He was their petted darling, their pride and joy. The grandfather taught him the craft of the hunt and chase, and the mysteries of the forest; also to shoot and swim, and row his boat; meanwhile he filled the boy's plastic mind with traditions and legends calculated to inspire manhood to highest effort and enterprise. The lad's father lived only a very short distance from the grandfather, still little, for reasons best known to himself preferred to spend most of his time under the hospitable roof, which had first sheltered him. His report was calculated to induce the belief that in culinary arts his grandmother greatly excelled all who succeeded her--especially in the cooking of bear, deer and possum meats: while her "corn hoe-cake" was beyond all compare. The schoolmaster made his home with the grandparents, and as soon as the little lad could cling to his shoulders, he was carried to and fro to the school, (a distance of nearly two miles) on the Master's back. Little John learned with amazing rapidity and was ever hungering for greater knowledge and ready to take advantage of any opportunity afforded him.

All life for him seemed full of good cheer, hope and promise, till in the late hours of a dark and stormy night, he was awakened by his father's voice, bidding him, "ride with all haste to Clarksburg, 30 miles away and bring a doctor for his mother," as he caught a hurried passing glimpse of the dear sufferer, her last words to him were, "John ride fast." Alas, it was too late.

Through all the years of his life he never referred to his mother but with deep feeling and great tenderness. On June 9, 1835, he was converted at a Methodist Camp meeting, held near the present site of Reger Church, in passing, which he frequently referred with emotion to his conversion, often repeating his favorite hymn,

"There is a spot to me more clear,
Than native vale or mountain, etc."

...which only a few hours before his death, he requested might be sung at his funeral. Perhaps some might be interested to know that this historic church was built one mile south of Burnersville (now, Volga) on land donated during 1810 by John Reger, Sen., and was the first church built above Morgantown, on the waters of the Upper Monongahela. In size, the structure was about 30 by 40 feet, built on hewn logs, with benches made by splitting small trees in halves, with the flat side dressed smooth. This church was used as a place of worship for 30 years when it was replaced by a larger edifice. Some of the men most distinguished in the early history of the M. E. Church, have preached on or near this spot and hundreds of "souls in glory now" were here started on their Heavenly journey.

After his mother's death, for a short time John Reger attended the Academy in Clarksburg. The following are his words:

In 1836 I was licensed as an Exhorter by B. F. Sedgwick, P. E. July 17, 1837, at a quarterly meeting held on French Creek, I was licensed to preach, by J. G. Sampson, P. E. and sent as junior preacher to Randolph circuit, which then extended from Mingo Flats on the head of the Tygart's Valley River to the green glades in Allegheny County, Maryland. Rich, Cheat and Allegheny mountains were within the circuit, lending variety to the surpassingly beautiful landscapes, which though grand and beautiful in summer, were intensely cold and bleak in winter."

"This circuit was about three hundred miles in extent. Tygarts Valley River and Leading Creek had to be frequently crossed, which, especially during the winter season, was often attended with great difficulty and extremely hazardous." In those days "of the long, long ago," this circuit of vast distances, lofty mountains, rapid streams, and almost impassable snow drifts, usually bore the cognomen of "Brush College." Thither the elders were wont to send the young men of the Conference, to try their mettle. If for an entire year they performed all the duties here assigned them, they received the distinction of graduate of "Brush College", which, as sportively borne by a number of the most distinguished members of the West Virginia Conference.

In 1838 John W. Reger was admitted to the Pittsburg Conference and appointed to Middletown Circuit. In 1840, Shadrack Chaney, Sen., preacher, John Reger, preacher, were appointed to Kingwood Circuit, which at that time consisted of 10 appointments, requiring a journey of about 125 miles on each round. During this year there was a most gracious revival on this entire work, and hundreds were added to the church. The salaries were as follows: Jas. G. Sanson. P. E., \$16.25; S. Chaney, with a large family, received \$185.35; John W. Reger, \$66.25.

In 1841, J. W. Reger was appointed preacher in charge on the Little Kanawha Circuit. Here he and his "new wife," (Rebecca Anna Brown), were boarded and received during the year, \$42.00 as quarterage. In this

reference to finance no invidious comparison is intended, but merely referred to as a suggestive representation of that period. These were average circuits.

In 1842 he was sent to Waynesburg Circuit. Here his health failed, and he was temporarily located. In 1849, he was appointed to Monongalia Circuit, where there was a very great awakening, and about four hundred accessions to the Methodist Church, but alas! for the poor preacher when the year closed, his physicians, among whom was Dr. McLain, Sen., of Morgantown, gave no hope that even though his life should be spared, he could ever preach again. Those were very dark and gloomy days, but in June, 1852, he considered himself sufficiently recovered to resume what he so sincerely deemed his life mission, and was appointed to Pruntytown. In 1854 was made Presiding Elder of Guyandotte District...1859 stationed in Grafton...1860, Presiding Elder of Parkersburg District. Having the courage of his convictions, he enlisted as a private in the 7th WV Volunteer Infantry, and on Sept. 2, 1861, he was mustered into the service, some time after he was elected and commissioned Chaplain, serving as such until after the Battles of South Mountain, Antietam, Fredericksburg and Gettysburg. Some time after the latter, from a severe sun stroke, he was incapacitated from duty and resigned as Chaplain. His conference, hoping for his recovery, appointed him Presiding Elder of Clarksburg District; also in conjunction with Dr. James Drummond, and The Rev. J. L. Clark, elected him as a Delegate to the General Conference, which met in Philadelphia in 1864. However, as soon as sufficiently recovered, he felt it his duty as a patriot, to again offer his services to the Government, and was appointed Chaplain of Grafton Hospital, where he remained until the war closed. Between himself and "the boys" of the gallant 7th WV Volunteer Infantry, there always existed sentiments of warmest comradeship, his pride in their dauntless valor, and splendid achievements knew no bounds, and the memory of their honored dead, who fell on so many battlefields was ever sacred to his heart. After the war closed he returned to his native county, and 1866 was appointed to Buckhannon Station. During his two years pastorate here there was a very great revival, and many accessions to the church. After this he served two years on the Buckhannon Circuit and four years as Presiding Elder of Buckhannon District. Always a tireless worker, whom no discouragement could dismay, and no defeat could halt, he still continued to labor in all the adjacent appointments, as strength and opportunity afforded.

For several years preceding his retirement from the active work, he, with quite a number of his brethren in the ministry, and also many influential laymen, had been very desirous for the establishment of a school of high grade, within the bounds of the West Virginia Conference. With the Rev. J. W. Reger this became an intense desire and it was said by many present at the Annual Conference which met in Grafton, March 11, 1877, that the best oratorical effort of his life was made on a resolution "to locate and build a Conference Seminary," and so great was his solicitude as to its fate, that when the victory was won by an affirmative vote, he wept like a child.

After this his interest seemed to center especially in the West Virginia Conference Seminary, during the construction of which he spent the greater part of his time on the ground. It was said by the workmen "that 'Uncle Johnnie' examined every brick, and every stone, used in the construction of the first edifice, and that nothing either great or small, connected with the building, escaped his scrutiny." However, he was always on the best of terms with those employed, and they were ever ready to make any changes which he suggested. In this interest he was greatly strengthened and constantly encouraged by his wife (Rebecca Anna Brown -Reger). Their mutual desire for its success and devotion to its welfare ended only with their lives. In its darkest and most discouraging days, Mrs. Reger's faith never faltered--her oft-repeated words were "It is the Lord's work and must go on," to attain which they gave liberally of their time, strength, prayers and means. Only a few days before his death, The Rev. John W. Reger said to the writer, "The crowning act of my life I consider to have been the humble efforts which I made in connection with my fellow trustees in the location and building of the WV Conference Seminary."

On July 6, 1893, he passed away in great peace, even after speech had failed and sight grown dim, he waved his hand, indicative of Victory.

Children:

Lee A. E. Reger married Major Jacob Heavner.

Daughter Reta B. Brown Heavner married Frank P. Maxwell

Daughter Virginia, Lee Maxwell

Mary C. Reger married Col John. L. Hurst

dau Annie Lee Hawthorn Hurst mar. William Post

sons Isaac Hurst Post, James Hawthorn Post

dau Marion R. Hurst, married P. H. Koblebard

son, Hurst Hanson Koblegard.

Dr. Robert A. Reger married Margaret T. Janney
dau Mary Rebecca, Roberta Anna Reger

More About JOHN WEST REGER:

Burial: Heavner Cemetery, Buckhannon, WV

Degree: Doctor of Divinity

Military service: 02 Sep 1861, Enlisted, Private, 7th VA Infantry

Title (Facts Pg): Reverend; licensed to preach July 17, 1837

More About REBECCA ANNE BROWN:

Burial: Heavner Cemetery, Buckhannon, WV

More About JOHN REGER and REBECCA BROWN:

Marriage: 01 Jul 1841

Children of JOHN REGER and REBECCA BROWN are:

- 212. i. LEAH ANNIE E.⁷ REGER, b. Abt. 1842; d. 1917.
- 213. ii. MARY CELIA REGER, b. 1850; d. 1922.
- 214. iii. ROBERT A. REGER, b. 23 Sep 1857, Charleston, WV; d. 1931.
- iv. JOHN J. B. REGER, d. In his second year (source: Reger Papers, Rare Book Room, Wesleyan College)..

67. ALBERT GALLATIN⁶ REGER (*LEAH ANNE⁵ BRAKE, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 25 Dec 1818 in Upshur Co, WV, and died 20 Nov 1893 in Philippi, WV. He married MARY REBECCA SEAY 16 May 1844. She was born 31 Dec 1825, and died 21 Nov 1904.

Notes for ALBERT GALLATIN REGER:

From Cutright's "History of Upshur County, West Virginia," page 547.

Major Albert G. Reger

The Plaindealer of November 30, 1893, contained the following sketch of Major Albert G. Reger.

Major Albert G. Reger was born in Lewis county, now within the bounds of Upshur County, W. Va., on the 25th day of December, 1818. On the 20th day of November (1893) at his home in Philippi, after a long illness, which gradually, but almost imperceptibly exhausted a constitution of unusual vigor, death came to him so quietly that the loved ones watching at his bedside thought that his final rest was but a "breathing sleep." Without a struggle or a groan to indicate that the great change was at hand, this "mortal had but put on immortality."

On the 13th day of October, 1844, there appears in the first order book of the old Circuit Superior court of Law and Chancery of Barbour County the following order: "A. G. Reger, gentleman, who has been duly licensed to practice law in the courts of this Commonwealth, on his motion hath leave to practice in this court; and thereupon the said A. G. Reger appeared in court, and took the several oaths required by law."

For more than forty-nine years the name of Albert G. Reger has been a household word in almost every family in this county. As a lawyer, he was faithful, studious, diligent and untiring in his efforts to advance, protect or defend the interests of his client. With him, no work was too laborious, no assiduity too intense, if required for the protection of their lives, liberty or property. Careful in the preparation and management of his causes; constant in his attention to the smallest details of practice, he was rarely taken at a disadvantage or thrown off his guard, and the professional adversary who was so fortunate as to gain any legal advantage over him in the management of a cause, had good reason to be proud of his victory.

As an advocate he was earnest, forceful, eloquent and effective; and often, when his cause seemed hopeless he would at some unseen loophole escape the impending peril and wrest victory from defeat.

He was the Chesterfield of the Bar; polite and courteous to all and punctilious to a fault.

In politics, he was first, last and always a Virginian, loving his native State with a devotion never surpassed by any of her distinguished sons; ready to stake his life, liberty, and property, if need be in defense of her "sacred honor."

Such a man could not be confined to the walks of private life. His Democratic fellow citizens in 1852 and again in 1856, appreciating his sterling qualities, nominated and elected him Senator for the 48th Senatorial district, then composed of the counties of Upshur, Barbour, Lewis, Gilmer, Randolph, and Tucker, which position he filled with credit and ability for the period of eight years.

In the darkest hours of his country's peril his faith in the ultimate triumph of Democratic principles never wavered for a moment. When civil war with horrid front threatened destruction to his native state, he stopped not to count the cost, nor to consider on which standard victory might ultimately perch. He laid all he had upon her altar and for weal or woe cast his fortunes with Virginia. In May, 1861, he received a major's commission in the Army of Virginia, and spent four years of the civil war in her service, and the service of the Confederate States.

Returning to his home in April, 1865, as a paroled prisoner of war, without shame and without reproach, he resumed the practice of his profession, in which he continued, until failing health compelled him to cease from its labors.

As a private citizen he was kind, generous and obliging; his hospitality was that of an "old Virginia gentleman," genial and cordial to all who crossed his threshold.

He intermarried with Miss Mary Seay of the county of Fluvanna, Virginia on the 16th day of May, 1844 by whom he had six children.

Major Reger was the oldest member of the Philippi Bar, and a brother beloved of the Order of ancient Free and Accepted Masons who, with Masonic honors laid his remains to rest in the narrow house prepared for all the living, there to wait the resurrection of the just. "Requiescat in peace."

Major A. G. Reger's Children

Henningham R. Reger, married D. Gall.

Dr. Alfred G. Reger, married Margaret E. Barnes.

Shelton Reger, married Ella Bonn.

John T. Reger, married Mary C. Curry.

Mary Alberta Reger married M. A. Pitts.

Willie Reger, married C. L. Steel.

More About ALBERT GALLATIN REGER:

Military service: Major Gallatin served under Stonewall Jackson in the Civil War.

Residence: Albert and Mary lived in Philippi

Title (Facts Pg): Major

More About MARY REBECCA SEAY:

Residence: Columbus, Fluvanna Co, VA before marriage.

More About ALBERT REGER and MARY SEAY:

Marriage: 16 May 1844

Children of ALBERT REGER and MARY SEAY are:

- 215. i. HENNINGHAM R.⁷ REGER, b. Abt. 1852.
- 216. ii. ALFRED G. REGER, b. 26 Apr 1854; d. 28 Jun 1898.
- iii. SHELTON REGER, b. 09 Jul 1855; m. ELLA D. BONN, 27 Nov 1879, Baltimore, MD; b. 28 Jan 1858, Baltimore.

More About SHELTON REGER:

Occupation: Attorney-at-Law, Philippi, Barbour Co, WV

More About SHELTON REGER and ELLA BONN:

Marriage: 27 Nov 1879, Baltimore, MD

- 217. iv. JOHN THOMAS REGER, b. Abt. 1859.
- 218. v. MARY ALBERTA REGER, b. Abt. 1861.
- vi. WILLIE L. REGER, b. Abt. 1866; m. C. L. STEEL, 24 Dec 1888.

More About WILLIE REGER and C. STEEL:
Marriage: 24 Dec 1888

68. ABRAM⁶ REGER (*LEAH ANNE⁵ BRAKE, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 1825, and died in Taken off ship at Cincinnati, OH. He married ELIZABETH MCCOY Abt. 1845, daughter of JOSEPH MCCOY. She was born 1825.

More About ABRAM REGER and ELIZABETH MCCOY:
Marriage: Abt. 1845

Children of ABRAM REGER and ELIZABETH MCCOY are:

- 219. i. ALBERT GALLFIELD⁷ REGER, b. 17 Dec 1848, Barbour Co, W(VA); d. 25 Dec 1928.
- ii. CELIA REGER, m. MELL ROSS.
- 220. iii. ABRAM COLUMBUS REGER, b. 1850, Upshur Co, WV; d. 09 May 1923.

69. JACOB BRAKE⁶ REGER (*LEAH ANNE⁵ BRAKE, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) He married PHOEBE COOL.

More About JACOB BRAKE REGER:

Info: Remained single

Residence: According to the John Reger papers in the Rare Book Room at Wesleyan College, Buckhannon, WV, this family went to Illinois and then to Fairbury/Mason, Nebraska.

Children of JACOB REGER and PHOEBE COOL are:

- i. JOHN A.⁷ REGER, b. Jul 1859; d. 18 Aug 1859.

More About JOHN A. REGER:
Burial: Heavner Cemetery, Buckhannon, WV

- ii. ALFRED REGER, b. Apr 1862; d. 08 Nov 1863.

More About ALFRED REGER:
Age at death (Facts Pg): 1yr6m10d
Burial: Heavner Cemetery, Buckhannon, WV

- iii. ABRAM REGER.

More About ABRAM REGER:
Residence: In/near Mason, NE

- iv. AUSTIN REGER.

More About AUSTIN REGER:
Residence: In/near Mason, NE

- v. LEE REGER.

More About LEE REGER:
Residence: In/near Mason, NE

- vi. WES REGER.
- 221. vii. MARY REGER.

70. CELIA⁶ REGER (*LEAH ANNE⁵ BRAKE, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born

Abt. 1816. She married GEORGE SIMON¹⁶² 09 Mar 1837 in Lewis Co, W(VA), Benjamin F. Sedwick, son of CHRISTIAN SIMON and BARBARA ROHRBOUGH. He was born 1806 in Hardy Co, W(VA)¹⁶², and died 21 May 1866 in Hardy, West Virginia, USA¹⁶².

More About GEORGE SIMON:

Residence: In 1850, lived in Barbour Co. W(VA) with four children. In 1860, in Linn Co, MO, Twp 50, Range 22, one more child.

More About GEORGE SIMON and CELIA REGER:

Marriage: 09 Mar 1837, Lewis Co, W(VA), Benjamin F. Sedwick

Children of CELIA REGER and GEORGE SIMON are:

- 222. i. ALETHA⁷ SIMON, b. 05 Feb 1840; d. Mar 1920, Linn County, MO.
- 223. ii. JACOB SIMON, b. Abt. 1842; d. 1892.
- 224. iii. PERMALIA REBECCA SIMON, b. 01 Sep 1846; d. 25 May 1933, Melbourne, Iowa.
- iv. ABRAM SIMON, b. Abt. 1849.
- v. MARY E. SIMON, b. 1854, Missouri.

71. ELIZABETH⁶ REGER (*LEAH ANNE⁵ BRAKE, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born Abt. 1821, and died Abt. 1920. She married GEOERGE T. PICKENS Abt. 1839 in Farm home of Abram Reger near Buckhannon, WV, known as the Carper Place.. He was born Abt. 1817.

More About GEOERGE T. PICKENS:

Moved: Family moved too Hancock Co, IL near Carthage at outbreak of Civil War; later moved to Kansas.

More About GEOERGE PICKENS and ELIZABETH REGER:

Marriage: Abt. 1839, Farm home of Abram Reger near Buckhannon, WV, known as the Carper Place.

Children of ELIZABETH REGER and GEOERGE PICKENS are:

- i. MARY⁷ PICKENS, b. Abt. 1839; m. GILES RANKIN, 11 Jun 1857.

More About GILES RANKIN:

Descendants: Four children.

Residence: After marriage, resided in Kansas.

More About GILES RANKIN and MARY PICKENS:

Marriage: 11 Jun 1857

- ii. LEAH ANN PICKENS, b. Abt. 1842; m. (1) S. B. WILSON; m. (2) LEVI JOHNSON, 16 Sep 1858, Barbour Co, W(VA).

More About LEVI JOHNSON:

Descendants: Four children.

Residence: Elk Creek, Barbour Co, WV, and from there to near Carthage, Hancock Co, IL.

More About LEVI JOHNSON and LEAH PICKENS:

Marriage: 16 Sep 1858, Barbour Co, W(VA)

- iii. RACHEL PICKENS, b. Abt. 1844; m. (1) CHARLES WALDRIN, Kansas; m. (2) WILLIAM R. KINCAID, 24 Sep 1865, Barbour Co, W(VA).

More About CHARLES WALDRIN and RACHEL PICKENS:

Marriage: Kansas

More About WILLIAM R. KINCAID:

Occupation: Medical doctor

Residence: Burnside, Barbour Co, WV at time of marriage.

More About WILLIAM KINCAID and RACHEL PICKENS:

Marriage: 24 Sep 1865, Barbour Co, W(VA)

- iv. ELIZABETH PICKENS, b. Abt. 1846; m. STANLEY L. HABART.

More About STANLEY L. HABART:
Descendants: Stanley and Elizabeth had five children.
Residence: Stanley and Elizabeth lived in Carthage, IL.

- v. REBECCA PICKENS, b. Abt. 1847.

More About REBECCA PICKENS:
Age at death (Facts Pg): Young

- vi. JOHN W. PICKENS, b. Oct 1849; m. SARAH ADAMS.

More About JOHN W. PICKENS:
Residence: John and Sarah lived near Carthage, IL.

- vii. ORLANDO PICKENS, m. VIENNA SKIDMORE.

More About ORLANDO PICKENS:
Descendants: Orlando and Vienna had 4 children.
Residence: Orlando and Vienna lived in Kansas.

- viii. EMMA BELL PICKENS, m. JOHN WEST.

More About JOHN WEST:
Descendants: John and Emma had 5 children

- ix. ALFRED PICKENS.

More About ALFRED PICKENS:
Age at death (Facts Pg): Young

- x. STELLA PICKENS, m. EDWARD A. WOOD.

More About EDWARD A. WOOD:
Descendants: Everett and Stella had 2 children.
Occupation: Medical Doctor

- xi. LULA M. PICKENS, m. HARVEY PENCE.

- xii. HERMAN PICKENS.

- xiii. CECELIA PICKENS, m. CHARLES ABBOTT.

72. REBECCA ANN⁶ REGER (*LEAH ANNE⁵ BRAKE, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born Abt. 1832, and died 29 Mar 1916 in Chelsea, Atlantic City, NJ. She married THOMAS EDWARD SEAY Abt. 1846. He was born 1822 in Fort Union, VA.

More About REBECCA ANN REGER:
Burial: Family plot, Fort Union, VA

Notes for THOMAS EDWARD SEAY:

Obituary: Mrs. Rebecca Ann Reger Seay was born at the old Carper Place near Buckhannon, W. VA., February 10, 1831, died at her home in Chelsea, Atlantic City, N.J., 29 Mar, 1916. Mrs. Seay was connected with a very prominent line of ancestors, both in reference to the history of our country and of the Methodist Episcopal Church. She was a cousin of "Stonewall" Jackson, and, in a sense possessed some of his characteristics. (not a blood cousin, but probably through marriage in the Brake family). During the Civil War she helped nurse the wounded soldiers while her husband was at the front, and at the same time kept her little family together during the long years of strife. Her grandfather, John Reger, Sr., built the first Methodist Episcopal Church in West Virginia at Peck's Run. Two of her brothers were ministers of the Methodist Episcopal Church, one of whom, the Rev. John W. Reger, was the founder of the Wesleyan University at Buckhannon, W. V., and a member of the Baltimore Conference. The other brother, Rev. A. A. Reger, organized the Methodist Church at Carthage, Ill. Her father was the late Major Abram Reger, and her mother was Leah Ann Brake Reger. Richmond (VA) Times Dispatch.

NOTE:

[Many of the family of Jacob Brake and Mary Slaughter claim that they are cousins to Stonewall Jackson. This relationship is made only by marriage through the family of Jacob's brother, John. John's sons, Isaac and Jacob, married sisters of Stonewall's father, Mary and Rachel Brake, respectively who were daughters of Col. Edward Jackson, grandfather of Stonewall. John's daughter, Elizabeth Weatherholt Brake married Col. Edward Jackson as his second wife. Thus, she became the step-grandmother of Stonewall and was credited with raising him. Families lived close together and interacted in each others lives. And, there are many intermarriages with the Brake/Jackson families down the line. It is only natural that they would consider themselves cousins of sort, however, there is no blood relation to Stonewall that is known. - Linda Brake Meyers

More About THOMAS EDWARD SEAY:

Burial: Family plot, Fort Union, VA

Census: In 1850 Barbour Co, W(VA) census, Thomas is a bricklayer, Susan Seay, 50 (probably mother) is living with family.

Descendants: Thomas and Rebecca are known to have had two children.

Residence: Thomas and Rebecca resided near Columbus, OH for over 40 years.

More About THOMAS SEAY and REBECCA REGER:

Marriage: Abt. 1846

Children of REBECCA REGER and THOMAS SEAY are:

- i. SARAH⁷ SEAY, b. 1847.
- ii. ALFRED E. C. SEAY, b. Apr 1850, Probably Barbour Co, W(VA).

73. ALFRED ALPHAEUS⁶ REGER (*LEAH ANNE⁵ BRAKE, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 11 Nov 1822 in Upshur Co, WV, and died 22 Jun 1902 in Secor, IL. He married FRANCES A. LUDINGTON 06 Jun 1843. She was born in Michigan, and died 1902.

Notes for ALFRED ALPHAEUS REGER:

From Cutright's "History of Upshur County, West Virginia," page 548

The Rev. A. A. Reger

The Rev. Alfred A. Reger was the son of Maj. Abram Reger and his wife Leah Brake Reger, and was born November 11, 1822, in what is now known as Upshur County, West Virginia. He was favored in his birth, inheriting many noble traits of character from his ancestors. His mother was especially made a blessing to him; he frequently referred to her, both publicly and in social circles, and as long as he lived observed each recurring anniversary of her death. Many years ago when writing to a friend he said: "My mother's death, was the immediate cause of my giving my heart to Jesus, which I did June 5, 1835."

Though his early literary advantages were limited, such, was his desire of knowledge, and his natural intellectual ability and untiring effort as a student, that he compared very favorably with the ministers of his period.

November 25, 1940, at a quarterly meeting held in Weston, WV., he was licensed to preach. The Rev. Hunter, P. E. and the

Rev. A. A. Jimison, preacher, even then he recognized as an unusually promising young man. In 1841 he was received on trial in the Pittsburg conference. July 16, 1843, he, was ordained Deacon by Bishop Joshua Soule in Elizabethtown. July 6, 1845, he was ordained Elder by Bishop Hamlin. After this for 24 years he labored most acceptably

and successfully in his native State, filling some of the best appointments--was twice appointed P. E. first on the Charleston district and afterwards on the Parkersburg District. In all his various fields of labor he was blessed with more or less success.

The subject of this sketch was fortunately and happily married June 6, 1843, to Miss Frances A. Ludington, a true and noble woman, one in every way adapted to the high calling of minister's wife, who, wherever their united lot was cast left an enviable record, and constantly encouraged her husband onward and upward in his ministerial and

intellectual achievements. About 1869, he with his family moved to Illinois where he filled several appointments with great acceptability, but unfortunately his voice which had been seriously impaired for several years before, entirely failed and he was placed upon the retired list, but until the close of life he was intensely alive to every interest connected with the Church, and never so happy as when working for the Master. He died in Secor, Ill. on the morning of the 22nd of June, 1902, in the 81st year of age. Of their four children, Horace, Jennie, Willie and James, only the oldest and youngest are now living.

More About ALFRED ALPHAEUS REGER:

Burial: Mt. Ayr Cemetery, Ringold Co, Iowa.

Info: Family information provided by Mrs. N. W. Lutz (nee June Shaull) of Grand Rapids, MI, in Crites Family History

Occupation: Minister

More About ALFRED REGER and FRANCES LUDINGTON:

Marriage: 06 Jun 1843

Children of ALFRED REGER and FRANCES LUDINGTON are:

- 225. i. WILLIAM ALBERT⁷ REGER, b. 18 Feb 1852, Wheeling, W(VA); d. 27 Oct 1901, Eureka Springs, AR.
- 226. ii. HORACE L. REGER, b. 05 Nov 1858, Wheeling, W(VA); d. 06 Jun 1923.
- 227. iii. JENNIE F. REGER.
- 228. iv. HARRY JAMES REGER, b. 04 Apr 1863, Morgantown, WV; d. 16 Dec 1926, Mt. Ayr, Iowa.

74. LEAH⁶ REGER (*LEAH ANNE⁵ BRAKE, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 28 Feb 1835 in Lewis Co, W(VA), and died 06 Aug 1918. She married STEPHEN POST 05 Aug 1851 in Marietta, OH, son of DANIEL POST and MARY HEAVNER. He was born 26 Feb 1830 in Lewis Co, W(VA), and died 06 Feb 1917 in Fulton Co, IL.

More About LEAH REGER:

Burial: Maryville Cemetery, Bryant, IL

More About STEPHEN POST:

Burial: Maryville Cemetery, Bryant, IL

Census: 1860, Upshur Co, WV: Stephen, farmer (30), Leah (25), Loretta (7), Elam (6), Alverta (4), Emezetta (2)

Info: Info on family from Donald J. Farrimond, Villa Park, IL, descendant of Arthur Post; Fulton Co, IL, History, pp 1042/43. Donald member of National Sons of the American Revolution by descent from Jacob Brake (#128653).

Occupation: Farmer in Illinois

More About STEPHEN POST and LEAH REGER:

Marriage: 05 Aug 1851, Marietta, OH

Children of LEAH REGER and STEPHEN POST are:

- i. LORETTA JANE⁷ POST, b. Sep 1852, Upshur Co, W(VA); m. JOSHUA A. WILLIAMS, 12 Sep 1872.

More About JOSHUA A. WILLIAMS:

Occupation: Blacksmith in St. David, Illinois

More About JOSHUA WILLIAMS and LORETTA POST:

Marriage: 12 Sep 1872

- ii. ELAM EZRA POST, b. 10 Feb 1854; m. SOPHRONIA HUFFORD.

More About ELAM EZRA POST:

Occupation: Farmer in Putman Twp, Fulton Co, IL

- iii. ALVERETA POST, b. Nov 1855, Upshur Co, W(VA); m. BARTON C. WEAVER, Abt. 1874; b. Jul 1850.

More About BARTON WEAVER and ALVERETA POST:

Marriage: Abt. 1874

- iv. EMEZETTA POST, b. Sep 1858; m. JOHN LONG, Abt. 1876; b. Dec 1851.

More About JOHN LONG:
Residence: Bryant, IL

More About JOHN LONG and EMEZETTA POST:
Marriage: Abt. 1876

- v. ALBERT S. POST, b. Mar 1861, Upshur Co, W(VA); m. (1) LAURA FAW; m. (2) EFFIE FAW; m. (3) MYRTLE WEBER.

More About EFFIE FAW:
Info: Laura Faw's sister

More About MYRTLE WEBER:
Residence: Washburn, IL at time of marriage

229. vi. DANIEL ARTHUR POST, b. 15 Sep 1865, Liverpool, IL; d. 27 Sep 1943.
vii. OSCAR L. POST, b. 18 Dec 1870.
viii. EARL POST, b. 22 Apr 1882; m. LENA WILCOXEN.

More About LENA WILCOXEN:
Age at death (Facts Pg): Young

75. JAMES MADISON⁶ JACKSON (*ELIZABETH WETHERHOLT⁵ BRAKE, JOHN B.⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)^{162,162} was born 03 Apr 1805 in Jacksons Mill, Harrison, West Virginia, USA^{162,162}, and died 27 Oct 1872 in West Fork, Lewis, West Virginia, USA^{162,162}. He married (1) ELEANOR LAW¹⁶². She was born 11 Nov 1806 in Lewis, West Virginia, USA¹⁶², and died 27 Dec 1850 in Lewis, West Virginia, USA¹⁶². He married (2) SUSAN ANN BAILEY¹⁶² 30 Dec 1851 in Lewis, West Virginia, USA¹⁶². She was born 23 Feb 1802 in Fauquier, Virginia, USA¹⁶², and died 01 Oct 1879¹⁶².

More About JAMES JACKSON and SUSAN BAILEY:
Marriage: 30 Dec 1851, Lewis, West Virginia, USA¹⁶²

Children of JAMES JACKSON and ELEANOR LAW are:

230. i. STOKLEY R⁷ JACKSON, b. 08 Jan 1839, Lewis, West Virginia, USA; d. 02 Feb 1906, Freemans Creek, Lewis, West Virginia, USA.
ii. MARGERITE EUPHIEMA JACKSON¹⁶², b. 1841, Lewis, Virginia, USA¹⁶²; d. 23 Jun 1882, Upshur, West Virginia, USA¹⁶².
iii. NANCY ELIZABETH JACKSON¹⁶², b. 15 Jul 1843, Lewis, West Virginia, USA¹⁶²; d. 03 May 1922¹⁶².
231. iv. EDWARD THOMAS JACKSON, b. 04 Aug 1848, Jane Lew, Lewis, West Virginia, USA; d. 10 Dec 1936.

Children of JAMES JACKSON and SUSAN BAILEY are:

- v. MARY E⁷ JACKSON¹⁶².
vi. MARGARET JACKSON¹⁶².

76. LEONARD J.⁶ BRAKE (*JACOB B.⁵, JOHN B.⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 08 Dec 1817 in Lewis Co, VA(WV), and died 21 Apr 1862 in Brake Cemetery, Hacker Valley, Webster Co, WV. He married JERETHEW HINKLE 08 May 1842. She was born 1819, and died 1897 in Webster Co, WV.

Notes for LEONARD J. BRAKE:

Leonard J. Brake is buried near where he lived on Brake Mountain, Hacker Valley, Webster Co., WV. This area was at one time part of Braxton Co., WV and in 1850 the family was found in the Braxton Co. census for that year. Today, the cemetery is located just left of the road between the Cowger Hill Community (Lower Lick Run) and Long Run on Brake Mountain. It contains 18 identified graves, is accessible by automobile most of the year, and is fenced and well maintained. Leonard's was probably the first grave in the cemetery. There are stone

markers on only 8 of the graves, many of which are homemade and placed years after the deaths. Mrs. Leona Cowger has marked several of the unmarked graves with funeral home markers. The property on which the cemetery is located is owned today by a granddaughter of Leonard's daughter, Olive Brake Carpenter. From the family Bible record of Jacob and Rachel Jackson, we found that Leonard was shot to death by the Federal Calvary, with four balls entering his body. Leonard's granddaughter, Leona Cowger has told us that she was always told that her grandfather was about to eat breakfast when the army came and took him outside, stood him up beside a large chestnut tree and shot him to death while his wife and family begged for his life. Her father, George W. was age one at the time.

George Washington Brake, b. 21 May 1851, Hacker Valey, Braxton Co (now Webster) , d. 15 Dec 1933, Webster Co., bur. Barnet Cemetery, m. Martha D. Stout

Henry Lewis Brake, b. 5 May 1908 Webster Co, d. 3 May 1966, Webster Co, m. 1. Virginia Phares, 2. Glenda Darlene Trenter.

Willie Gae Brake, b. 8 Jun 33, d. 28 Nov 33, Hacker Valley

James Edward Brake, b. 14 Oct 34, d. 14 Oct 34, b. Robinson Cem.

Martha Belle Brake, b. 2 Jul 1935, m. 1. Charles Matheny, 2. Wallace Smith

Myrtle Gae Brake, b. 1 Aug 36, Replete, Webster Co., m. Elbert Marvin Smith, Jr.

Mable Pauline Brake, b. 9 Aug 37, m. Eugene Dodrill

Donald Eugene Brake, b. 18 Nov 39, m. Pat "Ann" ____?

Myrtle had four children. She married Elbert Smith in 1985.

Sandra Kaye Brake, b. 20 Apr 1952

Debra Sue Brake, b. 27 Nov 1957

Thomas Richard Brake, b. 11 Sep 1958

Denzil Lewis Brake, b. 20 Nov 1960

More About LEONARD J. BRAKE:

Cause of Death (Facts Pg): Shot by Federal cavalry who claimed he was a deserter.

More About JERETHEW HINKLE:

Burial: Brake Cemetery, Hacker Valley, Webster Co, WV

More About LEONARD BRAKE and JERETHEW HINKLE:

Marriage: 08 May 1842

Children of LEONARD BRAKE and JERETHEW HINKLE are:

- i. RACHEL E.⁷ BRAKE, b. 17 Sep 1843; m. AARON PRICE MCCORD, 03 Apr 1867, Braxton Co, WV; b. 03 Apr 1835; d. 06 Sep 1906.

More About RACHEL E. BRAKE:

Burial: Brake Cemetery, Webster Co., WV

More About AARON PRICE MCCORD:

Burial: Brake Cemetery, Webster Co., WV

More About AARON MCCORD and RACHEL BRAKE:

Marriage: 03 Apr 1867, Braxton Co, WV

232. ii. EDWARD HADDEN BRAKE, b. 10 Apr 1845; d. 21 Mar 1933.

233. iii. JEROME LORENZO DOW BRAKE, b. 16 Mar 1846, Braxton Co, W(VA); d. 25 Oct 1937.

iv. ELIZA BRAKE, b. 31 Aug 1849; d. 05 Oct 1940; m. ALEXANDER ANDERSON; d. 04 Oct 1940.

v. MARIAH BRAKE, b. 1850; d. 12 Feb 1969; m. UNKNOWN HASHMAN.

234. vi. OLIVE BRAKE, b. 08 Jul 1852; d. 04 Mar 1937, Webster Co, WV.

vii. SAVANNAH BRAKE, b. 09 Apr 1855; d. 11 Jan 1948; m. SAMUEL KEYSER SKIDMORE, 31 Dec 1874.

More About SAMUEL SKIDMORE and SAVANNAH BRAKE:
Marriage: 31 Dec 1874

- viii. LARRY A. BRAKE, b. 25 Mar 1856.
- 235. ix. GEORGE WASHINGTON BRAKE, b. 21 May 1861.

77. GEORGE WASHINGTON⁶ BRAKE (*JACOB B.⁵, JOHN B.⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 13 Mar 1822 in Upshur County, WV, and died 23 Jan 1903 in Suisun Valley, CA. He married (1) MARY PETERS. He married (2) ABIGAIL WORKMAN 31 Jul 1845. She was born 09 Feb 1826, and died 28 Nov 1858.

Notes for GEORGE WASHINGTON BRAKE:
From THE SOLANO REPUBLICAN Jan 30, 1903:

"GEO. W. BRAKE DIES AT BAKERSFIELD."

DECEASED WAS A PIONEER OF SOLANO COUNTY.

MR. BRAKE CAME ACROSS THE DESERT TO CALIFORNIA IN 1854 AND SETTLED IN SUISON VALLEY.

In the death of George W. Brake, which occurred in Bakersfield on Friday, January 23, another one of Solano county's early settlers passed to the great beyond, whence none return.

The remains were brought to Suisun last Sunday and the funeral took place from the Finney residence north of Fairfield at two o'clock and interment was made in Fairfield cemetery. The funeral services were conducted by Rev. J. W. Robinson, pastor of the M. E. Church of FAirfield.

The pallbearers were F. B. Warner, R. D. Smith, Thos. Dickson, H. Harris, H. Boynton and A. S. Morton.

In 1854 Mr. Brake settled in Suisun Valley and continued to reside in Solano up to a few years ago. He was an honorable man, a good citizen and a true friend. He was well known by all the older settlers of the county and was highly respected by all.

A brief sketch of the life of the deceased is as follows:

George Washington Brake was born in West Virginia in 1822 and was therefore over eighty years of age at the time of his death. He was a cousin of the lamented General "Stonewall" Jackson.

His early life was spent in his native State until 1839, when he was married to Miss Abigail Workman (note - they actually married in 1845) and moved to Iowa, where they lived until 1854. During this time five children were born to them, Mrs. H. A. Mufford of Capay, California, Mrs. E. B. Aldrich, of Capay (deceased), Mrs. John McKinney(sic) (actually McKimney) of Texas (deceased), Mrs. H. E. Finney of Suisun and the late Dow Brake of Elmira.

In 1854 Mr. Brake and family started for the Golden West with an ox team and journeyed across the wilderness and plains in an emigrant train, suffering the hardships and privations of that terrible journey.

In the fall of 1854 they arrived in Suisun Valley and settled on the place later owned by John Malchi and now owned by Ed Brown. Here another son, Will, now of Oklahoma, was born and here, too, his faithful wife, who had accompanied him to California passed away. Mr. Brake and children resided on this place until he was dispossessed by the owners of the Army grant. Then he removed to Elmira where he purchased the farm adjoining William Fry. Here he lived for a number of years, during which time he was married to Miss Mary Peters, who survives him. This second union was blessed with two children, Miss Dorothy Brake and Charles Brake of Oakland.

During his later years Mr. Brake had resided in Vacaville and Oakland and had been (a) hale and healthy man until his health began to fail and gradually declined till he passed away at Bakersfield on January 23."

More About GEORGE WASHINGTON BRAKE:

Age at death (Facts Pg): 80y10m10d for Jacob Brake Family Bible

More About ABIGAIL WORKMAN:

Age at death (Facts Pg): 32y9m19d from Jacob Brake Family Bible

More About GEORGE BRAKE and ABIGAIL WORKMAN:

Marriage: 31 Jul 1845

Children of GEORGE BRAKE and MARY PETERS are:

- i. DOROTHY⁷ BRAKE.
- ii. CHARLES BRAKE, b. Abt. 1869, 21 Apr 1883.

More About CHARLES BRAKE:

Burial: Green Hill Cemetery, Johnstown, Licking, OH

Children of GEORGE BRAKE and ABIGAIL WORKMAN are:

- iii. H. A.⁷ BRAKE, m. MR. MUFFORD.
- iv. E. B. BRAKE, m. MR. ALDRICH.
- v. FEMALE BRAKE, b. 20 Aug 1856, Lewis Co, WV; d. 29 Aug 1856, Lewis Co, W(VA); m. MR. MCKIMMEY.
- vi. H. E. BRAKE, m. MR. FINNEY.
- vii. DOW BRAKE.

78. JACOB LORENZO DOW⁶ BRAKE (*JACOB B.⁵, JOHN B.⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 25 Jun 1826 in Lewis Co, VA(WV), and died 27 Jan 1891 in Upshur Co, WV. He married (1) LYDIA ANN L. QUEEN 20 Apr 1852 in Harrison County, VA. She was born 1831 in Harrison Co, W(VA), and died 08 Jun 1863 in Harrison Co, W(VA). He married (2) ASSENATH ROMINE 18 Dec 1862. She was born 20 Oct 1830 in Harrison Co, VA(WV), and died 18 Jan 1881 in Upshur County, WV.

More About JACOB LORENZO DOW BRAKE:

Age at death (Facts Pg): 64y6m2d from Jacob Brake Family Bible

Burial: Oaklington

Census: 1880, Upshur Co, Warren District, WV: Jacob L. D. (54); Asenath (48); Hamilton J. (16); Judson W. (14); Sarah A. (11); Olive L. Reeder (16, servant).

More About JACOB BRAKE and LYDIA QUEEN:

Marriage: 20 Apr 1852, Harrison County, VA

More About JACOB BRAKE and ASSENATH ROMINE:

Marriage: 18 Dec 1862

Children of JACOB BRAKE and LYDIA QUEEN are:

236. i. SOPHRONIA⁷ BRAKE, b. 02 Jul 1853, Upshur Co, W(VA); d. 17 Apr 1910, Upshur, West Virginia, USA.
237. ii. JULIA A. BRAKE, b. 28 Oct 1854, Upshur, West Virginia, USA; d. 10 Aug 1930, Jane Lew, Lewis Co, WV.
- iii. BENOMIS BRAKE, b. 05 Sep 1856.
238. iv. MARY JANE BRAKE, b. 05 May 1858.
- v. TWIN BOYS BRAKE, b. 10 May 1860.
- vi. GIRL BRAKE, b. 02 Jun 1862; d. 1862.
239. vii. BERNICE BRAKE, b. Abt. 1857.

Children of JACOB BRAKE and ASSENATH ROMINE are:

240. viii. HAMILTON JACKSON⁷ BRAKE, b. 23 Apr 1864, Upshur Co, WV; d. 30 Dec 1916, Sheffield, Astabula Co, OH.
241. ix. JUDSON McDONALD BRAKE, b. Abt. 1866.
242. x. SARAH ANN BRAKE, b. 20 Aug 1868, Turkey Run, Upshur Co, WV; d. 28 Jul 1927, Clarksburg, WV.

79. DAVID J.⁶ BRAKE (*JACOB B.⁵, JOHN B.⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)¹⁶³ was born 21 Feb 1832 in Lewis Co, VA(WV), and died 11 Jun 1877 in Lewis Co, WV. He married (1) MARY J. ABELS 28 May 1854 in Upshur Co, WV, daughter of PETER ABELS and ELLENOR NELL. She was born Abt. 1832, and died 06 Mar 1882 in Gilmer County, WV. He married (2) MARY CLINE¹⁶³ 05 Jan 1861¹⁶³. She was born 1831 in Ohio¹⁶³, and died 1920 in Glenwood, Schuyler County, Missouri¹⁶³.

Notes for DAVID J. BRAKE:
[AbeEliz92704.GED]

In 1870, Columbia Township, Meigs County, Ohio, David J. Brake is age 36, born in Virginia, working as a farm laborer with personal property valued at \$1200. His wife Mary is age 36, born in Ohio, daughters: Clara, age 8 and Cora B., age 6, both born in Ohio. Living there also was Joseph Cline, age 78, farmer, with real estate valued at \$5000 and personal property valued at \$1800. He was born in Virginia and is probably Mary's father.

On 9 June 1880, David J. Brake, age 47, born in West Virginia, as were his parents, is farming in Liberty Township, Schulyer County, Missouri. Mary is 43, born in Ohio, her parents in Virginia. Daughters: Clara, age 18, and Cora Bell, age 16, both born in Ohio.

D. J. Brake is listed in the 1909 Tax Accessor's Book for Glenwood, Schuyler County, Missouri. He was not living when the 1910 census was taken.

Note: Online researchers believe that the cemetery in Glenwood is the IOOF Cemetery.

More About DAVID J. BRAKE:

Burial: Aft. 16 Nov 1908, Glenwood, Schuyler County, Missouri¹⁶³

Census: 1870, Upshur Co, WV, Warren District shows a Mary Ables, servant, 17, living in household.

Apparently, Norman married her.

More About DAVID BRAKE and MARY ABELS:

Marriage: 28 May 1854, Upshur Co, WV

Notes for MARY CLINE:

[AbeEliz92704.GED]

In 1910 Mary Brake is living in Glenwood, Schulyer County, Missouri, a widow, age 71, born in Ohio, her parents in Virginia. She stated she had two children, one living. Living with her was her daughter, Clara, age 35, born in Ohio, her father in Virginia and her mother in Ohio.

There were no Brake's in the census index for Schulyer county in 1920. Mary died that year, and her tombstone gives her birthdate as 1836.

More About MARY CLINE:

Burial: 1920, Glenwood, Schuyler County, Missouri¹⁶³

More About DAVID BRAKE and MARY CLINE:

Marriage: 05 Jan 1861¹⁶³

Children of DAVID BRAKE and MARY ABELS are:

243. i. NORMAN BRUCE⁷ BRAKE, b. 24 Jun 1855; d. 12 Jun 1887, Lewis Co, WV.
- ii. ELLIS BRAKE, b. 24 Apr 1857; m. MENERVA ABELS, 29 Mar 1885, Gilmer Co, WV.

More About ELLIS BRAKE and MENERVA ABELS:

Marriage: 29 Mar 1885, Gilmer Co, WV

- iii. DAVID J. BRAKE, b. 25 Apr 1859; d. 20 Aug 1860.
- iv. NO NAME BRAKE, b. 12 Jun 1862.
- v. ENOCH BRAKE, b. 28 Dec 1864; m. MARGARET C. JEFFRIES, 10 Feb 1886, Gilmer Co, WV.

More About ENOCH BRAKE and MARGARET JEFFRIES:

Marriage: 10 Feb 1886, Gilmer Co, WV

- vi. MARCELLUS BRAKE, b. 28 Aug 1867; m. SARAH JEFFRIES, 20 Oct 1889, Gilmer Co, WV.

More About MARCELLUS BRAKE and SARAH JEFFRIES:
Marriage: 20 Oct 1889, Gilmer Co, WV

244. vii. OTHA BRAKE, b. Abt. 1873.

Child of DAVID BRAKE and MARY CLINE is:

viii. CORA BELL⁷ BRAKE¹⁶³, b. 1864, Ohio¹⁶³; d. 1896, Glenwood, Schuyler County, Missouri¹⁶³.

More About CORA BELL BRAKE:
Burial: 1896, Glenwood, Schuyler County, Missouri¹⁶³

80. JAMES MONROE⁶ MORRISON (*MARGARET⁵ BRAKE, JOHN B.⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)¹⁶⁴ was born 17 Sep 1822 in Lewis Co, VA(WV), and died 10 Mar 1896 in Lewis Co, VA(WV). He married SARAH JANE BONNETT¹⁶⁴ 02 Sep 1852 in Lewis Co, VA(WV), daughter of HENRY BONNETT and SARAH SMITH. She was born 17 Jan 1830¹⁶⁴, and died 24 Dec 1900 in Lewis County, West Virginia¹⁶⁴.

Notes for JAMES MONROE MORRISON:
[MorrisonGedcom.FTW]

He was commissioned Lt. Gen. U. S. Militia by President Lincoln. (Minnie Kendall Lowther, p. 15). He died at age 74y5m13d.

More About JAMES MONROE MORRISON:
Burial: Morrison/Hacker Cemetery, Lewis Co, WV

More About SARAH JANE BONNETT:
Burial: Morrison/Hacker Cemetery, Lewis Co, WV

Marriage Notes for JAMES MORRISON and SARAH BONNETT:
[MorrisonGedcom.FTW]

Returns (Bk6:239) give a 2 September 1852 date and Ministers Return Bk7:12 give 10 November 1852 by George J. Marsh.

More About JAMES MORRISON and SARAH BONNETT:
Marriage: 02 Sep 1852, Lewis Co, VA(WV)

Children of JAMES MORRISON and SARAH BONNETT are:

- 245. i. HARRIET JANE⁷ MORRISON, b. 19 Dec 1853, Hackers Creek, Lewis Co, W(VA); d. 16 Aug 1930.
- 246. ii. LEWIS COSS MORRISON, b. 26 Apr 1856, Lewis Co, W(VA); d. 29 Jun 1937, Berlin, Lewis Co, WV.
- 247. iii. ULYSSES WAYNE MORRISON, b. 29 Apr 1860, Hackers Creek, Lewis Co, W(VA); d. 1919.
- iv. MARGARET C. MORRISON¹⁶⁴, b. Abt. 1863¹⁶⁴; d. Aft. 1937¹⁶⁴; m. JAMES LEWIS HINZMAN¹⁶⁴, 17 Jan 1910¹⁶⁴; b. 01 Nov 1851¹⁶⁴; d. 23 Feb 1936¹⁶⁴.

Notes for JAMES LEWIS HINZMAN:
[MorrisonGedcom.FTW]

In 1937 she was residing in Ripley. His obit (p. 107 of 1930 Lewis County obits). said that she was his second wife. No children of this marriage. His daughter of first marriage to Anne Flint married H. B. Batten.

More About JAMES HINZMAN and MARGARET MORRISON:
Marriage: 17 Jan 1910¹⁶⁴

81. MARGARET ANN⁶ MORRISON (*MARGARET⁵ BRAKE, JOHN B.⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)¹⁶⁴ was born 21 Dec 1824 in Lewis Co, VA(WV), and died 06 Sep 1910 in Lewis Co, VA(WV). She married JAMES WILTON WATSON¹⁶⁴ 10 Oct 1843 in Lewis Co, VA(WV), son of JOHN WATSON and MARY BROWN. He was born 07 Sep 1820¹⁶⁴, and died 27 May 1898.

More About MARGARET ANN MORRISON:
Burial: William L. Smith Cemetery, Lewis Co, WV

More About JAMES WILTON WATSON:
Burial: William L. Smith Cemetery, Lewis Co, WV

Marriage Notes for MARGARET MORRISON and JAMES WATSON:
[MorrisonGedcom.FTW]

They were married by Henry R. Bonnett (Bk:200) The marriage bond was 25 Sept 1843 (Bk5:84) Willaim A. Watson, and James W. Watson, bondmen. James was a slave owner and resided in Collins Settlement.

More About JAMES WATSON and MARGARET MORRISON:
Marriage: 10 Oct 1843, Lewis Co, VA(WV)

Children of MARGARET MORRISON and JAMES WATSON are:

- 248. i. POLLY⁷ WATSON, b. 15 Aug 1844; d. 1930.
- 249. ii. HARRIET V. WATSON, b. 19 Aug 1846; d. 23 Dec 1921.
- 250. iii. WILLIAM MCKINDRE WATSON, b. 27 Feb 1850; d. 22 Dec 1933.
- 251. iv. MARCELLUS SYLVESTER WATSON, b. 28 Feb 1853; d. 1935.
- v. MARGARET COLUMBIA WATSON¹⁶⁴, b. 17 Jul 1855¹⁶⁴; d. 24 Apr 1925¹⁶⁴; m. DAVID H. GIBSON¹⁶⁴, 09 Dec 1877.

More About MARGARET COLUMBIA WATSON:
Burial: Smith Cemetery, Lewis Co, WV

More About DAVID H. GIBSON:
Burial: Smith Cemetery, Lewis Co, WV

More About DAVID GIBSON and MARGARET WATSON:
Marriage: 09 Dec 1877

- vi. RACHEL C. WATSON¹⁶⁴, b. 21 Jul 1858¹⁶⁴; d. Aft. 1930¹⁶⁴; m. GEORGE J. MCQUAIN¹⁶⁴.

Notes for GEORGE J. MCQUAIN:
[MorrisonGedcom.FTW]

Res. Akron, Ohio 1922.

- vii. LILLY BLANCHE WATSON¹⁶⁴, b. 21 Apr 1861¹⁶⁴; d. 02 Sep 1896¹⁶⁴; m. LEE SUMMERVILLE¹⁶⁴.
- viii. MARY ELIZABETH WATSON¹⁶⁴, b. 17 May 1869¹⁶⁴; d. 23 May 1896¹⁶⁴; m. C. W. MITCHELL¹⁶⁴.

82. JACOB BRAKE⁶ MORRISON (*MARGARET⁵ BRAKE, JOHN B.⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)¹⁶⁴ was born 07 Apr 1827 in Lewis Co, VA(WV), and died 1912 in Roane Co, WV. He married MARY ANN ECHARD¹⁶⁴ 20 Nov 1851 in Lewis Co, VA(WV), daughter of JACOB ECHARD and SARAH BROOKS. She was born 1832 in Rockbridge Co, W(VA), and died 1891 in Roane Co, WV.

More About JACOB BRAKE MORRISON:
Burial: Morrison Cemetery, Lewis Co, WV

More About MARY ANN ECHARD:
Burial: Morrison Cemetery, Lewis Co, WV

Marriage Notes for JACOB MORRISON and MARY ECHARD:
[MorrisonGedcom.FTW]

Marriage Bk6:239.

More About JACOB MORRISON and MARY ECHARD:
Marriage: 20 Nov 1851, Lewis Co, VA(WV)

Children of JACOB MORRISON and MARY ECHARD are:

- 252. i. MARGARET J.⁷ MORRISON, b. Jun 1856.
- ii. SARAH COLUMBUS MORRISON, b. 13 Jul 1857.
- 253. iii. CATHERINE D. MORRISON, b. Nov 1859.
- 254. iv. SYLVANUS MORRISON, b. 16 Feb 1862, Roane Co, WV; d. 04 Apr 1957, Roane Co, WV.
- v. MARY S. MORRISON¹⁶⁴, b. 1864¹⁶⁴.

Notes for MARY S. MORRISON:
[MorrisonGedcom.FTW]

She may have died at age 17.

- 255. vi. JOHN MORRISON, b. Oct 1866.
- vii. MARIA LUCY MORRISON, b. 28 May 1866, Roane Co, WV; m. JOHN P. GARRETT¹⁶⁴, 07 Feb 1892, Roane Co, WV; b. Abt. 1867.

More About JOHN GARRETT and MARIA MORRISON:
Marriage: 07 Feb 1892, Roane Co, WV

- viii. HARRIET VIRGINIA MORRISON¹⁶⁴, b. 06 Sep 1869, Roane Co, WV; m. JAMES R. STANLEY¹⁶⁴, 10 Oct 1889¹⁶⁴; b. Bedford Co, WV.

More About JAMES STANLEY and HARRIET MORRISON:
Marriage: 10 Oct 1889¹⁶⁴

- ix. SARAH COLUMBIA MORRISON¹⁶⁴, b. 13 Jul 1857¹⁶⁴; m. GEORGE W. ROBERTS¹⁶⁴.

Notes for GEORGE W. ROBERTS:
[MorrisonGedcom.FTW]

He was a settler of Upper Reedy in Curtis District, Roane County, West Virginia.

- x. MARIA LUCY MORRISON¹⁶⁴, b. 28 May 1867, Roane County, West Virginia¹⁶⁴; m. JOHN P. GARRETT¹⁶⁴, 07 Feb 1892, Roane County, West Virginia¹⁶⁴; b. Abt. 1867.

More About JOHN GARRETT and MARIA MORRISON:
Marriage: 07 Feb 1892, Roane County, West Virginia¹⁶⁴

83. HARRIET JANE⁶ MORRISON (*MARGARET⁵ BRAKE, JOHN B.⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)¹⁶⁴ was born 13 Oct 1834 in Lewis Co, VA(WV), and died 08 Feb 1903 in Kansas. She married (1) LEWIS M. BONNETT 06 Dec 1853 in Lewis Co, VA(WV), son of HENRY M. BONNETT. He was born 13 Oct 1834, and died 06 Jun 1876. She married (2) LEWIS M. BONNETT¹⁶⁴ 06 Dec 1853 in Lewis County, (West) Virginia¹⁶⁴, son of HENRY M. BONNETT. He was born 1832 in West Virginia¹⁶⁴, and died 08 Feb 1903 in Kansas¹⁶⁴.

Notes for HARRIET JANE MORRISON:
[MorrisonGedcom.FTW]

Howard Bonnett says that she died in Kansas.

More About LEWIS BONNETT and HARRIET MORRISON:
Marriage: 06 Dec 1853, Lewis Co, VA(WV)

Notes for LEWIS M. BONNETT:
[MorrisonGedcom.FTW]

Lewis was a minister. They migrated to Hancock County, Illinois. There is some confusion with this family. The dates for Lewis and Harriet appear to have been switched. The last reference for Harriet is in Carthage, Hancock County, Illinois in 1870 when she was listed as being 36 years old. Mar Frances was age 10, Harriet age 8, Elmer Ellsworth age 6 and Lura May was age 1. We had a death date for Lewis of 6 June 1876 and one for Harriet as 8 February 1903 in Kansas. However, I find Louis M. Bonnett living in Smith County, Center

Township, Kansas in 1880. He was age 48 making his birth in 1832,. He was a minister from West Virginia. His second wife was Mary M. age 47, born in Kentucky. Daughter Mary was age 20, Harriet age 18, Elmer was age 16 and Lura A. was age 12, all born in Illinois. Living there also were step children, Harriet E. Funston, 21, Mitchell 17 and Franklin 13, all born in Iowa.

Therefore, I believe that Harriet died on 6 June 1876 probably in Illinois and Lewis died in Kansas on 8 February 1903.

Marriage Notes for HARRIET MORRISON and LEWIS BONNETT:
[MorrisonGedcom.FTW]

The were married by Rev. Samuel Clawson, Bk7:55.

More About LEWIS BONNETT and HARRIET MORRISON:
Marriage: 06 Dec 1853, Lewis County, (West) Virginia¹⁶⁴

Children of HARRIET MORRISON and LEWIS BONNETT are:

- i. MARY FRANCES ELIZABETH⁷ BONNETT¹⁶⁴, b. 1860, Illinois¹⁶⁴.
- ii. HARRIET BONNETT¹⁶⁴, b. 1862, Illinois¹⁶⁴.
- iii. ELMER ELLSWORTH BONNETT¹⁶⁴, b. 19 Jun 1864, Illinois¹⁶⁴.
- iv. LURA MAY BONNETT¹⁶⁴, b. 12 May 1868, Illinois¹⁶⁴; d. 1882, Illinois¹⁶⁴.

84. JOHN JACKSON⁶ BRAKE (*LEONARD⁵, JOHN B.⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 05 Mar 1822 in Owen Co, IN, and died 25 Aug 1900 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, IN. He married ELIZABETH ROGERS 05 Jan 1854 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, IN, daughter of JONATHAN ROGERS and NANCY DAWSON. She was born 30 Apr 1832 in IN, and died 03 Aug 1912 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, IN.

Notes for JOHN JACKSON BRAKE:

OBIT OF JOHN JACKSON BRAKE Terre Haute Express page 3 Sunday, August 26, 1900

John Jackson Brake, one of Terre Haute's most prominent citizens, passed away at his late home, 113 South Eighth street at the age of 78 years late yesterday evening.

Mr. Brake was a sufferer from progressive paralysis. He had been in ill health for some six months and gradually grew weaker as the disease progressed. Although he was well enough to be out-doors on Monday, Tuesday he received a last stroke and died yesterday evening at 7:50 o'clock.

Mr. Brake was born in Owen county this state, on March 5, 1822. He was the only child of Mary Jackson Brake, a cousin of the southern general "Stonewall" Jackson and Leonard Brake.

In the year 1826 when 4 years of age the parents of the boy moved to Vigo county which has since been his home. He attended the schools of the early days and by reading and study, acquired his education. When 18 years of age he entered business, and has owned large tracts of farming land all his life.

In 1854, Mr. Brake was married to Miss Elizabeth Rogers near this city. Five children were born to them two of whom and the wife survive. They are Miss Carl Brake, and Mrs. Esther B. Hall.

When death came the entire family were at Mr. Brake's bedside.

Mr. Brake was a member of F.A. and A.M. lodge No. 19 and had been so since 1852.

The arrangements for the funeral have not been completed.

Tuesday, August 28, 1900 Terre Haute Express

BRAKE, John Jackson: Saturday, at 7:50 p.m. aged 78 years, 5 months, and 20 days. Funeral from the residence, 118 South Eighth street, at 10 a. m., Tuesday, August 28th. Interment in Highland Lawn.

History of Vigo County [Indiana], Pioneer Biographies

J. J. Brake, farmer, Terre Haute, was born in Owen county, Indiana, March 5, 1822. His parents, Leonard and

Mary Jackson Brake, were natives of Virginia, and came to Owen county, Indiana, in 1820, thence to Vigo county in 1826. Mr. Brake was born October 28, 1792, and Mrs. Brake was born December 1, 1797. Mr. Brake resided in this county until his death, which occurred March 28, 1875. Mrs. Brake now resides in the county, on the farm where they settled when they came to the county. J. J. Brake came with his parents to the county in 1826, and here he has ever since been a resident. In 1854 he married Miss Elizabeth Rodgers, daughter of Jonathan Rodgers, who came to Vigo county in 1828, and lived here until his death, which occurred in 1860. His wife, Nancy Dawson, died in 1865. Mr. Brake is a member of A. F. and A. M. of Terre Haute Lodge, No. 19, and in his political views he is a democrat.

Notes of Linda Brake Meyers

On 2/7/1862, John J. Brake bought lot 8 Blk: 4B Div#38 of Woodlawn Cemetery for \$10.00. This is where his little children were first buried. It appears now that Esther Brake Hall and her husband and one child may be buried there. The others were moved to the Brake plot in the Highland Lawn Cemetery east of Terre Haute.

Although the obit of John Jackson Brake says that he was buried in Highland Lawn Cemetery there is a record at the library for Woodlawn Cemetery for him and his wife and 2 children. The full dates of he and wife are on this record as if he was buried in that cemetery. Mrs. Jane Foulkes says that he was buried in Highland Lawn so I am confused. John and Elizabeth are the only ones listed as being actually buried at Highland Lawn at the office. Jane says that she has seen a book where it states that graves were moved but does not say from where. Tombstones of Mary Jackson Brake and Leonard Brake as well as tombstones of Elizabeth Rogers are also there. Carl Brake Soale was brought from California where she died.

More About JOHN JACKSON BRAKE:

Age at death (Facts Pg): 78

Burial: Highland Lawn Cemetery, Vigo Co, IN

More About ELIZABETH ROGERS:

Burial: Highland Lawn Cemetery, Vigo Co, IN

More About JOHN BRAKE and ELIZABETH ROGERS:

Marriage: 05 Jan 1854, Terre Haute, Vigo Co, IN

Children of JOHN BRAKE and ELIZABETH ROGERS are:

- i. MARY⁷ BRAKE, b. 04 Oct 1854, Terre Haute, Vigo Co, IN; d. 19 Feb 1863, Terre Haute, Vigo Co, IN.

More About MARY BRAKE:

Age at death (Facts Pg): 82

- ii. CAROLINE BRAKE, b. 23 May 1857, Waupun, Dodge Co, WI; d. 19 Jun 1944, Pasadena, CA; m. WILSON HOMER SOALE, 28 Feb 1905, Terre Haute, Vigo Co, IN; d. Terre Haute, IN.

More About CAROLINE BRAKE:

Age at death (Facts Pg): 87

Also Known As: Carl

Notes for WILSON HOMER SOALE:

Vigo County, Indiana, Biographical Sketches, H. C. Bradsky, 1891.

WILSON H. SOALE, attorney, of the firm of Soale & Grimes, Terre Haute, is a native of Ohio, and is a son of Peter and Sarah (Parkes) Soale, who were of German and Irish descent, the father being a farmer by occupation. Our subject was reared on the farm in Highland county, Ohio, where he received his primary education at the district schools. He attended college at Hillsboro, where he graduated in the regular classical course in 1874; then studied law with Judge Gardner, at Hillsboro, and practiced his

profession in Highland and Ross counties, Ohio, until 1883, when he accepted a position in the United States pension office. In 1885 he was appointed assistant supervisor of pensions of the State of Indiana, with headquarters at Terre Haute, but resigning his office he again entered on the practice of his profession in Terre Haute. This law firm has met with success in business. Mr. Soale was united in marriage in Ross county, Ohio, October 18, 1879, with Miss Myrtie M., daughter of Gotlieb Sheible, and born in Ohio, of German descent. This union has been blessed with one child, Grace. Mrs. Soale is a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church. In politics Mr. Soale is a Republican, and in 1890 he received the appointment of supervisor of the census of the Fourth District of Indiana, and he filled this office with credit, his district being the first in the United States to be completed.

More About WILSON HOMER SOALE:

Burial: Highland Lawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, IN, Brake plot

More About WILSON SOALE and CAROLINE BRAKE:

Marriage: 28 Feb 1905, Terre Haute, Vigo Co, IN

- iii. LYDIA BRAKE, b. 21 Oct 1859, Terre Haute, Vigo Co, IN; d. 07 Jul 1875, Terre Haute, Vigo Co, IN.
- iv. NANCY BRAKE, b. 15 Dec 1862, Terre Haute, Vigo Co, IN; d. 18 Apr 1863, Terre Haute, Vigo Co, IN.
- 256. v. ESTHER BRAKE, b. 21 Feb 1864, Terre Haute, Vigo Co, IN; d. 19 Sep 1936, Terre Haute, Vigo Co, IN.

85. JAMES R.⁶ BRAKE (*JOHN J.⁵, JOHN B.⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)¹⁶⁵ was born 09 Jul 1821 in Lewis Co, W(VA), and died 26 Jan 1895 in Berea, Lewis Co, WV. He married ELIZABETH ANN BUSH¹⁶⁵ 26 Oct 1848 in Lewis Co, W(VA) Bk 6:209 by J.L. Patterson, daughter of WILLIAM BUSH and MAHALA. She was born 14 Jun 1827 in Goochland, VA, and died in Ritchie Co, WV.

Notes for JAMES R. BRAKE:

Lewis County Obits, pg 10

Brake, James, Alum Bridge: w. H. Bush was at Auburn last Saturday and Sunday to attend the funeral of his uncle James Brake. (Ind. 12 Feb. 1895)

"History Ritchie County" by Minnie Kendall Lowther, Wheeling News Litho Co., Wheeling, WV.

James R. Brake was long a conspicuous figure in the business circles of the community. He, with his wife, Mrs. Elizabeth Bush Brake, came from Lewis County to Bone Creek where they resided for a number of years before the Civil War, in which he was a soldier. Shortly after the close of the struggle he came to the old homestead here and formed a partnership with Thomas Baker in the mercantile business. They later changed their place of business until his death when his sons took charge. The store has been closed for several years now and the old homestead is owned by John M. Summers though occupied by Town Brake who married Miss Vira daughter of Mr. Summers.

Mr. Brake was at one time a member of the County Court and was widely known in business circles as are his sons. Several of his children died in childhood but the surviving ones are as follows: A. Steele, H. W. resides in the far west, Wirt at Buckhannon, Pitt G. at Parkersburg, Town at the old home.

1890 Veterans census: James R. Brake, Co G, 4 Reg. WV Inf. Appl pension; Vol. age 41 Sept. 13, 1862; appl. pension 20 Jun. 1888 WV; Eliz app 127 Apr. 1895

Elizabeth Brake, Berea Ritchie Co., WV widow of James R. Brake, Sgt. Co G, 14 WV Inf Vo. #612-827 d. Berea WV Jan. 26, 1895 disease of kidney. M. Elizabeth Ann Bush Lewis co. Rec. 3P9 affidavit from sister May Jane Jeffries Cox's Mill, Gilmer Co., moved to Ritchie Co., ca 1853-1854.

"suffered from jaundice at New Creek, WV Jan. 1.863.

Hardesty's "History of WV Counties."

James R. Brake was born and wedded in Lewis County, now West Virginia, the first event occurring September

7, 1821, and his marriage on the 26th Oct. 1848. Six years after his marriage he made his home in Ritchie county. His wife is Elizabeth Ann, daughter of William and Mahala Bush, and her birth was in Goochland County, VA, July 14, 1827. Eleven children were born to them.

The father of Mr. Brake, John J. Brake, was born December 3, 1796, and died April 10, 1864. Frances, mother of James R. was born in January 1794, and died in July 1853. William Bush, father of Mrs. Brake, was a native of Goochland County, Va, and Mahala, her mother, was born in Fauquier county, VA. The former died in 1865, and the latter in 1873. James R. Brake enlisted in the Federal army in 1862, at Wheeling, WV and served until the close of the war. He was in the battles of Cloyd Mountain, New River Bridge, Lynchburg, Bunker Hill, Carters Farm, Winchester in July and in September of 1864, Fishers Hill, Cedar Creek. After the war closed he embarked in a mercantile business, and also superintended the clearing of two hundred acres of land, which he still owns and lives on continuing in business at Berea, Ritchie County, WV.
[JohnBrakeFeb06.FTW]

Lewis County obits, p. 10 1895:

Brake, James, Alum Bridge: W. H. Bush was at Auburn last Saturday and Sunday to attend the funeral of his uncle James Brake. (Weston Independant, 12 Feb 1895)

History of Ritchie County by Minnie Kendall Lowther, Wheeling News, Litho Co., Wheeling, WV.

Berea, Ritchie County

"James R. Brake was long a conspicuous figure in the business circles of the community. He, with his wife, Mrs. Elizabeth Bush Brake, came from Lewis County to Bone Creek where they resided for a number of years before the Civil War, in which he was a soldier. Shortly after the close of the struggle he came to the old homestead here and formed a partnership with Thomas Baker in the mercantile business. The later changed their place of business until his death when his sons took charge. The store has been closed for several years now and the old homestead is owned by John M. Summers though occupied by Town Brake who married Miss Vira, daughter of Mr. Summers.

Mr. brake was at one time a member of the County Court and was widely know in business circles as are his sons. Several of his children died in childhood but the surviving ones are as follows: A. Steele, H. W. resides in the far west, Wirt at Buckhannon, Pitt G. at Parkersburg. Town at the old home."

1890 Veterans census:

James R. Brake, Co. G 14 Reg. WV Inf, applied pension: Vol. age 41 Sept 13, 1862; applied pension 20 June 1888 WV; Elizabeth applied 27 April 1895.

Pension:

Elizabeth Brake, Berea, Ritchie County, WV, widow of James R. Brake, Sgt. C 14 WV Inf. Vol. #612-827, d. Berea, WV, January 26, 1895, disease of kidney, married Elizabeth Ann Bush, Lewis County. Record 3, p. 9 affidavit from sister Mary Jane Jeffries, Cox's Mill, Gilmer County...moved to Ritchie County about 1853-1854.

....suffered from jaundice at New Creek, WV January 1863.

Hardesty's Histories of WV Counties:

"James R. brake was born and wedded in Lewis County, now West Virginia, the first event occurring September 7, 1821, and his marriage on the 26th October 1848. Six years after his marriage he made his home in Ritchie county. His wife is Elizabeth Ann, daughter of William and Mahala Bush, and her birth was in Coochland County, Virginia, July 14, 1827. Eleven children were born to them.

"The father of Mr. Brake, John J. Brake was born December 3, 1796 and died April 10, 1864. Frances, mother of James R. was born in January 1794 and died in July 1853. William Bush, father of Mrs. Brake, was a native of Goochland county, Va and Mahala, her mother, was born in Fauquier County, Va. The former died in 1865 and the latter in 1873. James R. brake enlisted in the Federal army in 1862, at Wheeling, WV and served until the close of the war. He was in the battles of Cloyd Mountain, New River Bridge, Lynchburg, Bunker Hill, Carters Farm, Winchester in July and in September of 1864, Fishers Hill, Cedar Creek. After the war closed he embarked in a mercantile business and also superintended the clearing of two hundred acres of land, which he still

owns and lives on, continuing in business at Berea, Ritchie County, WV. "

More About JAMES R. BRAKE:

Burial: Auburn Community Cemetery

Census: 1880, Ritchie Co, WV: J. R., 58, dry goods merchant; Eliza A. 52; A.Steele, 19; Harvey W., 12; James T., 11; Wirt, 8; Pitt, 6; Maranda Smith, 22, servant.

Military service: Served with Co G, 14th Regiment, WV Federal Infantry in Civil War under Capt Jacob M. Reitz

Marriage Notes for JAMES BRAKE and ELIZABETH BUSH:

[JohnBrakeFeb06.FTW]

Marriage is recorded in Bk6:209. They were married by J. L. Patterson. The bond was taken out the same day in Bk6:163. Thomas W. Badget and James R. Brake, bondsmen.

More About JAMES BRAKE and ELIZABETH BUSH:

Marriage: 26 Oct 1848, Lewis Co, W(VA) Bk 6:209 by J.L. Patterson

Children of JAMES BRAKE and ELIZABETH BUSH are:

- i. BENJAMIN Z. T.⁷ BRAKE¹⁶⁵, b. 30 Nov 1849, Lewis Co, VA; d. 14 Aug 1858, Lewis County, (West) Virginia¹⁶⁵.

Notes for BENJAMIN Z. T. BRAKE:

[JohnBrakeFeb06.FTW]

He may be buried in the Asa Law Cemetery.

- ii. MARY C. P. BRAKE¹⁶⁵, b. 22 Jun 1851, Lewis Co, VA; d. 30 Jul 1858.

Notes for MARY C. P. BRAKE:

[JohnBrakeFeb06.FTW]

She may be buried in the Asa Law Cemetery.

- iii. MAHALA F. BRAKE¹⁶⁵, b. 13 Nov 1853, Stanley's Run, Lewis Co, W(VA); d. 28 Sep 1858¹⁶⁵.

Notes for MAHALA F. BRAKE:

[JohnBrakeFeb06.FTW]

Birth recorded in Bk1:1. J. R. B. informant.

257. iv. JOHN W. BRAKE, b. 02 Jul 1855, Lewis Co, W(VA); d. 30 Sep 1856, Ritchie County, VA (Bk 1853 - 1903).
- v. CHARLES H. BRAKE¹⁶⁵, b. 14 Jul 1857, Ritchie Co, W(VA); d. 08 Jul 1858¹⁶⁵.
258. vi. ALONZO STEELE BRAKE, b. 17 Nov 1860, Ritchie, West Virginia, USA.
- vii. LAURA A. BRAKE¹⁶⁵, b. 10 Apr 1866, Ritchie Co, WV; d. 11 Nov 1867.

Notes for LAURA A. BRAKE:

[JohnBrakeFeb06.FTW]

Death is recorded in Bk: 1853-193, p. 17. She burned to death.

259. viii. HARVEY W. BRAKE, b. 29 Nov 1867, Ritchie Co, WV; d. 12 Aug 1955, Nevada County Hospital, CA.
260. ix. JAMES TOWN BRAKE, b. 06 Apr 1870, Berea, Ritchie Co, WV; d. 16 Jan 1926, Pennsboro, Ritchie Co, WV.
261. x. WIRT G. BRAKE, b. 25 Jan 1872.
- x. PITT G. BRAKE, b. 15 May 1874; m. BIRDIE PRUNTY¹⁶⁵, 04 Sep 1898, Ritchie Co, WV; b. Aug 1875.

More About PITT G. BRAKE:

Census: 1900, Ritchie Co, WV: Pitt G., 26; Birdie, b. Aug 1875, 25; Sivils B, boarder, 15; Bessie Jobes, boarder, 15.

More About PITT BRAKE and BIRDIE PRUNTY:

Marriage: 04 Sep 1898, Ritchie Co, WV

- xii. JOHN W. BRAKE¹⁶⁵, b. 02 Jul 1856¹⁶⁵; d. 1870, Ritchie County, West Virginia¹⁶⁵.

Notes for JOHN W. BRAKE:
[JohnBrakeFeb06.FTW]

He died at age 17y3m, recorded in the Ritchie County Death Bk: 1853-1903

86. GRANVILLE⁶ BRAKE (*JOHN J.⁵, JOHN B.⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)¹⁶⁵ was born 17 Sep 1823 in Lewis Co, W(VA), and died 20 Dec 1899 in Lewis Co, WV. He married PERMALIA HALL¹⁶⁵ 01 Jul 1847 in Lewis County, (West) Virginia¹⁶⁵, daughter of RICHARD HALL and MARY BAILEY. She was born 02 Feb 1822¹⁶⁵, and died 1893 in Lewis County, WV¹⁶⁵.

Notes for GRANVILLE BRAKE:
Declaration for an Invalid Pension

State of West Virginia County of Lewis

On this 7th day of December A. D. One Thousand Eight Hundred and sixty four personally appeared before me Robert Irvine, Judge of the Circuit Court within and for the County of Lewis in the State above named. Granville Brake aged thirty eight years, a resident of Jane Lew post office in the County of Lewis and State of West Virginia who being by me duly sworn according to law declares that his is the identical Granville Brake who enlisted in the service of the United States, at Weston, Lewis County, State of Virginia (now West VA) on the 14th day of August in the year 1862 as a private in Company "D" commanded by Jasper Peterson, Captain at the organization of said company, now by Wm J. Nicholz in the 15th Regiment of Virginia Volunteer Infantry commanded by Co. M. McCaslin in the war of 1861 and was honorably (sic) discharged on the 17th day of October 1864. That while in the service aforesaid and in the line of his duty he received the following wounds. To wit. On the 18th day of June in the year 1864 he being engaged in the Command aforesaid at or near the town of Lynchburg in Campbell County, State of Virginia, in a battle with the enemies of the United States received a gun shot wound in the right groin, and also another gun shot wound in the left leg above the knee which broke the bone. That being thus wounded he was left upon the field and fell into the hands of the enemy. And on the night of said 18th day of June 1864 his left leg was amputated above the knee by a Rebel Surgeon by the name of Johnson. Since leaving the service he has resided near Jane Lew Lewis County West Virginia and has not as yet engaged in any occupation whatsoever. He hereby appoints George A. Jackson of Weston West Virginia his attorney to prosecute this claim and receive the Certificate when issued.

State of West Virginia
County of Lewis

In the Pension Claim No. 3811 of Granville Brake of Co D 15 Regt W. Va. Inf.

Personally appeared or came before me a Justice of the Peace in and for the aforesaid County and State Alice V. Brake residing near Jane Lew in the County of Lewis and State of West Virginia well known to me to be reputable and entitled to credit and who being duly sworn declares in relation to the aforesaid case as follows.

Claimant is confined to his bed at least half of the time. Remains indoors the principal time. Can get out in his buggy when the weather is good. We have to bring his water to him to drink and to wash himself with. He cannot even wash himself without help. He has to have his buggy brought up when he goes out and helped in and out. I am a daughter in law to the claimant and have lived with him and waited on him about eleven years since I married his son. I can also see that he becomes more helpless every year.

I further declair (sic) that I have no interest in the prosecution of this claim.

Alice V. Brake

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 30th Day of October 1889 and I hereby certify that the contents of the above declaration were fully made known to her before swearing and that I have no interest direct or indirect in the prosecution of this claim.

C. F. Harden

Justice of the Peace

No. 38113

Increase

United State of America
Department of the Interior
Pension Bureau

It is hereby certified that in conformity with the laws of the United States, Granville Brake who was a Private of Co. "D" of the 15th Regiment West Virginia Vols is inscribed on the Pension List Roll of Wheeling Agency a the rate of twenty four dollars per month to commence on the fourth day of June one thousand eight hundred and seventy two. This Pension being for "Amputation of the lift thigh and inability to use an artificial limb. Biennial examination not required.

Given at the Department of the Interior this
Twenty Eighth day of February
One thousand eight hundred and seventy four
And of the Independence of the United States
Of America the ninety eighth.

/s/ U. Delano
Secretary of the Interior

Countersigned
I. Sockey
Acting Commissioner of Pensions

OBITUARY: Tuesday 26 Dec 1899. Brake, Granville of Jane Lew, Died Wednesday. He was one of the oldest and best known citizens of that locality. Veteran of the Civil War. Reamins interred in the Mt. Hebron M. E. Church Cemetery.

More About GRANVILLE BRAKE:

Burial: Mount Hebron Cemetery, Lewis Co, WV

Census: 1860 Lewis Co, VA: Granville, 37; Permalia, 38:, Laura, 12; Lorenzo P., 6; Margaret O., 2; John J., 94 (probably "64")

Marriage Bond: Married by Richard Hall, Granville Brake bondsman

Tombstone: Granville Brake 1823 - 1899, Civil War soldier: Lost leg at Lynchburge, VA June 14, 1864. Was in Rebel prison.

More About PERMALIA HALL:

Burial: 1893, Mt. Hebron Cemetery, Lewis County, West Virginia¹⁶⁵

Marriage Notes for GRANVILLE BRAKE and PERMALIA HALL:

[JohnBrakeFeb06.FTW]

Their marriage is recorded in Bk:6:76. They were married by Eli McWhorter. The marriage bond is recorded in Bk:6:87 with Richard Hall and Granville Brake bondsmen.

More About GRANVILLE BRAKE and PERMALIA HALL:

Marriage: 01 Jul 1847, Lewis County, (West) Virginia¹⁶⁵

Children of GRANVILLE BRAKE and PERMALIA HALL are:

262. i. LAURA VIRGINIA⁷ BRAKE, b. 06 May 1848, Lewis Co, W(VA), 12 years old in 1860 census; d. 08 Oct 1911, Weston, WV.
- ii. MARTHA BROWN BRAKE¹⁶⁵, b. 1852, Lewis County, (West) Virginia¹⁶⁵; d. 19 Oct 1856, Lewis County, (West) Virginia¹⁶⁵.

Notes for MARTHA BROWN BRAKE:
[JohnBrakeFeb06.FTW]

Her death is recorded in Bk:1:1. She died at age 4 and is likely buried in the Asa Law Cemetery on Sycamore Lick.

263. iii. LORENZO PITT BRAKE, b. 11 Feb 1853, Jane Lew, Lewis Co, W(VA); d. 02 Jul 1945, Harrison Co, WV Bk: 14 pg 29A.
 iv. JOHN R. BRAKE¹⁶⁵, b. 08 Apr 1855, Lewis County, (West) Virginia¹⁶⁵; d. 06 Sep 1856, Lewis County, (West) Virginia¹⁶⁵.

Notes for JOHN R. BRAKE:
[JohnBrakeFeb06.FTW]

His birth is recorded in Bk:1:16 and death of dysentery Bk:1:9. His birth record gives his name as John R. Brake and death record James R. Brake. He is probably buried in the Asa Law Cemetery.

264. v. MARGARET OLIVE BRAKE, b. 13 Oct 1857, Freeman's Creek, Lewis County, West Virginia; d. Bet. 1900 - 1910, Harrison County, West Virginia.
 vi. M. G. BRAKE, b. 03 Jul 1860, Freeman's Creek, W(VA).

Notes for M. G. BRAKE:
Listed in Lewis County birth records as "MG" Brake the indication of being a male.

- vii. FEMALE BRAKE¹⁶⁵, b. 09 Nov 1867, Lewis County, (West) Virginia¹⁶⁵; d. 09 Nov 1867, Lewis County, (West) Virginia¹⁶⁵.

Notes for FEMALE BRAKE:
[JohnBrakeFeb06.FTW]

This child was stillborn.

87. MARGARET⁶ BRAKE (*JOHN J.⁵, JOHN B.⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)^{165,166} was born Abt. 1829 in Lewis Co, W(VA), and died 21 Dec 1898 in Lewis Co, WV. She married (1) PETER POPE¹⁶⁶ 22 Nov 1849 in Hardy, Virginia, USA¹⁶⁶, son of JOHN POPE and JEMIMA RANDALL. He was born 27 Sep 1818 in Pendleton, West Virginia, USA¹⁶⁶, and died 26 Sep 1899 in Sweedlin Valley, Pendleton, West Virginia, USA¹⁶⁶. She married (2) HAMDEN FLESHER¹⁶⁷ 04 Aug 1853 in Lewis County, (West) Virginia¹⁶⁷. He was born 1832¹⁶⁷, and died Aft. 1861¹⁶⁷. She married (3) JACOB WIMER¹⁶⁷ 16 Sep 1866 in Lewis County, West Virginia¹⁶⁷. He was born 17 Feb 1826¹⁶⁷, and died 18 Mar 1896 in Life's Run, Lewis County, West Virginia¹⁶⁷.

Notes for MARGARET BRAKE:
[JohnBrakeFeb06.FTW]

1860 census: Gilmer County, WV: Flesher, Hamden, 28, farmer, Margaret 30, Alonzo
1870 census: Jane Lew, Lewis County, WV: Jacob Wymer, 44, blacksmith; Margaret 42, Eli, 20, Louisa 18; Jacob 16 (m. Sarah L. Ransburg); Lucy 14; Minter 9; all born in Virginia; Henry 6 (m. Maggie B. Atkins); William age 3; Charles, age 1 month, all born in WV; Flesher, Alonzo 15, Lorenzo, 12 and Hamden 9, all born in VA.
1880 census: Lewis County: Jacob Wimer, 54, farmer, Maragert 52, Lucy, 22, Minter, 20, son; Henry 16; Willie, 12; Charlie son, 9: all born in West Virginia.

She died at age 69y7m7d, her son W. W. Wimer, reporting. (Lewis County Deaths, 1887-1905). The 1850 Hardy County census lists a Margaret Simon, age 16, living with Michael Brake and his wife, both in their 70s at the time. Margaret Simon would have been born around 1834 and thus the same age as Margaret Brake, supposed daughter of Leonard Brake and his wife, Margaret (also Simon). Are Margaret Brake and Margaret Simon the same person? LDS records show a Margaret Susan Simon married to Daniel A. Sites in Hardy Co, VA. This Margaret Brake is also married to Daniel A. Sites. Most likely, they are the same person. Margaret Simon could be the daughter of Jacob B. Simon and Elizabeth Brake who lived next door to Leonard/Margaret and Michael/Elizabeth. This would be consistent with the 1840 census which shows 2 females under 10 years old living with Jacob and Elizabeth. Margaret would have been Michael/Elizabeth's granddaughter.

More About MARGARET BRAKE:

Burial: Broad Run Cemetery, Lewis Co, WV

More About PETER POPE and MARGARET BRAKE:

Marriage: 22 Nov 1849, Hardy, Virginia, USA¹⁶⁸

Notes for HAMDEN FLESHER:

[JohnBrakeFeb06.FTW]

He died during the Civil War. Larry Flesher on his website has him buried at Marietta Georgia, in the National Cemetery there, but the name is H. G. Flesher, so cannot confirm. He is also not listed on the roster for the National Cemetery in Grafton, WV. on their website.

More About HAMDEN FLESHER:

Burial: Aft. 1861, National Cemetery, Grafton, West Virginia¹⁶⁹

Military service: Died during Civil War

Marriage Notes for MARGARET BRAKE and HAMDEN FLESHER:

[JohnBrakeFeb06.FTW]

Lewis County Minister's Returns Bk:7:115: They were married by Eli McWhorter.

More About HAMDEN FLESHER and MARGARET BRAKE:

Marriage: 04 Aug 1853, Lewis County, (West) Virginia¹⁶⁹

Notes for JACOB WIMER:

[JohnBrakeFeb06.FTW]

Jacob's first wife was Martha Thornhill who died 29 August 1865 and is buried in the Broad Run Cemetery.

Obit: Jacob Wimer, Jane Lew: After an illness of over a year, died in his 73rd year. Remains interred in the Broad Run Cemetery. (Independent, Tuesday, 31 March 1896)

More About JACOB WIMER:

Burial: Aft. 18 Mar 1896, Broad Run Cemetery, Lewis County, West Virginia¹⁶⁹

More About JACOB WIMER and MARGARET BRAKE:

Marriage: 16 Sep 1866, Lewis County, West Virginia¹⁶⁹

Children of MARGARET BRAKE and PETER POPE are:

- 265. i. MARGARET JEMIMA⁷ POPE, b. 08 Jun 1851, Hardy, Virginia, USA; d. 18 Jan 1892, Oak Flat, West Virginia, USA.
- 266. ii. LEONARD MILES POPE, b. 18 Mar 1853, Fort Seybert, Pendleton, Virginia, USA; d. 18 Oct 1939, Doe Hill, Highland, Virginia, USA.
- 267. iii. MARTHA R POPE, b. 25 Oct 1855, Pendleton, Virginia, USA; d. 25 Sep 1922, Timberville, Virginia, USA.
- 268. iv. EMELINE POPE, b. 01 Sep 1863, Pendleton, West Virginia; d. 27 Aug 1933, Oak Flat, West Virginia, USA.
- 269. v. JACKSON LEE POPE, b. 18 Sep 1867, Pendleton, West Virginia; d. 07 Mar 1949, Sweedlin Valley, Pendleton, West Virginia, USA.
- vi. ICADORA POPE¹⁷⁰, b. 11 Apr 1874, Pendleton, West Virginia, USA¹⁷⁰; d. 10 Jan 1875, Sweedlin Valley, Pendleton, West Virginia, USA¹⁷⁰.

Children of MARGARET BRAKE and HAMDEN FLESHER are:

- 270. vii. ALONZO⁷ FLESHER, b. 1856, Ritchie County, (West)Virginia.
- 271. viii. LORENZO D. FLESHER, b. 1858, Gilmer County, (West) Virginia.
- ix. HAMDEN FLESHER¹⁷¹, b. 10 May 1861, West Virginia¹⁷¹; d. 08 Nov 1940, Los Angeles, California¹⁷¹.

Notes for HAMDEN FLESHER:

[JohnBrakeFeb06.FTW]

In the 1880 Census he was age 19, a servant and farm laborer for Asa Law.

In 1900, he was living in Mariposa, California, Township 4, District 37: He was a partner with William Marquis, in gold mine. Death information is in the California Death Index. Maiden name is "mother".

Children of MARGARET BRAKE and JACOB WIMER are:

- 272. x. WAITMAN T. WILLIAM⁷ WIMER, b. 30 Jun 1868; d. 27 Feb 1941.
- 273. xi. CHARLES J. WIMER, b. 08 Jul 1870; d. 16 Jul 1940, Illinois.

88. MARY JANE⁶ BRAKE (*JOHN J.⁵, JOHN B.⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)¹⁷¹ was born 18 Jan 1832 in Lewis Co, W(VA), and died 12 Aug 1904 in Gilmer Co, WV. She married (1) GRANVILLE F. JEFFRIES 15 Jan 1857. He was born 27 Oct 1827 in Harrison Co, W(VA), and died 22 Feb 1905 in Gilmer Co, WV. She married (2) GRANVILLE E. JEFFERIES¹⁷¹ 15 Jan 1857 in Lewis County, (West) Virginia¹⁷¹. He was born 27 Oct 1827 in Harrison County, (West) Virginia¹⁷¹, and died 22 Feb 1905 in Gilmer County, West Virginia¹⁷¹.

Notes for MARY JANE BRAKE:

[JohnBrakeFeb06.FTW]

She died at age 72y6m4d.

More About MARY JANE BRAKE:

Burial: Aft. 12 Aug 1904, Horn Creek Baptist Church Cemetery, Gilmer County, West Virginia¹⁷¹

Notes for GRANVILLE F. JEFFRIES:

Land Transfer, G.E. Jeffries to C.B. Bush and others-trustees

10th day of June 1898 between G.E. Jeffries and Mary J. Jeffries, his wife, parties of the first part and N. S. Springston, C. B. Bush and H. E. Knisley, trustee for the Horn Creek Baptist church, all of the county of Gilmer and State of W. VA. For the sum of 30 dollars in hand paid, the receipt of which is hereby acknowledged, the said G. E. Jeffries and Mary J. Jeffries, his wife, do grant unto the said N.S. Springston, C. B. Bush and H. E. Knisley trustees for the aforesaid church and their successors all that certain parcel of land situate on the Parkersburg and Staunton turnpike on the ridge between the waters of Horn Creek and Tamers Fork and bounded as follows: Beginning at a chestnut and on the south of Turnpike, N 52 W25 poles, crossing Pike to a stone running with line of Henry Allman, thence N26 1/2 E1 1 Poles to a Hickory S75 E11 Poles to a stone- S 9 1/2 E 24 poles to the beginning, containing one and one half acres more or less, being a part of the 100 acre tract now owned by said G.E. Jeffries.

More About GRANVILLE JEFFRIES and MARY BRAKE:

Marriage: 15 Jan 1857

Notes for GRANVILLE E. JEFFERIES:

[JohnBrakeFeb06.FTW]

His death is recorded in Bk:2.

More About GRANVILLE E. JEFFERIES:

Burial: Aft. 22 Feb 1905, Horn Creek Baptist Church Cemetery, Gilmer County, West Virginia¹⁷¹

Marriage Notes for MARY BRAKE and GRANVILLE JEFFERIES:

[JohnBrakeFeb06.FTW]

Minister's Returns Bk:7:115, married by J. Wesley Webb.

More About GRANVILLE JEFFERIES and MARY BRAKE:

Marriage: 15 Jan 1857, Lewis County, (West) Virginia¹⁷¹

Children of MARY BRAKE and GRANVILLE JEFFRIES are:

- i. CALVIN DEXTER⁷ JEFFRIES, b. May 1859; d. 16 Oct 1928, Gilmer Co, WV Bk 2.

Notes for CALVIN DEXTER JEFFRIES:
[JohnBrakeFeb06.FTW]

Death is recorded in Bk:2. He died at age 69y5m6d.

More About CALVIN DEXTER JEFFRIES:
Burial: Horn Creek Cemetery

- ii. JOHN WILLIAM JEFFRIES, b. 07 Dec 1860, Jane Lew, WV; d. 08 Dec 1936, Weston, WV.

Notes for JOHN WILLIAM JEFFRIES:
[JohnBrakeFeb06.FTW]

His death is recorded in Bk:5:90. His tombstone reads: 1860-1936.

Glenville Democrat, Dec 17, 1936. John William Jeffries of Troy died Tuesday Dec 8 at the age of 76 years. He was born Dec 7, 1860, son of Granville E. and Mary J. Jeffries. Survivors include: one brother, James A. Jeffries of Clarksburg and a number of nieces and nephews. His father, mother, three brothers, and three sisters preceded him in death. Funeral services were conducted at Horn Creek Baptist Church Cemetery by Rev. E. M. Nichols of Troy.

More About JOHN WILLIAM JEFFRIES:
Burial: Horn Creek Cemetery

274. iii. MALISSA (MELLISA) M. JEFFRIES, b. Abt. 1863, Gilmer Co, WV; d. 31 Jan 1935, Cox's Mill, Gilmer Co, WV.
iv. LLOYD GRANT JEFFRIES, b. 17 Aug 1863; d. 18 Jan 1897¹⁷¹.

Notes for LLOYD GRANT JEFFRIES:
[JohnBrakeFeb06.FTW]

His tombstone reads: "Loid", s/o EE. and M. J. Jeffries.

More About LLOYD GRANT JEFFRIES:
Burial: Sinking Creek Baptist Church Cemetery

- v. JAMES A. JEFFRIES, b. 1864; d. 1945¹⁷¹; m. HANNAH L. HECKERT¹⁷¹, 12 Apr 1894, Gilmer County, West Virginia¹⁷¹; b. 1868; d. 1958¹⁷¹.

Notes for JAMES A. JEFFRIES:
Obituary

Gilmer Democrat, Issue 39 #42. A retired county farmer and one of the county's older residents, James A. Jeffries, 80, suffered a heart attack Feb 12 at the family home on Sinking Creek. Leaves wife Hannah L., daughter of Dale Heckert [this differs with the 1870 Gilbert County census which shows Hannah as the daughter of Henry H. and Eunice Heckert] and one foster son, Earl Sumpter of Clarksburg. He was uncle to Carl, Coy, Roy Heckert of Gilmer, Mrs. Grace Smith and Mrs. Ava Waggoner of Gilmer and Mrs. Sylvia Ball of Ritchie. Buried at Horn Creek Baptist Church.

HISTORY OF THE SINKING CREEK COMMUNITY by Mrs. W. Farley Bush excerpts ... written in 1925

"Many years ago, so many in fact that it cannot be ascertained, but a hundred to say the least, Ruben Holbert came over from Ritchie Co to the wilds of Sinking Creek seeking a home. He found a large tract of woodland abounding with wild game, and being (presumably) of a timid nature, did not venture far from the main thoroughfare, but settled near the mouth of the creek, on what is now known as the Robert Burnside farm.

"Later, in the year 1833, two of his sons ventured a bit farther into this forest, John Solomon building his cabin home where his son, Dolphin, now resides and William locating on what was known for several years as the George S. Bush farm but now owned by Frank Woodford, Jr.

"About this time Hiram Allen Goff, grandfather of Allen E. Goff, a present landowner and merchant at Lucerne, obtained a patent from the Governor of Virginia, granting him a large tract of land extending from the Waldo Bush farm to the George F. Bush homestead. This tract contained more than one-thousand acres. Mr. Goff being heir to a large estate on Leading Creek, did not settle here, but several years later, having disposed of one-hundred acres, he divided the remainder equally between two of his daughters, Mrs. Alfred

Riddle and Mrs. William F. Hall. Mrs. Riddle received the part known later as the Powell farm. Her home was built in the bottom opposite the residence of Ira H. Williams. This farm has changed hands many times since then and has been sub-divided into five good-sized farms. Its present owners are: Mrs. James Allman, Guy Powell heirs, Scott Mason, Granville Ellyson, and Charles Peterson.

"The part given Mrs. Hall has likewise changed hands. Some of its owners were H. B. Griggs, Warren Hall, HENRY HECKERT and Dale Heckert. Its present owners are Asa Bailey, Freeman Bush, JAMES A. JEFFRIES, W. Farley Bush and Allen E. Goff.

"The first automobile that ran on Sinking Creek roads came from Glenville and brought guests to the home of James A. Jeffries.

"We haven't made the progress along agricultural lines that we should have. We have had farm journals and papers in our homes for years, but we didn't read them much. At last however, the farmers began talking acid phosphate, oxygen, nitrogen, rotation of crops, and silos, but it wasn't until 1916 that anyone had the courage to build one. F.T. Bush and Allen E. Goff were the first to make the experiment. Recognizing its merits, Mr. Goff built another silo the following year. Mr. Jeffries also built one, and so on, until now we have nine silos in the community."

More About JAMES A. JEFFRIES:

Burial: Horn Creek Baptist Church Cemetery

More About HANNAH L. HECKERT:

Burial: Horn Creek Baptist Church Cemetery

More About JAMES JEFFRIES and HANNAH HECKERT:

Marriage: 12 Apr 1894, Gilmer County, West Virginia¹⁷¹

- vi. MINERVA LENORA JEFFRIES, b. Abt. 1866; d. 1915.

More About MINERVA LENORA JEFFRIES:

Burial: Horn Creek Baptist Church Cemetery

- vii. FRANCIS DOW JEFFRIES, b. 16 Mar 1871, Gilmer Co, WV Bk 1:87C; d. 16 Aug 1905¹⁷¹.

Notes for FRANCIS DOW JEFFRIES:

[JohnBrakeFeb06.FTW]

His birth is recorded in Bk:1:87C.

More About FRANCIS DOW JEFFRIES:

Burial: Sinking Creek Baptist Church Cemetery

275. viii. MARGARET OLIVE JEFFRIES, b. 02 Dec 1873, Gilmer Co, WV; d. 28 Apr 1916, West Milford, Harrison Co, WV.

Child of MARY BRAKE and GRANVILLE JEFFRIES is:

- ix. MINERVA - MANERVA⁷ JEFFRIES¹⁷¹, b. 11 Jun 1866, Gilmer County, West Virginia¹⁷¹; d. 1915¹⁷¹.

Notes for MINERVA - MANERVA JEFFRIES:

[JohnBrakeFeb06.FTW]

In 1900 she was single living with her father. She probably died in Gilmer County.

More About MINERVA - MANERVA JEFFRIES:

Burial: 1915, Horn Creek Baptist Church Cemetery, Gilmer County, West Virginia¹⁷¹

89. MELVILLE SHOOK⁶ BRAKE (*ISAAC⁵, JOHN B.⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)¹⁷² was born 06 Aug 1826 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co, WV, and died 14 Oct 1898. He married SOPHIA ELLEN BOICE. She was born Abt. 1833.

More About MELVILLE SHOOK BRAKE:

Census: 1880, Upshur Co, Warren District, WV: Melville S. (53); Sophia E. (47); Isaac (82, father); David Ours

(22, son-in-law); Emma A. (20); Theodore C. (2, grandson); Warren W. (11/12, grandson).

Children of MELVILLE BRAKE and SOPHIA BOICE are:

- 276. i. MURILLO C.⁷ BRAKE, b. 10 Jan 1853.
- 277. ii. MEDORA ANN BRAKE, b. 16 Aug 1855; d. 22 Jul 1933, Upshur, West Virginia, USA.
- 278. iii. ISAAC W. BRAKE, b. 16 Mar 1858, Upshur Co, WV.
- 279. iv. EMMA A. BRAKE, b. 25 May 1860.

90. MARY VIRGINIA⁶ BRAKE (*ISAAC⁵, JOHN B.⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)¹⁷² was born 1837, and died Aft. 1864. She married WILLIAM SAMPSON LOUDIN 1859, son of WALTER LINDSEY LOUDIN. He was born 03 Nov 1831 in Harrison Co, WV.

More About WILLIAM LOUDIN and MARY BRAKE:

Marriage: 1859

Children of MARY BRAKE and WILLIAM LOUDIN are:

- i. JEFFERSON⁷ LOUDIN, b. 19 Jan 1859.
- ii. LAURA LOUDIN, b. Nov 1861, Upshur Co, WV; m. MR. MCDOWELL.
- iii. BELLE LOUDIN, b. 1863; m. MR. CUBBERLY.
- iv. WILLIAM W. LOUDIN, b. Dec 1864.

91. ISAAC NEWTON⁶ BRAKE (*ISAAC⁵, JOHN B.⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)¹⁷² was born 30 Aug 1840 in Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia, USA¹⁷², and died 20 Mar 1931¹⁷². He married (1) CATHERINE HOTSPILLAR. She was born Abt. 1840, and died 1907 in Johnstown, WV, USA. He married (2) MARTHA SHEPPARD PRICE 08 Mar 1882 in Upshur Co, WV. She was born 1845.

More About ISAAC NEWTON BRAKE:

Census: 1870, Upshur Co, WV, Warren District, shows Isaac N. living with father.

Divorced: Abt. 1861, Buckhannon, Upshur, WV, shortly after death of daughter Sarah

More About ISAAC BRAKE and MARTHA PRICE:

Marriage: 08 Mar 1882, Upshur Co, WV

Child of ISAAC BRAKE and CATHERINE HOTSPILLAR is:

- i. SARAH CATHERINE⁷ BRAKE, b. Sep 1860, West Virginia; d. 1860.

Children of ISAAC BRAKE and MARTHA PRICE are:

- ii. MARY C.⁷ PRICE, b. Abt. 1867.
- iii. AMERICA PRICE, b. Abt. 1868.
- iv. MINNIE B PRICE, b. Abt. 1874.
- v. JAMES D. PRICE, b. Abt. 1876.
- vi. OMRI PRICE, b. Abt. 1877.
- vii. PETER DUFFY PRICE, b. 05 Feb 1879.

More About PETER DUFFY PRICE:

Occupation: 1918, Self-employed farmer

Residence: 1918, Lorentz, Upshur, WV

- viii. HUGH BRAKE, b. 09 Aug 1883, Turkey Run, Upshur, WV; d. 13 Mar 1959, Buckhannon, Upshur, WV.
- ix. GEORGIA BRAKE, b. Abt. 1887.

92. DIADEMA⁶ BRAKE (*ISAAC⁵, JOHN B.⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 20 Jul 1828 in W(VA), and died Sep 1904 in WV. She married JOHN NELSON LOUDIN 16 Apr 1847, son of WALTER LINDSEY LOUDIN. He was born 26 Jan 1826 in Elk District, Harrison Co, VA, and died 25 Jan 1892.

More About JOHN LOUDIN and DIADEMA BRAKE:

Marriage: 16 Apr 1847

Children of DIADEMA BRAKE and JOHN LOUDIN are:

- i. LORENZO PRITT⁷ LOUDIN, b. 11 Mar 1848; d. 27 Jul 1935.
- ii. THOMAS ANDREW LOUDIN, b. 11 Mar 1850; d. 08 Dec 1935.
- iii. MARY COLUMBIA LOUDIN, b. 14 Apr 1852.
- iv. ELIZA V. LOUDIN, b. 01 Oct 1857; d. 11 Dec 1944.

More About ELIZA V. LOUDIN:

Burial: Oakington Cemetery, Turkey Run, WV

- v. PORTER LEE LOUDIN, b. 18 Dec 1859; d. 07 Oct 1928.
- vi. JOHN CHARLES FREEMONT LOUDIN, b. 18 Apr 1871, WV; d. 13 Apr 1944, Turkey Run, WV.

More About JOHN CHARLES FREEMONT LOUDIN:

Burial: Oakington Cemetery, Turkey Run, WV

- vii. GORDON BATTELLE LOUDIN, b. 18 Apr 1871, Turkey Run, WV; d. 19 Oct 1910, Newark, OH.

93. GILMORE FRANKLIN⁶ BRAKE (*ISAAC⁵, JOHN B.⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 13 Oct 1853, and died 29 Dec 1928. He married MARY E. MICK 05 May 1880 in Upshur Co, WV, daughter of NICHOLAS MICK. She was born Abt. 1855.

More About GILMORE FRANKLIN BRAKE:

Census: 1910, Upshur Co, WV, Warren Dist: Gilmore, 56; Mary E., 54; Aldace, 23.

More About GILMORE BRAKE and MARY MICK:

Marriage: 05 May 1880, Upshur Co, WV

Children of GILMORE BRAKE and MARY MICK are:

- i. CLAUDE ANDREW⁷ BRAKE, b. 13 May 1881; m. MARY MARGUERITE ISRAEL, 28 Aug 1918, Harrison Co, VA.

More About CLAUDE ANDREW BRAKE:

Occupation: 1918, Teacher, Buckhannon, Upshure, WV

Residence: 1918, 58 Camden, Buckhannon, Upshur, WV

More About CLAUDE BRAKE and MARY ISRAEL:

Marriage: 28 Aug 1918, Harrison Co, VA

- ii. JOHN ALDACE BRAKE, b. 26 May 1887.

94. ISAAC EDGAR⁶ MORRISON (*MARY "POLLY"⁵ BRAKE, JOHN B.⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)¹⁷³ was born 03 Jun 1822, and died Bet. 1889 - 1900 in probably Jackson, Massac County, Illinois¹⁷³. He married BARBARA LUCINDA BONNETT 28 Oct 1880 in Lewis Co, WV.

Notes for ISAAC EDGAR MORRISON:

[MorrisonGedcom.FTW]

Isaac was a farmer it is tradition that he went to Illinois. I have found an Issac E. in Massac County, Illinois and although I have not proven him to be the son of William and Mary Morrison, I believe that he was.

In Massac County, Illinois (Bk:A/376), there is an Issac E. Morrison married Martha K. Dejarnett on March 25, 1864. In 1870 this family is living in Massac County, next to the Dejarnett family, in Twp. 16, Range 6, postoffice Pellonia. Isaac E., a farmer, was age 50 born in Virginia (ca 1820), he wife, Martha C. was only 22, born in Indiana. (Note that Massac County is at the very tip of the state of Illinois bordering Kentucky.) Olive B. was age 4 and Delta was age 1, both born in Illinois.

The surname was spelled Morison in the 1880 census for Massac County, Jackson Pct, taken on 25 June. Isaac was listed as Eggerton Morison, age 56, born in Virginia as were his parents. His wife was listed as Margaret K, age 33, daughter, born in Indiana. Olive Bell was age 14, daughter, Ader Elley was age 10, daughter, Linnie, age 8, daughter and Isaac S. was age 2, son. (It appears that the information in this census may

have come from someone else other than Isaac or Martha.)

In 1900 Jackson Township, Massac County, Illinois taken 4 June, Martha C. Morrison is widowed, age 53 born Nov. 1846. She stated that she had 9 children, 7 living. She was born in Indiana as were her parents. Daughter Jennie was age 28, single, born Dec. 1871 in Illinois, her father in West Virginia and her mother in Indiana. Isaac S., son was a 22 single, born Dec. 1877 in Illinois, parents same, Marshall D., son, was age 15, born June 1884 in Illinois, parents same, Ethel, daughter, was age 10, born November 1889, in Illinois, parents same. (It is important to note here that the census reveals that Isaac was born in West Virginia). If Ethel was the last child born to them, then Isaac was still living the first part of 1889...so we can pinpoint his death between January 1889 and 1900.

Children for Isaac and Martha according to census and marriage records would be: Olive Bell born 1864, Delta born 1869, Ader Elley (who may be Delta or Adella, as Delta is not listed in 1880) born 1870, Linnie (who may be Jennie) born 1871/1872, Isaac S. born 1877/1878, Marshall D. born June 1884, Ethel, born Nov. 1889. Cora B. is probably a daughter as well. She was born in 1881 after the census and married before the 1900 census, thus falling through the 20 year gap in census. She said her father was born in West Virginia in the census.

Marriages before 1900 on record in Massac County are:

Olive B. Morrison to John Wallace on 1/2/1896: page 203 of 1896 book; license # 3673

Adella Morrison to Edward D. Braswell on 10/15/1893

Cora Morrison to G. B. Owens on 4/5/1899.

In 1910 Martha C. Morrison, age 63, married 1 time, a widow, with 9 children, 7 living was still living in Jackson Pct., Massac County, Illinois. Living with her were her son Marshall D., age 23, who had recently married (0 years). He was born in Illinois, his father in West Virginia and mother in Ind. His wife was Bertha M., age 22, born in Illinois, her father in Kentucky and mother in Illinois. Ethel, age 20 was single, born Illinois, father West Virginia, mother Indiana. Jennie was living there as well but had married sometime in the past decade to a Mr. Giltner, who had died by 1910. She was age 38, widow, with 1 living child, her parents born the same. Her son, George S. Giltner was age 3, born in Illinois as were his parents.

On April 17, 1930, George S. Giltner was age 23, married at age 20, born in Illinois as were his parents. He was head of the household in Jackson Precinct, Massac County. His wife, Elizabeth was age 24, 21 when married, born in Illinois as were her parents. Two son, George A., 1 year 1 month and James R., one month were born in Illinois. His mother, Jennie was living with them, age 58, widow, married at 34, born in Illinois.

In 1910 Jackson Pct., Massac County, Illinois, Isaac S. Morrison was age 32, married for the first time for 3 years. He was a farmer born in Illinois and his father in West Virginia. His wife, Cora B., was age 25, married for the first time for three years, born in Kentucky, her father in Kentucky and mother in Illinois. By 1920 Isaac and Cora B. Morrison had a daughter, Freda M., age 7, and in 1930 they were living in District 8, Jackson Pct., I. S. Morrison, age 52, married 29 years, Cora B., 44 and Freda M., 17.

Just down the road from Isaac in 1910 was Guilford B. Owens, age 34, married for the first time for 11 years, born in Illinois, his parents in the US. He was a General Store merchant. His wife, Cora B., was age 29, married first time for 11 years, four children, all living. She was born in Illinois, her father in West Virginia and mother in Indiana. Their children, all born in Illinois were: Lucretia M., age 9, Eula, age 6, Velma, age 4 and Ossie, age 9 months.

I have not been able to locate information on Adella and Edward Braswell. (lbm)

Olive B. and John Wallace are living in Jackson Township in 1900. They had been married for 4 years. He was age 42 born in September 1847 and Olive was age 34 born in December 1865. She had two children, one living: a baby daughter, unnamed, born Mary 1900. In 1920 this family was living on Unionville and Golionda? road in Jackson precinct on January 10. John was age 63 born in Illinois his parents in Ohio. Olive B. was 53 born in Illinois, her father in West Virginia and mother in Indiana. There were two sons born in Illinois, Otis, age 17 and Dexter, age 13. In 1930 they were living in District 8, next door to Olive's brother, Isaac S. Morrison. John was 72, had been married 28 years, born in Illinois, his parents in Ohio. O. Belle was age 66, married 28, born in Illinois, father in Virginia and mother in Indiana. Otis was age 26 single.

If Ethel was the last child born to Isaac and Martha, then Isaac death was between 1889 and 1900. Martha Morrison died on 10/24/1924 in Massac County. Marshall Morrison died on 9/3/1917 before his mother and Olive B. Wallace died in Massac on 6/7/1941. On the Massac County website there is a cemetery listed as Bigbey/Morrison and is said to have been vandalized. There is a reading for this cemetery in one of the book produced by the Massac County Genealogogy society. Death certificates can be gotten through IRAD. (lbm)

More About ISAAC MORRISON and BARBARA BONNETT:
Marriage: 28 Oct 1880, Lewis Co, WV

Child of ISAAC MORRISON and BARBARA BONNETT is:

- i. FLOTA ELIZABETH⁷ MORRISON, b. 15 May 1882.

95. ELIZABETH⁶ MORRISON (*MARY "POLLY"⁵ BRAKE, JOHN B.⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 07 Nov 1836 in Lewis Co, WV, and died 02 Jul 1913 in Lewis Co, WV. She married GEORGE C. LAWSON 22 Mar 1866 in Lewis Co, WV (Bk 5/31). He was born 23 Feb 1822, and died 12 Feb 1911.

More About ELIZABETH MORRISON:

Age at death (Facts Pg): 77

Burial: IOOF Friendship Cemebery, Lewis Co, WV

More About GEORGE LAWSON and ELIZABETH MORRISON:
Marriage: 22 Mar 1866, Lewis Co, WV (Bk 5/31)

Children of ELIZABETH MORRISON and GEORGE LAWSON are:

- i. ALVIN MORSE⁷ LAWSON¹⁷³, b. 01 Apr 1871, Lewis County, West Virginia¹⁷³; d. 21 May 1892, Lewis County, West Virginia¹⁷³.

Notes for ALVIN MORSE LAWSON:
[MorrisonGedcom.FTW]

He died at age 21y21d of heart disease: HCPD Deaths: p. 31.

More About ALVIN MORSE LAWSON:
Burial: Aft. 21 May 1892, Morrison/Hacker Cemetery, Lewis County, West Virginia¹⁷³

280. ii. WILLIAM BASCOM LAWSON, b. 30 Aug 1872, Hackers Creek, Lewis Co, WV; d. 07 Apr 1948.
281. iii. IDA MAY LAWSON, b. 14 Jul 1874, Hackers Creek, Lewis Co, WV; d. 1947.
- iv. DORA LEE LAWSON¹⁷³, b. 07 Mar 1876, Hackers Creek, Lewis Co, WV; d. 05 Sep 1934, Spartanburg, SC; m. CLINTON C. BOGGE¹⁷³.

Notes for DORA LEE LAWSON:
[MorrisonGedcom.FTW]

Her obit in the 1930 HCPD abstacks, p. 31. She died in an automobile accident at Spartanburg, South Carolina.

More About DORA LEE LAWSON:
Burial: West Liberty, WV

- v. MARY ELIZABETH LAWSON¹⁷³, b. 21 Nov 1877, Hackers Creek, Lewis Co, WV; d. 16 Oct 1945¹⁷³; m. GEORGE R. SINCLAIR¹⁷³.

Notes for MARY ELIZABETH LAWSON:
[MorrisonGedcom.FTW]

Mary Elizabeth Lawson Sinclair inherited the Cozad-Lawson property after her mother's death.

96. WILLIAM DEXTER⁶ MORRISON (*MARY "POLLY"⁵ BRAKE, JOHN B.⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)¹⁷³ was born 24 Mar 1839 in Berlin, Lewis Co, W(VA), and died 18 Jul 1892. He married SARAH JANE ALLMAN¹⁷³ 24 Dec 1863 in Lewis Co, WV (Bk 5/23), daughter of JAMES ALLMAN and ELIZABETH BONNETT. She was born 31 Dec 1840¹⁷³.

Notes for WILLIAM DEXTER MORRISON:
[MorrisonGedcom.FTW]

Confusion over his death.. 18 July 1892 or 1913?

Marriage Notes for WILLIAM MORRISON and SARAH ALLMAN:
[MorrisonGedcom.FTW]

Lewis County Marriages Bk:5:23.

More About WILLIAM MORRISON and SARAH ALLMAN:
Marriage: 24 Dec 1863, Lewis Co, WV (Bk 5/23)

Children of WILLIAM MORRISON and SARAH ALLMAN are:

282. i. ALDEN LEE⁷ MORRISON, b. 05 Nov 1867; d. 06 Jul 1933.
 ii. LLOYD C. MORRISON¹⁷³, b. 25 Mar 1870, Grap Run, Lewis Co, WV (Bk 1:149).

Notes for LLOYD C. MORRISON:
[MorrisonGedcom.FTW]

He was born on Grap Run; Lewis County Birth Bk:1:149.

- iii. LAURA J. MORRISON, b. 08 Feb 1873, Grap Run, Lewis Co, WV (Bk 1:164).
 iv. ALBERT S. MORRISON¹⁷³, b. 19 Aug 1881, Lewis Co, WV (Bk 2:31).

Notes for ALBERT S. MORRISON:
[MorrisonGedcom.FTW]

Lewis County Bk:2:31, probably born on Grap Run.

283. v. ALDEN LEE MORRISON, b. 05 Nov 1857, Lewis County, (West) Virginia; d. 06 Jul 1933, Lewis County, (West) Virginia.
 vi. LAURA C. MORRISON¹⁷³, b. 08 Feb 1873, Lewis County, (West) Virginia¹⁷³.

Notes for LAURA C. MORRISON:
[MorrisonGedcom.FTW]

She was born on Grap Run: Lewis County Birth Bk:1:164.

97. JOHN BRAKE⁶ MORRISON (*MARY "POLLY"⁵ BRAKE, JOHN B.⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)¹⁷³ was born 08 Jan 1819 in Harrison Co, W(VA), and died 09 Nov 1889. He married (1) POLLY ANN HERSMAN 14 Mar 1845 in Lewis Co, W(VA) (Bk 5:328), daughter of MARK HERSMAN and MARY KEIGER. She was born 03 Aug 1820 in Lewis Co, W(VA), and died 14 Jul 1876 in Hackers Creek, Lewis Co, WV. He married (2) POLLY ANN HERSMAN¹⁷³ 14 Mar 1845 in Lewis County, (West) Virginia¹⁷³, daughter of MARK HERSMAN and MARY KEIGERS. She was born 02 Aug 1820 in Lewis County, (West) Virginia¹⁷³, and died 14 Jul 1876 in Hacker's Creek, Lewis County, (West) Virginia¹⁷³. He married (3) MARY STARCHER¹⁷³ 23 Dec 1885 in Lewis Co, WV, daughter of WILLIAM STARCHER and FRANCIS. She was born 13 May 1838 in Lewis Co, W(VA), and died 24 Jun 1930¹⁷³.

More About JOHN BRAKE MORRISON:
Burial: Aft. 09 Nov 1889, Morrison/Hacker Cemetery, Lewis County, West Virginia¹⁷³
Marriage Bond: 14 Mar 1845, Lewis County, (West) Virginia Bk:5:282¹⁷³

More About JOHN MORRISON and POLLY HERSMAN:

Marriage: 14 Mar 1845, Lewis Co, W(VA) (Bk 5:328)

Notes for POLLY ANN HERSMAN:
[MorrisonGedcom.FTW]

She died at age 55y11m11d of heart disease.

More About POLLY ANN HERSMAN:
Burial: Aft. 14 Jul 1876, Morrison/Hacker Cemetery, Lewis County, West Virginia¹⁷³

Marriage Notes for JOHN MORRISON and POLLY HERSMAN:
[MorrisonGedcom.FTW]

Minister's Return Bk:5:328, married by Rev. Alexander Morrison, his uncle.

More About JOHN MORRISON and POLLY HERSMAN:
Marriage: 14 Mar 1845, Lewis County, (West) Virginia¹⁷³

More About MARY STARCHER:
Info: Mary was 38 when married (Lewis Co Marriage Records)

More About JOHN MORRISON and MARY STARCHER:
Marriage: 23 Dec 1885, Lewis Co, WV

Children of JOHN MORRISON and POLLY HERSMAN are:

- 284. i. MARGARET MARCELLA⁷ MORRISON, b. 07 Feb 1846, Berlin, Lewis Co, W(VA); d. 18 Feb 1939, Horner, Lewis Co, WV.
- 285. ii. RACHEL ELIZABETH MORRISON, b. 20 Apr 1847, Berlin, Lewis Co, W(VA); d. 14 May 1922.
- 286. iii. WILLIAM BASCOM MORRISON, b. 06 Nov 1848, Berlin, Lewis Co, W(VA); d. 14 Apr 1927, Berlin, Lewis Co, WV.
- 287. iv. ALBERT NEWTON MORRISON, b. 09 Sep 1850, Berlin, Lewis Co, W(VA); d. 16 Dec 1934, Berlin, Lewis Co, WV.
- 288. v. MARSHALL DEXTER MORRISON, b. 22 Aug 1852; d. 15 Feb 1933.
- vi. POLLY COLUMBIA MORRISON¹⁷³, b. 19 Sep 1854, Red Lick Run, Lewis Co, W(VA); d. 30 Mar 1855, Lewis Co, WV (Bk 1:19).

Notes for POLLY COLUMBIA MORRISON:
[MorrisonGedcom.FTW]

Lewis County Birth Bk:1:19.
Lewis County Death Bk:1:9. She was born on Red Lick Run and died at age 6m13d of the croup.

More About POLLY COLUMBIA MORRISON:
Burial: Morrison Cemetery, Lewis Co, WV

- 289. vii. OLIVE BRAKE MORRISON, b. 05 Feb 1856, Berlin, Lewis Co, W(VA); d. 20 Jul 1949.
- 290. viii. ISAAC EDGAR MORRISON, b. 07 Apr 1858, Berlin, Lewis Co, W(VA); d. 22 Dec 1951.
- 291. ix. ALICE VIRGINIA MORRISON, b. 16 Jul 1860; d. 15 Mar 1943.
- 292. x. NAOMI ANDES MORRISON, b. 30 May 1863, Lewis Co, WV; d. 11 Dec 1936.

Child of JOHN MORRISON and POLLY HERSMAN is:

- xi. OLIVE MELISSA R.⁷ MORRISON¹⁷³, b. 05 Feb 1856, Lewis County, (West) Virginia¹⁷³; d. 20 Jul 1949, Lewis County, West Virginia¹⁷³; m. ISAAC S. REGER¹⁷³, 08 Feb 1877, Lewis County, West Virginia¹⁷³; b. Jan 1852; d. 07 Mar 1933¹⁷³.

More About OLIVE MELISSA R. MORRISON:
Burial: Aft. 20 Jul 1949, IOOF Fairview Cemetery¹⁷³

More About ISAAC S. REGER:
Burial: IOOF Friendship Cemebery, Lewis Co, WV

Marriage Notes for OLIVE MORRISON and ISAAC REGER:
[MorrisonGedcom.FTW]

Lewis County Marriage Bk:5:73.

More About ISAAC REGER and OLIVE MORRISON:
Marriage: 08 Feb 1877, Lewis County, West Virginia¹⁷³

98. MARGARET ANN⁶ MORRISON (*MARY "POLLY"⁵ BRAKE, JOHN B.⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 17 Jul 1820 in Berlin, Lewis Co, W(VA), and died 02 Feb 1908 in Spencer, Roane Co, WV. She married (1) MARK HERSMAN 06 Apr 1843 in Lewis Co, W(VA) (Bk 5:201), son of MARK HERSMAN. She married (2) MARK HERSMAN 06 Apr 1843 in Lewis Co, W(VA) (Bk 5:201), son of MARK HERSMAN and MARY KEIGER. He was born 02 Jun 1822 in Berlin, Lewis Co, W(VA), and died 19 Oct 1908 in Spencer, Roane Co, WV. She married (3) MARK HERSMAN JR.¹⁷³ 06 Apr 1843 in Lewis County, (West) Virginia¹⁷³, son of MARK SR. and MARY KEIGER. He was born 02 Jun 1822 in Berlin, Lewis County, (West) Virginia¹⁷³, and died 19 Oct 1908 in near Spencer, Roane County, West Virginia¹⁷³.

More About MARGARET ANN MORRISON:
Burial: Aft. 02 Feb 1908, Hebron Church Cemetery, near Spencer, West Virginia¹⁷³

More About MARK HERSMAN and MARGARET MORRISON:
Marriage: 06 Apr 1843, Lewis Co, W(VA) (Bk 5:201)

More About MARK HERSMAN:
Occupation: Minister

More About MARK HERSMAN and MARGARET MORRISON:
Marriage: 06 Apr 1843, Lewis Co, W(VA) (Bk 5:201)

Notes for MARK HERSMAN JR.:
[MorrisonGedcom.FTW]

Most of the information on Mark Hersman and family came from "The Hashman, Hashman, Hershman, Hersman Family, A History and Genealogy, VII, revised edition of the Harshman Family, 1932. Berkeley, CA: 1976, by Col. CC. & Marvournee Hashman. Included in this genealogy are the first generation of the Mark Hersman and Margaret Morrison family. For additional data on these families refer to this book.

More About MARK HERSMAN JR.:
Burial: Aft. 19 Oct 1908, Hebron Church Cemetery, near Spencer, West Virginia¹⁷³

Marriage Notes for MARGARET MORRISON and MARK JR.:
[MorrisonGedcom.FTW]

Marriage Bk:5:201, by Rev. Alexander Morrison; bondsmen: William Morrison and Mark Hersman, Bk:5:167.

More About MARK JR. and MARGARET MORRISON:
Marriage: 06 Apr 1843, Lewis County, (West) Virginia¹⁷³

Children of MARGARET MORRISON and MARK HERSMAN are:

293. i. MARY ELIZABETH⁷ HERSMAN, b. 26 Dec 1842, Lewis Co, W(VA); d. 18 Feb 1925.
294. ii. WILLIAM MCKINDREE HERSMAN, b. 13 Jan 1848, Lewis Co, W(VA); d. 04 Mar 1907.
295. iii. JOHN MARSHALL HERSMAN, b. 22 Apr 1848; d. Oct 1913.
296. iv. JACOB NESTER HERSMAN, b. 24 Sep 1850, Roane Co, WV; d. 14 Feb 1939, Roane Co, WV.
297. v. GILBERT NEWTON HERSMAN, b. 31 Mar 1853; d. 24 Oct 1924.
298. vi. MARGARET ANN HERSMAN, b. 26 Jan 1856, Roane Co, WV; d. Mar 1941.
299. vii. ALEXANDER MORRISON HERSMAN, b. 22 Aug 1858, Roane Co, WV; d. 03 Jun 1940.
300. viii. MARCELLA HERSMAN, b. 20 Aug 1861; d. 21 Jun 1912.
- ix. E. J. HERSMAN¹⁷³, b. 28 Mar 1863¹⁷³; d. 16 Jul 1865¹⁷³.

Notes for E. J. HERSMAN:

[MorrisonGedcom.FTW]

Grave 64.

More About E. J. HERSMAN:

Burial: Morrison Cemetery, Lewis Co, WV

- x. J. B. HERSMAN, b. 05 Feb 1867¹⁷³; d. 12 Mar 1867¹⁷³.

Children of MARGARET MORRISON and MARK JR. are:

- xi. MARY ELIZABETH⁷ HERSMAN¹⁷³, b. 26 Dec 1843, probably Lewis County, (West) Virginia¹⁷³; d. 18 Feb 1925¹⁷³; m. ELLIS DAVIS¹⁷³, 27 Oct 1867, Roane County, West Virginia¹⁷³; b. 04 Jun 1844, Harrison Co, VA; d. 19 Jun 1882.

Notes for ELLIS DAVIS:

[MorrisonGedcom.FTW]

Ellis Davis enlisted on 10 February 1862 in Co. F. 11th WV Vol. Inf. wounded in both hands, lost 2 fingers, 4 August 1864, Battle of New Creek, now Keyser, WV. Mustered out: 29 June 1865. He was a farmer at Spring Creek, Roane County, West Virginia and died of TB contracted during the Civil War. Ellis and Mary raised their niece, Alice Hersman, whose mother had died.

More About ELLIS DAVIS and MARY HERSMAN:

Marriage: 27 Oct 1867, Roane County, West Virginia¹⁷³

- xii. WILLIAM MCKINDREE HERSMAN¹⁷³, b. 13 Jan 1846, probably Lewis County, (West) Virginia¹⁷³; d. 04 Mar 1907¹⁷³; m. HESTER ANN LINGER¹⁷³, Abt. 12 Apr 1874, Roane County, West Virginia¹⁷³; b. 22 Mar 1850¹⁷³; d. 17 Feb 1913¹⁷³.

More About WILLIAM HERSMAN and HESTER LINGER:

Marriage: Abt. 12 Apr 1874, Roane County, West Virginia¹⁷³

301. xiii. MARSELLA HERSMAN, b. 20 Aug 1861; d. 21 Jun 1912.

99. RACHEL⁶ MORRISON (*MARY "POLLY"⁵ BRAKE, JOHN B.⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)¹⁷³ was born 24 Feb 1827 in Berlin, Lewis Co, W(VA), and died 25 Nov 1879¹⁷³. She married JACOB BUSH HERSMAN 13 Jan 1852 in Lewis Co, W(VA) (Bk 6:250), son of MARK HERSMAN and MARY KEIGER. He was born 12 Aug 1828¹⁷³, and died Aug 1899.

More About RACHEL MORRISON:

Burial: Aft. 25 Nov 1879, Morrison/Hacker Cemetery, Lewis County, West Virginia¹⁷³

Marriage Notes for RACHEL MORRISON and JACOB HERSMAN:

[MorrisonGedcom.FTW]

They were married by Rev. Alexander Morrison, Bk:6:250. The bond date was 10 January 1852.

More About JACOB HERSMAN and RACHEL MORRISON:

Marriage: 13 Jan 1852, Lewis Co, W(VA) (Bk 6:250)

Children of RACHEL MORRISON and JACOB HERSMAN are:

302. i. CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS⁷ HERSMAN, b. 17 Mar 1853, Hackers Creek, Lewis Co, WV; d. Apr 1922.
303. ii. WILLIAM FERNANDO HERSMAN, b. 08 Dec 1854; d. 28 Oct 1936, Gilmer Co, WV.
304. iii. HESTER ANN HERSMAN, b. 27 Aug 1857, Lewis Co, WV; d. 10 Oct 1939.
iv. ERNEST AUSTIN HAZARD HERSMAN, b. 16 Jan 1859; d. 23 Apr 1912.
v. AMANDA EVELYN HERSMAN¹⁷³, b. 01 Oct 1862¹⁷³; d. 04 Jun 1935¹⁷³; m. (1) MR. HALL; m. (2) HALL¹⁷³.

Notes for AMANDA EVELYN HERSMAN:

[MorrisonGedcom.FTW]

She had 10 children.

- vi. ALDEN BUSH HERSMAN¹⁷³, b. 22 May 1864¹⁷³; d. 23 Jan 1949, Los Angeles, CA.

Notes for ALDEN BUSH HERSMAN:
[MorrisonGedcom.FTW]

He was single in 1906 when he moved to California where he died in a Los Angeles hospital.

- vii. JACOB FULTON HERSMAN, b. 15 Jul 1870, Lewis Co, WV; d. 1893.

100. JACOB S.⁶ BRAKE (*ABRAHAM⁵, ISAAC⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 20 Jun 1812 in Ross County, OH, and died 28 Aug 1890 in Franklin Co, OH. He married NANCY MEDFORD. She was born Abt. 1806 in Maryland.

More About JACOB S. BRAKE:

Census: 1850, Lists Jacob, 38; Nancy, 44; Charles M., 14; Orrel R. (F), 12; Rosanna, 10, Fidelia, 6; and Theodore B. Brake, 2; plus Mary (20), Sarah (18) and Maria (16) Hanover.

Children of JACOB BRAKE and NANCY MEDFORD are:

305. i. CHARLES M.⁷ BRAKE, b. 1837, Ohio.
ii. ORREL R. BRAKE, b. Abt. 1838, Franklin Co, OH.
iii. ROSANNA BRAKE, b. Abt. 1840, Franklin Co, OH.
iv. FIDELIA BRAKE, b. Abt. 1844, Franklin Co, OH.
v. THEODORE B. BRAKE, b. Abt. 1848, Franklin Co, OH.

101. JAMES⁶ BRAKE (*ABRAHAM⁵, ISAAC⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 11 May 1814 in Columbus, OH, and died 22 Dec 1864 in Columbus, OH. He married REBECCA BAKER 04 Apr 1839 in Columbus, OH. She was born 12 Jan 1816, and died 18 Oct 1918.

More About JAMES BRAKE and REBECCA BAKER:

Marriage: 04 Apr 1839, Columbus, OH

Children of JAMES BRAKE and REBECCA BAKER are:

- i. CHRISTINA⁷ BRAKE, b. 1839; m. FRANK ALGER.
ii. SOPHRONIA BRAKE, b. 1842; m. GEORGE O'HARA; b. 1838.
iii. SEVEPTA BRAKE, b. 1846.
306. iv. ELLA E. BRAKE, b. 22 Jan 1857, Franklin, OH; d. 02 Jun 1935, Indianapolis, IN.

102. ANDREW JACKSON⁶ BRAKE (*ABRAHAM⁵, ISAAC⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 06 Nov 1826, and died 23 Sep 1913 in Columbus, OH. He married ELIZABETH SOBRONIA TROUT 1863 in Ohio. She was born Abt. 1827.

More About ANDREW JACKSON BRAKE:

Census: 1900, Ohio, Licking Co, Monroe Twnshp: Andrew J. living with son, Jackson

More About ANDREW BRAKE and ELIZABETH TROUT:

Marriage: 1863, Ohio

Children of ANDREW BRAKE and ELIZABETH TROUT are:

- i. GEORGE B.⁷ BRAKE, b. Abt. 1864.
ii. EMMA BRAKE, b. 09 Jul 1866.
307. iii. JACKSON BRAKE, b. Abt. 1868.
iv. JEHILL BRAKE, b. Abt. 1872.

103. CYRUS B.⁶ BRAKE (*JAMES (DAVIS)⁵, ISAAC⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)^{174,175,176,177} was born 22 Jun 1818 in Lewis Co, W(VA)^{178,179,180,181}, and died 26 Oct 1898 in Rock Cave, Upshur Co, WV. He married SARAH BURNS MCAVOY 02 Sep 1837 in Lewis County, daughter of ROBERT MCAVOY and SARAH BURNS. She was born 04 Aug 1818 in Bath Co, VA, and died 20 Jun 1893 in Upshur, West Virginia, USA¹⁸².

More About CYRUS B. BRAKE:

Census: 1850, Lewis Co, VA: Cyrus B (31); Sarah (28); Harriet (11); Roseana (8); Benjamin (5); Sarah (3); Taylor T. (3/12).

Residence: 1860, Upshur, Virginia, United States^{183,184,185,186,187,188}

More About CYRUS BRAKE and SARAH MCAVOY:

Marriage: 02 Sep 1837, Lewis County

Children of CYRUS BRAKE and SARAH MCAVOY are:

- i. JAMES ROBERT⁷ BRAKE, b. 22 Feb 1838; d. 01 Aug 1839.

More About JAMES ROBERT BRAKE:

Date of death: 01 Aug 1893, Date on grave stone, Rock Cave Cemetery

- 308. ii. HARRIET NEWELL BRAKE, b. 30 Dec 1839, Lewis, Virginia, USA; d. 27 Feb 1911, Pierpont, Ashtabula, Ohio, USA.
- 309. iii. ROSANNAH BRAKE, b. 19 Nov 1842, Centerville (now Rock Cave), WV; d. Sep 1909, Sugar Camp Run, Lewis Co, WV.
- 310. iv. BENJAMIN DE HESS BRAKE, b. 04 Oct 1845, Lewis, Virginia, USA; d. 24 Oct 1916.
- 311. v. SARAH FRANCES BRAKE, b. 22 Feb 1848; d. 07 Apr 1928.
- 312. vi. WILLIAM HUNTER BRAKE, b. 30 May 1849, Rock Cave, Lewis Co, WV; d. Jan 1925, Rock Cave, Upshur Co, WV.
- vii. TAYLOR F BRAKE¹⁸⁹, b. Abt. Jun 1850, Rock Cave, Lewis Co, WV; d. Bef. 1860, 1860 Lewis Co Fed Census Taylor not listed.

More About TAYLOR F BRAKE:

Census: 1850, 1850 Lewis Co Fed Census Taylor 3/12 yrs; enumeration on Sep 10

- 313. viii. MARY ELIZABETH "LIZZIE" BRAKE, b. 03 Jul 1853, Rock Cave, Upshur Co, WV; d. 12 Apr 1934.
- ix. CLARA BRAKE¹⁹⁰, b. 1861, Rock Cave, Upshur Co, WV; d. 1916, Glenwood, Schuyler County, Missouri¹⁹⁰.

More About CLARA BRAKE:

Burial: 1916, Glenwood, Schuyler County, Missouri¹⁹⁰

- 314. x. GORDON BATTELLE BRAKE, b. 27 Mar 1861, Rock Cave, Upshur Co, WV; d. 21 Dec 1937.

104. NIMROD SEE⁶ BRAKE (*JAMES (DAVIS)⁵, ISAAC⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)¹⁹¹ was born 1822 in Lewis Co, W(VA)¹⁹¹, and died 1866 in Rock Cave, Upshur Co, WV. He married MARY JANE CURRY 30 Oct 1845 in Lewis County, daughter of JAMES CURRY and SARAH CONRAD. She was born 1824 in Lewis Co, Virginia, and died 1861 in Rock Cave, Upshur Co, WV (date on stone).

Notes for NIMROD SEE BRAKE:

Excerpts from "Wood County, West Virginia, in Civil War Times," By H. E. Matheny

"The Nimrod See Brake family, living at Rock Cave, later told of families going south, under orders because a family member was suspected of being in the Confederate Army. Only residents who took the loyalty oath were permitted to remain. Citizens who refused to take the oath were required to travel toward the Confederacy. Farms left behind were quickly occupied by Union soldiers as abandoned land, as specified by law. Nimrod Brake, who lived south of Buckhannon, told of seeing men, women, and children going south, many barefoot, and children crying for food. He had a son in the Union Army (later a prisoner at Andersonville) but he was bitter about the inhumanity of General Roberts.

More About NIMROD SEE BRAKE:

Burial: Rock Cave Cemetery, Upshur Co. WV

Census: 1850, Virginia, Lewis Co: Nimrod S. (2); Mary J. (26); Jacob J. (4); Sarah M (2); Nancy V. (5/12).

Date of death: 1822, Date on grave stone, Rock Cave Cemetery

Possible Child: After Mary Curry's death in 1861, Nimrod might have had another child, Everett See Brake, born

1864, with a second wife.

Residence: 1860, In or near Frenchton (according to 1860 census)

More About MARY JANE CURRY:

Burial: Rock Cave Cemetery, Upshur Co. WV

More About NIMROD BRAKE and MARY CURRY:

Marriage: 30 Oct 1845, Lewis County

Children of NIMROD BRAKE and MARY CURRY are:

315. i. JACOB JAMES⁷ BRAKE, b. 1847, Lewis Co, Virginia.
 ii. SARAH M. (MARGARET?) BRAKE¹⁹², b. 1848, Lewis Co, Virginia¹⁹²; d. 20 Jun 1891; m. THOMAS BUCKHANNON¹⁹², 30 Dec 1865, Upshur Co, WV; b. Abt. 1842.
- More About SARAH M. (MARGARET?) BRAKE:
 Census: 1850, 1850 Lewis Census Sarah 2 yrs
 Residence: 1880, Union, Ritchie, West Virginia, United States¹⁹²
- More About THOMAS BUCKHANNON:
 Residence: 1880, Union, Ritchie, West Virginia, United States¹⁹²
- More About THOMAS BUCKHANNON and SARAH BRAKE:
 Marriage: 30 Dec 1865, Upshur Co, WV
316. iii. NANCY VIRGINIA BRAKE, b. 31 Oct 1849, Lewis Co, Virginia; d. 15 Nov 1930, Harrisville, Ritchie Co, WV.
317. iv. ELIZA MARY BRAKE, b. Abt. 1854, Upshur Co, Virginia.
 v. MARTHA JANE BRAKE, b. 30 Aug 1855, Upshur Co, Virginia; d. Bef. 1860.
- More About MARTHA JANE BRAKE:
 Census: Martha Jane not listed in 1860 census.
- vi. ARLETTA A. BRAKE, b. 07 Nov 1856, Upshur Co, Virginia; d. 06 Jan 1862.
- More About ARLETTA A. BRAKE:
 Census: 1860, 1860 Lewis Co Fed Census Arletta 4 yrs
- vii. FEMALE BRAKE, b. 13 Aug 1860, Upshur Co, WV; d. Abt. 1860.
318. viii. MINERVA ADELL BRAKE, b. 10 Jul 1864, Upshur Co, WV; d. 06 Nov 1886, Rock Cave, Upshur, WV.

105. JACOB JAMES⁶ BRAKE (*JAMES (DAVIS)⁵, ISAAC⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 1824 in Upshur Co, W(VA)¹⁹³, and died 06 May 1864 in Andersonville (Confederate) Prison, GA. He married NANCY A. CURRY 09 Dec 1850 in Lewis County¹⁹⁴, daughter of JAMES CURRY and SARAH CONRAD. She was born 19 Aug 1828 in Augusta Co, VA, and died 22 Oct 1885 in Lewis Co, WV.

Notes for JACOB JAMES BRAKE:

Excerpts from "Wood County, West Virginia, in Civil War Times," By H. E. Matheny

"Jacob Brake and his uncle (also named Jacob) were in the Sixth West Virginia Infantry. They were captured and sent to Andersonville Prison in Georgia. The prison commandant was a sadistic foreigner who starved many of the prisoners to death, Jacob Brake the elder being one of them. The men lived on small rations of corn, which caused health problems as they had no meat or green vegetables.

More About JACOB JAMES BRAKE:

Census: 1860, Virginia, Upshur Co: Jacob J. (36); Nancy (32); Elizabeth (8); Medora E. (5); Sarah E. (2).

Fact 1: 06 May 1864, Died in Andersonville Prison, GA Grave #K-943

Fact 2: 12 Sep 1863, Captured by Confederates at Rock Cave, Upshur Co, WV

Fact 3: Member of Co C, 133d WV Militia

Residence: 1850, Living in or near Frenchton (according to 1850 census) with Wm. Rude family.

More About NANCY A. CURRY:

Burial: Rock Cave Cemetery, Rock Cave, WV

More About JACOB BRAKE and NANCY CURRY:

Marriage: 09 Dec 1850, Lewis County¹⁹⁴

Children of JACOB BRAKE and NANCY CURRY are:

319. i. MEDORA ELLA⁷ BRAKE, b. Dec 1857, Upshur Co, VA.
 ii. SARAH E. BRAKE, b. Abt. 1858, Upshur Co, VA.
 iii. ASBY BRAKE¹⁹⁵, b. Abt. 1863, Upshur Co, WV.

More About ASBY BRAKE:

Census: 1880, Upshur Co, Banks Dist, WV: Asby listed as 17 year old son of Nancy (Curry) Brake.

Residence: 1880, Banks, Upshur, West Virginia, United States¹⁹⁵

- iv. EVERETT SEE BRAKE^{196,196}, b. 1864, West Virginia^{196,196}; m. NORA BELLE COKELEY.

More About EVERETT SEE BRAKE:

Residence: 1910, Grant, Ritchie, West Virginia^{196,196}

Notes for NORA BELLE COKELEY:

From "The History of Ritchie County, West Virginia"

Andrew Cokeley, the younger son of the family of Elijah, was married to Miss Anne Moats, daughter of Jacob Moats, senior, on April 15, 1841, and settled on the old homestead near two and one-half miles West of Harrisville, where his heirs still reside. He was the father of twelve children:

Jacob, of Williamstown; Edmund E., George, the late Andrew J., all of Harrisville; and Alvah, of Cairo; Elizabeth, the eldest daughter, was the late Mrs. Aaron Friedly, of Spruce Grove; Mary Jane was the late Mrs. William Moats, of Addis' run; Alcinda was the late Mrs. Henry Moats, of Spruce Grove, the mother of the late F. M. Moats, editor of the Ritchie Standard; Susan L. was the late Mrs. John Echard, of Five Forks; Melvina became Mrs. Jonathan Cokeley, and resides at Vinton, Iowa; Margaret R. married Frank Griffin and died in 1877, leaving one son; Belle married Everett Brake and resides at the old home.

From Ritchie County marriage records

Laura B. Cokely married E. S. Brake, 3 Apr 1890. Could this be "Nora B." rather than "Laura B?"

106. MARY⁶ BRAKE (*ADAM⁵, ISAAC⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)^{197,197} was born 17 Feb 1827 in Liberty, Union, Ohio, USA^{197,197}, and died 03 Jan 1903 in Union, Ohio, USA^{197,197}. She married STEPHEN SHIRK¹⁹⁷ 12 Aug 1848 in Union, Ohio, USA¹⁹⁷. He was born 21 Oct 1826 in Liberty, Union, Ohio, USA¹⁹⁷, and died 26 Jun 1910 in Union, Ohio, USA¹⁹⁷.

More About STEPHEN SHIRK and MARY BRAKE:

Marriage: 12 Aug 1848, Union, Ohio, USA¹⁹⁷

Children of MARY BRAKE and STEPHEN SHIRK are:

- i. EMILY⁷ SHIRK¹⁹⁷, b. 14 Jan 1850, Liberty, Union, Ohio, USA¹⁹⁷; d. 12 Feb 1897, Union, Ohio, USA¹⁹⁷.
ii. AMANDA SHIRK¹⁹⁷, b. Aug 1852, Liberty, Union, Ohio, USA¹⁹⁷; d. 09 May 1873, Union, Ohio, USA¹⁹⁷.
iii. WILLIAM H SHIRK¹⁹⁷, b. 20 Mar 1854, Liberty, Union, Ohio, USA¹⁹⁷; d. 20 Dec 1926¹⁹⁷.
iv. ANGELINE SHIRK¹⁹⁷, b. 20 Jan 1856, Liberty, Union, Ohio, USA¹⁹⁷; d. 11 Nov 1933, Union, Ohio, USA¹⁹⁷.
v. CORNELIUS SHIRK¹⁹⁷, b. 20 Jan 1856, Union, Ohio, USA¹⁹⁷; d. 29 Jan 1856¹⁹⁷.
vi. LEWIS F SHIRK¹⁹⁷, b. 20 Dec 1859, Liberty, Union, Ohio, USA¹⁹⁷; d. 09 Apr 1928¹⁹⁷.
vii. JOSIAH WALTER SHIRK¹⁹⁷, b. 21 Jan 1860¹⁹⁷; d. 12 Feb 1864¹⁹⁷.
viii. VIOLA J SHIRK¹⁹⁷, b. 04 Feb 1862, Liberty, Union, Ohio, USA¹⁹⁷; d. 17 Feb 1933¹⁹⁷.
ix. CHARLES L SHIRK¹⁹⁷, b. 07 Nov 1864, Liberty, Union, Ohio, USA¹⁹⁷; d. 16 May 1895, Union, Ohio, USA¹⁹⁷.
x. MARIETTA SHIRK¹⁹⁷, b. 1867, Union, Ohio, USA¹⁹⁷.
xi. MARY E SHIRK¹⁹⁷, b. 1867¹⁹⁷.
xii. RHODA SHIRK¹⁹⁷, b. 11 Nov 1868, Liberty, Union, Ohio, USA¹⁹⁷; d. 23 Jun 1951, Union, Ohio, USA¹⁹⁷.
xiii. CORA SHIRK¹⁹⁷, b. 17 Sep 1870, Union, Ohio, USA¹⁹⁷; d. 26 Feb 1895¹⁹⁷.

107. ISAAC⁶ BRAKE (*ADAM⁵, ISAAC⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)^{198,199} was born 1829 in Union, Ohio, USA¹⁹⁹, and died 22 Jun 1914 in Henry, Ohio, USA¹⁹⁹. He married ELVA _____. She was born Abt. 1805.

Children of ISAAC BRAKE and ELVA _____ are:

320. i. WINFIELD⁷ BRAKE, b. Abt. 1860.
 ii. ADORA BRAKE, b. Abt. 1865.

108. WILLIAM H.⁶ BRAKE (*ADAM⁵, ISAAC⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)^{200,201} was born 06 May 1835 in Liberty, Union, Ohio, USA²⁰¹, and died 30 Sep 1898 in Union County, OH. He married ALMIRA AMANDA PERRY. She was born 22 Aug 1836, and died 11 May 1892 in Union County, OH.

Notes for WILLIAM H. BRAKE:

Censuses

Name	Age	Father Born	Mother Born	Born
------	-----	-------------	-------------	------

1840 Upshur Co, VA

BRAKE,Cyrus	22	VA	VA	VA
Sarah	22	VA	VA	VA
Harriet	1	VA	VA	VA

1880 Upshur Co, WV

BRAKE,Cyrus	62	VA	VA	VA
Sarah	62	VA	VA	VA
Gordon	19	WV	VA	VA
Clara	19	MO	VA	OH

More About WILLIAM H. BRAKE:

Burial: Liberty Township - Baughan Cemetery

More About ALMIRA AMANDA PERRY:

Burial: Liberty Township - Baughan Cemetery

Children of WILLIAM BRAKE and ALMIRA PERRY are:

- i. MARY MARTHA⁷ BRAKE²⁰², b. Bef. 18 Feb 1861; d. 17 Feb 1861, Union County, OH.

More About MARY MARTHA BRAKE:

Burial: Liberty Township - Baughan Cemetery

- ii. WILLIAM BRAKE, b. Abt. 1865, Union County, OH.
 iii. ADA ROXANNE BRAKE²⁰², b. 03 Nov 1866²⁰².
 iv. ELIZABETH BRAKE, b. Abt. 1869, Union County, OH.
 v. BLANCHE BRAKE²⁰², b. 1871²⁰²; d. 20 Aug 1880, Union County, OH.

More About BLANCHE BRAKE:

Burial: Liberty Township - Baughan Cemetery

321. vi. GEORGE WASHINGTON BRAKE, b. 26 May 1874, Union County, OH; d. 09 Oct 1942, Bellefontaine, OH.
 vii. KIRSEY BRAKE, b. 19 Nov 1876; d. 27 Mar 1877, Union County, OH.

More About KIRSEY BRAKE:

Burial: Liberty Township - Baughan Cemetery

- viii. ALLIE BRAKE, b. 29 Oct 1878; d. 14 Mar 1879, Union County, OH.

More About ALLIE BRAKE:
Burial: Liberty Township - Baughan Cemetery

109. AARON⁶ BRAKE (*MICHAEL⁵, ISAAC⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born Abt. 1829 in Union Co, Liberty TWP, OH/Liberty, Union Co., IN, and died in Union Co, Liberty TWP, OH. He married (1) LYDIA DARLING Bef. 1859. He married (2) PHOEBE JANE SPARKS 06 Aug 1859 in Union Co, OH. She was born 26 Feb 1840 in Union Co, OH, and died 08 Jan 1918 in Marysville, Union Co, OH.

More About AARON BRAKE:
Burial: Union Co, Liberty TWP, OH

More About AARON BRAKE and LYDIA DARLING:
Marriage: Bef. 1859

More About PHOEBE JANE SPARKS:
Burial: Oakdale Cemetery, Marysville, OH

More About AARON BRAKE and PHOEBE SPARKS:
Marriage: 06 Aug 1859, Union Co, OH

Children of AARON BRAKE and PHOEBE SPARKS are:

322. i. ZEPORAH⁷ BRAKE, b. 08 Nov 1860, Raymond, Logan Co, OH; d. 23 Jan 1929, Logan Co, OH.
 ii. JEPTEY MARSHALL BRAKE, b. 08 Feb 1863, Ohio; d. 26 Sep 1941, Franklin Co, OH; m. (1) ROSILLA-ROSETTA A. WALLACE, 29 Dec 1883, Madison Co, OH; m. (2) DELLA B. SEYMORE JINKS, Abt. 1915.

More About JEPTEY BRAKE and ROSILLA-ROSETTA WALLACE:
Marriage: 29 Dec 1883, Madison Co, OH

More About JEPTEY BRAKE and DELLA JINKS:
Marriage: Abt. 1915

- iii. SARAH ELIZABETH BRAKE, b. Nov 1865, Ohio; m. WILLIAM H. WRIGHT, 22 Feb 1883, Madison Co, OH.

More About WILLIAM WRIGHT and SARAH BRAKE:
Marriage: 22 Feb 1883, Madison Co, OH

- iv. MARTHA F. BRAKE, b. 03 Mar 1869, North Lewisburg, OH; d. 17 Jan 1944, Mechanicsburg, OH; m. JOHN M. STANFORD²⁰³, 22 Feb 1883, Madison Co, OH; b. Jan 1864, Somerford Tsp., Madison Co., Ohio²⁰³; d. 07 Mar 1930, Goshen, Champaign Co., Ohio buried Maple Grove, Mechanicsburg, Ohio²⁰³.

More About MARTHA F. BRAKE:
Burial: Maple Grove Cemetery, Mechanicsburg, OH

Notes for JOHN M. STANFORD:
[ZepporahBrake.GED]

The middle initial for John Stanford, brother of Charles William Stanford, son of John M. Stanford and Saran Ann Heffley has been recorded as: " F" in Madison Co., Marriage records; as "M" in 1900 Clark Co. Census; as "W" in obituary of Charles W. Stanford and Death record Madison Co. Library: as "W" in his own obituary. Is "M" as informant for Charles W. Stanford's death cert.

His internment record at Maple Grove Cemetery gives John M. Stanford and wife Martha F, wife of John M.

1870 MADISON CO OHIO CENSUS SOMERFORD TWP page 8 Image 8 Fam 66

Sarah Stanford	age 37	b- OH	per val \$300 keeping house
Susan E.	16	b- OH	
James	14	b- OH	farm labor
Emily	11	b- OH	
Mary E.	8	b- OH	
John M.	7	b- OH	

1880 CLARK CO OHIO CENSUS HARMONY TWP EN DIST 37 Image 2 Fam 13

John Stanford age 19 servant/farm labor b- OH

Household of Malcom Patterson next to household of Reubin & Mary Dixon, John's sister and brother-in-law.

1900 CLARK CO., Ohio census Harmony Twp. Vol.17 Sht 6 ED 5 Line 15

STANFORD, John M. age 36
Martha F. wife age 32
Lawrence son age 13
Annie F. dau age 11
Grace L. dau age 8
Pearl son age 6
Geneva M. dau age 4
Edna M. dau age 2
DIXON, Albert L. nephew age 28
DIXON, John L. nephew age 17

NOTE: all born in OHIO

1920 CLARK CO OHIO CENSUS PLEASANT TWP DIS 40 Image

Farm rent

Stanford, M.J. [shld be J.M.] hd age 56 b- OH parents b- OH farmer
Martha wife 51 b- OH parents b- OH
DUNCAN, L.A. nephew 46 b- OH parents b- OH labor home farm
LORD, Pearl E. grdson 3 b- OH parents b- OH

1930 CHAMPAIGN CO OHIO CENSUS MECHANICSBURD DIS 3 Image 18 Fam 280

85 HIGH ST rent \$15

STANFORD, Martha F. mo inlaw age 61 wid b- OH parents b- OH
LORD, Geneva M. sis inlaw 34 b- OH parents b- OH
LORD, Pearl E. nephew 12 b- PA parents b- OH

NOTE: this is the household of Charles F. & Grace L. Wenner [daughter of Martha]

More About JOHN M. STANFORD:

Cause of Death: acute cardiac dilatation - acute indigestion²⁰³

Medical Information: age: 66y 1m 24d²⁰³

More About JOHN STANFORD and MARTHA BRAKE:

Marriage: 22 Feb 1883, Madison Co, OH

323. v. JOHN HENRY BRAKE, b. 29 Aug 1872, Marysville, OH; d. Feb 1949, West Jefferson, OH.
vi. MARY JANE BRAKE, b. 18 Mar 1874, Liberty Twp, Union Co, OH; m. (1) WILLIAM C. HOLLAR; m. (2) WILLIAM J. BURNSIDE, 26 Dec 1891, Madison Co, OH.

More About WILLIAM BURNSIDE and MARY BRAKE:

Marriage: 26 Dec 1891, Madison Co, OH

- vii. JAMES MARTIN BRAKE, b. 04 May 1877, Madison Co, Pike Twp, OH; d. 29 Sep 1961, Columbus, Franklin Co, OH.
viii. THOMAS FRENCH BRAKE, b. 07 Nov 1880, Union Co, Liberty TWP, OH; d. 02 Jan 1966, German Village Station, Columbus, Franklin Co, OH; m. MAUD F., Union Co, OH.

More About THOMAS BRAKE and MAUD F.:

Marriage: Union Co, OH

- ix. CHARLES BRAKE, b. 1883, Ohio; m. EDNA GREGG.

110. ELON⁶ BRAKE (*MICHAEL*⁵, *ISAAC*⁴, *JOHN JACOB*³, *JOHANN JAKOB*² *BRECHTEL*, *JAKOB*¹) was born Abt. 1833 in

Ohio, and died 28 Mar 1896 in Union Co, Liberty TWP, OH. He married RUTH ANN SPEESE 05 Apr 1855 in Union Co, OH.

More About ELON BRAKE:

Burial: Raymond Cemetery, OH

More About ELON BRAKE and RUTH SPEESE:

Marriage: 05 Apr 1855, Union Co, OH

Child of ELON BRAKE and RUTH SPEESE is:

324. i. WILBUR J.⁷ BRAKE, b. Abt. 1872; d. 1958.

111. JOHN R.⁶ BRAKE (*MICHAEL⁵, ISAAC⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born Abt. 1836 in Ohio, and died 1919. He married (1) UNKNOWN. He married (2) JULIA ANN STANLEY Sep 1855 in Ohio. She was born Abt. 1840.

More About JOHN BRAKE and JULIA STANLEY:

Marriage: Sep 1855, Ohio

Child of JOHN BRAKE and UNKNOWN is:

325. i. JOHN W.⁷ BRAKE, b. 03 May 1855, Ohio; d. 13 May 1909, West Liberty, Ohio.

Children of JOHN BRAKE and JULIA STANLEY are:

326. ii. PERRY T.⁷ BRAKE, b. Abt. 1857.

iii. REBECCA BRAKE, b. Abt. 1858.

More About REBECCA BRAKE:

Also Known As: 1870, Aka Marrietta, Pike Township, Madison Co, OH Census

iv. MARY BRAKE, b. Abt. 1861.

v. SARAH BRAKE, b. Abt. 1866.

vi. MINNIE BRAKE, b. Abt. 1869.

vii. LOTTIE BRAKE, b. Abt. 1872.

112. MARY⁶ BRAKE (*MICHAEL⁵, ISAAC⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)²⁰⁴ was born Abt. 1839 in Ohio. She married (1) HERMAN STUTZENBAKER²⁰⁴. She married (2) ISAAC FREDERICK SPARKS 31 Dec 1858, son of ISAAC SPARKS.

More About MARY BRAKE:

Residence: 1870, Living with father and Mary J. Clemens, age 11, in Liberty Township, OH in 1870 census.

Also living in same dwelling, Mary Clemens, 11 years old.

More About ISAAC SPARKS and MARY BRAKE:

Marriage: 31 Dec 1858

Child of MARY BRAKE and HERMAN STUTZENBAKER is:

i. HELEN IRENE⁷ STUTZENBAKER²⁰⁴, b. 06 Sep 1915²⁰⁴; d. 26 Feb 1976²⁰⁴.

113. MARTIN V.⁶ BRAKE (*MICHAEL⁵, ISAAC⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 02 Oct 1840 in Ohio. He married (1) HARRIET LOUISE SPARKS 30 Mar 1861 in Union Co, OH. She was born 02 May 1842 in Ohio. He married (2) ELLEN STANLEY Abt. 1902 in Madison Co, OH.

Notes for MARTIN V. BRAKE:

Middle name is Van.

More About MARTIN BRAKE and HARRIET SPARKS:

Marriage: 30 Mar 1861, Union Co, OH

More About MARTIN BRAKE and ELLEN STANLEY:
Marriage: Abt. 1902, Madison Co, OH

Children of MARTIN BRAKE and HARRIET SPARKS are:

- 327. i. JAMES MARTIN⁷ BRAKE, b. 11 Aug 1862; d. 20 Nov 1942.
- ii. CHARLES WASHINGTON BRAKE, b. 22 Jul 1864, Ohio; m. MARIE E. FELKER.
- iii. LYDIA JANE BRAKE, b. 11 Nov 1866, Ohio.
- 328. iv. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN BRAKE, b. 16 Mar 1869, Rosedale, Madison Co, Ohio; d. 14 Jun 1913, Rosedale, Madison Co, Ohio.
- v. OLIVE BRAKE, b. 07 May 1871, Ohio; m. JOHN DONNELLY.
- vi. ASA BRAKE, b. 07 Nov 1873, Madison Co, OH; m. ELIZA FRIERWOOD.
- vii. SARAH CELIA BRAKE, b. 07 Sep 1879; m. MR. DAVIS.
- viii. JESSIE LELIA BRAKE, b. 01 Nov 1885; m. THOMAS CLIGROW.

114. MICHAEL J.⁶ BRAKE (*MICHAEL⁵, ISAAC⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 1846 in Ohio, and died 10 Feb 1883 in Ohio. He married LOUISA L. BROWN. 17 Mar 1868 in Union Co, OH by D. S. Norvill, JP. She was born 1850, and died 1941 in Ohio.

More About MICHAEL J. BRAKE:
Burial: Mill Creek Cemetery, Raymond, OH

More About LOUISA L. BROWN.:
Burial: Mill Creek Cemetery, Raymond, OH

More About MICHAEL BRAKE and LOUISA BROWN.:
Marriage: 17 Mar 1868, Union Co, OH by D. S. Norvill, JP

Children of MICHAEL BRAKE and LOUISA BROWN. are:

- i. ALMON L.⁷ BRAKE, b. 1869; d. 30 Aug 1954, Union Co, Liberty TWP, OH.
- ii. CLINTON V. BRAKE, b. 05 Aug 1872, Union Co, Liberty TWP, OH/Liberty, Union Co., IN; d. 14 Jun 1953, Union Co, Liberty TWP, OH; m. LAURA GARDNER, 01 Jan 1898, Union Co, OH.

More About CLINTON BRAKE and LAURA GARDNER:
Marriage: 01 Jan 1898, Union Co, OH

- iii. WILLIAM M. BRAKE, b. 04 Dec 1874; m. LEONA, Abt. 1910.

More About WILLIAM BRAKE and LEONA:
Marriage: Abt. 1910

- iv. AMY B. BRAKE, b. 1877.
- v. HOLLY O. BRAKE, b. 30 Aug 1880, Liberty Twp, Union Co, OH; d. Apr 1969, Logan Co, OH; m. BESS F. BAILEY, 23 Apr 1904, Mahomet, Champaign Co, IL.

More About HOLLY BRAKE and BESS BAILEY:
Marriage: 23 Apr 1904, Mahomet, Champaign Co, IL

115. DELILA⁶ BAUGHAN (*ELIZABETH⁵ BRAKE, ISAAC⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)²⁰⁴ was born Abt. 1820 in Union, Ohio, USA²⁰⁴, and died 19 Jul 1866 in York, Union, Ohio, USA²⁰⁴. She married HUGH KNOX.

Child of DELILA BAUGHAN and HUGH KNOX is:
329. i. ALONZO⁷ KNOX.

116. MADISON⁶ BRAKE (*GEORGE WASHINGTON⁵, ABRAHAM⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)²⁰⁵ was born Bet. 1810 - 1815 in probably Greene County, Ohio²⁰⁵, and died Bef. 1850²⁰⁵. He married DEBORAH SIMPSON²⁰⁵ 15 Sep 1839 in Carroll County, Indiana²⁰⁵. She was born 1821 in Pennsylvania²⁰⁵.

Notes for MADISON BRAKE:
[AbeEliz92704.GED]

Georgia Brake Todd said that her grandfather was the eldest son, but I believe that Madison may have been the oldest. She gives Abram's birthdate as 1818, but there was a male child, 15-20 in the 1830, who would have been born 1810-1815. George and Jane were married in 1813, so it would make sense that they would have children right away. There was also a female born within the 1810-1815 time frame.

There was a Bruce M. Brake listed as a heir to George Brake in the partition petition filed by Abraham Brake in October 1864. I find a Bruce M. Brake, age 9, born in Ohio (1841), living in Carroll County, Indiana on 30 July 1850, with William Simpson, age 66, born in Pennsylvania. William is probably his grandfather. Also in the household was Deborah Brake, age 29, born in Pennsylvania, and William S. Brake, age 2, born in Wisconsin. Living with them was John D. Simpson, age 23, born in Pennsylvania.

In Carroll County, Indiana on 15 September 1839, Madison Brake married Deborah Simpson. In the 1840 census for Bath Township, Greene County, Ohio, Madison Brake is listed, age 20-30, born 1810-1820. His wife the same. Bruce Brake was born 1841. Madison died before 1850, maybe in Wisconsin and Bruce was listed as heir in his grandfather estate. William S. Brake, age 2, in 1850 was born in Wisconsin. He is either not a child of Madison, or was not living in 1864, when George died. There are seven years age difference between Bruce and William.

In 1860 Noble Township, Wabash County, Indiana, Deborah Brake is age 37, head of the household, born in Pennsylvania. Bruce M. Brake is age 19, clerk, born in Ohio. William S. Brake is not listed.

More About MADISON BRAKE and DEBORAH SIMPSON:
Marriage: 15 Sep 1839, Carroll County, Indiana²⁰⁵

Child of MADISON BRAKE and DEBORAH SIMPSON is:

330. i. BRUCE M.⁷ BRAKE, b. 09 Oct 1840, Greene County, Ohio; d. 15 Jan 1912, Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.

117. ABRAM⁶ BRAKE (*GEORGE WASHINGTON*⁵, *ABRAHAM*⁴, *JOHN JACOB*³, *JOHANN JAKOB*² *BRECHTEL*, *JAKOB*¹)²⁰⁵ was born 31 May 1818 in Greene County, Ohio²⁰⁵, and died 28 Jan 1894 in probably Greene County, Ohio²⁰⁵. He married MARGARET ELIZA GUTHRIDGE²⁰⁵ 17 Oct 1843 in Ohio²⁰⁵. She was born 1824 in Ohio²⁰⁵, and died 22 Mar 1901²⁰⁵.

Notes for ABRAM BRAKE:
[AbeEliz92704.GED]

In 1850, Abraham Brake was living in Bath, Greene County, Ohio. His wife, Margaret was age 24, Laura was age 5 and Mary B. was age 3. This census is apparently hard to read, as there was no age listed for Abraham or birthplaces for all occupants.

In 1870, Abraham was age 53, is living in Osborn, Greene County, Ohio. His real estate was valued at \$40,000 and his personal property at \$800. Margaret E. was age 44, and son, John was age 9, attended school. Living there also was his son-in-law, Samuel R. Miller, age 32, salesman, Mary Belle Miller, 21, George M. age 2, and a 12 year old nurse, all born in Ohio.

God's Infinite Variety - An American

"My grandfather, Abram Brake, was six feet two inches tall, his eyes were deep blue, and his hair, when I remember him was pure white. He was the old-time aristocrat, distinguished looking, dignified and courteous, but he had a reserve, an aloofness about him which those who did not know him well often took for haughtiness. For several years before his death in 1894, he suffered with heart disease and was compelled to live a very quiet inactive life.

From the time of his youth he was interested in farming and the growing of tobacco and grain. During the Civil War he supplied the army with grain, and at one time lost a hundred and fifty thousand dollars in wheat. This was his first great loss, and after this he decided to divide his estate, giving my grandmother one-half of all he owned. She had a wonderful flair for business and at the time of her death in 1901, her estate was worth many thousands of dollars more than grandfather's.

Like all Brakes, grandfather loved horses, and he gave each member of his family their own horse. After breakfast old Nell, his sorrel mare, was hitched to a light buggy, and he drove around the country attending to his affairs. I remember as a child, sitting beside him driving the dashboard for an imaginary horse, using the hitching

strap for the reins. In the fall we often had a family picnic on his farm near Osborn, Ohio. This farm he loved; it was the place where he was born and raised. The old house was a two-storied Dutch Colonial, red brick house, with a great hall running through the center, the house my great-grandfather, George Brake, built when he came to Ohio from Virginia. In 1827 he sold a corner of this farm, for three thousand dollars, to the Atlantic and Great Northern Railroad, which was the first railroad in this part of Ohio. The patent for this land and the records of its sale are now in the Recorder's Office in Xenia, Ohio.

This farm was a thing of beauty, with its great cultivated fields of grain, tobacco, and pasture land stretching out over what had been, at one time a great flat prairie. Now it is a thing of the past, for today it is the site of the Wright Flying Field, on the outskirts of Dayton, Ohio.

When my father, James Austin Todd, and mother were married, in 1864, grandfather Brake built and gave them a house on the corner of East High Street and Lincoln Avenue, in Springfield, Ohio. This is where we spent our childhood and lived until after my father's death. The house was red brick, wonderfully built with thick walls and high ceilings. It was surrounded by an iron fence, and had a row of maple trees along the side, and in the days of carriages it had a stepping-stone and two hitching posts in front. The house was typical of the period, with its marble mantle-pieces, pier-mirrors, long lace curtains with heavy silk over-curtains and lambrequins, crystal chandeliers and heavy carpets. Every year in the spring and fall, Cinderella, our old darkly servant had the house cleaned from the attic to the basement, every piece of furniture was polished, every curtain and carpet taken out and cleaned, and we children loved the excitement and confusion, but my father stayed away from the house as much as possible, and poor Cinderella went into a complete decline as soon as it was finished.

In this house we had gay and wonderful times. This was before the day of night clubs and cabarets, and entertaining was all done in your own home. When my mother gave a large party Sady Banks, a colored caterer came with her great coffee-pot and a corps of darkey waiters, but Cinderella, our old "Mammy, was monarch of all she surveyed" in her kitchen, and supervised the whole affair. Not only the dining room was used, but small tables were placed in the library and hall, and a formal dinner was a grand affair. I remember peeking through the banisters in my "nightie" at two of the guests, seated under the stairs. One of them was Mr. Oliver Kelly, an old gentleman I loved. He motioned for me to come down and have his ice cream, and in a fit of madness I rushed and put on my "Sunday best" coat, and with curls awry, I was in the midst of a delicious vanilla ear of corn with pistache husks, when to my horror I heard the voice of Cinderella say: "Young lady, you skip yourself to bed this minute." As a punishment, I was not allowed to have any of the cakes I had had my eyes on before the party.

At Christmas the carpet in the parlor was covered with a white canvas cloth, and we had a large Christmas tree, which we trimmed ourselves. It was arrayed with strings of cranberries and popcorn, and was lighted with little wax candles, and there were cornucopias filled with candy, and gifts for all of the family and our friends, and until after New Year's, parties were given every day, and there was the gayety and charm of real hospitality which one cannot forget. (294-295)

More About ABRAM BRAKE:

Burial: Aft. 28 Jan 1894, probably Dayton, Greene County, Ohio²⁰⁵

More About MARGARET ELIZA GUTHRIDGE:

Burial: Aft. 22 Mar 1901²⁰⁵

More About ABRAM BRAKE and MARGARET GUTHRIDGE:

Marriage: 17 Oct 1843, Ohio²⁰⁵

Children of ABRAM BRAKE and MARGARET GUTHRIDGE are:

- 331. i. LAURA⁷ BRAKE, b. 11 Oct 1844, Greene County, Ohio; d. 29 Sep 1886, Springfield, Ohio.
- 332. ii. MARY BELL BRAKE, b. 12 Jan 1846; d. 24 Dec 1933, Dayton, OH.
- iii. GEORGE BRAKE²⁰⁵, b. 04 May 1851, Greene County, Ohio²⁰⁵; d. 1899²⁰⁵; m. MARY MARTHA STAFFORD²⁰⁵; b. 1853, Ohio²⁰⁵; d. 1899²⁰⁵.

Notes for GEORGE BRAKE:

[AbeEliz92704.GED]

In 1870, George was living with his sister, Laura, and her husband in Clark County, Ohio. He was 19, working as a clerk for the railroad. On 22 Jun 1880, George Brake, age 29, was a farmer in Bath Township, Greene County, Ohio. His wife, Martha M. was age 27, born in Ohio, as were her parents. Living with them was his father-in-law, Samuel E. Stafford, age 71, retired farmer.

- iv. MARGARET J. BRAKE²⁰⁵, b. 14 Dec 1856, Greene County, Ohio²⁰⁵; d. 29 Aug 1857, Greene County, Ohio²⁰⁵.

More About MARGARET J. BRAKE:

Burial: Aft. 29 Aug 1857, Fairfield/Osborn Cemetery, Greene County, Ohio²⁰⁵

333. v. JOHN ABRAM BRAKE, b. 13 Dec 1861, Fairfield, Greene County, Ohio; d. 24 Feb 1898, Louisville, Kentucky.

118. MARY ELIZABETH⁶ BRAKE (*GEORGE WASHINGTON⁵, ABRAHAM⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)²⁰⁵ was born 1820 in Greene County, Ohio^{206,207}, and died Bef. 1864 in Ohio²⁰⁷. She married MARK D. MORSE²⁰⁷ 09 Oct 1839 in Greene County, Ohio²⁰⁷. He was born Abt. 1817 in New York²⁰⁷.

Notes for MARY ELIZABETH BRAKE:

[AbeEliz92704.GED]

There is a Greene County marriage for a Mary Elizabeth Brake to a Mark D. Morse on 9 October 1839, bond date, 30 September 1839. I believe her to be the daughter of George and Jane Brake. On 30 July 1850 Mark D. Morse, age 33, a trader, born in New York, was living in the 8th Ward of Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, with wife Mary, age 20, and daughter, Didema, age 8, born 1842, both in Ohio. When George Brake died in 1864, Dedama Lisk was one of the heirs of his estate. I believe that Mary died prior to the death of her father, and maybe before 1860, and that her daughter, Didema Morse, became the wife of Abram Lisk. In the 1860 census for Osborn, Greene County, Ohio, Abram Lisk is a tinker, age 34, born in New York and his wife is Didenna, age 19, born in Ohio.

More About MARK MORSE and MARY BRAKE:

Marriage: 09 Oct 1839, Greene County, Ohio²⁰⁷

Child of MARY BRAKE and MARK MORSE is:

- i. DIDEMA⁷ MORSE²⁰⁷, b. 1842, Ohio^{208,209}.

119. WILLIAM⁶ BRAKE (*GEORGE WASHINGTON⁵, ABRAHAM⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)²⁰⁹ was born 1822 in Greene County, Ohio²⁰⁹, and died Bef. 1864 in Ohio²⁰⁹. He married HANNAH E.²⁰⁹. She was born 1823 in New Jersey²⁰⁹.

Notes for WILLIAM BRAKE:

[AbeEliz92704.GED]

I believe William to be one of the sons of George and Jane Brake. On 13 July 1850, he was living in 8th Ward of Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio. He was age 28, born in Ohio and was working as a clerk and had a property value of \$1000. His wife, Hannah E. was age 27, born in New Jersey, and daughter, Adebe was age 4. Aldeba Brake was listed as one of the heirs of George Brake, indicating that her father had died prior to George's death in 1864.

In 1870 Hannah Brake, age 48, born in New Jersey, was a dressmaker, living in Bath Township, Greene County, Ohio. She was living with Thomas A. Dunn, age 26 and wife, Eldeba B., age 24, born in Ohio. Thomas was a farm laborer with a real estate value of \$300 and personal property value of \$4200. He was born in Ohio. Hannah was still living with the Dunns in 1880, this census listed as mother-in-law. She was age 56, a widow, born in New Jersey, as were her parents. Thomas was age 34, retired farmer, born in Ohio, his father in Pennsylvania and his mother in New Jersey. Aldeba was age 32, milliner, born in Ohio, as were her parents. They had one son, Willie, age 8, born in Ohio.

More About WILLIAM BRAKE:

Census: 13 Jul 1850, Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio²⁰⁹

More About HANNAH E.:

Census: 1880, Bath Twp., Greene Co., Ohio²⁰⁹

Child of WILLIAM BRAKE and HANNAH E. is:

334. i. ALDELBA⁷ BRAKE, b. 1846, OH.

120. CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH⁶ BRAKE (*JOHN B.⁵, ABRAHAM⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)²⁰⁹ was born 14 Jul 1831 in Highland County, Ohio²⁰⁹, and died 08 Jan 1905 in Oxford, Benton County, Indiana²⁰⁹. She married ISAAC RUNNER²⁰⁹ 25 Jan 1855 in Benton County, Indiana^{210,211}. He was born 24 Oct 1822 in Berkeley County, (West) Virginia²¹¹, and died 1905 in Benton County, Indiana²¹¹.

More About CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH BRAKE:

Burial: Aft. 08 Jan 1905, West Cemetery, Oxford, Benton County, Indiana²¹¹

Notes for ISAAC RUNNER:

[AbeEliz92704.GED]

When his parents died Isaac was left in care of his grandfather & uncle. In 1838 he came on foot from Virginia, with his possessions, to Lafayette, Indiana and in 1843 he entered 160 acres in Oak Grove Twp., Benton County, Indiana. By hard work he accumulated 1200 acres of land, some of which is still in the family today. The old home in Oxford was purchased in 1887 and has passed down the family line since. In 1966, Mrs Edgar Galspie, whose husband was of the fourth generation resided in the home at 300 W. Smith Street.

In 1860, on 7th of June he was in Oak Grove, Benton County, Indiana. He was age 39, born in Virginia, a farmer, with real estate property value of \$12,000 and personal property value of \$2570. His wife, Charlotte was age 27, born in Ohio. Children from his first marriage were: Mary E., age 12, Susannah, age 11, Hamelia or Camelia, age 10, and Theophilis, age 9. Children of second marriage were Nathan, age 1, and Ida, 4 months. All children were born in Indiana.

In 1870, Isaac Runner, was age 50, farmer, born in Virginia, residing in Oak Grove Township, Benton County, Indiana. His wife, Charlotte E. was age 38, born in Ohio. Children in the household were: Theophilis, age 20, Arthur, age 12, Ida, age 10, Morton, age 6, Cora E., age 4, and Alice, age 2, all born in Indiana.

In 1880, the family was still in Oak Grove,. Isaac was age 56, born in Virginia, his father in Virginia and his mother in Maryland. His wife, Charlotte, was age 48, born in Ohio, her father in Virginia and her mother in Pennsylvania. Morton was age 18, Etta, age 14, Alice age 12.

More About ISAAC RUNNER:

Burial: 1905, West Cemetery, Oxford, Benton County, Indiana²¹¹

More About ISAAC RUNNER and CHARLOTTE BRAKE:

Marriage: 25 Jan 1855, Benton County, Indiana^{212,213}

Children of CHARLOTTE BRAKE and ISAAC RUNNER are:

- i. JOHN EDWIN⁷ RUNNER²¹³, b. 24 Jul 1856, Indiana²¹³; d. 28 Aug 1856, Indiana²¹³.
- ii. WILLIAM EDGAR RUNNER²¹³, b. 24 Jul 1856, Indiana²¹³; d. 08 Aug 1856, Indiana²¹³.
- iii. ARTHUR RUNNER²¹³, b. 1858, Indiana²¹³; d. 1973²¹³.

More About ARTHUR RUNNER:

Burial: 1973, West Cemetery, Oxford, Benton County, Indiana²¹³

335. iv. IDA JANE RUNNER, b. 1860; d. 1929, Indiana.
- v. JOHN WILLIAM RUNNER²¹³, b. 1862²¹³; d. 07 Feb 1864²¹³.
336. vi. MORTON E. RUNNER, b. 1863, Benton Co., Indiana; d. 1945.
337. vii. ETTA CORA RUNNER, b. 1866; d. 1945, Indiana.
338. viii. ALICE M. RUNNER, b. 1869, Indiana; d. 1949.

121. THOMAS ERNEST⁶ BRAKE (*JOHN B.⁵, ABRAHAM⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)²¹³ was born 1834 in Ohio²¹³, and died 14 Jun 1900 in Florence City, Fremont County, Colorado²¹³. He married ELIZABETH BALLENTYNE²¹³ Bef. 1859 in probably Indiana²¹³. She was born 1833 in Pennsylvania²¹³, and died 07 Mar 1888 in Fowler, Benton County, Indiana^{214,215}.

Notes for THOMAS ERNEST BRAKE:

[AbeEliz92704.GED]

On 14 June 1860, Thomas E. Brake was living in Oxford, Benton County, Indiana. He was 26, born in Ohio, a

carriage maker, with real estate value of \$1800 and personal property value of \$400. His wife, Elizabeth was age 26, born in Pennsylvania.

In 1870, Thomas E. Brake was living in Oxford, Benton County, Indiana. He was age 35, born in Ohio, with a real estate value of \$2000 and a personal property value of \$200. Elizabeth, his wife, was age 36, born in Pennsylvania with a personal property value of \$200. Children were: Edwin, age 10, Samuel, age 8 and Lincoln, age 4, all born in Indiana. Living with them was Anna Balantyne, 16, born in Pennsylvania, with a personal property value of \$200. She was a teacher of penmanship.

On 5th June 1880, Thomas Brake was living in Boswell, Benton County, Indiana. He was age 46, a hardware merchant, born in Ohio, his father in Virginia and his mother in Pennsylvania. His wife, Elizabeth C? was age 46, a dressmaker, born in Pennsylvania, her parents in Scotland. Ernest M. was age 8, Mabel E., age 5, both born in Indiana. Nephew, Frederick Brake, age 8 was living there also. He was the son of John W. C. Brake. There was one servant and one errand boy.

History of Benton County, Indiana: "Tom Brake and Lizzie Ballentyne Brake entertained many dignitaries in their home, among them, General Lew Wallace. She was a very intelligent woman and taught in Oxford Academy."

More About THOMAS ERNEST BRAKE:

Burial: 1905²¹⁵

Occupation: "Agent Medicine" (from obituary)

Notes for ELIZABETH BALLENTYNE:

[AbeEliz92704.GED]

She was a school teacher.

More About ELIZABETH BALLENTYNE:

Burial: Aft. 07 Mar 1888, probably West Cemetery, Benton County, Indiana²¹⁵

More About THOMAS BRAKE and ELIZABETH BALLENTYNE:

Marriage: Bef. 1859, probably Indiana²¹⁵

Children of THOMAS BRAKE and ELIZABETH BALLENTYNE are:

339. i. EDWIN V.⁷ BRAKE, b. 07 Jul 1860, Oxford, Benton County, Indiana; d. 19 Oct 1919.
- ii. SAMUEL H. BRAKE²¹⁵, b. Abt. 1862, Benton Co., Indiana²¹⁵; m. MINNIE SMITH²¹⁵, 15 Apr 1886, Benton Co., Indiana^{216,217}.

More About SAMUEL BRAKE and MINNIE SMITH:

Marriage: 15 Apr 1886, Benton Co., Indiana^{218,219}

- iii. LINCOLN BRAKE²¹⁹, b. Abt. 1866, Benton Co., Indiana²¹⁹.
- iv. ERNEST M. BRAKE²¹⁹, b. Abt. 1872, Benton Co., Indiana²¹⁹.
340. v. MABEL E. BRAKE, b. Jul 1874, Indiana; d. 11 Jul 1966.

122. JOHN W. C.⁶ BRAKE (*JOHN B.*⁵, *ABRAHAM*⁴, *JOHN JACOB*³, *JOHANN JAKOB*² *BRECHTEL*, *JAKOB*¹)^{220,221} was born 06 Jul 1836 in Ohio²²¹, and died 13 Aug 1873 in probably Ohio²²¹. He married LIZZIE²²¹ Abt. 1863²²¹. She was born 1839²²¹, and died 1875 in Oxford, Benton County, Indiana²²¹.

Notes for JOHN W. C. BRAKE:

[AbeEliz92704.GED]

He is listed as John W. C. Brake, age 14, living in Paint Twp., Fayette County, Ohio in 1850. In 1860, he is age 26, a farmer, living with his mother in Oxford, Benton County, Indiana.

His wife was probably Elizabeth Blose, who on 20 August 1863, in Wayne County, Indiana, married John W. Brake. (C-H-411). His first child was born in 1865.

More About JOHN W. C. BRAKE:

Burial: Aft. 13 Aug 1873, West Cemetery, Oxford, Benton County, Indiana²²¹

More About LIZZIE:

Burial: 1875, West Cemetery, Oxford, Benton County, Indiana²²¹

More About JOHN BRAKE and LIZZIE:

Marriage: Abt. 1863²²¹

Children of JOHN BRAKE and LIZZIE are:

- i. WILLIAM H.⁷ BRAKE²²¹, b. 1865, Oxford, Benton County, Indiana²²¹; d. Bet. 1865 - 1866, Oxford, Benton County, Indiana²²¹.

Notes for WILLIAM H. BRAKE:

[AbeEliz92704.GED]

He died at age 6 months.

More About WILLIAM H. BRAKE:

Burial: Bet. 1865 - 1866, West Cemetery, Oxford, Benton County, Indiana²²¹

- ii. ROSA NORA BRAKE²²¹, b. 1866, Oxford, Benton County, Indiana²²¹; d. 1866, Oxford, Benton County, Indiana²²¹.

More About ROSA NORA BRAKE:

Burial: 1866, West Cemetery, Oxford, Benton County, Indiana²²¹

341. iii. FREDERICK O. BRAKE, b. 03 Jul 1870, Indiana; d. Neosho, Missouri.

123. MARTHA JANE⁶ BRAKE (*JOHN B.⁵, ABRAHAM⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)²²¹ was born 03 Aug 1839 in Ohio²²¹, and died 03 Feb 1919 in Indiana²²¹. She married FREDERICK A. STOKES²²¹ 18 Nov 1858 in Benton County, Indiana^{222,223}. He was born 1840 in Ohio²²³.

Notes for FREDERICK A. STOKES:

[AbeEliz92704.GED]

In 1880, Fred Stokes was living in Fowler, Benton County, Indiana. He was age 42, a Deputy Sheriff, born in Ohio, his father in Maryland and his mother in Virginia. Martha J. was age 39, a milliner.

More About FREDERICK STOKES and MARTHA BRAKE:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1858, Benton County, Indiana^{224,225}

Children of MARTHA BRAKE and FREDERICK STOKES are:

- i. SON⁷ STOKES²²⁵.
342. ii. JENNIE B. STOKES, b. 27 Feb 1861; d. 1933.

124. THOMAS⁶ MINOR (*ELIZABETH⁵ BRAKE, ABRAHAM⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)²²⁵ was born 1834 in Ohio²²⁵. He married MARY²²⁵. She was born Abt. 1837 in Ohio^{226,227}.

Child of THOMAS MINOR and MARY is:

- i. NELLY⁷ MINOR²²⁷, b. 1859, Ohio²²⁷.

125. WILLIAM J.⁶ BRAKE (*EDWARD D.⁵, ABRAHAM⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)²²⁷ was born 13 Dec 1827 in Ohio²²⁷, and died Bet. 10 - 30 Mar 1908 in Paint Township, Ross County, Ohio²²⁷. He married EMILY GRAY²²⁷ Abt. 1851 in probably Ross County, Ohio²²⁷. She was born 17 Jan 1830 in Ohio²²⁷, and died 30 Apr 1907 in Ross County, Ohio²²⁷.

Notes for WILLIAM J. BRAKE:

[AbeEliz92704.GED]

William was a soldier in the Civil War and drew a pension for his service in Co. I, 149 Ohio Infantry. Pension by

self: 16 July 1890 Ohio.

In 1860 Paint Township, Ross County, Ohio, William J. Brake was age 32, Emily, age 30, George, age 8, Charles A., age 4, Oscar, age 3, and Edward B., age 3 months.

In 1870, in Paint Township, Ross County, Ohio, William Brake was age 42, Emily was age 40, Oscar was age 10, Arthur, age 5 and Elmer, age 1.

In 1880 he was living in Paint Township, Ross County, Ohio. He was age 52, a farmer, born in Ohio, his father in Virginia and his mother in New Jersey. Emily was age 50, born in Ohio as were her parents. Oscar was age 21, Arthur, age 17, Mary, age 14, and Elmer, age 11, all born in Ohio. Living next door was Mary Gray, age 72, a widow, who may have been Emily's mother.

In 1900, Paint Township, Ross County, Ohio, Wm. J. Brake was age 72, born December 1827, married 49 years, born in Ohio, his father in Virginia, his mother in New Jersey. Emily was age 69, born January 1830, married 49 years, had seven children, four living, born in Ohio as were her parents. Elmer was single, age 31, born March 1869 in Ohio.

The tombstone reading for William of 10 March differs from that of the death record reading of 30 of March, and neither of them agree with the tombstone birthdate, calculated the 10th of March is closer. William died of heart disease in Paint Township, at age 80y2m8d.

There is a Homer Brake, 1871-1928 buried in the same cemetery as William and Emily, could this be a misprint or error in readings and be the tombstone of Elmer?

More About WILLIAM J. BRAKE:

Burial: Aft. 10 Mar 1908, Twin Township Cemetery, Bourneville, Ross County, Ohio^{228,229}

Census: 07 Jun 1880, Paint Twp., Ross Co., OH²²⁹

Notes for EMILY GRAY:

[AbeEliz92704.GED]

Emily died at age 7y3m13d of Kidney failure in Paint Township.

More About EMILY GRAY:

Burial: Aft. 30 Apr 1907, Twin Township Cemetery, Bourneville, Ross County, Ohio²²⁹

More About WILLIAM BRAKE and EMILY GRAY:

Marriage: Abt. 1851, probably Ross County, Ohio²²⁹

Children of WILLIAM BRAKE and EMILY GRAY are:

- i. GEORGE H.⁷ BRAKE²²⁹, b. 12 Jun 1852, Ross County, Ohio²²⁹; d. 08 Oct 1862, Ross County, Ohio²²⁹.

Notes for GEORGE H. BRAKE:

[AbeEliz92704.GED]

His birthdate is calculated from tombstone death at 10y3m26d.

More About GEORGE H. BRAKE:

Burial: Aft. 08 Oct 1862, Gray-Brake Cemetery, Paint Township, Ross County, Ohio^{230,231}

- ii. CHARLES A. BRAKE²³¹, b. 24 Nov 1856, Ross County, Ohio²³¹; d. 11 Oct 1862, Ross County, Ohio²³¹.

Notes for CHARLES A. BRAKE:

[AbeEliz92704.GED]

His birthdate is calculated from tombstone death date at 5y10m17d.

More About CHARLES A. BRAKE:

Burial: Aft. 11 Oct 1862, Gray-Brake Cemetery, Paint Township, Ross County, Ohio²³¹

343. iii. OSCAR S. BRAKE, b. Apr 1859, Ross County, Ohio.
- iv. EDWARD B. BRAKE²³¹, b. 1860, Ross County, Ohio²³¹; d. Bef. 1870, Ross County, Ohio²³¹.
- v. ARTHUR BRAKE²³¹, b. 1863, Ohio²³¹.

Notes for ARTHUR BRAKE:

[AbeEliz92704.GED]

There is a marriage record for an Arthur H. Brake to an Anna E. Schegel in Ross County on 5 January 1897.

- vi. MARY BRAKE²³¹, b. 1866, Ross County, Ohio²³¹.

Notes for MARY BRAKE:
[AbeEliz92704.GED]

My last record of Mary Brake is at age 14, in the 1880 census. There is a marriage record for Maria Brake to Salmon C. Rodgers, on 8 July 1897, Ross County, Ohio. Maria is age 33 (1864) and Salmon is age 60 (1837). Tombstone inscriptions in Ross County, Green Township, (Kinnikinnick) lists Salmon C. Rogers, 1833-1922 and Mary Brake, 1868-1953, Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, Chillicothe. Salmon served during the Civil War in Co. K 155th Ohio Volunteer Infantry.

In the 1910 census index, Salmon C. Rodgers is age 76, born 1833, living in Green Twp., Ross County, Ohio. In 1920 living in Kingston, Ross County, Ohio, Solomon Rodgers, age 86 and wife Mary, age 48. In 1930 Mary Rodgers is age 69, a widow, married 22 years, working as a servant in Chillicothe.

- vii. ELMER BRAKE²³¹, b. 1869²³¹.

Notes for ELMER BRAKE:
[AbeEliz92704.GED]

He may be the Elmer E. Brake, age 31, who married Bessie E. Stephens, age 22, on 14 November 1900 in Ross County. He was single in 1900, census taken before November. In 1910, Elmer Brake is age 39, living in Ross County, boarding with the John W. Winney family. In 1920, Elmer Brake, age 51, is living with Staley cousins in Chillicothe, Scioto Township, Ross County, Ohio.

126. JOSEPH L.⁶ BRAKE (*EDWARD D.*⁵, *ABRAHAM*⁴, *JOHN JACOB*³, *JOHANN JAKOB*² *BRECHTEL*, *JAKOB*¹)²³¹ was born Nov 1829 in Ross County, Ohio²³¹, and died 10 May 1903 in Fabius, Davis County, Iowa^{232,233}. He married ANNA B. CHRISTIAN²³³ 15 Nov 1866 in Ross County, Ohio²³³. She was born Mar 1837 in Ohio²³³, and died 12 Sep 1908 in probably Davis County, Iowa²³³.

Notes for JOSEPH L. BRAKE:
[AbeEliz92704.GED]

On 26 August 1870, Joseph Brake, age 40, born in Ohio was a farmers, in Davis, Fabius, Twp., Iowa. His wife Anna B. was age 32, born in Ohio. There were two children, Wilson, age 3 and Jenetta K, age 1, both born in Ohio.

On 19 June 1880, Joseph L. Brake, born about 1830 in Ohio, was age 30, farming in District 51, Fabius, Davis County, Iowa. His father was born in Virginia and his mother in New Jersey. His wife, Annie was age 40, born in Ohio, her father in Virginia and mother in Ohio. Children, all born in Iowa, were: Wilson A., age 12, Zenetta D., age 10, Addie A., age 8, and an unnamed infant male born in March.

On 7 June 1900, still living in Fabius, Joseph L. Brake, was age 70, born November 1829, married 36 years. He listed his father born in West Virginia and his mother in New Jersey. Annie E. was born March 1838, age 68. She had 4 children, all living. Both of her parents were born in West Virginia. John E. was age 20, born in March 1880. He would be the unnamed son listed in the 1880 census.

Listed also was daughter, Nettie E. Etharp, married for 7 years, with 1 child living, but that child is not listed in this census.

More About JOSEPH L. BRAKE:

Burial: Aft. 10 May 1903, Hopkins Cemetery, Fabius, Davis County, Iowa²³³

Census: 19 Jun 1880, Fabius, Davis Co., Iowa²³³

More About ANNA B. CHRISTIAN:

Burial: Aft. 12 Sep 1908, Hopkins Cemetery, Fabius, Davis County, Iowa²³³

More About JOSEPH BRAKE and ANNA CHRISTIAN:

Marriage: 15 Nov 1866, Ross County, Ohio²³³

Children of JOSEPH BRAKE and ANNA CHRISTIAN are:

- 344. i. WILSON A.⁷ BRAKE, b. 24 Aug 1867, Iowa; d. Jul 1939, Davis County, Iowa.
- 345. ii. JENETTA E. BRAKE, b. Apr 1870, Iowa.
- iii. ADDIE A. BRAKE²³³, b. 1872, Iowa²³³.
- iv. JOHN E. BRAKE²³³, b. Mar 1880, Iowa²³³.

Notes for JOHN E. BRAKE:
[AbeEliz92704.GED]

He was age 20, living with his parents in 1880. He was age 14, listed on the Iowa 1895 State Census.

More About JOHN E. BRAKE:
Census: 19 Jun 1880, Fabius, Davis Co., Iowa²³³

127. JACOB E.⁶ BRAKE (*EDWARD D.*⁵, *ABRAHAM*⁴, *JOHN JACOB*³, *JOHANN JAKOB*² *BRECHTEL*, *JAKOB*¹)²³³ was born 1838 in Ross County, Ohio²³³. He married MYRA²³³ Abt. 1865²³³. She was born 1841 in Canada²³³.

Notes for JACOB E. BRAKE:
[AbeEliz92704.GED]

In 1870, Jacob E. Brake, is age 30, a farmer, with a property value of \$435, born in Ohio, living in Jackson Twp., Jasper Co., Missouri, next door to his brother, George. His wife, Myra, was age 30, born in Canada. They may have been married in Kansas where in 1886 Sarah S./L was born. Daughter Minnie C. was age one, born in Missouri. His sister, Mary J., age 40, was living with them.

In 1880, he was living in Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri, age 39, farming. His wife Myra, was age 39, born in Canada, her parents in New Jersey. Sary L. was age 13, born in Kansas, and Minnie C. was age 11, born in Missouri.

More About JACOB BRAKE and MYRA:
Marriage: Abt. 1865²³³

Children of JACOB BRAKE and MYRA are:

- i. SARAH S OR L⁷ BRAKE²³³, b. Bet. 1866 - 1867, Kansas²³³.
- ii. MINNIE C. BRAKE²³³, b. 1869, Missouri²³³.

128. GEORGE WALKER⁶ BRAKE (*EDWARD D.*⁵, *ABRAHAM*⁴, *JOHN JACOB*³, *JOHANN JAKOB*² *BRECHTEL*, *JAKOB*¹)²³³ was born 20 Jun 1842 in Chillacoth, Ross County, Ohio²³³, and died Bef. 18 Jun 1918 in Oklahoma²³³. He married (1) NANCY C. BENNETT²³³ 03 Sep 1867 in Chillicothe, Ross Co., OH^{234,235}. She was born 1847 in Ohio²³⁵, and died Aft. 1870 in probably Missouri²³⁵. He married (2) SARAH URCELLA SCHLEPPY²³⁵ Abt. 1876 in Jasper Co, OH²³⁵. She was born 12 Oct 1854 in Athens Co, Missouri²³⁵, and died 09 Sep 1946 in Ripley, OK.

Notes for GEORGE WALKER BRAKE:
[AbeEliz92704.GED]

In 1870, George W. Brake is living in Jackson Twp., Jasper Co., Missouri. He is age 27, a farmer, with a property value of \$315, born in Ohio. His wife, Nancy C. is age 23, born in Ohio. They had one child, Jennie F., age 2, born in Ohio. Living with him is his sister, Emily, age 32.

In 1880, George W. Brake is still farming in Jackson Twp., Jasper County, Missouri. He was age 37, born in Ohio, his father in Virginia and his mother in New Jersey. He had remarried to Sarah U., age 25, born in Ohio, her father in Pennsylvania and her mother in Ohio. Daughter Jennie F. was age 11, attending school. Children born in Missouri were Gustavad H., age 8, Edmond S. age 3 and Frederick V., age 1. Living with the family was his sister, Mary Jane, age 50, born in Ohio.

In 1900 is listed in the Payne County, Oklahoma soundex. He is age 56, born June 1843 in Ohio, Sarah A, wife is age 45, born in Ohio in October 1854. William L. (age unreadable) , George O. age 13, born March 1887, Sarah B., born June 1890, Albert E. born May 1892, and James, born March 1895, all born Missouri.

George served in the Civil War in Co. 1 Ohio Hv. Arty. He applied for a pension from Missouri on 28 October 1890. His wife, Sarah U. applied for a widow's pension on 18 June 1918 in Oklahoma.

More About GEORGE WALKER BRAKE:

Military service: Served in the Civil War in Company I, Ohio Heavy Artillery. Applied for a pension from Missouri on Oct 28, 1890. Wife, Sarah, applied for a widower's pension on Jun 18, 1918 in Oklahoma.
Residence: 1870, Jackson Township, Jasper Co, MO

More About GEORGE BRAKE and NANCY BENNETT:
Marriage: 03 Sep 1867, Chillicothe, Ross Co., OH^{236,237}

More About GEORGE BRAKE and SARAH SCHLEPPY:
Marriage: Abt. 1876, Jasper Co, OH²³⁷

Children of GEORGE BRAKE and NANCY BENNETT are:

- i. JENNIE F.⁷ BRAKE²³⁷, b. 1868, Ohio²³⁷.
- ii. GUSDAVID H. BRAKE²³⁷, b. 1871, Missouri²³⁷.

Children of GEORGE BRAKE and SARAH SCHLEPPY are:

- iii. EDWIN S.⁷ BRAKE²³⁷, b. 06 Oct 1876, Jasper Co, Missouri²³⁷; d. 1894, Jasper Co, Missouri.
- iv. FREDERICK V. BRAKE²³⁷, b. 19 May 1879, Jasper Co, Missouri²³⁷; d. 1892, Jasper Co, Missouri.
- v. MINNIE M. BRAKE, b. 25 Feb 1881.
- vi. WILLIAM LEROY BRAKE²³⁷, b. 25 Feb 1885, Jasper Co, Missouri²³⁷; d. 1907, Elko, NV.
- vii. GEORGE OLIVER BRAKE²³⁷, b. 13 Mar 1887, Jasper Co, Missouri²³⁷; d. 26 Oct 1966, Stillwater, OK.
- viii. LUCETTA BRAKE, b. 03 Jan 1889, Jasper Co, Missouri; d. 1889, Jasper Co, Missouri.
- ix. MARIETTA BRAKE, b. 03 Jan 1889, Jasper Co, Missouri; d. 1889, Jasper Co, Missouri.
- x. SARAH B. BRAKE²³⁷, b. Jun 1890, Missouri²³⁷.
346. xi. ALBERT ECKLEY BRAKE, b. 05 May 1892, Centerville, Reynolds Co, Missouri; d. 27 Feb 1944, Eva Dale, Jasper Co, TX.
- xii. JESSE E. BRAKE²³⁷, b. 10 Mar 1895, Jasper Co, Missouri²³⁷; d. 30 Jun 1928, DePuy, OK.

129. EDWARD B.⁶ BRAKE (*JACOB CUMMINS⁵, ABRAHAM⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)²³⁷ was born 1826 in probably Harrison County, (West) Virginia²³⁷, and died Abt. 1878 in probably Meigs County, Ohio²³⁷. He married HARRIETT NELSON²³⁷ 25 Oct 1849 in Meigs County, Ohio^{238,239}. She was born 1827 in Ohio²³⁹, and died Aft. 26 Jun 1900 in Ohio²³⁹.

Notes for EDWARD B. BRAKE:
[AbeEliz92704.GED]

In 1850, Edward Brake was living next door to his mother, in a tenant house. He was age 24 born in Virginia and Harriet was age 24, born in Ohio.

In 1860 Edward B. Brake was listed in Columbia Township, Meigs County, Ohio. He was 33, born in Virginia. His wife, Harriett was age 32, born in Ohio. Selina C., age 9, born in Kentucky, Mary E., age 7, born in Ohio, and William G., age 4, born in Ohio. Edward had a real estate property value of \$200 and a personal property value of \$50.

On 4 June, 1870, Edward was still living in Columbia Township, Lee postoffice. He was age 50, a farmer with a real estate value of \$120 and a personal property value of \$300. Harriet was age 47, Mary E., age 17, William G., age 15, and Jackson P., age 9, all born in Ohio.

More About EDWARD B. BRAKE:
Burial: Abt. 1878, probably Meigs County, Ohio²³⁹

Notes for HARRIETT NELSON:
[AbeEliz92704.GED]

She was the daughter of John and Elizabeth Nelson.

In 1880, Harriet is still living in Meigs County, as head of the household. She is age 51, born in Maryland. Her daughter, Mary E., age 26, at home, William, age 24, Jackson, age 20, all born in Ohio. Living there also is George F. McCann, 6 months, born in Ohio.

On 26 June 1900, Harriet Brake, age 70, widow, born in Ohio as were her parents is living in Huntington Township, Village of Vinton, Gallia County, Ohio. She stated she had seven children, four living. Living with

her was her grandson, George McCann, age 19, single, born in Ohio as were his parents.

More About EDWARD BRAKE and HARRIETT NELSON:

Marriage: 25 Oct 1849, Meigs County, Ohio^{240,241}

Children of EDWARD BRAKE and HARRIETT NELSON are:

- i. INFANT⁷ BRAKE²⁴¹.
- ii. INFANT BRAKE²⁴¹.
- iii. INFANT BRAKE²⁴¹.
- iv. SELENA C. BRAKE²⁴¹, b. Abt. 1850, Kentucky²⁴¹.
347. v. MARY E. BRAKE, b. Abt. 1852, Ohio.
348. vi. WILLIAM G. BRAKE, b. 1855, Ohio.
- vii. JACKSON P. BRAKE²⁴¹, b. Abt. 1860²⁴¹.

130. SILAS B.⁶ BRAKE (*JACOB CUMMINS⁵, ABRAHAM⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)²⁴¹ was born 1833 in (West) Virginia²⁴¹, and died 1891 in probably Meigs County, Ohio²⁴¹. He married SARAH CHANEY²⁴¹ 30 Apr 1865 in Meigs Co., Ohio^{242,243}. She was born 1834 in Ohio²⁴³.

Notes for SILAS B. BRAKE:

[AbeEliz92704.GED]

Silas B. Brake, age 33, served in the Civil War in Co. E, 75 Ohio Infantry from 30 November 1861- 15 January 1865. He mustered out at Jacksonville, Florida. He applied for a pension on 24 March 1886 and his widow, Sarah, applied on 20 February 1891 in Ohio. The 75th Ohio fought in many well known battles, including 2nd Shiloh, Chancellorsville and Gettysburg.

On 17 June 1870, Silas Brake was living in Columbia Township, Meigs County, Ohio, Lee Post office. He was age 40, a farmer, with real estate valued at \$1800 and personal property valued at \$150.

His wife, Sarah, was age 39 and daughter, Emma M. was age 3. Living there also were a Cling family: Letha, 20, Matilda, 19, Louisa, 17, Levi J. , 13, and Mary E., age 9. All occupants were born in Ohio.

In 1880, Silas is still in Meigs County, age 48, born in West Virginia. Sarah is age 48, Emma is age 13.

More About SILAS B. BRAKE:

Burial: Aft. 1880, School Lot Cemetery, Meigs County, Ohio^{244,245}

Military service: 75th Ohio Infantry during Civil War

More About SILAS BRAKE and SARAH CHANEY:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1865, Meigs Co., Ohio^{246,247}

Children of SILAS BRAKE and SARAH CHANEY are:

- i. EMMA M.⁷ BRAKE²⁴⁷, b. 1867, Meigs County, Ohio²⁴⁷.
- ii. MARTHA BRAKE²⁴⁷, b. 1871, Ohio²⁴⁷.

131. WILLIAM H.⁶ BRAKE (*JACOB CUMMINS⁵, ABRAHAM⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)^{248,249} was born 06 Aug 1834 in (West) Virginia²⁴⁹, and died 16 Jun 1913 in State Hospital, Chillicothe, Ross County, Ohio^{250,251}. He married CLARINDA GRAHAM MARTIN²⁵¹ 30 Nov 1861 in Ross County, Ohio^{252,253}. She was born 01 Jan 1834 in Athens, Athens County., Ohio²⁵³, and died 08 Mar 1915 in Ross County, Ohio²⁵³.

Notes for WILLIAM H. BRAKE:

[AbeEliz92704.GED]

William H. Brake, age 29, served in Co. A. 122 Ohio Infantry from 19 May 1864 to 26 June 1865. He applied for a pension on 14 March 1889 in Ohio. His widow, Clarinda applied on 20 June 1913 in Ohio.

On 27 July 1870, William is living in Brown, Vinton County, Ohio. He was age 35, born in Virginia. Clarind (sic) was age 35, Francis, age 7 and Rufus C., age 2, all born in Ohio.

In 1880 William and Clarinda are living in Zaleski, Vinton County, Ohio. They are both 44, William born in Virginia, Clarinda in Ohio. Son, Frank M. was age 16, born in Ohio, and son Rufis C., was age 12, born in Ohio.

In 1900 William and Clarinda were living in Chillicothe, Ross County, Ohio, on Seventh Street. William was age 65, married 40 years, born in West Virginia, his father in Virginia and his mother in Maryland. Clarinda was

born in January 1839 had 3 children, all living. She was born in Ohio as were her parents.

A few doors away was Charles Brake, born March 1868, age 32, married 1 year, born in Ohio as were his parents. His wife Opal was age 22, born February 1875, in Ohio, as were her parents. No children. (Could this be Rufus C. Brake who was born the same year?)

In 1910, William Brake is living in Chillicothe, Ross County, Ohio, age 74, born in West Virginia, with wife, Clarine, age 75, born in Ohio.

More About WILLIAM H. BRAKE:

Burial: Aft. 16 Jun 1913, Greenlawn Cemetery, Chillicothe, Ross County, Ohio²⁵³

Residence: 1910, Chillicothe Ward 4, Ross, Ohio²⁵⁴

Notes for CLARINDA GRAHAM MARTIN:

[AbeEliz92704.GED]

Clarinda Martin, age 27, was living with Henry and Pricilla Graham in 1860, Lee, Athens County, Ohio. She had a son, Henry E. Martin, age 6. In 1870, she is married to William and living in Brown, Vinton County, Ohio, with two children: Francis 7 and Rufus C. 2. Henry Martin, age 17, was living in Lee, Athens County, with Elias and Diantha Graham. Living there also was David Martin, age 72, farmer born in Virginia, possibly his grandfather. There was a Matthew Martin living next door.

More About CLARINDA GRAHAM MARTIN:

Burial: Aft. 08 Mar 1915, Greenlawn Cemetery, Chillicothe, Ross County, Ohio²⁵⁵

More About WILLIAM BRAKE and CLARINDA MARTIN:

Marriage: 30 Nov 1861, Ross County, Ohio^{256,257}

Children of WILLIAM BRAKE and CLARINDA MARTIN are:

- i. FRANCIS M.⁷ BRAKE²⁵⁷, b. 06 Nov 1863, Albany, Athens County, Ohio²⁵⁷; d. 29 Mar 1921, Ross County, Ohio²⁵⁷; m. EMMA J.²⁵⁷, 1891, Ohio²⁵⁷; b. Apr 1868, Ohio²⁵⁷.

Notes for FRANCIS M. BRAKE:

[AbeEliz92704.GED]

In 1900 census for Ross County, Ohio, F. M. Brake is age 36, listed as being born in September 1863, which conflicts with the Death certificate birthdate of November 1863. His wife, Emma was born in April 1868, had been married for 9 years and had no children. His death certificate, filed by his wife, gives his parents as William Brake, born in Virginia and Clarinda Graham. Clarinda born in Albany, Ohio. Francis was a painter.

In 1910, Francis M. Brake is age 47, living in Chillicothe, Ross County, Ohio, with wife, Emma J. age 43.

More About FRANCIS M. BRAKE:

Burial: Aft. 29 Mar 1921, probably Ross County, Ohio²⁵⁷

More About FRANCIS BRAKE and EMMA J.:

Marriage: 1891, Ohio²⁵⁷

- ii. RUFUS C. BRAKE²⁵⁷, b. 1868, Ohio²⁵⁷.

132. REBECCA⁶ BRAKE (*JACOB CUMMINS*⁵, *ABRAHAM*⁴, *JOHN JACOB*³, *JOHANN JAKOB*² *BRECHTEL*, *JAKOB*¹)²⁵⁷ was born 1838 in Virginia²⁵⁷. She married (1) JOHN C. JONES²⁵⁷ Abt. 1854 in probably Meigs Co., Ohio²⁵⁷. She married (2) LINDLEY R. WHITE²⁵⁷ 26 Mar 1869 in Meigs Co., Ohio^{258,259}. He was born 1818 in Ohio²⁵⁹.

Notes for REBECCA BRAKE:

[AbeEliz92704.GED]

Rebecca was married to a Mr. Jones, prior to her marriage to Lindley R. White. Rebecca is not living with a Brake family in Meigs County in 1860. On June 21, 1870, she is listed in Columbia, Meigs County, Ohio, as the wife of Lindly (sic) R. White. (This marriage is proven by the birth record of Julian in a Meigs county online database, which her maiden name) He is age 52, farmer, with real estate valued at \$1200 and personal property at \$200, born in Ohio. Rebecca is age 33, born in Virginia. There are three male White children listed, Lindly, 17, Samuel, 15 and Biran H., 10. The first two were listed in the 1860 household of Lindley and Anna White.

Also listed in 1870, is Diadema Jones, age 15, at home, Emmitt Jones, age 11, at school, and Mary Jones, age 8, all born in Ohio.

On 4 of June 1880, they are still in Meigs County. Linley R. is age 62, born in Ohio, his parents in Pennsylvania. Rebecca is age 43, born in West Virginia as were her parents. Julian C. is age 10, as is Anna F. Julian's age here is a conflict with his online birth record which says he was born 17 January 1872. He is listed first in this census. Son, Harry B., age 8 and Rosa Belle, age 6. Didema Jones is still living with them, this time listed as 'stepdaughter'. She was age 24, born in Ohio, her father in Ohio and her mother in West Virginia. Listed as boarders under the Jones name were Marian, age 8, Martha, age 3 and Flora Mae, 11 months, born in June, all in Ohio. These are probably Diadema's children.

More About JOHN JONES and REBECCA BRAKE:
Marriage: Abt. 1854, probably Meigs Co., Ohio²⁵⁹

Notes for LINDLEY R. WHITE:
[AbeEliz92704.GED]

More About LINDLEY WHITE and REBECCA BRAKE:
Marriage: 26 Mar 1869, Meigs Co., Ohio^{260,261}

Children of REBECCA BRAKE and JOHN JONES are:

349. i. DIADEMA⁷ JONES, b. 1855, Ohio.
 ii. EMMITT JONES²⁶¹, b. 1859, Ohio²⁶¹.
 iii. MARY JONES²⁶¹, b. 1862, Ohio²⁶¹.

Children of REBECCA BRAKE and LINDLEY WHITE are:

- iv. ANNA F.⁷ WHITE²⁶¹, b. 1870, Meigs Co., Ohio²⁶¹.
v. JULIAN C. WHITE²⁶¹, b. Bet. 1870 - 1872, Meigs Co., Ohio²⁶¹.
vi. HARRY B. WHITE²⁶¹, b. 1872, Meigs Co., Ohio²⁶¹.
vii. ROSABELLE WHITE²⁶¹, b. 1874, Meigs Co., Ohio²⁶¹.

133. EMMA⁶ BRAKE (*JACOB CUMMINS⁵, ABRAHAM⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)²⁶¹ was born Oct 1838 in (West) Virginia²⁶¹, and died 1916 in probably Meigs County, Ohio²⁶¹. She married BARACH CHASE²⁶¹ 03 May 1867 in Meigs County, Ohio^{262,263}. He was born 12 Jul 1811 in New York^{264,265}, and died 16 Nov 1901 in Columbia Township, Meigs County, Ohio^{266,267}.

Notes for EMMA BRAKE:
[AbeEliz92704.GED]

Emma's was Barach Chase's second wife. He had several children from a first marriage, some of which are listed with him on 20 June 1870. Barach is age 58, a farmer, with a real estate value of \$1500 and a personal property value of \$500. He was born in New York. Emma was age 29, born in Virginia. Their daughter, Charity was age 1 and Latetier ? (name spelled something like "Rotishia" in 1880) was one month, born in April 1870.

In 1880 they are still living in Columbia, Meigs County, Ohio. Barach is age 68, farmer, born in New York as were his parents. Emma was age 41, born in West Virginia, her parents in Virginia. Charity is 11, Rotishia is age 11 and son, Marian, is age 8, all born in Ohio.

On 21/22 June 1900, Barrach, born July 1812, age 87, married 35 years and Emma, born October 1838 was age 61, were living with Marion Chase, age 27.

In the 1910 Ohio Miracode, Emma, age 72, is still living with her son, Marion, age 36.

More About EMMA BRAKE:
Burial: 1916, School Lot Cemetery, Meigs County, Ohio²⁶⁷

Notes for BARACH CHASE:
[AbeEliz92704.GED]

His tombstone reads: Barrick Chase 1811-1901. His parents were Lewis and Charity Way Chase. His first wife

was Elizabeth "Betsy" Bailey.

More About BARACH CHASE:

Burial: Aft. 16 Nov 1901, Rawlings Cemetery, Meigs County, Ohio²⁶⁷

More About BARACH CHASE and EMMA BRAKE:

Marriage: 03 May 1867, Meigs County, Ohio^{268,269}

Children of EMMA BRAKE and BARACH CHASE are:

350. i. CHARITY⁷ CHASE, b. 1869, Meigs County, Ohio.
 ii. LATETIER ROTISHIA[?] CHASE²⁶⁹, b. Apr 1870, Meigs Co., Ohio²⁶⁹.
 iii. MARION CHASE²⁶⁹, b. 1872, Meigs County, Ohio²⁶⁹.

134. PERRY C.⁶ BRAKE (*JACOB CUMMINS⁵, ABRAHAM⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)²⁶⁹ was born Jul 1840 in (West) Virginia²⁶⁹, and died 07 Oct 1910 in Athens, Athens County, Ohio^{270,271}. He married NANCY JEWELL²⁷¹ 25 Nov 1871 in Meigs County, Ohio^{272,273}. She was born Dec 1847 in Maine²⁷³.

Notes for PERRY C. BRAKE:

[AbeEliz92704.GED]

Perry C. Brake, served in the Civil War in Co C 4th Independent Ohio Cavalry as Pvt, age 23, from 23 June - 12 March 1864 (6 months service #11-675) and Co A 122 Ohio Inf Pvt., age 23, served from 15 June 1864 - 26 June 1865 (#8-311). Applied for pension for self: 31 May 1888 per Co. A. 122nd: widow Nancy C. applied 20 October 1910 in Ohio per 4th Battl. Ohio Cav.

In 1880, Perry Brake was age 37, living in Scipio, Meigs County, Ohio, His wife, Nancy was age 32, born in Maine and his daughter, Nancy M. was age 7, born in Ohio.

On 1 June 1900 Perry C. Brake is a day laborer, living in Lee, Athens County, Ohio. He was age 58, married for 29 years and was born in Virginia as were his parents. His wife, Nancy E. was age 52, born December 1847, married 29 years, had one child/living. Daughter, Nancy M. was age 25, born in November 1879, in Ohio. She was single.

In 1910, Perry Brake is living in Albany, Athens County, Ohio, age 68, his wife Nancy is age 60 and his daughter, is listed as Nancy Pironne, age 37.

More About PERRY C. BRAKE:

Burial: Aft. 07 Oct 1910, probably Athens County, Ohio²⁷³

Residence: 1900, Lee, Athens, Ohio²⁷⁴

More About PERRY BRAKE and NANCY JEWELL:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1871, Meigs County, Ohio^{275,276}

Child of PERRY BRAKE and NANCY JEWELL is:

- i. NANCY M.⁷ BRAKE²⁷⁶, b. Nov 1879, probably Meigs County, Ohio²⁷⁶; m. UNKNOWN PIRONNE²⁷⁶, Bet. 1900 - 1910, Ohio²⁷⁶.

More About UNKNOWN PIRONNE and NANCY BRAKE:

Marriage: Bet. 1900 - 1910, Ohio²⁷⁶

135. DAVID CARPENTER⁶ BRAKE (*ABRAHAM⁵, ABRAHAM⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)²⁷⁷ was born 04 Mar 1839 in Harrison County, (West) Virginia^{278,279}, and died 29 Jun 1905 in Harrison County, West Virginia²⁸⁰. He married ELIZABETH (BAILEY) JENKINS²⁸⁰ 05 Dec 1865 in Taylor County, West Virginia²⁸⁰. She was born 23 Mar 1836 in Virginia²⁸⁰, and died 03 Mar 1920 in probably Harrison County, (West) Virginia²⁸⁰.

Notes for DAVID CARPENTER BRAKE:

[AbeEliz92704.GED]

In July 1841, at age 2 years, 4 months David C. Brake was bound out to Samuel S. Carpenter, in Harrison County, (West) Virginia.

In 1870 he was age 31, a farmer, with a real estate value of \$1000 and personal property value of \$400, living in Harrison County, West Virginia.

In 1900, Harrison County, West Virginia, Ten Mile District, David C. Brake is age 61, born in West Virginia, his wife, Elizabeth is age 62. Living with them is their daughter, Myrtle V. Hinds, age 31, born in West Virginia, Minnie L. Hinds, granddaughter, age 4 and Lucy Pepper, niece, age 20, born in West Virginia.

David was a Private in Co. H. 12 Reg. WV Inf. Vol., enlisted at age 25. He is listed in the 1890 West Virginia Veterans census, living at Ten Mile District, Harrison County, West Virginia.

David applied for Invalid Pension on 30 July 1877, from Cherry Camp, Harrison County, West Virginia, where he was a carpenter and partially disabled. He stated he enlisted 24 February 1864 and was honorably discharged on 9 August 1865 at Richmond, Virginia. "On 2nd April 1865, in front of Petersburg, VA at the charging of a fort, I was in the ditch and the firing of the Rebel Artillery over my head injured the drum of my ears. Am entirely deaf in one ear and the other is very much injured. I claim a pension for deafness."

Pension and Military Service: "In the matter of David C. J. Brake, Application for Invalid pension No 240.302 on the 9th day of November 1880... "My residence for the five years immediately proceeding my Enlistment was about two miles from Romines Mills, which was the name of my Post Office in Harrison County West Virginia. My occupation was that of carpenter. My occupation since I was discharged has been that of farmer continuously to the present time when I was able to work, after my discharge I returned to near Romines Mills where I resided until about the first of March 1867 when I removed to within about one mile from Cherry Camp Post Office in Harrison County where I have resided continuously to this time.

On the 2nd day of April 1865 I was engaged in a charge made on Fort Gregy near Petersburg, Virginia. Me and my comeraids (sic) charged up the ditch which surround the Fort when was compeled (sic) to take Shelter in it and the repeated firing of the Rebel artillery immediately over my head seemed to burst the drum of my ear and also affected my head to such an extent...able to perform manuel (sic) labor more than about half of my time since. I never have had any medical treatment for my ear or head. I did consult Dr. J. B. Cardier who lived at Salem, Harrison County, his Post office address was New Salem, Harrison County, WVa he is now dead. he advised me not to have any one treat my case from the fact he said that no one could restore my hearing but might make it worse. I also consulted Dr. D. H. Bailey whose Post Office address is New Salem, Harrison County WestVa whose evidence has already been filed in the case.

I have suffered with Rheumatism continuously since I was discharged from the service at times I am almost totally (sic) disable. Dr. S. H. Bailey has treated me for it the 3 last winters I am alwais (sic) worse with it in the wintertime." signed David C. J. Brake.

On 10 July 1905, Elizabeth Brake, age 67, postoffice, Salem, Harrison County, West Virginia, filed for a widow's pension, stating that " David C. J. Brake, enlisted on 24 February 1864 at Wheeling, WV, was honorably discharged on 9 August 1865 at Richmond, Virginia and died 29 June, 1905. They were married in Taylor County, WV, by Rev. George Nestor on 5 December 1865. Her maiden name was Elizabeth Bailey and they had one living child: Myrtle V. Hinds, born 27 October 1868. At the time of their marriage, David was listed as a carpenter, age 26."

More About DAVID CARPENTER BRAKE:

Burial: Aft. 29 Jun 1905, Salem IOOF Cemetery, Salem, Harrison County, West Virginia²⁸⁰

Military service: 24 Feb 1864, Wheeling, (W)V^{281,282}

Notes for ELIZABETH (BAILEY) JENKINS:

[AbeEliz92704.GED]

Elizabeth maiden name was from the Bailey genealogy in the Clarksburg, West Virginia library and David's pension records. Elizabeth had a daughter, Lucetta, born about 1861, whose father was probably Mr. Jenkins. She is listed as Lucetta Brake in the 1870 census.

More About ELIZABETH (BAILEY) JENKINS:

Burial: Aft. 03 Mar 1920, Salem IOOF Cemetery, Salem, Harrison County, West Virginia²⁸²

Marriage Notes for DAVID BRAKE and ELIZABETH JENKINS:

[AbeEliz92704.GED]

They were married by the Rev. George Nestor.

More About DAVID BRAKE and ELIZABETH JENKINS:
Marriage: 05 Dec 1865, Taylor County, West Virginia²⁸²

Children of DAVID BRAKE and ELIZABETH JENKINS are:

351. i. MYRTLE V.⁷ BRAKE, b. 27 Oct 1868, Harrison County, West Virginia.
- ii. INFANT SON BRAKE²⁸², b. 02 Sep 1875, Harrison Co., (W)V²⁸²; d. 02 Sep 1875, Harrison Co., (W)V²⁸².

More About INFANT SON BRAKE:

Burial: Aft. 02 Sep 1875, Cherry Camp, Pleasant Grove Cemetery, Harrison Co., WV²⁸²

136. ABRAM JACKSON⁶ BRAKE (*THOMAS JEFFERSON⁵, ABRAHAM⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)²⁸² was born 25 Dec 1837 in Elizabeth Township, Miami County, Ohio²⁸², and died 16 Dec 1928 in Bellevue, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania²⁸². He married (1) MARIA REED²⁸² 20 Jul 1861 in Jay County, Indiana^{283,284}. She was born 29 Jul 1837 in Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania²⁸⁴, and died 26 Dec 1885 in Allegheny County, Pennsylvania^{285,286}. He married (2) CLARA ELNORA SCOTT²⁸⁶ 13 Apr 1887 in Cass County, Indiana^{287,288}. She was born 27 Jun 1854 in Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana²⁸⁸, and died 23 Dec 1923 in Bellevue, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania²⁸⁸.

Notes for ABRAM JACKSON BRAKE:

[AbeEliz92704.GED]

In 1850 and 1860, Jackson Brake, was age 12, living with his mother and her second husband, John Beard, in Jay County, Indiana.

In 1870, he was age 33, a merchant in Jay County, Indiana. He had a real estate value of \$3000 and a personal property value of \$2500. His wife, Mariah, was born in Pennsylvania.

Abram Jackson Brake was interested in his family history and when an old man, about 1928, traveled to Clarksburg, West Virginia, in an attempt to find his grandfather's grave. Unable to locate anyone knowing it's whereabouts, he returned home disappointed and passed away not long afterwards.

Abram Jackson Brake served in the Union army during the Civil War. Civil War Record his rank was Sgt. in Co F Regiment 40th Ohio. He was wounded Chickamauga, Georgia. He applied for a pension on 16 July 1888 in Indiana.

Biographical and Historical Record of Jay County, Indiana, Chicago: Lewis Publishing Co., 1887.

"Abram J. Brake, of the firm of Brake and Beard, general merchants at Salamonina, was born in Miami County, Ohio, December 25, 1837, and September 20, 1838, he came to this county with this parents who settled on section 5, Madison Township.

The country was new and the neighbors scarce, most of them many miles away. They endured all the hardships and privations of pioneer life. His father, Thomas J. Brake, was born in Lewis County, Virginia, in 1800, and in 1833 removed to Miami County, Ohio, where he was married two years later to Emeline Abel. He died in Wells County, this State, in April, 1840.

The mother was born in Botetourt County, Virginia, in 1817, and when two years old, went with her parents, Henry and Sarah A. Abel to Miami County, Ohio, she being the only child at that time. Her father's family came to Jay County after she was married, and settled on section 8, Madison Township. Her father built the first brick house in the township, in 1840.

Mr. Brake was reared in sight of Salamonina village, and believes himself to be the oldest male resident of the village, the oldest female resident being Melinda Jackson. He was reared on a farm and completed his education at the academy below Libery.

September 25, 1861, he enlisted in Company F, Fortieth Ohio Infantry, for three years. Two years of this time he was with his regiment, and one year was at the brigade headquarters, being a Sergeant. At the request of General Whitaker he commanded the provost guards one year as Duty Sergeant. At the battle of Chickamauga he was wounded in the right hand by a minie ball, compelling him to be off duty two months. He was discharged

September 26, 1864, at Atlanta, Georgia, on account of expiration of time of service. He returned home, and October 17, of the same year, he engaged in the mercantile trade.

He has a farm on sections 5 and 8, consisting of 103 acres, well improved, with ordinary buildings. Mr. Brake was married September 20, 1861, to Maria Reed, born in Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania, July 27, 1837. She was reared in Wayne County, Indiana, and died in Salamonina, December 26, 1885.

Her parents were Thomas and Elizabeth Reed. Her mother was born in Pennsylvania, and her father was of Irish ancestry. April 13, 1887, Mr. Brake was married to Clara E. Scott, born near Kokomo, Indiana, June 27, 1854. She was reared in Clay County, Kansas, and removed to Logansport in 1876, where she was engaged as proprietor of a dress-making shop, remaining there until her marriage. Her mother, Sarah A. Brown Scott, is now living at Logansport.

Mr. Brake was postmaster from January 30, 1865, until April 24, 1886. It was a semi-weekly post office when he first took the office, but through his influence it was changed to a daily mail. His grandfather, Abram Brake, was born in Old Virginia, and died in West Virginia.

His great-grandfather Brake was born in Frankfort, Germany, and came to America before the Revolutionary war. He was a manufacturer of woolen cloths, as were also his ancestors. He died in Eastern Virginia. His grandmother Brake, whose maiden name was Jackson, was an aunt of Stonewall Jackson, the latter living with his uncle Brake several years; he was then taken to school by his uncle, Cummings Jackson.

The Jackson's are of Scotch-English ancestry. The name Brake should have been translated to be spelled Broeke. The Franks, the grandmother on the maternal side, were of French descent. Mr. Brake is a member of the Masonic fraternity, belonging to Pittsburg Lodge, No. 754, and is also a member of Stephen J. Bailey Post, G. A. R., at Portland.

The store, of which Mr. Brake is part owner, was first established by Peter Coldren, it being the first store in the village. He was succeeded by H. and G. W. Abel, and they were succeeded by Abel & Brake in 1865. The firm Brake and Beard has been prosperous. They started their business with about \$1,400, and are now considered one of the most responsible firms in the county."

More About ABRAM JACKSON BRAKE:

Burial: Aft. 16 Dec 1928, Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis, Indiana²⁸⁸

More About MARIA REED:

Burial: Aft. 26 Dec 1885²⁸⁸

More About ABRAM BRAKE and MARIA REED:

Marriage: 20 Jul 1861, Jay County, Indiana^{289,290}

Notes for CLARA ELNORA SCOTT:

[AbeEliz92704.GED]

She was the daughter of Isaiah Scott and Sara Adeline Brown.

More About ABRAM BRAKE and CLARA SCOTT:

Marriage: 13 Apr 1887, Cass County, Indiana^{291,292}

Children of ABRAM BRAKE and CLARA SCOTT are:

- i. JOHN SCOTT⁷ BRAKE²⁹², b. 30 Aug 1888, Portland, Jay County, Indiana^{293,294}; d. 17 Nov 1926, Pennsylvania²⁹⁴; m. CORAL M. BUNTAIN²⁹⁴, 13 Feb 1913, Campbell County, Kentucky²⁹⁴; b. 13 May 1884²⁹⁴.

More About JOHN BRAKE and CORAL BUNTAIN:

Marriage: 13 Feb 1913, Campbell County, Kentucky²⁹⁴

352. ii. GEORGE ABEL BRAKE, b. 07 Apr 1897, Roachdale, Putnam County, Indiana; d. 07 Oct 1973, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.

137. GEORGE WASHINGTON⁶ BRAKE (*THOMAS JEFFERSON⁵, ABRAHAM⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)²⁹⁴ was born Jul 1840 in Ohio²⁹⁴, and died 22 Oct 1922 in probably Salamonina, Jay County, Indiana²⁹⁴. He married (1) AUGUSTA BUTCHER²⁹⁴ 31 Dec 1863 in Jay County, Indiana^{295,296}. He married (2) MARY A. BISHOFF²⁹⁶ 12 Jun 1879 in Jay Co., Indiana^{297,298}. She was born May 1858 in Ohio²⁹⁸, and died 16 Aug 1909 in Madison Twp., Jay Co., Indiana²⁹⁸. He married (3) CHRISTINA WINGATE²⁹⁸ 03 Aug 1910 in Jay Co., Indiana^{299,300}.

Notes for GEORGE WASHINGTON BRAKE:
[AbeEliz92704.GED]

In 1850, George W. Blake (sic) was age 8, living with his grandparents, Henry and Sarah Abel, in Madison Twp., Jay County, Indiana. His mother had remarried to John Beard and was living next door.

In 1860, Madison Township, Jay County, Indiana, George W. Brake, age 18, was living with his grandparents, Henry and Sarah A. Abel in 1860. Also living there were Melinda (Abel) Jackson, 24, Sarah E. Jackson, 6 and Jerreva Jackson 3 months.

In 1880, Salamonina, Jay County, Indiana, George Brake is age 38, a farmer. His wife Mary, is age 22, born in Ohio. Daughters: Bell, age 15, and Allice, age 13, were born in Illinois. Edna, age 11 was born in Missouri. (I have been unable to locate George and family in 1870.)

In 1900, Madison Township, Jay County, Indiana, George W. Brake is age 58, born July 1840, married 20 years, living on Washington Street. He was born in Indiana, his father in Virginia and his mother in Ohio. Mary A., his wife, is age 42, born in May 1858, married 20, had no children, born in Ohio, her parents in Germany.

More About GEORGE WASHINGTON BRAKE:
Burial: Aft. 22 Oct 1922, Jay County, Indiana³⁰⁰

More About GEORGE BRAKE and AUGUSTA BUTCHER:
Marriage: 31 Dec 1863, Jay County, Indiana^{301,302}

More About MARY A. BISHOFF:
Burial: Aft. 16 Aug 1909, Jay Co., Indiana³⁰²

More About GEORGE BRAKE and MARY BISHOFF:
Marriage: 12 Jun 1879, Jay Co., Indiana^{303,304}

More About GEORGE BRAKE and CHRISTINA WINGATE:
Marriage: 03 Aug 1910, Jay Co., Indiana^{305,306}

Children of GEORGE BRAKE and AUGUSTA BUTCHER are:

- i. BELL⁷ BRAKE³⁰⁶, b. 1865, Jay County, Indiana³⁰⁶.
353. ii. ALICE BRAKE, b. 1867, Jay County, Indiana.
- iii. M. EDNA BRAKE³⁰⁶, b. 1869, Missouri³⁰⁶; m. PHILLIP L. CUNNINGHAM³⁰⁶, 13 Feb 1887, Jay Co., Indiana^{307,308}.

More About PHILLIP CUNNINGHAM and M. BRAKE:
Marriage: 13 Feb 1887, Jay Co., Indiana^{309,310}

138. MICHAEL L.⁶ BRAKE (*LEONARD⁵, MICHAEL⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)³¹¹ was born Abt. 1824 in Moorefield, Hardy, W(VA), USA³¹¹, and died in Hardy Co, W(VA). He married JULIANNE HEAVNER 14 Sep 1853 in Rockingham County, VA. She was born Abt. 1824 in Rockingham County, VA, and died in Prob. Rockingham County, VA.

More About MICHAEL L. BRAKE:
Census: 1860, 1860 Hardy Co Census Michael 36; William H., 6; Michael, 83 (Michael's grandfather).
Residence: 1880, Plains, Rockingham, Virginia, United States³¹²

More About MICHAEL BRAKE and JULIANNE HEAVNER:
Marriage: 14 Sep 1853, Rockingham County, VA

Children of MICHAEL BRAKE and JULIANNE HEAVNER are:

354. i. WILLIAM HARVEY⁷ BRAKE, b. 06 Jul 1854, Hardy, Virginia, USA; d. 20 Jul 1937, Washington Grove, Maryland, USA.
ii. WALTER BRAKE³¹², b. 1879, Prob. Rockingham County, VA³¹².

More About WALTER BRAKE:

Residence: 1880, Plains, Rockingham, Virginia, United States³¹²

139. GEORGE SIMON⁶ BRAKE (*LEONARD⁵, MICHAEL⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)³¹³ was born 04 Jun 1826 in Moorefield, Hardy, W(VA), USA³¹³, and died 05 Nov 1910. He married (1) NELL NEWHOUSE. He married (2) CHRISTINA DASHER, daughter of CHRISTIAN DASHER and ELIZABETH SMITH. She was born 16 Jul 1827³¹³, and died 04 Nov 1868³¹³. He married (3) JEMIMA T. NEWHOUSE FRIDDLE Aft. 1860, daughter of JAMES A. NEWHOUSE. She was born 16 Jul 1827, and died 04 Nov 1868 in Kessel, WV.

More About GEORGE SIMON BRAKE:

Burial: Site's Hollow ~3 miles south of Petersburg

Census: 1860, 1860 Hardy Co Census George 36 yrs, Christina 33, Julia 10, Margaret 8, Jefferson 2.

Moved: First Brake to move to Grant Co

More About JEMIMA T. NEWHOUSE FRIDDLE:

Burial: Kessel Cemetery

Census: 1880, Upshur Co, WV census shows Ida W. Friddle living in household of George S. Brake.

More About GEORGE BRAKE and JEMIMA FRIDDLE:

Marriage: Aft. 1860

Children of GEORGE BRAKE and CHRISTINA DASHER are:

- i. JULIA A.⁷ BRAKE, b. 17 May 1850, Hardy Co, VA; d. 11 Feb 1916.
ii. MARGARET BRAKE, b. 24 Dec 1851, Hardy Co, VA.
iii. WILLIAM P. BRAKE³¹⁴, b. 28 Sep 1854, Hardy Co, VA³¹⁵; d. 28 Sep 1854, Hardy Co, VA.
iv. IDA FLORENCE BRAKE, b. 04 Sep 1855, Hardy Co, VA; d. 29 Sep 1859, Hardy Co, W(VA).
v. JEFFERSON BRAKE, b. 01 Oct 1857, Hardy Co, VA; d. 29 Jul 1889.

More About JEFFERSON BRAKE:

Burial: Kessel Cemetery

Census: 1860, 1860 Hardy Co Census Jefferson 2 yrs

355. vi. GEORGE BRAKE, b. 15 Jun 1860, Hardy Co, VA; d. 15 Feb 1902, Baltimore.
356. vii. ANGUS BRAKE, b. 25 Mar 1863, Hardy Co, VA; d. 16 Feb 1893, Petersburg, WV, of typhoid fever.
viii. ULYSSES BRAKE, b. 25 Mar 1866, Hardy Co, VA; m. DORA EVALINE HISER³¹⁶; b. 19 Apr 1898, Davis, West Virginia, USA³¹⁶; d. 15 Dec 1955.

140. CLARA S.⁶ BRAKE (*LEONARD⁵, MICHAEL⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born Abt. 1837 in Moorefield, Hardy, W(VA), USA, and died 25 Dec 1859. She married ADAM HARNESS PARSONS 24 Dec 1857 in Hardy Co, VA, son of DAVID PARSONS and JEMINA HARNESS. He was born 05 Jan 1827 in Moorefield, Hardy Co, VA.

Notes for ADAM HARNESS PARSONS:

Grant County birth records include a Parsons child, not named, sex not listed, stillborn in 1866 parents: Adam H., mother not named

More About ADAM PARSONS and CLARA BRAKE:

Marriage: 24 Dec 1857, Hardy Co, VA

Child of CLARA BRAKE and ADAM PARSONS is:

357. i. GEORGINNA⁷ PARSONS, b. Bef. 26 Dec 1859, Hardy Co, W(VA).

141. ANN REBECCA⁶ BRAKE (*LEONARD⁵, MICHAEL⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 10 Jan 1840 in Moorefield, Hardy, W(VA), USA, and died 15 Apr 1926 in Pendleton Co, WV. She married (2) HENRY WESLEY POPE 07 Mar 1861 in Hardy Co, VA, son of JOHN POPE and JEMIMA RANDALL. He was born 16 Feb 1834 in Pendleton Co, WV, and died 12 Jan 1904 in Pendleton Co, WV.

More About HENRY POPE and ANN BRAKE:
Marriage: 07 Mar 1861, Hardy Co, VA

Child of ANN REBECCA BRAKE is:

- i. CLARA K G A⁷ BRAKE³¹⁷, b. Abt. 1859, Hardy Co, W(VA)³¹⁷.

More About CLARA K G A BRAKE:
Residence: 1860, District 2, Hardy, Virginia³¹⁷

Children of ANN BRAKE and HENRY POPE are:

- 358. ii. LAURA ANTOINETTE⁷ POPE, b. 31 May 1862, Keyser, Pendleton Co, WV; d. 01 Oct 1889, Fort Seybert, Pendleton Co, WV.
- iii. ULYSSES GRANT POPE, b. 25 Jan 1865, Keyser, Pendleton Co, WV; d. 02 Apr 1946, Pendleton Co, WV.
- 359. iv. MARGARET ANN POPE, b. 07 Mar 1867, Pendleton Co, WV; d. 24 Jul 1908, Pendleton Co, WV.
- v. NETTIE CORA POPE³¹⁸, b. 12 Aug 1870, Pendleton Co, WV³¹⁸; d. 13 Sep 1914; m. BRUCE WILSON CRAVENS; b. 25 Jan 1885; d. 02 Apr 1946, Columbus, OH.
- More About NETTIE CORA POPE:
Residence: 1880, Bethel, Pendleton, West Virginia, United States³¹⁸
- 360. vi. IRA SHERIDAN POPE, b. 18 Jan 1873, Keyser, Pendleton Co, WV; d. 13 Feb 1960, Fame, Pendleton Co, WV.
- vii. STELLA SUSAN POPE, b. Pendleton Co, WV; d. 02 Nov 1963, Bridgewater, VA.
- 361. viii. CARSON WESLEY POPE, b. 19 Mar 1877, Fort Seybert, Pendleton Co, WV; d. 23 Sep 1946, Redland, Maryland, USA.
- 362. ix. FLETCHER LEONARD POPE, b. 11 Aug 1879, Fort Seybert, Pendleton Co, WV; d. 16 Jan 1965, Bridgewater, VA.
- x. BLANCHE NEWRY POPE, b. 01 Jan 1885, Pendleton Co, WV; d. 20 Mar 1911, New Market, VA.

142. ELIZABETH (BETSY)⁶ SEE (*MAGDELINE (MADELENA)⁵ BRAKE, MICHAEL⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 1829 in Hardy Co, VA, and died 1927. She married (1) JACOB SEE. She married (2) JOHN CLEAVER.

More About ELIZABETH (BETSY) SEE:

Lived With: According to "Brake vs. See" testimony of Isaac Kent (on of Michael Brake's slaves), Elizabeth Simon lived in Michael's household until just before marriage.

Children of ELIZABETH SEE and JACOB SEE are:

- i. MARTHA ANN AMELIA⁷ SEE, m. SILON J. BOWMAN.
- ii. MICHAEL BRANSON SEE, m. LYDIA SHERMAN.
- iii. GEORGE SIMON SEE, m. MARTHA A. R. SEE.

143. MICHAEL BRAKE⁶ SEE (*MAGDELINE (MADELENA)⁵ BRAKE, MICHAEL⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born Dec 1829 in Hardy Co, VA, and died Aug 1904 in Hardy Co, WV. He married KESIAH CATHERINE CLEAVER³¹⁹, daughter of JOHN CLEAVER and KISIAH SEE. She was born 1831³¹⁹, and died 01 Sep 1891 in Hardy, West Virginia, USA³¹⁹.

More About MICHAEL BRAKE SEE:

Burial: Brake Cemetery, Peru (?), Hardy Co, WV

Children of MICHAEL SEE and KESIAH CLEAVER are:

- i. ELIZA⁷ SEE, d. Died of diphtheria at young age..
- ii. CASILLA SEE, b. Abt. 1860; m. WILLIAM OURS, 1889.

More About WILLIAM OURS and CASILLA SEE:
Marriage: 1889

- iii. LOUISA M. SEE, b. 1865, 1866.
- iv. WILLIE CLAY SEE, b. 1866; d. Died of diphtheria at young age..
- v. CLARA P. SEE, b. Abt. 1867, 1887.
- vi. WILLIS F. SEE, b. Abt. 1868; m. MISS BROWN.
- 363. vii. ANGUS MARCELLUS SEE, b. 02 Jun 1870; d. 11 Nov 1925.
- viii. IDA FLORENCE SEE, b. Abt. 1873; d. 1903; m. MOSES M. SEE³²⁰; b. 1873, West Virginia³²⁰.

More About MOSES M. SEE:
Residence: 1880, Lost River, Hardy, West Virginia, United States³²⁰

- ix. ISAAC ADOLPHUS SEE, b. 1879; d. 1959; m. EMMA RUTH JENKINS.

144. LEONARD⁶ SEE (*MAGDELINE (MADELENA)*⁵ BRAKE, *MICHAEL*⁴, *JOHN JACOB*³, *JOHANN JAKOB*² BRECHTEL, *JAKOB*¹)³²⁰ was born 1834 in Hardy Co, VA³²⁰, and died 1904. He married MARY ELLEN CLEAVER. She was born 1836, and died 1903.

More About LEONARD SEE:
Residence: 1880, Lost River, Hardy, West Virginia, United States³²⁰

Children of LEONARD SEE and MARY CLEAVER are:

- i. REBECCA M.⁷ SEE³²⁰, b. 1861, Virginia³²⁰.

More About REBECCA M. SEE:
Residence: 1880, Lost River, Hardy, West Virginia, United States³²⁰

- ii. JOHN K. SEE³²⁰, b. 1865, West Virginia³²⁰.

More About JOHN K. SEE:
Residence: 1880, Lost River, Hardy, West Virginia, United States³²⁰

- iii. ELIZA C. V. SEE³²⁰, b. 1867, West Virginia³²⁰.

More About ELIZA C. V. SEE:
Residence: 1880, Lost River, Hardy, West Virginia, United States³²⁰

- iv. NATHANIEL SEE³²⁰, b. 1869, West Virginia³²⁰.

More About NATHANIEL SEE:
Residence: 1880, Lost River, Hardy, West Virginia, United States³²⁰

- v. SANGETER L. SEE³²⁰, b. 1871, West Virginia³²⁰.

More About SANGETER L. SEE:
Residence: 1880, Lost River, Hardy, West Virginia, United States³²⁰

- vi. MOSES M. SEE³²⁰, b. 1873, West Virginia³²⁰; m. IDA FLORENCE SEE; b. Abt. 1873; d. 1903.

More About MOSES M. SEE:
Residence: 1880, Lost River, Hardy, West Virginia, United States³²⁰

- vii. MARY S. SEE³²⁰, b. 1879, West Virginia³²⁰.

More About MARY S. SEE:
Residence: 1880, Lost River, Hardy, West Virginia, United States³²⁰

Generation No. 7

145. MARION FRANCIS⁷ WHITECOTTON (*JAMES*⁶, *ELIZABETH*⁵ BRAKE, *JACOB*⁴, *JOHN JACOB*³, *JOHANN JAKOB*²

BRECHTEL, JAKOB^{1,321,321} was born 05 May 1838 in Virginia, USA^{321,321}, and died 08 Jul 1894 in Taylor, Iowa, USA^{321,321}. He married SARAH WOLFE³²¹ 25 Aug 1858 in Crawfordsville, Iowa, USA³²¹. She was born 29 Jul 1836 in Pitsburg, Pennsylvania, USA³²¹, and died 23 Apr 1923 in Sumner, Missouri, USA³²¹.

More About MARION WHITECOTTON and SARAH WOLFE:

Marriage: 25 Aug 1858, Crawfordsville, Iowa, USA³²¹

Children of MARION WHITECOTTON and SARAH WOLFE are:

- i. ADELINE MALISSA WOLF⁸ WHITECOTTON³²¹, b. 24 Jun 1856³²¹.
- ii. CLARISSA JANE WHITECOTTON³²¹, b. 16 Feb 1859³²¹.
- iii. JOHN WHITECOTTON³²¹, b. 25 Apr 1862, Crawfordsville, Washington, Iowa, USA³²¹; d. 27 Apr 1862, Crawfordsville, Washington, Iowa, USA³²¹.
364. iv. WILLIAM P WHITECOTTON, b. 25 Apr 1863, Indiana, USA; d. 1919, Lacombe, Alberta, Canada.
365. v. JAMES MANSON WHITECOTTON, b. 22 May 1864, Indiana, USA; d. Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.
366. vi. ROBERT MILTON WHITECOTTON, b. 22 May 1865, Indiana, USA; d. 27 Feb 1949, Vernon, British Columbia, Canada.
- vii. DEBA CAROLINE WHITECOTTON³²¹, b. 12 May 1866, Indiana, USA³²¹; d. 10 Jan 1911, Boise, Idaho, USA³²¹.
- viii. ALICE DAY WHITECOTTON³²¹, b. 02 Sep 1868, Bushville, Taylor, Iowa, USA³²¹; d. 13 Apr 1959, Gravity, Iowa, USA³²¹.
- ix. MARY MAY WHITECOTTON³²¹, b. 02 Sep 1868, Iowa, USA³²¹; d. 15 Feb 1948, Grand Junction, Colorado, USA³²¹.
367. x. NOAH FLETCHER WHITECOTTON, b. 21 Oct 1872, Holt, Taylor, Iowa, USA; d. 29 Aug 1923, Hood River, Oregon, USA.
368. xi. FRANCES LAURAINEE WHITECOTTON, b. 09 May 1876, Taylor, Iowa, USA; d. Jul 1949, Spokane, Washington, USA.
- xii. MYRTLE OLLIE WHITECOTTON³²¹, b. 14 May 1879, Gravity, Taylor, Iowa³²¹.
- xiii. ROYDEN ROY WHITECOTTON³²¹, b. 22 Mar 1883, Gravity, Taylor, Iowa³²¹.

146. MARTIN E.⁷ SHREVE (*JOHN B.*⁶, *ELIZABETH*⁵ BRAKE, *JACOB*⁴, *JOHN JACOB*³, *JOHANN JAKOB*² *BRECHTEL, JAKOB*¹) was born 22 Dec 1830, and died 1909. He married ELIZABETH PADGETT 10 Apr 1850 in Back Creek, Augusta Co, VA, daughter of SPOTSWOOD PADGETT and ELIZABETH BRIDGE. She was born Abt. 1828, and died 24 Mar 1900.

More About MARTIN E. SHREVE:

Burial: Mt. Rupert Cemetery, Union District, Upshur Co, WV on Rte 33 East on the left side of the road across from Mt. Rupert Church

Occupation: For 25 years, Martin was superintendent of roads in Upshur Co. W(VA); school commissioner 1864-7; appointed notary public in 1880; elected school commissioner for four years in May, 1883. Also farmer and practical surveyor of Union District.

Residence: Union District, Upshur Co., with post office address at Hinkles Mills.

More About ELIZABETH PADGETT:

Burial: Mt. Rupert Cemetery, Union District, Upshur Co, WV on Rte 33 East on the left side of the road across from Mt. Rupert Church

Descendants: At death, Elizabeth left 82 grandchildren and great grandchilder, 62 of which were still living.

More About MARTIN SHREVE and ELIZABETH PADGETT:

Marriage: 10 Apr 1850, Back Creek, Augusta Co, VA

Children of MARTIN SHREVE and ELIZABETH PADGETT are:

- i. MARY CATHERINE⁸ SHREVE, b. 08 Apr 1852.
- ii. ELIZABETH F. SHREVE, b. 05 Sep 1853, Warren District, Upshur Co, W(VA); m. JAMES C. BENNETT, 22 Apr 1869, Upshur Co, WV.

More About JAMES BENNETT and ELIZABETH SHREVE:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1869, Upshur Co, WV

- iii. MARTHA J. SHREVE, b. 18 May 1855, Warren District, Upshur Co, W(VA); m. L. D. HINKLE, 17 Dec 1873, Upshur Co, WV by Rev Elias Bennett.

More About L. HINKLE and MARTHA SHREVE:
Marriage: 17 Dec 1873, Upshur Co, WV by Rev Elias Bennett

- iv. VIOLA A. SHREVE, b. 15 Nov 1856, Mineral Co, W(VA); m. W. P. JENKINS, 03 Jul 1882, Upshur Co, WV by Rev Lovett.

More About W. JENKINS and VIOLA SHREVE:
Marriage: 03 Jul 1882, Upshur Co, WV by Rev Lovett

- v. MINERVA F. SHREVE, b. 21 Oct 1858; m. HARRISON L. DEAN, 21 Dec 1876, Upshur Co, WV by John Cornwell.

More About HARRISON DEAN and MINERVA SHREVE:
Marriage: 21 Dec 1876, Upshur Co, WV by John Cornwell

- vi. SPOTSWOOD A. SHREVE, b. 12 Oct 1858.
- vii. JAMES S. P. SHREVE, b. 23 Dec 1861.
- 369. viii. MARTIN L. SHREVE, b. 18 Nov 1863.
- ix. GRANVILLE L. SHREVE, b. 26 Feb 1866.
- x. ROSA E. SHREVE, b. 09 Nov 1870.

147. ELLEN D.⁷ SHREVE (*JOHN B.*⁶, *ELIZABETH*⁵ BRAKE, *JACOB*⁴, *JOHN JACOB*³, *JOHANN JAKOB*² BRECHTEL, *JAKOB*¹) was born 06 Jun 1845, and died 28 Apr 1920. She married NOAH BRAKE 17 Apr 1865 in Upshur Co, WV, son of LEMUEL BRAKE and MARY HYRE. He was born 29 Dec 1842, and died 29 Sep 1882.

More About ELLEN D. SHREVE:
Burial: Waterloo Cemetery

More About NOAH BRAKE:
Burial: Waterloo, WV
Census: 1880, Upshur Co, WV: Noah, 38; Ellen, 35; Jerome, 13; Alfred, 12; Lloyd, 10; Lillie, 7; Gay, 5; Levi, 3.
Relationship: Noah Brake and Ellen Shreve were second cousins, both great grandchildren of Jacob Brake and Mary Slaughter.

More About NOAH BRAKE and ELLEN SHREVE:
Marriage: 17 Apr 1865, Upshur Co, WV

Children of ELLEN SHREVE and NOAH BRAKE are:

- i. JEROME L⁸ BRAKE, b. 11 Sep 1866; d. 10 Dec 1887.

More About JEROME L BRAKE:
Burial: Waterloo, WV

- 370. ii. ALFRED R. BRAKE, b. 29 Apr 1867; d. 28 Dec 1920, Upshur Co, WV (Bk 3).
- 371. iii. LLOYD W. BRAKE, b. 1870; d. 10 Aug 1950.
- iv. LILLY M. BRAKE, b. 12 Sep 1873; d. 19 Nov 1948, Alton, WV; m. COLUMBUS C. CUTRIGHT, 10 Jul 1893, Upshur Co, WV) (Bk 3:313).

More About LILLY M. BRAKE:
Burial: Indian Camp Cemetery, Upshur Co, WV

More About COLUMBUS CUTRIGHT and LILLY BRAKE:
Marriage: 10 Jul 1893, Upshur Co, WV) (Bk 3:313)

- 372. v. GAY BRAKE, b. 19 Oct 1873; d. 1959.
- vi. LEVI BRAKE, b. 19 Jul 1876; d. 04 May 1888.

More About LEVI BRAKE:
Burial: Waterloo Cemetery

- vii. PARLEY BRAKE, b. 30 Jul 1878; d. 01 Sep 1879.

More About PARLEY BRAKE:
Burial: Waterloo Cemetery

- viii. BARRET BRAKE, b. 03 Feb 1881; d. 10 May 1881.

More About BARRET BRAKE:
Burial: Waterloo, WV

- ix. ATLEY M. BRAKE, b. Jan 1884; m. (1) EDNA H. SMALLRIDGE, 30 Apr 1910, Upshur Co, WV (Bk 10:65); b. Abt. 1889; m. (2) FLODIA OLIVE HANSFORD, 31 May 1918, Randolph Co, WV (Bk 13:294).

More About ATLEY BRAKE and EDNA SMALLRIDGE:
Marriage: 30 Apr 1910, Upshur Co, WV (Bk 10:65)

More About ATLEY BRAKE and FLODIA HANSFORD:
Marriage: 31 May 1918, Randolph Co, WV (Bk 13:294)

- x. ALTON M. BRAKE, b. 14 Jun 1886; d. 15 Sep 1901.

More About ALTON M. BRAKE:
Burial: Waterloo, WV, Alden Cemetery

148. JEROME⁷ MORRISON (*HELEN⁶ SHREVE, ELIZABETH⁵ BRAKE, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 22 Apr 1841 in Lewis Co, W(VA), and died 06 Aug 1915. He married (1) NETTIE SKIDMORE, daughter of ELIJAH SKIDMORE. She was born in Barbour Co, VA. He married (2) SUSAN ELIZABETH HECK 25 Apr 1861 in Buckhannon, Upshur, WV, Sand Run Baptist Church, Union District, daughter of DANIEL HECK and MARY ANN. She was born 04 Feb 1834 in Botetourt Co, VA, and died 23 Jul 1904.

Notes for JEROME MORRISON:
Jerome B. Morrison, 1841 - 1915

Jerome married Susan Heck and he lived in a house that stood just across the road from the M. P. Church in Vandalia. Here, in a shop that stood east from his residence he plied his trade as blacksmith during the Civil War and for some years afterward. He later moved to Buckhannon where he continued his trade and accounted the most skilled smith in all the country. He was a large man, of uncommon strength, possessing no surplus flesh, and no horse however wild could get away from him after he had once gotten a firm hold on its foot. He was exceedingly quick and to show his skill often won wagers in effectually welding broken case knife blades. He finally retired, purchased a farm on Sand Run east from Buckhannon where he continued to live until he died well advanced in years. (Hardman, "History of Big and Little Skin Creek Community (Vandalia)," p. 48).

More About JEROME MORRISON:
Burial: Sand Run Baptist Cemetery
Census: 1880, Upshur Co, WV: Jerome (40), Susan (45), Esta (14), Florence (12), Julia (12), George (10), Ally (6), Earl (3).
Occupation: Blacksmith in Buckhannon for 22 years.

More About SUSAN ELIZABETH HECK:
Burial: Sand Run Baptist Church Cemetery
Residence: Before marriage, Botetourt Co, VA

More About JEROME MORRISON and SUSAN HECK:
Marriage: 25 Apr 1861, Buckhannon, Upshur, WV, Sand Run Baptist Church, Union District

Children of JEROME MORRISON and SUSAN HECK are:

- i. NETTY A.⁸ MORRISON, b. 10 Jul 1860, Big Skin Creek; m. TERRY HINKLE, 22 Apr 1891; b. 1869.

More About TERRY HINKLE and NETTY MORRISON:
Marriage: 22 Apr 1891

- ii. ESTALINE MORRISON, b. 1864; m. PHILIP C. HYRE, 30 Oct 1883, Upshur Co, WV, M.E. Church by Rev. Joseph Lee; b. Abt. 1860.

More About PHILIP HYRE and ESTALINE MORRISON:
Marriage: 30 Oct 1883, Upshur Co, WV, M.E. Church by Rev. Joseph Lee

- iii. JULIA T. MORRISON, b. 1868.
- iv. GEORGE MORRISON, b. 1870.
- v. ANNIE MORRISON, b. 1872.
- vi. ALLEN P. MORRISON, b. 1874.
- vii. EARL MORRISON, b. 1877.
- viii. FREDERICK MORRISON, b. 1885; d. 1963.
- ix. MATTIE C. MORRISON, b. 1886; d. 1980.

149. JAMES MONROE⁷ MORRISON (*HELEN⁶ SHREVE, ELIZABETH⁵ BRAKE, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born Abt. 1841. He married MARTHA A. HARDMAN, daughter of JOHN HARDMAN and MALINDA FORINASH. She was born 1846.

More About JAMES MONROE MORRISON:

Census: 1870, Lewis Co, WV: James (27), Martha (24), Henry C. (5), Harriet B. (2).
Occupation: Blacksmith and later, in mercantile business at Crawford, Lewis Co, WV

Children of JAMES MORRISON and MARTHA HARDMAN are:

- i. HENRY C.⁸ MORRISON, b. 1865.
- ii. HARRIET BLANCHE MORRISON, b. 1868.
- iii. J. B. MORRISON, b. 20 Jun 1870.
- iv. GEORGIANA MORRISON, b. 08 Sep 1870, Lewis Co, WV (Bk 1:122).
- v. THOMAS MORRISON, b. 20 Mar 1872, Lewis Co, WV.
- vi. JAMES MORRISON, b. 20 Jun 1876; d. 11 Dec 1886, Lewis Co, WV (Bk 1:195).

More About JAMES MORRISON:
Burial: Post Chapel Cemetery

- vii. FEMALE MORRISON, b. 20 Dec 1879, Lewis Co, WV (Bk 2:24).

150. MARY ELLEN⁷ MORRISON (*HELEN⁶ SHREVE, ELIZABETH⁵ BRAKE, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 17 Feb 1844. She married ROBERT A. JOHNS, son of ROBERT JOHNS and MARTHA. He was born Abt. 1841.

More About ROBERT A. JOHNS:

Census: 1870, Upshur Co, WV: Robert, farmer (25), Mary E. (23), Martha, mother (62), Malvina (2), Allen (1).
Residence: Mary and Robert lived on Gladly Fork of Stone Coal

Children of MARY MORRISON and ROBERT JOHNS are:

- i. ALLEN W.⁸ JOHNS, b. 1867.
- ii. MELVINA JOHNS, b. 1868.
- iii. CHARLES JOHNS, b. 1878.

151. MARION HOMER⁷ MORRISON (*HELEN⁶ SHREVE, ELIZABETH⁵ BRAKE, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 17 Feb 1844 in Lewis or Upshur Co, W(VA), and died 10 Aug 1931 in Loveland, Larimer Co, CO. He married MARY JANE DAVIS 23 Jun 1867 in Harrison Co, WV, daughter of JOSHUA DAVIS and HANNA _____. She was born 10 Aug 1844 in Lost Creek, WV, and died 16 Apr 1926 in Loveland, Larimer Co, CO.

More About MARION HOMER MORRISON:

Burial: 12 Aug 1931, Loveland, Larimer Co, CO

Census: 1870, Harrison Co, WV: Marion H., farmer (25), Mary J. (26), Milton S. (2).

More About MARY JANE DAVIS:

Age at death (Facts Pg): 82y6m2d

Burial: 17 Apr 1926, Loveland, Larimer Co, CO

More About MARION MORRISON and MARY DAVIS:

Marriage: 23 Jun 1867, Harrison Co, WV

Children of MARION MORRISON and MARY DAVIS are:

373. i. MILTON S.⁸ MORRISON, b. 26 May 1868, Lostcreek Waters, WV.
 ii. INICO M. MORRISON, b. 1871, WV; m. HENRY GEOERGE MARKHAM, 30 Nov 1890, Weld Co, CO; b. England.

More About HENRY MARKHAM and INICO MORRISON:

Marriage: 30 Nov 1890, Weld Co, CO

- iii. EMMA CORA MORRISON, b. Jun 1872, WV.
 iv. ALVIN MORRISON, b. Oct 1875, WV.
 v. JURAH DELLAH MORRISON, b. May 1878, WV; m. JESSE R. FORBES, 17 Nov 1895, Weld Co, CO.

More About JESSE FORBES and JURAH MORRISON:

Marriage: 17 Nov 1895, Weld Co, CO

- vi. RAYMOND MORRISON, b. Mar 1885, WV; m. HANNAH IRENE HASKINS, Mar 1907, Weld Co, CO.

More About RAYMOND MORRISON and HANNAH HASKINS:

Marriage: Mar 1907, Weld Co, CO

- vii. MINNIE E. MORRISON, b. Mar 1887, WV; m. ANGUS W. NAYLOR, 27 May 1909, Larimer Co, CO.

More About ANGUS NAYLOR and MINNIE MORRISON:

Marriage: 27 May 1909, Larimer Co, CO

152. SARAH MELVINA⁷ MORRISON (*HELEN⁶ SHREVE, ELIZABETH⁵ BRAKE, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 04 Dec 1846, and died 05 Mar 1919. She married JAMES MARTIN 22 Apr 1875 in Lewis Co, WV. He was born Jul 1845.

More About JAMES MARTIN:

Census: 1900, Lewis Co, WV: James (54), Sarah (54), David L. (20), Fred L. (17), Myrtle (16), Rosey (14), Nellie (8).

More About JAMES MARTIN and SARAH MORRISON:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1875, Lewis Co, WV

Children of SARAH MORRISON and JAMES MARTIN are:

- i. MABEL⁸ MARTIN, b. 1876; d. Bef. 1900.
 ii. DAVID L. MARTIN, b. Oct 1879.
 iii. FRED L. MARTIN, b. Nov 1882; d. 1963.

Notes for FRED L. MARTIN:

Next to Fred's grave in the Mitchell Cemetery is: Artha L., 1882 - 1959; Willa Marie Moss, w/o Harry, 1921 - 1943; Robert L. Martin, Pvt. US Army, 1923 - 21 Jun 1946.

More About FRED L. MARTIN:

Burial: Mitchell Cemetery, Lewis Co, WV

- iv. MYRTLE MARTIN, b. Mar 1883.

Notes for MYRTLE MARTIN:

There is a Myrtle Post (b. 1883, d. 1980), w/o Austin A. Post (1871 -1966) buried in the Mitchell Cemetery.

- v. ROSEY MARTIN, b. Mar 1886.
 vi. NELLIE MARTIN, b. Jun 1892.

153. LAFAYETTE W.⁷ MORRISON (*HELEN⁶ SHREVE, ELIZABETH⁵ BRAKE, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 1848 in Lewis Co, W(VA). He married RHODA MALONE 02 Feb 1871 in Upshur Co, WV by Reb. George E. Brown. She was born 1854 in Botetourt Co, VA.

More About LAFAYETTE W. MORRISON:

Also Known As: Loc

Census: 1880, Harrison Co, WV: Lafayette W., painter (32), Rhoda C. (26), Herbert F. (4), Flora M. (5).

Occupation: Carpenter

More About LAFAYETTE MORRISON and RHODA MALONE:

Marriage: 02 Feb 1871, Upshur Co, WV by Reb. George E. Brown

Children of LAFAYETTE MORRISON and RHODA MALONE are:

- i. HERBERT F.⁸ MORRISON, b. 10 Aug 1872, Weston, Lewis Co, WV (Bk 1:145).
- ii. FLORA M MORRISON, b. 1875.

154. COLUMBUS B.⁷ MORRISON (*HELEN⁶ SHREVE, ELIZABETH⁵ BRAKE, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 1852. He married (1) SUSAN SHARP. He married (2) RACHEL R. DEAN 24 Aug 1871 in Upshur Co, WV by Rev. Joseph Flint, daughter of SAUL DEAN. She was born Abt. 1852.

More About COLUMBUS B. MORRISON:

Census: 1880, Lewis Co, WV: Columbus, blacksmith (29), Rachel R. (32), Floyd E. (6), George B. (4), Virginia Deen, d.o.l, 21), Phillip Hyre, boarder (21)

Residence: Vandalia until 1886, then moved to West Milford and finally to Clarksburg.

More About COLUMBUS MORRISON and RACHEL DEAN:

Marriage: 24 Aug 1871, Upshur Co, WV by Rev. Joseph Flint

Children of COLUMBUS MORRISON and RACHEL DEAN are:

- i. FLOYD⁸ MORRISON, b. Abt. 1874.
- ii. GEORGE B. MORRISON, b. 06 May 1876, Lewis Co, WV.

155. LEONIDAS H.⁷ MORRISON (*HELEN⁶ SHREVE, ELIZABETH⁵ BRAKE, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born Abt. 1854 in Lewis Co, W(VA). He married ROSA ALICE CURRY 17 Oct 1877 in Upshur Co, WV, daughter of W. CURRY and SUSAN C.. She was born Abt. 1858.

More About LEONIDAS H. MORRISON:

Also Known As: Lon

Census: 1880, Upshur Co, WV: Leonidas, blacksmith (26), Alice (22), Rosa (2).

Occupation: Merchant in Centerville (later Rock Cave).

Residence: Burnsville, Braxton Co, WV

More About LEONIDAS MORRISON and ROSA CURRY:

Marriage: 17 Oct 1877, Upshur Co, WV

Child of LEONIDAS MORRISON and ROSA CURRY is:

- i. ROSA⁸ MORRISON, b. 1878.

156. VERDELIA JANE⁷ MORRISON (*HELEN⁶ SHREVE, ELIZABETH⁵ BRAKE, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 04 Jan 1862 in Lewis Co, W(VA), and died 25 Feb 1949. She married ARVIZA L. WARNER 23 Sep 1875 in Lewis Co, W(VA), son of ADAM WARNER. He was born 03 Oct 1852, and died 29 Oct 1924.

Notes for VERDELIA JANE MORRISON:

Son, Ramie's stone says he is the son of Verdella (Linger) Warner. She might have been married twice.

More About VERDELIA JANE MORRISON:

Burial: Vandalia Cemetery

More About ARVIZA L. WARNER:

Also Known As: Vinton

Burial: Vandalia Cemetery

Census: 1900, Lewis Co, WV: A. L. (45), V. J. (43), C. R. (21), Lilly Gay (18), Alta (16), Lulu (14), French (12), Velva (10), Vesta (10)

Moved: Arviza and Verdelia moved to Webster Co., WV

More About ARVIZA WARNER and VERDELIA MORRISON:

Marriage: 23 Sep 1875, Lewis Co, W(VA)

Children of VERDELIA MORRISON and ARVIZA WARNER are:

- i. ALLIA⁸ WARNER, b. 17 Jan 1884.
- ii. C. RAMIE WARNER, b. 1877; d. 1961.

More About C. RAMIE WARNER:

Burial: Vandalia Cemetery

- iii. LILLY GAY WARNER, b. Dec 1881.
- iv. ALTA REED WARNER, b. 17 Jan 1884; d. 14 Jan 1924.

More About ALTA REED WARNER:

Burial: Vandalia Cemetery (stone reads "Altia")

- v. LULU WARNER, b. Apr 1886.
- vi. FRENCH WARNER, b. 1887.
- vii. VELVA F. WARNER, b. Nov 1889; d. 1957; m. MARGARET B.; b. 1892; d. 1950.
- viii. VESTA WARNER, b. Nov 1889.

157. DOW FULTON⁷ MORRISON (*HELEN⁶ SHREVE, ELIZABETH⁵ BRAKE, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born Abt. 1866. He married (1) MISS REED. He married (2) CARRIE SHARPS Abt. 1887. She was born Nov 1868.

More About DOW FULTON MORRISON:

Census: 1900, Lewis Co, WV: D. F. (34), Carrie C. (31), E. Ray (10), L. Dalia (8), Nora G. (5).

More About DOW MORRISON and CARRIE SHARPS:

Marriage: Abt. 1887

Children of DOW MORRISON and CARRIE SHARPS are:

- i. RAY⁸ MORRISON, b. Oct 1889.
- ii. DAILA MORRISON, b. Nov 1891.
- iii. NORA G. MORRISON, b. 1894.

158. ROSETTA⁷ MARPLE (*RUTH⁶ REGER, MARY MAGDALENE⁵ BRAKE, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 17 Nov 1828, and died 26 Dec 1869 in Upshur Co, WV (Bk 1853:24, of pleurisy). She married JOHN MINION MCWHORTER 1847, son of WALTER MCWHORTER and MARGARET HURST. He was born 22 Jan 1822, and died 09 Nov 1909 in Buckhannon, WV.

More About ROSETTA MARPLE:

Burial: McWhorter Cemetery, Upshur Co, WV

Notes for JOHN MINION MCWHORTER:

Life Sketch of Dr. John Minion McWhorter

(From "History of the Henry McWhorter Family of New Jersey and West Virginia", Minnie S. McWhorter)

Dr. John M. McWhorter was the tenth child of Walter McWhorter and his wife, Margaret Hurst. He was born in Harrison County, Virginia, Jan. 22, 1822, and here he was reared and lived until 1860 when he moved to Upshur County, W. Va.

In 1848 he married Rosetta Marple, a daughter of John W. and Ruth (Rager) Marple. They became the parents of twelve children, nine of whom lived to maturity. When his two youngest children were very small, his wife died, and some two years later he married Phoebe (Hardman) Cunningham. She was a wonderful mother to his motherless children. She died in 1905.

For twenty-five years John McWhorter was actively engaged in the practice of medicine, his practice extending into several counties. At the age of sixty-five he retired from the practice of his profession and spent his time in writing, lecturing, and preaching.

He was ordained a local minister in the M. E. Church, South, but later retired therefrom and joined the Universalist Church, whose doctrines he espoused openly for many years. Without the advantage of a college education, through his tireless energy and studious application, he attained eminence in the medical profession. Dr. McWhorter was an extensive farmer as well as a physician and, with his sons operating a fine farm in the Hackers Creek District.

Feeling the weight of approaching age, he disposed of his farm and removed to Buckhannon. Here he made his home with his youngest child, Mrs. U. I. Jenkins. It was here, after a long and useful life, he passed away Nov. 9, 1909, at the age of eighty eight years.

At his request, the remains were taken to Pittsburgh and cremated. The ashes were brought back to the old McWhorter cemetery in the town of that name and there interred by the side of his two wives.

When a boy of sixteen to eighteen years John carried the mail from Clarksburg across Cheat Mountain to a place called Travelers' Repose (where the town of Durbin now stands), and he also carried mail from Clarksburg to where Glenville now stands, hence by way of Sutton to French Creek in Upshur County, and back by way of Buckhannon.

The country through which he passed was almost an unbroken wilderness. Wild animals were plentiful, and many hair-raising experiences were his. Here are a few incidents experienced by him as he carried the mail, and as he related them to his grandsons, Murrey and Carlton McWhorter, many years ago.

He often helped livestock buyers drive their stock from central West Virginia to the Baltimore stockyards. For this service he was paid one dollar for each three days. He was also permitted two meals a day. The entire trip was made on foot unless he was lucky enough to get a ride on some freight wagon. He would usually spend the night at some settler's cabin.

On one occasion the old settler proved to be a musician, or at least he could "play the fiddle." After supper he got out his fiddle and began to play. His wife and family were soon dancing merrily. This was too much for John, and so, in spite of his religious training against dancing, he, too, was soon shaking a "wicked hoof." His brogans proved too clumsy so he removed them and danced in his socks. Of course even homespun socks could not stand this abuse. When his mother saw them she inquired what had happened. He replied, "Oh mother, the road down there is awful sandy and dusty." If his mother ever caught on to his evasive answer, she made no comment.

A few days later, his brother, Eli (a Methodist preacher), tried to chastise him for his waywardness and asked, "John, don't you think it would hurt your parents' feelings if they knew you had been dancing?" "Yes, but it would hurt me a devil of a sight more if I were to hear a fiddle and couldn't dance."

The above reminds me of the time I was summering at old Webster Springs, when this same John (my great-uncle), now a minister of the gospel, was staying at the same hotel. Some of the young people got me to ask our landlady to let us have a dance on the big back porch that evening.

She hesitated, as Dr. McWhorter, a minister, was there and was to preach the next day. Knowing my dear old uncle as I did, I innocently asked, "Well, if Dr. McWhorter says it is all right, may we dance?" She replied in the affirmative. So I put it up to Uncle John.

"Well, Minnie, I don't see a bit of harm in a 'happy little dance' and you may say so to the good landlady ." We had our "happy little dance" while Uncle John looked on smilingly.

At one time when John was carrying the mail, riding a mule from Clarksburg to Beverly, he came upon a panther at one side of the road. He was unarmed and he was scared. He said he looked the old fellow straight in the eyes. He would get ready to spring, then he would look up, and catching John's eye, he would ease down a bit.

This happened several times before John got out of sight and away. John remarked as he told the incident to his grandson, "I lied to that panther. I made him think I wasn't afraid, but let me tell you, I was."

On another occasion he stopped overnight in a house that seemed to have a shady reputation, as he heard people going and coming all through the night. Late in the night he heard someone coming stealthily up the stairs. His only weapon was a pocket knife with a very strong spring. This he had half opened, and as the intruder softly opened the door, he snapped the blade open with a loud click which sounded as if cocking a pistol. In answer to his stern inquiry, the intruder said something about an approaching storm and that he thought the windows were open. The intruder was told to never mind the windows, that the next person to open that door, before he did, would go out of the room a corpse. Needless to say, he was undisturbed the remainder of the night.

The doctor has written a number of sermons, lectures, and poems which have never been delivered. Several of his poems are to be found in "Our Poet's Corner," among them the one written in his eighty-fifth year.

More About JOHN MINION MCWHORTER:

Burial: McWhorter Cemetery, Upshur Co, WV

Census: 1880, Upshur Co, WV (John, 58; Phebe, 51; Sabinus, 22; Lucullus, 20; Flora, wife of Lucullus; John C., 13; Leni, 11.

Occupation: Surgeon

More About JOHN MCWHORTER and ROSETTA MARPLE:

Marriage: 1847

Children of ROSETTA MARPLE and JOHN MCWHORTER are:

- 374. i. CICERO COLUMBUS FULTON⁸ MCWHORTER, b. 15 Dec 1848; d. 17 Apr 1917.
- ii. HYRCANUS MCWHORTER, b. 15 Dec 1848; d. 06 Feb 1849.
- 375. iii. FLAVIUS JOSEPHUS MCWHORTER, b. 26 Nov 1849; d. Abt. 1922.
- iv. AUGUSTA AMSLER MCWHORTER, b. 24 Jul 1851, Harrison Co, W(VA); d. 14 Mar 1853.
- 376. v. LYCURGUS DIOGENES MCWHORTER, b. 04 Aug 1853; d. 18 Apr 1916.
- 377. vi. CYRUS S. MCWHORTER, b. 01 Oct 1855, Buckhannon, WV; d. 30 Dec 1915, Redlands, CA.
- 378. vii. SABINUS BRUCE MCWHORTER, b. 05 Sep 1857; d. 25 May 1899, Claysville, PA.
- 379. viii. LUCULLUS VIRGIL MCWHORTER, b. 29 Jan 1860; d. 10 Oct 1944, Washington State.
- 380. ix. FLORA MEADE MCWHORTER, b. 29 Sep 1860, Harrison Co, W(VA).
- x. LORA LEE MCWHORTER, b. 23 Mar 1864; d. 04 May 1864.
- 381. xi. JOHN C. MCWHORTER, b. 05 Jul 1866, Upshur Co, WV; d. 25 Mar 1937.
- xii. LENA LEOTA MCWHORTER, b. 03 Jun 1868; m. ULYSSES L. JENKINS, 24 Dec 1900.

More About ULYSSES JENKINS and LENA MCWHORTER:

Marriage: 24 Dec 1900

159. SAMANTHA⁷ MARPLE (*RUTH⁶ REGER, MARY MAGDALENE⁵ BRAKE, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 21 Jul 1830, and died 11 Feb 1921. She married JOB B. CASTO 07 Sep 1848, son of DAVID CASTO and SUSAN WESTFALL. He was born 31 Aug 1825, and died 25 Jul 1909.

More About SAMANTHA MARPLE:

Burial: Mt. Lebanon Cemetery

More About JOB B. CASTO:

Burial: Mt. Lebanon Cemetery

More About JOB CASTO and SAMANTHA MARPLE:

Marriage: 07 Sep 1848

Children of SAMANTHA MARPLE and JOB CASTO are:

382. i. FLORENCE E.⁸ CASTO, b. 20 Aug 1853.
ii. OSCAR L. CASTO, b. 1858; m. MARGARET S. QUEEN, 17 Apr 1883, Upshur Co, WV by Rev. S. T. Westfall.

More About OSCAR CASTO and MARGARET QUEEN:
Marriage: 17 Apr 1883, Upshur Co, WV by Rev. S. T. Westfall

383. iii. MISSOURI ISAAC CASTO, b. 31 Mar 1858.
384. iv. EUSEBUIS W. CASTO, b. 10 Jun 1861.
v. JOHN H. CASTO, b. Sep 1863, Upshur Co, WV.
vi. ORLANDO CASTO, b. 21 Feb 1867.
vii. AUGUSTUS CASTO, d. 10 Jun 1868.

More About AUGUSTUS CASTO:
Burial: Mcvaney Cemetery, Pleasant Dale, WV

385. viii. VIOLETTA ALICE CASTO, b. 22 Oct 1849; d. 26 Apr 1917.
386. ix. DAVID CHESTERFIELD CASTO, b. Feb 1851.

160. ALBINOS REGER⁷ MARPLE (*RUTH⁶ REGER, MARY MAGDALENE⁵ BRAKE, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 27 Jan 1834, and died 20 Sep 1908. He married MARY JANE POST 01 Feb 1855 in Upshur Co, WV (UCM p. 8). She was born 22 Oct 1831 in Lewis Co, W(VA), and died 20 Jan 1909 in Upshur Co, WV.

Notes for ALBINOS REGER MARPLE:
Page 504, History of Upshur County, Cutright

Albinos Reger Marple: is a farmer at Warren District owning 308 acres of land on the waters of Hackers Creek. He was born January 27, 1834, son of John W. Marple and the grandson of John Abram Marple and Barbara Weaver of PA. His mother was Ruth Reger, d/o Isaac Reger and Mary Magdaline Brake Reger. He was a Confederate soldier in the 20th VA Cavalry under Capt Elam Corder. He had four sisters and one brother namely: Rosetta w/o Dr. John M. McWhorter, Samantha, wife of John Casto, Almira Arminta w/o Elam C. Robinson, Columbia Helen, w/o Miflin Lawson, and Addison E. who married Marrietta Casto. The subject of this sketch married Mary J. Post d/o Daniel Post and their children are: Mandema, w/o Joseph Lewis, Selecus E. who married Annie Armstrong, Archilles Londolus married Cora McKinley, Nevada married Homer W. Reynolds and Louvernina married Churchill Reeder.

Notes for MARY JANE POST:
POST Book by Doris Ponsette, p.104-106

Mary Jane Post b. 22 Oct 1831, d. 20 Jan 1909 prob. Upshur Co. WV bur McVane Cemetery Hacker's Creek, Upshur Co., m. 1 Feb 1855 Upshur Co., (W)V, Albinos Reger Marple, bu 27 Jan 1834 Lewis Co, (W)V d. 20 Sep 1908 Hacker's Creek, Upshur Co., WV bur. beside wife s/o John W. and Ruth (Reger) Marple.

Mary Jane Post was born near Post Mill, Lewis Co. WV. She grew up in the home of her parents, Daniel and Mary Heavner Post on Pecks Run, Lewis Co. WV which after 1842 became a part of Barbour Co., WV. On 1 Feb 1855 she married Albinos Reger Marple in Upshur Co. On 22 Apr 1857 through 10 Feb 1860 he was assessed in Upshur Co., WV. By 1860 his taxable personal property included 4 horses, four cattle, a combination of 21 sheep and hogs, moneys, bonds and securities. He was then renting and had a personal estate valued at \$500. On 27 June 1863 one week after WV became a state he enlisted for 3 years as a Confederate private in Co. D. 20th Regt. VA Cavalry at Hightown, VA. He was described as age 29, five feet four inches tall with fair complexion, gray eyes, and black hair. He then was a resident of Upshur Co.

In 1870 the family was living in Warren Twp., Upshur Co., WV where their address was Rural Dale, WV. Albinos was then a farmer with real estate valued at \$4,000 and personal estate valued at \$2,235. The family continued to live in the same area in 1880. In 1900 they clearly owned a farm in Warren District and Mary was then the mother of five children all living. The area where they lived was on Hacker's Creek, Upshur Co., WV

near Lewis Co., WV border. and Mary Jane (Post) Marple was a member of the Westfall Chapel Methodist Protestant Church on Hacker's Creek. On 20 Sep 1908 Albinos Reger Marple died. Mary Jane Marple died four months later on 20 Jan 1909. Children of Albinos Reger and Mary Jane (POST) Marple, all born on Hacker's Creek, Upshur Co., WV. Mandema "Dem" H. b. ca 1856, Louvernia "Vernie," b. ca. Aug 1859, Salukas "Luke" Eumenis, b. Ca 1861, Nevada "Vada" b. ca 1866, Achilles Landolus "Dolus," b. 02 Jun 1872."

More About MARY JANE POST:

Burial: McVaney Cemetery, Upper Hacker's Creek, Upshur Co, WV

More About ALBINOS MARPLE and MARY POST:

Marriage: 01 Feb 1855, Upshur Co, WV (UCM p. 8)

Children of ALBINOS MARPLE and MARY POST are:

- i. MANDEMA⁸ MARPLE, b. 30 Mar 1856; m. JOSEPH A. LEWIS, 17 Apr 1883; b. 1859.

More About MANDEMA MARPLE:

Also Known As: "Dem"

More About JOSEPH LEWIS and MANDEMA MARPLE:

Marriage: 17 Apr 1883

- 387. ii. SALUKAS EUMENIS MARPLE, b. 21 Sep 1860; d. 12 Feb 1948.
- 388. iii. ACHILLES LANDOLLUS MARPLE, b. 03 Jun 1872; d. 1958.
- 389. iv. NEVADA MARPLE, b. 04 Apr 1866.
- 390. v. LOUVERNIA MARPLE, b. 20 Jun 1859.

161. ALMYRA ARMINTA⁷ MARPLE (*RUTH⁶ REGER, MARY MAGDALENE⁵ BRAKE, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 25 Sep 1840, and died 14 Oct 1885. She married ELAM OMAR ROBINSON 26 Apr 1860 in Lewis Co, W(VA), son of NELSON ROBINSON and KATHERINE LAMP. He was born 02 May 1841, and died 05 Oct 1865 in Bryant, IL.

More About ALMYRA ARMINTA MARPLE:

Also Known As: Elmira, but spelled "Almyra" in family bible.

Burial: McVaney Cemetery, Upper Hacker's Creek, Upshur Co, WV

Census: 1870, Almyra and children living with father in 1870.

More About ELAM ROBINSON and ALMYRA MARPLE:

Marriage: 26 Apr 1860, Lewis Co, W(VA)

Children of ALMYRA MARPLE and ELAM ROBINSON are:

- 391. i. ROSETTA A.⁸ ROBINSON, b. Abt. 1861.
- ii. OMAR L. ROBINSON, b. Abt. 1863; m. MAY B. BALSLEY, 16 Sep 1885, Upshur Co, WV.

More About OMAR ROBINSON and MAY BALSLEY:

Marriage: 16 Sep 1885, Upshur Co, WV

- 392. iii. ELECTA C. ROBINSON, b. Abt. 1866.

162. COLUMBIA HELEN⁷ MARPLE (*RUTH⁶ REGER, MARY MAGDALENE⁵ BRAKE, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 06 Dec 1848, and died 09 Apr 1926. She married ELIAS MIFLIN LAWSON 01 Oct 1868 in Lewis Co, WV by Rev. Joseph Jones, son of WILLIAM LAWSON and NANCY. He was born 30 Jan 1846, and died 1933.

More About COLUMBIA HELEN MARPLE:

Burial: Stone Coal Peterson Cemetery near Weston, WV

More About ELIAS MIFLIN LAWSON:

Burial: Stone Coal near Weston, WV

Census: 1870, Upshur Co, WV (Elias M., 23; Columbia, 21; Blenday F., 4/12)

More About ELIAS LAWSON and COLUMBIA MARPLE:

Marriage: 01 Oct 1868, Lewis Co, WV by Rev. Joseph Jones

Children of COLUMBIA MARPLE and ELIAS LAWSON are:

- i. ROMEO F.⁸ LAWSON, b. Abt. 1871.
- ii. OKEY LAWSON, b. Abt. 1873.
- iii. LEROY M. LAWSON, b. Sep 1875.
- iv. JOHN M. LAWSON, b. Abt. 1876.
393. v. EFFIE RUTH LAWSON, b. 08 Mar 1878.
- vi. FEMALE LAWSON, b. Mar 1880.
- vii. NAAMAN W. LAWSON, b. Sep 1885.
- viii. CAUSBY A. LAWSON, b. Sep 1887.
- ix. LOTTIE R. LAWSON, b. Abt. 1889; m. ELMER LEEDY.
- x. AVIS I. LAWSON, b. Jun 1894; m. J. E. CLARK.

163. ADDISON ERASTUS⁷ MARPLE (*RUTH⁶ REGER, MARY MAGDALENE⁵ BRAKE, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 17 Apr 1836 in Lewis Co, W(VA), and died 26 Jun 1921. He married (1) MARIETTA CASTO 04 Sep 1859, daughter of JOEL CASTO and JEMIMA POST. She was born 10 Jan 1842 in Lewis Co, WV, and died 05 Nov 1896. He married (2) MARTHA A. POST 21 Jan 1899 in Upshur Co, WV, daughter of JOEL CASTO and JEMIMA POST.

More About ADDISON ERASTUS MARPLE:

Burial: Mcvane Cemetery, Pleasant Dale, WV

Census: 1870, Upshur Co, WV (Adison E., 34; Mary E., 27; Ida P., 10; Ann C., 8; Imbodin L., 8; Esta L., 7; Omar W., 5; Daisy, 3; Alva, 7/12)

Military service: Enlisted in Civil War, served under Captain Asberry Lewis Company, 20th Virginia Volunteer Cavalry in Jackson's Brigade, Lomax Division, Fitzhugh Lee Corps.

More About MARIETTA CASTO:

Also Known As: Mary Etta Casto

Burial: Mcvane Cemetery, Pleasant Dale, WV

More About ADDISON MARPLE and MARIETTA CASTO:

Marriage: 04 Sep 1859

More About ADDISON MARPLE and MARTHA POST:

Marriage: 21 Jan 1899, Upshur Co, WV

Children of ADDISON MARPLE and MARIETTA CASTO are:

394. i. IDA P.⁸ MARPLE, b. 03 Jun 1860; d. 1937, Tuscon, Arizona.
395. ii. AMY C. MARPLE, b. 05 May 1861; d. 04 Jan 1936.
396. iii. IMBODEN LEE MARPLE, b. 14 May 1862, Hackers Creek, WV; d. 03 Apr 1922, Hunington, WV.
397. iv. ESTA L. MARPLE, b. 20 Sep 1862; d. 19 Jul 1928, Hiawatha, KS.
398. v. OMAR W. MARPLE, b. 15 Jan 1865; d. 16 Jun 1934.
399. vi. EMMA B. MARPLE, b. 16 Nov 1866, Upshur Co, WV; d. 12 Jun 1948.
400. vii. DAISY MARPLE, b. 20 Sep 1868; d. 15 Apr 1938.
401. viii. ALVA T. MARPLE, b. 29 Aug 1870; d. 31 Mar 1959, Upshur Co, WV (Bk 2:26).
402. ix. CLAUDIUS S. MARPLE, b. 02 Mar 1872; d. 1956.
403. x. ARTHUR C. MARPLE, b. 18 Feb 1874, Upshur Co, WV; d. 12 Oct 1960.
404. xi. DULCIE M. MARPLE, b. 18 Feb 1874, Upshur Co, WV; d. 1938.
- xii. DESSIE J. MARPLE, b. 1878; m. (1) N. SCHOMERUS; m. (2) MR. DAVIS.

Notes for DESSIE J. MARPLE:

DESSIE POST MARPLE WESTON. Mar. 20.

Mrs. Bessie Popst Marple, 69, the wife of Arthur C. Marple, of Buckhannon, route 1, passed away at her home at 2 a.m. today. A native of Upshur county, she was born November 22, 1880, daughter of M. J. and Margaret Kelley Post. She married Mr. Marple on July 27, 1898. Surviving with Mr. Marple are three sons, Merrill Coke of Dayton, Ohio; Denver, of Indianapolis; and Elwood, of Clarksburg; three brothers, Carius, of

Anders, Ind.; Otto, of Youngstown, Ohio, and S. R., of Canfield, Ohio, and two sisters, Mrs. Daisy Hanna of Akron, Ohio, and Mrs. J. S. Monroe, of Roseland, Va. There are two grandchildren. Mrs. Marple was a member of the Pleasant Valley Methodist Church.

- xiii. LUNA RUTH MARPLE, b. 22 Apr 1880; d. 05 Nov 1898; m. CLARENCE EVERETT QUEEN, 08 Jun 1898; b. 08 Jun 1874; d. 11 Nov 1956.

More About LUNA RUTH MARPLE:

Burial: Mcvaney Cemetery, Pleasant Dale, WV

More About CLARENCE EVERETT QUEEN:

Burial: Lorentz Cemetery

More About CLARENCE QUEEN and LUNA MARPLE:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1898

- xiv. GOLDIE MARPLE, b. 1883; d. 17 Dec 1966; m. BERT E. ROGERS; b. 30 Apr 1882; d. 27 Jun 1972.

More About GOLDIE MARPLE:

Burial: Fairview Cemetery

More About BERT E. ROGERS:

Burial: Fairview Cemetery

- xv. DRAPER MARPLE, b. 01 Sep 1885; d. 29 Oct 1885.

More About DRAPER MARPLE:

Age at death (Facts Pg): Infant

- xvi. CREIGHTON BLISS MARPLE, b. Apr 1887; d. 1908.

More About CREIGHTON BLISS MARPLE:

Burial: Mcvaney Cemetery, Pleasant Dale, WV

164. CATHARINE ELIZABETH⁷ MCVANEY (*REBECCA⁶ REGER, MARY MAGDALENE⁵ BRAKE, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born Jan 1834. She married MICHAEL HOOVER 14 Aug 1851 in Upshur Co, WV (UCM p. 1) by Elias Hoover. He was born 1825.

More About CATHARINE ELIZABETH MCVANEY:

Residence: 1900, With sister, Mary

More About MICHAEL HOOVER:

Census: 1880, Upshur Co, WV: Michael (55) farmer; Catherine (45); John (19); Hansome (16); Rebecca (14); Henry (10); Martin (10); Lancisco (5).

More About MICHAEL HOOVER and CATHARINE MCVANEY:

Marriage: 14 Aug 1851, Upshur Co, WV (UCM p. 1) by Elias Hoover

Children of CATHARINE MCVANEY and MICHAEL HOOVER are:

- i. JOHN A.⁸ HOOVER, b. Abt. 1861; m. SINA A. TENNEY, 06 Apr 1887, Upshur Co, WV by S. T. Westfall (UCM p. 226).

More About JOHN HOOVER and SINA TENNEY:

Marriage: 06 Apr 1887, Upshur Co, WV by S. T. Westfall (UCM p. 226)

405. ii. HANSON HOOVER, b. Abt. 1864.
406. iii. REBECCA HOOVER, b. Jun 1868.
407. iv. HENRY HOOVER, b. May 1878.
v. MARTIN HOOVER, b. Abt. 1870.
vi. LANCISCO HOOVER, b. Abt. 1875.

165. GEORGE W.⁷ MCVANEY (*REBECCA⁶ REGER, MARY MAGDALENE⁵ BRAKE, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 1841, and died Nov 1870. He married PERMALIA WILSON 22 Mar 1863 in Upshur Co, WV (UCM p. 28), daughter of DAVID WILSON and REBECCA. She was born 1832, and died 1908.

More About GEORGE W. MCVANEY:

Census: 1870, Upshur Co, WV: George (28); Permalia (27); Lora (7); Elam (5); Mary E. (3); Rebecca (1)

More About GEORGE MCVANEY and PERMALIA WILSON:

Marriage: 22 Mar 1863, Upshur Co, WV (UCM p. 28)

Children of GEORGE MCVANEY and PERMALIA WILSON are:

- i. LORA L.⁸ MCVANEY, b. 1863; m. WILLIAM SUTTON, 12 Jan 1888, Hodgeville, WV by Rev. C. Warman; b. Abt. 1862.

More About WILLIAM SUTTON and LORA MCVANEY:

Marriage: 12 Jan 1888, Hodgeville, WV by Rev. C. Warman

408. ii. ELAM M. MCVANEY, b. 1865.
409. iii. CHARLES MCVANEY, b. 1866; d. Jan 1938.
- iv. MARY E. MCVANEY, b. 1867.
410. v. REBECCA MCVANEY, b. Jul 1870.

166. ROSETTA⁷ MCVANEY (*REBECCA⁶ REGER, MARY MAGDALENE⁵ BRAKE, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born Abt. 1852. She married LORENZO DOW SANDY 31 May 1877 in Upshur Co, WV (UCM p. 124). He was born Nov 1853.

More About LORENZO SANDY and ROSETTA MCVANEY:

Marriage: 31 May 1877, Upshur Co, WV (UCM p. 124)

Children of ROSETTA MCVANEY and LORENZO SANDY are:

- i. ALVA W.⁸ SANDY, b. 1882; m. STELLA PEGGS, 18 Mar 1917, Gilmer Co, WV; b. 1900, Wood Co, WV (birth date is based on age, 17, when married in 1917).

More About ALVA SANDY and STELLA PEGGS:

Marriage: 18 Mar 1917, Gilmer Co, WV

- ii. ENOS W. SANDY, b. Apr 1883; m. LIZZIE PAUGH, 02 Jan 1918; b. 1900, Gilmer Co, WV (birth date is based on age, 18, when married in 1918).

More About ENOS SANDY and LIZZIE PAUGH:

Marriage: 02 Jan 1918

- iii. WILLIAM SANDY, b. Feb 1885.
- iv. ULYSSES SANDY, b. Jun 1888; m. ESTIE PEGGS; b. Abt. 1901, Gilmer Co, WV (birth date is based on age, 21, when married in 1922).
- v. MALISA SANDY, b. Jun 1890; m. JOHN W. WRIGHT; b. Abt. 1878.

167. EFFIE F.⁷ REGER (*PHILIP⁶, MARY MAGDALENE⁵ BRAKE, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born Abt. 1872, and died Abt. 1901. She married (2) IMBODEN LEE MARPLE 28 May 1891, son of ADDISON MARPLE and MARIETTA CASTO. He was born 14 May 1862 in Hackers Creek, WV, and died 03 Apr 1922 in Hunington, WV.

Notes for IMBODEN LEE MARPLE:

A THOUGHT FROM THE SOUTHLAND

(a poem by Imboden Marple written in memory of his wife, Effie Reger Marple)

"Away in the far off Southland,
Where the orange blossoms bloom,
I stood in a quiet graveyard

And gazed upon a tomb
That contained the sacred relics
Of a mother who had gone
To try the stern realities
Of the great unknown beyond "

"I thought, as I read the story
Told on that humble slab,
Of the cruelty of the white man
Who gave the fatal stab.
For she had "died of a broken heart"-
Just twenty-nine years old-
Because her children were taken away
To the merchant-man and sold."

"She could not help her color-
Her servitude or race-
She had a soul within her breast,
Though jet black was her face.
And she loved her darling children
With a fervency unknown
To those who never had love
For children of their own. "

"But they were slaves! The master
Had a right to buy and sell
And trade in human beings-
What a tale these words do tell-
And he had torn those children
From their mother's fond embrace,
and sold them to a merchant,
In a far off distant place."

More About IMBODEN LEE MARPLE:
Burial: Mcvaney Cemetery, Pleasant Dale, WV
Occupation: Farmer, teacher, poet, and (after 1898) minister
Residence: McAurther, Vinton Co, WV

More About IMBODEN MARPLE and EFFIE REGER:
Marriage: 28 May 1891

Children of EFFIE F. REGER are:
i. FOREST⁸ MARPLE.
ii. ALMA MARPLE.

Children of EFFIE REGER and IMBODEN MARPLE are:
iii. FORREST⁸ MARPLE.
iv. FLORENCE A. MARPLE, b. 04 Feb 1900, Cleveland, Upshur Co, WV; d. 28 Feb 1900.

168. ISAAC A.⁷ JACKSON (*LYDIA JANE*⁶ *REGER*, *MARY MAGDALENE*⁵ *BRAKE*, *JACOB*⁴, *JOHN JACOB*³, *JOHANN JAKOB*² *BRECHTEL*, *JAKOB*¹) was born 06 Jan 1837, and died 16 Nov 1894. He married MARY SUSAN MARSHALL 14 Oct 1858, daughter of GREENVILLE MARSHALL and FRANCES MARR. She was born Abt. 1842 in Albemarle Co, VA.

More About ISAAC A. JACKSON:

Census: 1879, Ritchie Co, WV (I. A., farmer, 32; Mary S., 30; Isaac M. A., 9; Thomas H. b., 8; Ulysses, 1)

More About ISAAC JACKSON and MARY MARSHALL:

Marriage: 14 Oct 1858

Children of ISAAC JACKSON and MARY MARSHALL are:

- i. GEORGE W.⁸ JACKSON, b. 1859; d. 1860.
- 411. ii. ISAAC M. A. JACKSON, b. 23 Nov 1860; d. 13 May 1914, Cairo, Ritchie Co, WV.
- 412. iii. THOMAS H. BENTON JACKSON, b. 1862.
- iv. MARY SUSAN JACKSON.
- 413. v. HENRY J. JACKSON, b. 12 Jun 1865, Ritchie Co, WV.
- 414. vi. ULYSSES P. JACKSON, b. 05 Aug 1868; d. 1940.
- 415. vii. LUVERNA JACKSON, b. Jul 1870.

169. FRANCISCO⁷ JACKSON (*LYDIA JANE⁶ REGER, MARY MAGDALENE⁵ BRAKE, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 29 Aug 1838, and died 08 Dec 1900. He married MARY LEMMON.

More About FRANCISCO JACKSON:

Occupation: First proprietor of store near Cisco, WV...town named for him. Store later operated by grandson, Stoke Enoch, and nephew, Charles Marshall.

Child of FRANCISCO JACKSON and MARY LEMMON is:

- 416. i. LYDIA JANE⁸ JACKSON, b. Feb 1861; d. Mar 1926, Petroleum, WV.

170. VIRGINIA FLORENCE⁷ JACKSON (*LYDIA JANE⁶ REGER, MARY MAGDALENE⁵ BRAKE, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 06 Sep 1846, and died 10 Aug 1938. She married BENJAMIN PORTER MARSHALL 23 Feb 1860. He was born 25 Sep 1841 in Wood Co, W(VA), and died 28 Dec 1900.

Notes for VIRGINIA FLORENCE JACKSON:

The following was documented by: Nancy Jackson Clarksburg, WV, July 1991

In the late spring of 1991 I drove to Parkersburg and personally visited MRS HELEN D. WATERMAN a descendant HENRY JACKSON, the youngest child son of JOHN and ELIZABETH CUMMINS JACKSON. MRS. WATERMAN is the daughter of EDWIN PORTER DOUGLASS and GERTRUDE M. CARRELL. Her father, the son of VIRGINIA FLORENCE MARSHALL and ANDREW MATHEW DOUGLASS. VIRGINIA was the daughter of BENJAMIN J. MARSHALL and VIRGINIA JACKSON who was the daughter of HENRY J. JACKSON, JR. son of HENRY JACKSON and MARY ELIZABETH HYRE. LYDIA was the daughter of ISAAC REGER and MARY MAGDALENE BRAKE, MARY the daughter of JACOB BRAKE JR. and MARY SLAUGHTER and JACOB the son of JACOB BRAKE and MISS NYESWANAN the progenitors of the BRAKE FAMILY in WV.

Among the many pages of information that Mrs. Waterman gave to me was this newspaper article that I found most interesting. Dated:1936 no name of the paper.

CAIRO WOMAN OBSERVES 90th BIRTHDAY ANNIVERSARY TODAY

Mrs. Virginia Jackson Marshall Vividly Recalls Civil War Days As Young Bride

by Brooks Pepper

CAIRO, Sept 5--In the 75 years since the beginning of the Civil War the strife between the North and South has become merely history in the minds of most of the residents of West Virginia, but to MRS. VIRGINIA JACKSON MARSHALL, who, tomorrow, will celebrate her 90th birthday at her home in Cairo, memories of the Civil war days are as fresh as the happenings of yesterday.

VIRGINIA JACKSON was born at the old Jackson homestead located on the Staunton pike near Cisco in 1846--two years before the Mexican War. Her parents were HENRY and LYDIA REGER JACKSON, and were among the earliest settlers in this part of West Virginia which was not to become a state until 1863. HENRY JACKSON, her father, was a cousin to the illustrious STONEWALL JACKSON of Civil war fame.

Married at Fourteen

When she was just passed 14 years of age VIRGINIA JACKSON married BENJAMIN P. MARSHALL in the year 1860. Her marriage was bitterly opposed by her parents for two distinct reasons --her extreme youth and the fact that BENJAMIN MARSHALL was a Republican.

The Jackson family was steeped in the traditions of the old south and their slaves were many. To this southern family the marriage of their daughter to a northerner was within itself almost a capital crime.

After VIRGINIA JACKSON and BENJAMIN MARSHALL were married the parental storm broke in earnest and the newly married Marshalls moved to a little cabin at Oxbow, on the Hughes River, above Cisco. Just a little more than a year had passed after they moved to Oxbow when the Civil war broke out and Mr. Marshall left his bride to enlist in the Northern Army.

Alone During War

These were really days of trying hardships for the young girl who had been reared in the lap of luxury. Alone in her cabin she tried mightily to make a go of her tawdry existence. Having broken definitely with her parents, she found it impossible to return to them and so she lived alone with little to break the monotony.

There was one hopeful ray of sunshine in this otherwise dark cloud. The slaves on her father's farm remembered their young mistress. Many times during the war when she would be almost destitute some of the slaves would steal out from the Jackson home with foodstuffs and clothing and ride all night on horseback to carry their precious packages to Mrs. Marshall. In spite of their fear of the lash these trusty servants carried out their mission of devotion time and again when their mistress needed them.

Family Reconciliation

Shortly after the Civil war had ended and the bitter feeling of sectionalism had abated somewhat there was a reconciliation between the Marshalls and the Jacksons. After that the Marshalls moved to a farm which was apart of the Jackson estate and was located at the mouth of Buffalo run, near Cisco. It was there that their children were born --eight of them.

Of the eight children born to Benjamin and Virginia Marshall, six are still living. BENJAMIN P. MARSHALL, the first of the children died when a young boy and ALICE MARSHALL, who was married to ABEL ENOCH and lived in Wood county, died several years ago.

FANNIE MARSHALL married ROBERT FOUTTY, and they have lived at Walker, in Wood county for more than 30 years.

JENNIE married MATTHEW DOUGLASS and now lives at Cairo, Ritchie county. VIOLA MARSHALL married CHARLES CLINE, and they live in Parkersburg.

ROLANDUS C. MARSHALL is a Cairo business man and HENRY BRITTON MARSHALL lives in Burnsville, WV. CHARLES MARSHALL, the youngest of the family is a merchant at Cisco.

Many Descendents

From the sons and daughters there are 34 grandchildren and 28 great-grandchildren. Since the death of Mr. Marshall in 1903, Mrs. Virginia Marshall has lived in Cairo. Today, her memory is exceptionally good and the fact that she lives alone and does her own work in the house (the rest of the article is missing)

The following was transcribed by Helen D. (Mrs. Chester B.) Waterman, Parkersburg, WV, in November 1984 from writings found in two Bibles belonging to Virginia (Jackson) Marshall, wife of Benjamin P. Marshall and daughter of Henry J. and Lydia (Reger) Jackson.

From THE HOLY BIBLE containing the old and new testaments:

Marriages on the Family Record pages -

Benjamin P. Marshall and Virginia Jackson was married Feb. 23, 1860.
A. C. Enoch and Alice S. Marshall was married Jan. 20, 1881.

Births -

B. P. Marshall was bornd Sept. 25, 1841.
Virginia Marshall was bornd Sept. 7, 1846. Died Aug. 8, 1938.
Greenville Marshall was bornd March 7, 1807. Died December 7, 1883.
Fanie Marshall was bornd December 24, 1811. Died May 17, 1873.
Alice S. Marshall was bornd April 20, 1861.
Benj. P. Marshall was bornd Aug. 14, 1862.
Fanie L. Marshall was bornd January 11, 1865.
Virginia F. Marshall was bornd June 27, 1868.
Violey Idarshall was bornd July 22, 1870.
Rolandus C. Marshall was bornd April 11, 1873.
Bruce T. Marshall and Henry B. Marshall, twins, was bornd January 4, 1876.
Charles A. Marshall was bornd June 23, 1880.
Birth and Death of infant child of B.P. and V.M. Nov. 11, 1886.

Henry J. Jackson - Born Aug. 11th 1813, died July 24, 1865.
Lydia Jackson - Born June 16th, 1837. (Transcriber's Note: questionable, possible marriage date.) Died April 29, 1877.

Deaths -

Benj. P. Marshall departed this life August, 5th day 1863.
Bruce T. Marshall departed this life January 12, 1876.
Benj. P. Marshall departed this life Dec. 28th, 1900. (father)
Alice S. Marshall Enoch departed this life July 14, 1916 and buried at Greenville, WVA July 18, 1916.
Mother Marshall "or Fannie/Frances" departed this life May 17, 1873.
Marey Susan Jackson departed this life January 19th, 1919.
Janie L. Beckner died in March. Buried March 6, 1926.
Virginia Marshall died Aug 10, 1938, aged 91 yrs, 11 mo.
Henry Brittain Marshall died Feb. 10, 1948 at 9:15 a.m.

On a back page of this Bible -

"Brother Cisko Jackson departed this life December the 8 day 4 o'clock 15 minits 1900.
B. P. Marshall departed this life December the 28 day 1900.
Beney Enoch my grandson departed this life February the 11, 1904.

Inside the Bible on a strip of lined paper and written in another hand:

Virginia Marshall Douglass, died Mar. 26, 1949.
Fannie Marshall Foutty, died Feb. 7, 1950.
Rolandus C. Marshall, died Jan. 27, 1950.
Charles A. Marshall, Died, Oct. 23, 1952.

In the Bible, also, was a newspaper clipping about the death of Mrs. Alice E. Enoch, wife of A. C. Enoch - but no date or name of newspaper. She resided at 15th and Lynn Streets, presumably Parkersburg, WV. Children are given as Miss Vivian and Doris, at home; Mrs. Ora McCormick, of this city; Gardener, of Alberta, Canada; Cecil of Detroit; Clyde, of Warren, Indiana and Carl of Wirt County.

This Bible came to me through Doris Enoch Withers of Fairmont, WV, a daughter of Alice S. Marshall Enoch (Mrs. A. C. Enoch).

The following was transcribed by Helen D. (Mrs. Chester B.) Waterman, Parkersburg, WV, in December 1984

from writings found in "The New Testament Of Our Lord And Saviour Jesus Christ (1861,ed.)" belonging to Virginia (Jackson) Marshall, wife of Benjamin P. Marshall and daughter of Henry J. and Lydia (Reger) Jackson.

Viola Marshall was born July 22, 1870 at 3 o'clock in the Eaving.

(Below this it seems to say "the Amount of Blessing and Cursing")

Alous S. Marshall was borned April 20th 1861.

Beney P. Marshall was borned August 14th 1862.

Faney L. Marshall was borned 11th of January 1865.

Beney P. Marshall departed this life Jan (or July).

Virginia F. Marshall was borned June the 27th day of 1868.

B. F. Marshall was borned Sept. the 7 day 1846.

Rolandus C. Marshall was borned Aprile 11th 1873.

Greenvill Marshall was borned March 7, 1807.

Frances Marshall was borned the 24th of December 1811 was married the (illegible) January 1828.

Henry J. JACKSON was borned the 11 of August 1813.

Lydia Jackson was borned the 16 of June 1837.

(Halley C.?) Marshall was borned 11 of April 1873. (NOTE: This may have been crossed out - the year is same as the next entry. H.D.W.)

Mother departed this life 17 day of May 1873, five o'clock and 10 minutes in the morning.

The twins was borned January the fourth day 1876. Names of the twins Bruce Marshall Britin Marshall.

More About VIRGINIA FLORENCE JACKSON:
Burial: Marshall Cemetery, Ritchie Co, WV

More About BENJAMIN PORTER MARSHALL:
Burial: Marshall Cemetery, Ritchie Co, WV

More About BENJAMIN MARSHALL and VIRGINIA JACKSON:
Marriage: 23 Feb 1860

Children of VIRGINIA JACKSON and BENJAMIN MARSHALL are:

417. i. ALICE SENORA⁸ MARSHALL, b. 20 May 1861; d. 14 Jul 1916.
- ii. BENJAMIN PORTER MARSHALL, b. 14 Aug 1862; d. 06 Aug 1863.
418. iii. FANNIE LIVERNE MARSHALL, b. 11 Jan 1865; d. 07 Feb 1950.
419. iv. VIRGINIA FLORENCE MARSHALL, b. 27 Jun 1868; d. 26 Mar 1948.
420. v. LYDIA VIOLA MARSHALL, b. 22 Jul 1870; d. 15 Jan 1962.
421. vi. ROLANDUS CLEVELAND MARSHALL, b. 11 Apr 1873; d. 27 Jan 1951.
- vii. BRUCE T. MARSHALL, b. 04 Jan 1876; d. 12 Jan 1876.
422. viii. HENRY BRITTON MARSHALL, b. 04 Jan 1876; d. 10 Feb 1948.
423. ix. CHARLES ASHLEY MARSHALL, b. 23 Jun 1880; d. 23 Oct 1952.
- x. MALE MARSHALL, b. 11 Nov 1886; d. 11 Nov 1886.
- xi. MALE MARSHALL, b. 04 Nov 1889; d. 04 Nov 1889.

171. ULYSSES⁷ JACKSON (*LYDIA JANE*⁶ *REGER*, *MARY MAGDALENE*⁵ *BRAKE*, *JACOB*⁴, *JOHN JACOB*³, *JOHANN JAKOB*² *BRECHTEL*, *JAKOB*¹) was born 1850, and died 1912. He married (1) CATHERINE WILSON 31 Dec 1868. She was born 1849, and died 17 Nov 1876. He married (2) MARY CATHERINE FOUTTY 1878. She was born 1853.

More About ULYSSES JACKSON and CATHERINE WILSON:
Marriage: 31 Dec 1868

More About ULYSSES JACKSON and MARY FOUTTY:
Marriage: 1878

Children of ULYSSES JACKSON and MARY FOUTTY are:

- i. CLARA MAY⁸ JACKSON, b. 1868; m. FRANKLIN H. CAIN, 10 Feb 1889.

More About FRANKLIN CAIN and CLARA JACKSON:
Marriage: 10 Feb 1889

- ii. FLOYD M. JACKSON, b. 1871.
- iii. BRUCE JACKSON, b. 1873.
- 424. iv. FREMONT JACKSON, b. 1878; d. 1943.
- v. HURON L. JACKSON, b. 05 Oct 1875.
- 425. vi. RALPH C. JACKSON, b. 07 Nov 1879; d. 1970.
- 426. vii. LILLIE B. JACKSON, b. 23 Jun 1883; d. 1970.
- 427. viii. CECIL CARL JACKSON, b. Jul 1885; d. 1948.

172. ROLANDUS REESE⁷ WOLFE (*ELIZABETH⁶ REGER, MARY MAGDALENE⁵ BRAKE, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 24 Apr 1846, and died 26 Feb 1902. He married SARAH DYER 04 Feb 1869 in Milan, Sullivan Co, MO. She was born 28 Aug 1850.

More About ROLANDUS REESE WOLFE:
Burial: Old Bethal Campground, Benton Co, MO

More About ROLANDUS WOLFE and SARAH DYER:
Marriage: 04 Feb 1869, Milan, Sullivan Co, MO

Child of ROLANDUS WOLFE and SARAH DYER is:

- i. JOHN⁸ WOLFE, b. 01 Aug 1882.

173. MARION DEMOSTHENES⁷ REGER (*DAVID BRAKE⁶, MARY MAGDALENE⁵ BRAKE, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born Dec 1844, and died 1929. He married SARAH HINZMAN. She was born 06 Feb 1846, and died 24 Jun 1910.

More About MARION DEMOSTHENES REGER:
Burial: Mcvane Cemetery, Pleasant Dale, WV

Children of MARION REGER and SARAH HINZMAN are:

- 428. i. ROMULUS S.⁸ REGER, b. 14 Nov 1870; d. 10 Aug 1944.
- ii. EVA E. REGER, b. Abt. 1875.
- 429. iii. ANSEL R. REGER, b. Abt. 1879.

174. JOSEPH SOCRATES⁷ REGER (*DAVID BRAKE⁶, MARY MAGDALENE⁵ BRAKE, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 12 Aug 1847 in Upshur Co, WV, and died 31 Jul 1914. He married SIRENE BUNTEN 06 Jun 1872. She was born 11 Apr 1847 in Sago, Upshur Co, W(VA), and died 29 May 1912.

Notes for SIRENE BUNTEN:

Sirene Buntens Diary

January 4, 1863. One year ago today what sorrow fell on us; my dear brother Birney died at the hospital in Buckhannon. He belonged to Co E 3d Regt Va Vols. He was one of the many that gave his life to his country. Great excitement here now in the consequence of [of] there being no soldiers on the Creek. Rumor says there is to be some sent up through here this week. I had a letter from James & Lorenzo this week, they are at Winchester now. Did not have any from Watson or Walter.

January 26, 1863. Walter was at home last night, he could not stay but one night. He started for camp this

morning, and we may not see him again for some time. William Curry has the smallpox, I think if it spreads we will have something besides war to think of. The war is still raging. It seems that we will know what war is after while, everything is swallowed up in the all absorbing topic war. I do hope we will hear that General McClellan has command of the army again. I think that the President ought to know better than to keep changing the commanders so often. I guess he thinks he is right but I do not. I would like to see him and tell him about it.

February 2, 1863. What a beautiful day it has been, the first clear one we have been favored with for some time. Oh! I have some news to tell you. and it is this. George Lee has come home, he belongs to Co E 3d Va. He has been wounded and had the smallpox but he arrived at home last Saturday. Oh! how I would like to see my brother Watson. I have not seen him since about five years ago, he too is fighting for our country, was wounded at Pittsburgh Landing, but has recovered.

February 16, 1863. Once more I take up my pen to write, I have been thinking of what I had done since last I wrote and the answer comes, nothing, and it is a fact, it seems that I have no heart to study and there is not much else to do most of the time. I have been reading novels, I am passionately fond of reading and I have read over our papers about a dozen times and am heartily ashamed of it. To think that I should spend the precious time reading love stories over and over, and have resolved that it shall not happen again. I have no aim in life, nothing to make me wish to live and I often wonder what will become of me, but one thing is I will study and perhaps someday I will be a school teacher. I wonder if it would be very agreeable work to teach the "young idea how to shoot" &c. I have been thinking and thinking and it amounts to the fact that if I do not try to learn something before long it will be too late. I am as homely and awkward as I don't know who, if any company comes in I am afraid to speak, afraid that I will make a blunder. I mean gentlemen, I can talk as fast as anyone with my school mates, but oh dear, if a young man speaks to me I must blush and stammer and all the time I am thinking, well he must think she is a dunce. But I do not care for the young men, only I wish when I am in company I did know how to talk like I have heard some young ladies do. I do not think that I ever can. If only I could talk as I think.

February 17, 1863. I made quite a confession on the last page, but it is true. I received a letter from Watson today. He is in Miss., has good health. He wrote to Mrs. Clark that he was a second Lieutenant and it that is the case I have the honor of being a Lieut.'s sister. Quite an honor I declare. I wish I could hear some news.

March 5, 1863. Oh dear me I am so lazy. I don't know what to do, I get clear discouraged. Old time is lazy too, he goes along so slow it seems like Hattie is never going to come home. I wish I could teach school then I would go away off & stay a long time, oh dear oh dear me hum.

March 6, 1863. Everything is still on French Creek, we cannot hear of anything going on at all but I presume it is because it is so muddy that one can scarcely step outside of the yard without getting over shoe top. I will be glad when some of it gets dried up so we can have something to look at besides mud and water.

April 11, 1863. Just sixteen years old today, it does not seem like I am that old. I have been working so hard to day. Aunt Caroline, Bel and Winnie have been fixing flower beds and they do look nice. Looking for Oc up today, he may come yet. We have had to carry water up the hill to put out fire and we are so tired. Five cavalry men went by and stopped for some water. Co E was to leave Bull Town and to Sutton. It is not known whether they went or no. We have had three nice days.

April 25, 1863. Saturday. Report says our troops and Imbodens are fighting at Huttonsville. I hope he wont get in there. Had a letter from Mrs. Sexton to day. I would like to see her so well. Good bye till next time.

Since I quit writing there was a man come by and told Chet that the secesh was coming, they were in sight of Centerville and he unhitched his horses and started off with them. We were frightened very bad. We thought they would burn our houses, after while they come in sight and lo, they had uniform of USA, and it was the union soldiers. How glad we were, it was part of the 8th Va and they said the 3d Va was coming in too. It is most dark.

April 27, 1863. What a night we spent last night, just before dark Claude Lee came up from town and said they were cannonading the town, but it was not so. A little after dusk some of the 3d Va come here and they said Walter was coming, they was going to stand on picket out on the hill till their Regt. came up. We got supper in a hurry. We said that the enemy were at Middlefork bridge and our men were fighting them. I have not heard from there since. We did not go to bed until 12 oclock. I think H will wish she was at home.

April 30, 1863. Harriet and May came home Monday. The secesh are in Buckhannan now, there was four went by here this morning. I do not know where they were going. I don't see what we will do if they stay there long, it is a dreadful thing to think of. I have heard the cannon this morning very plain but cannot tell where it was. If General Milroy and his army was only here to fight them. I think Stonewall Jackson has the command if the rebel forces here. There is some at Maxwells Mills. Ah me.

May 1, 1863. 18 or 20 more of the enemy went by here and some two hundred went up to Slab Camp road. I don't know what they are going to do. I heard that they were going back to Buchanan to day. One of them came in the yard to get water and one stopped at the gate. They were very polite then. I do want to hear from`our forces so bad. Mrs. Upton is here and I will stop and see what she has to say.

May 10, 1863. It is the Sabbath day but we did not go to meeting. I doubt if there was any. It is a light beautiful day, the sun shines warm and the little birds are filling the air with music; the apple trees are in blossom. Going to

have fruit if the rebels do not get it. Have not heard any very reliable news to day. I heard that the troops were on their way from Clarksburg to Buchanan but we hear a thousand and one tales and don't know whether to believe one. The next union soldier I see I intend to take a good look at him, I have not seen one for so long.

May 18, 1863. A squad of cavalry went by this morning, they were scouting I guess. I hope the mail will come up tomorrow, we have not had any for a long time. Perhaps it will come. It was the general opinion that the Stars and Stripes were floating over Richmond but it has been disputed, but I do hope so. If it is it will be a great blow to the so called "Confederate States of America." I hope they captured Jeff Davis when they took the Capitol. I think the war will soon be over. Whew but it is cold today, as Aunt Heckiah says it is recessively cold. We'll freeze into an iceberg, ha ha.

May 20, 1863. Something is the matter with this paper it won't write good but it is war times and I cant get any more. James and Lorenzo have arrived at home. I think they will be up before long. We had a mail today and a letter from Wat, he was at Lagrange, Tenn. He had been marching but was well. I think all the rebels have left there. I seen an extract in the Wheeling Intelligencer from the Richmond Whig, that Col. Imboden (rebel Col) wrote and he made out that he whipped us pretty bad, but then it is nothing for them to tell stories, they don't mind a bit.

May 26, 1863. Went to meeting and to the graveyard, we set some things out on Birney's grave not long ago and they are growing. Had a letter from Watson today, he is in Tenn. He sent me part of his watch chain. He has a commission for first Lieut, maybe he will be Captain some day. L. B. was up today but did not stay long. I am making him and James a needlebook. Every thing is so dry, it has not rained for so long. I seen Captain Gould today. He looked as proud as could be, I do wonder if he is proud. I don't believe he is, it is his nature to be stiff but really, I would like to see him unbend a little, but my oh what am I writing.

May 29, 1863. Last night we had the party and it was a very nice one too; it was at the Dillin house. Hat, Jennie, James & Lorenzo came up. There were a great many there, Capt. Gould was there. I hardly think he is as proud as I thought he was. We had a splendid time. The boys have gone home, they start for camp tomorrow. We hear that the 10th & 3d are to be mounted. I hope it is so. Great news from Vicksburg, if it is so it will be a great loss to the Confederacy. Report says we have the place and 27000 rebel prisoners. It is good news.

May 30, 1863. Have not heard anything more from Vicksburg. I would like to know if it is true that we have it. It is the general supposition that the rebels (Imboden and Jones) will have to come back here, that they cannot get out any other way. I hope if they start they will meet some of the "Yankee Boys" ad will have to surrender. It would be a terrible blow to the chivalry, take down their pride a little I think. There is meeting at the Dillin House this afternoon. Rev. Mr. King, Methodist.

May 31, 1863. Went to meeting and heard a very good sermon. Mr. King preaches again there, four weeks from yesterday at four oclock. There was a great many there. It is the last day of spring, summer commences tomorrow. It is locust year and they do keep such a noise all the time but I expect it will be worse yet after it rains. It has not rained for a long time. The soldiers of Co. B got leave to stay one night longer, they are to meet at Buchanan tonight. I do not know where they are to go from there.

June 6, 1863. Cavalry went by this morning. They go up every day and night to see if there is any rebels up this way. The Tenth Va is at Buchanan yet, and the Third at Weston. They have not got their horses yet, but they think they are going to have them after while, "better late than never."

June 7, 1863. Went to meeting today and they organized the Sabbath School, I am glad we are going to have one. Some cavalry were up today and one of them said that the Third had gone to Clarksburg to get their horses. The cavalry stop for milk when they pass, they seem to be very fond of the article. Not any good news.

June 28, 1863. Well the girls have come at last. I did not write any yesterday. it is raining and will not go to meeting. Hattie and Franty go back tonight. We hear dreadful news now, the rebels are threatening Washington. I do not believe they will have a battle there, perhaps they may. Our army is too slow or something is the matter with them. The soldiers are ready to fight but the Generals don't care whether the war ever ends, I don't believe. It seems so anyway.

June 29, 1863. Went to a burying ground this afternoon, Doctor Brooks is dead. I went to Birney's grave and put some flowers on it. Wrote letters to Watson, James and L. B. today. It is reported that Fenton Payne, my brother in law has gone to Dixie. Sister Elsey says the rebels are coming here this fall and he will come back and see them. It is dreadful to think one [of] our family is a traitor to our country.

July 1, 1863. George Moore was up today, he said that part of company B was out on a scout somewhere in Braxton. I believe maybe they will catch these rebels that have left here for Dixie. I wish they would. The rebels are making a raid into Penn. and Md. I never seen the like in my life and such a time as our new state is having. Lots of rebels in it trying to destroy it, but never mind it will shine as bright as any of the thirty-five after a while. Oh what a glorious flag is ours, if I were only a man to help fight for it. I believe I could fight.

July 2, 1863. Three thousand secesh at Huttonsville. They captured our pickets, they mean to try to get to Buchanan but there is one Regt of infantry, Ewings battery and some cavalry at Beverly. If they make a stand they cannot get here that way and if it is managed right they cannot come at all. Some of our citizens are on picket

tonight. I believe the rebels like this part of West Virginia better than the other parts. They visit it often anyway. Oh if I only had the power to stop them. Rumor says Gen. Milroy has been put out because he let his army get cut up so at Winchester. I declare it is enough to drive one mad. He was such a good Gen., but that is just the way they do., take the good and leave the bad. The rebels have cut the telegraph wire between Beverly and Buchanan. July 3, 1863. Some dreadful news if true. Fenton Payne and Skid Ferril were killed by our men. They were going to Dixie but they have gone to their account. I sincerely pity Sister Elsey. I wish I could go and see her. She is left with seven small children and what is to become of them I don't know. Not any more important news from Beverly. I would like to hear from there. Later. The Union and secesh armies are fighting at Beverly. The report came to town that our men were retreating but it was not believed. The 3d Va was on their way to Beverly. It is awful times.

July 6, 1863. All the troops left town last night at nine oclock for Webster. I expect the citizens of Buchanan are badly frightened now. The secesh surrounded our pickets at Beverly, took them prisoners and then killed them in cold blood. The pickets belonged to Co C 10th Va. The rebels are perfect savages to kill men in that way. I hope they will get their pay for it before they get out of West Virginia.

July 7, 1863. Letter from Watson today. He is at Snyder's Bluff, Miss., 12 miles north of Vicksburg. He was not very well. If all stories are true Vicksburg is ours, it is currently reported anyway, but not believed. "The 20th of June 1863, is the natal day of this last born of the ever glorious galaxy of states constituting the American Union." I copied that out of the Wheeling Intelligencer. There is much more to it, but it is too long to copy. West Va is in its infancy now, I wonder what her motto will be.

July 9, 1863. Not any more important news, rumors enough if one could believe them. A recruiting officer said it was really so about Vicksburg surrendering. Pemberton and all his men are taken, three cheers.

July 11, 1863. Some cavalry just went by, do not know where they are going. Vicksburg is really ours. The 3d has gone on East. Tenth is at Beverly. Our men are fighting the rebs in Penn. but we can not hear much from there. It is very smoky here (perhaps it is because they are fighting) and dreadful hot and dry. Looked for Hattie up today but is the lot of humans to be disappointed.

July 14, 1863. Good news to day, our army has been victorious in Penn. The war will soon be over. Lee's army is badly cut up and good news comes in from every side, enough to make one rejoice I think. The Stars and Stripes are floating over Vicksburg as I hope it soon will be over the whole of the U. S. A. The glorious star spangled banner. Letters from Aunt Elsey, James, and Lorenzo. Some rain last night.

July 18, 1863. The militia has been armed and one company went to Centerville to camp. Lee has skedaddled out of Penn., that is too bad. If they could only capture the whole secesh army. We have not heard a word from Cousin Dwight since the battle at Winchester. I am afraid he is a prisoner in Rebeldom. I hope not. I wish we could hear from him.

July 22, 1863. I have been down to Isaac's today, when I came home I found letters from Watson and James and best of all Watson's likeness. He sent it by mail, it does not look like he used to. It is a very handsome miniature, a broad white forehead, whiskers and mustache, oh what a precious gift it is, looks so much like Birney. I have it here before me now, my precious brother. I have only two left now, may they be spared long long to us. Oh darling Birney it is so hard to give you up.

July 30, 1863. Oscar came up today and brought a horse for me to go over with him and I expect I will go if nothing happens. Tomorrow is the last day of school, now if I ain't glad of it. I do not know when I will come back, I don't like to leave me alone all night. A part of the Upshur Rangers went by today: made quite a show with their uniforms of every kind and color. It is high time honest folks are abed. A beautiful moonlight night.

August 17, 1863. Well school commenced today and we had a fine time. Arithmetic, Grammar, Astronomy, History, &c. There was 21 scholars. I hope we will have a good school this summer, good night.

September 6, 1863. Received letters from Watson and Walter this evening. Walter was at Beverly and was well. Watson was in Miss., he talks about getting a furlough but does not think he could come home in the time given him. Oh if he only could and Walter could be here at the same time how glad I would be. Once I hoped to see all three but never shall I welcome one home again, and how many more sisters can say the same. This dreadful war, when will it end? When the sun is set and all is still I get to thinking of dear brothers far away, and it seems like I can't wait another year, and tears fall thick and fast for perhaps before it passes away something will happen. I cannot, must not think of it. Oh if I could see you tonight my brothers and listen to your loved voices how happy I would be, but many nights more must pass.

September 12, 1863. The rebels are coming, are in Centerville. Oh if I only had the power to stop them. Oh what will we do, all is excitement. Later. The secesh have gone, they did not come any further that Centerville. Our militia was there and the rebs fired on them and wounded one man, and took 50 or 60 prisoners. One of the citizens went to town to get a doctor to take off that man's leg.

September 13, 1863. Cousin Lon staid here last night, he started up the road this morning to see if there was any news. I do not think any soldiers have gone up yet. I think there ought to be some sent up to see if they can't catch the rebels that were there.

September 17, 1863. Jashere Brooks is dead, died yesterday. we are not going to keep school this afternoon, but quit at noon and go to the burying. The rebels still keep about Centerville but do not come any farther. Some Yankee cavalry went by last night going to find them I reckon.

October 15, 1863. Part of Co E went up yesterday and went down today, we did not see them. Walter did not come with them. There has been a battle at Bull Town and our troops were victorious. there is cavalry going down now. I like to hear their sabers clashing and hear their horses galloping down the hard road.

July 4, 1864. Today is Independence day, no school. Going to have a dinner here and at Town. Harriet and Watson is over, ma couldn't come. I was up home last friday and staid until last night. Later. We set the table over the river at the old place in the yard, it was so cool and pleasant. We went up to the schoolhouse and Mr. A. Brooks read the Declaration of Independence and then Uncle George (who was Marshall, Watson was President) had us all march down to dinner. Then we read the toasts and we went up to the Split Rock, one of Nature's curiosities. It was beautiful, wish all of our absent friends had been here but we had a very nice time any way.

July 6, 1864. Oh who would have believed one week ago that Walter would be a prisoner. He was captured at Green Springs with twelve others of that Co. Oh it is too much to be true. To think my brother will have to suffer in a southern jail, perhaps never see the outside of it. Dreadful thought but we will hope for the best.

July 10, 1864. We have not heard anything from the prisoners, they were taken the 26th of June. Oh Walter my brother will you have to be kept and starved to death as Cousin Ezra was. I can not think it possible, but this suspense is terrible, perhaps never knew what has become of them. Only one brother left us now. There is a rumor that Capt Gould is killed. I hope it is not so.

September 27, 1864. Today we went to school and heard the rebs were coming and we staid until 2 1/2 then started home, and saw some dozen as we came home, two just left here. Oh my country when will you be free from them.

September 28, 1864. There was eleven rebels ate supper here last night. There was one Lieut. here and he kept his men straight. I do not know how many there is but I do not think they will stay long. That Lieut. tried very hard to make Harry and I rebels but he had to give it up. They camped down at E. G. Burr's last night. Late. There was about six hundred rebels passed here today, they were driving cattle and I just expected they would take ours (cow) but they did not. They took Chet's but the girls got them back. It was a curious body of soldiers, they were dressed in all colors. They robbed the stores and houses all along the road. They took one blanket from us.

September 30, 1864. We had another great scare yesterday, we heard that they were coming back again but it was false. W is safe, he is up to Uncle's now. I hope we will see no more of the rebs. They stopped out here in our field and grazed their horses and when they were ready to start they blew their bugle and off they started. We talked to them just as we pleased.

October 2, 1864. We were very badly frightened again yesterday, we heard that they were fighting in Buckhannon but it was false, some one fired on the pickets early in the morning, and that is what it came from. Capt. Hagans and his men fought bravely in turn but had to retreat. I do not think there will be any meeting today, we are not going anyway.

October 9, 1864. It is very cold, snowed yesterday and to-day. I do not think I ever knew it to snow before, in Oct. I think winter is coming soon and how I dread it.

December 14, 1864. Oh my dear journal, once again I am called upon to mourn the loss of a beloved brother. We heard to-day that Walter is dead, starved to death by a set of fiends. There may be some mistake, oh if I only knew, this agonizing suspense is worse than certainty. My brother my brother how can I give you up. Our father help us.

December 19, 1864. Have not heard any more from Walter. The dark cloud that has been hanging over us so long has grown darker. Oh when will the sun once more appear. It is dreadful to think we will never know when Walter died or where. Oh Walter I did not think of this one short year ago.

December 25, 1864. And this is Christmas. Oh! how different from last Christmas. We have heard nothing more, oh if it would only prove to be a mistake. Received a letter from Aunt Elsey Buntin and her photo.

December 28, 1864. Cousin Lon wrote to Harrie that it was certainly so [page torn] and Mr. Moody being dead. But just now this very hour, one of the militia that was captured and has been exchanged passed here, he said he left Walter in September at Fort Sumter and he was well and cheerful and he did not hardly believe that he was dead. Oh what is one to believe, this suspense is worse than truth. Daniel Gould of the militia has got home. O will my brother ever come home.

January 1, 1865. And to-day is New Year, it is cold oh very cold. The old year went out with storm and wind, the snow forming a burial shroud for the dying year. The greatest snowstorm of the season, one foot and one inch deep. Several of the militia have come home and some of them saw Walter in Sep. and said he was well then, and do not think it can be so about his being dead. Hope we will hear soon and hope it will be joyful news, a happy new year it would be then.

January 18, 1865. Received letters from James and L. B. to-day, they are on the north side of the James River, can hear the cannonading at Petersburg. The rebels have again been in Beverly. We had about 900 men there and

some five or 600 of the rebels came in and captured 400 of them. The officers were at a ball. It is the most shameful thing of the war. We are in danger now as there are no troops at Beverly. We are thrown upon the border and are in danger of raids more than ever. I think it is too bad after we have furnished some of the best and bravest soldiers that we can have no protection. I am just getting out of patience.

January 27, 1865. Last Saturday I went over to Swago to meeting and staid until yesterday. John Carter & Mr. Langford were there. It was the best meeting I ever was at. I trust I have found pardon for my many sins. I hope I will live a better life in the future.

April 11, 1865. On this my eighteenth birthday I must write a little in you my journal. We have great and good news from our army. Richmond, the capital of the so-called Confederacy, fell the 3rd Inst. General Lee surrendered himself and whole army to Grant, and there is a report that "Old Jeff" has absconded to Mexico with all the gold and silver he could rake and scrape in Dixie, don't know whether it is so or not. We are in hope now that the war will soon end. Sarah's boys were in the battle at Richmond and I am very anxious to hear from them, and other friends were there too, perhaps they were slain, wounded, or taken prisoner. All we can do is pray for them. The loss on our side, killed, wounded, and missing, was about 7000. It was a terrible battle though won at what a great sacrifice of life. It almost makes one say "was it worth losing so many lives." It makes me feel sad to think of the desolated homes all over the country. Fathers, mothers, and sisters are mourning for those that will never come again. Ah me! What might have been.

April 15, 1865. One short week ago and we were rejoicing over the fall of Richmond, now everything is changed. The nation is shrouded in mourning, for our president was this morning killed, shot dead. O what dreadful news it is to write, words fail me to express the deep sorrow that has fallen on our nation. To think that Abraham Lincoln our President, who has for four years governed us well and wisely, was deliberately shot this morning. Also, Sec. Seward died of sickness this morning. I can hardly realize this great loss it was so sudden.

May 7, 1866. Snatchburg. Well here I am at last duly installed into the housekeeping business in Snatchburg. I came here last Wednesday into H Bunten's house to cook, wash, scrub, and everything else generally for Watson and his workmen while he is building the church. I like it tolerable well. Would much rather go to school though if I was not engaged here. At the copperhead meeting in B the Union party came off victorious, conservatives leaving in disgust.

May 16, 1866. The days go by and I am so very busy that I do not get much time to write or read. I have to cook for six men now. It is such hard work. I do not think I shall ever envy anyone the position. House work is indeed hard work. I have no particular desire to get married if my work here is a specimen of what I would have to do after the ceremony. It is first Breakfast, wash dishes, milk, make beds, dinner, wash dishes, sweep house, get supper, wash dishes, milk, go to bed & sleep. This is the daily routine. One has to keep moving all the time, no leisure.

May 23, 1866. What is life made up of. A combination of trials, troubles, and difficulties, I think. Man is born to sorrow indeed. I do not fancy house work at all, one has no time to read or think above household matters. A schoolroom suits me better than this work.

July 7, 1866. Saturday. It is nearly bedtime but I must write a very little to my bosom friend. We made up a birching party the evening of the 4th for this afternoon. A gay party composed of 13 ladies and about half as many gentlemen, met at the residence of Mr. Shobe of Snatchburg and proceeded to the woods. Not being enough gentlemen, ladies had to go together. I was so fortunate as to have an escort, one whom I shall always speak of as brother No. 2. Our way led around a hill through the hot sun. We soon reached the woods and divided into several parties to hunt the trees. One was soon found and the gentlemen commenced chopping it down. It soon fell with a crash and then busy hands peeled it off and brought to the ladies to scrape. We were not very well provided with knives but we devoured a great deal of birch. We wandered through the woods and visited Rock Camp, a great curiosity to us all. I will not now attempt a description of it. I could not do justice to it, and forbear. We went up on top of it and sat down awhile and then started home. There were four of us that were left a good way behind but we did not get lost. Lon and Delia, No. 2 and myself being behind, concluded to go up by the church. We did so, and had a very pleasant walk up there. I visited the graveyard and then we came home, thirsty and tired but very well pleased with our days pleasure and as 'tis getting late I will retire.

More About JOSEPH REGER and SIRENE BUNTEN:
Marriage: 06 Jun 1872

Children of JOSEPH REGER and SIRENE BUNTEN are:

- i. ROY⁸ REGER, b. 21 Apr 1874; d. 1958.
- 430. ii. CARL REGER, b. 20 Oct 1878; d. 12 Feb 1938.
- 431. iii. DAVID BRIGHT REGER, b. 11 Apr 1882; d. 1958.

175. ISAAC S.⁷ REGER (*DAVID BRAKE*⁶, *MARY MAGDALENE*⁵ *BRAKE*, *JACOB*⁴, *JOHN JACOB*³, *JOHANN JAKOB*² *BRECHTEL*, *JAKOB*¹)³²² was born Jan 1852, and died 07 Mar 1933³²². He married (1) OLIVE BRAKE MORRISON 08 Feb 1877, daughter of JOHN MORRISON and POLLY HERSMAN. She was born 05 Feb 1856 in Berlin, Lewis Co, W(VA), and died 20 Jul 1949. He married (2) OLIVE MELISSA R. MORRISON³²² 08 Feb 1877 in Lewis County, West Virginia³²², daughter of JOHN MORRISON and POLLY HERSMAN. She was born 05 Feb 1856 in Lewis County, (West) Virginia³²², and died 20 Jul 1949 in Lewis County, West Virginia³²².

More About ISAAC S. REGER:

Burial: IOOF Friendship Cemebery, Lewis Co, WV

More About OLIVE BRAKE MORRISON:

Burial: IOOF Friendship Cemebery, Lewis Co, WV

More About ISAAC REGER and OLIVE MORRISON:

Marriage: 08 Feb 1877

More About OLIVE MELISSA R. MORRISON:

Burial: Aft. 20 Jul 1949, IOOF Fairview Cemetery³²²

Marriage Notes for ISAAC REGER and OLIVE MORRISON:

[MorrisonGedcom.FTW]

Lewis County Marriage Bk:5:73.

More About ISAAC REGER and OLIVE MORRISON:

Marriage: 08 Feb 1877, Lewis County, West Virginia³²²

Child of ISAAC REGER and OLIVE MORRISON is:

432. i. MEADE⁸ REGER, b. Nov 1877; d. Jan 1934.

176. MARY M.⁷ REGER (*DAVID BRAKE*⁶, *MARY MAGDALENE*⁵ *BRAKE*, *JACOB*⁴, *JOHN JACOB*³, *JOHANN JAKOB*² *BRECHTEL*, *JAKOB*¹) was born 06 Dec 1854, and died 23 Jun 1923. She married ALBERT JENKINS MARPLE 26 May 1881 in Upshur Co, WV by Rev. W. E. Lovett.

Notes for ALBERT JENKINS MARPLE:

Obituary

Albert J. Marple: funeral services will be held at 2:30 Sunday afternoon at the Lorentz Methodist Protestant Church for Albert J. Marple, 79 a well known farmer and former sheriff of Upshur County, who died Thursday at his home near Lorentz. The Rev. S. W. Bell of Buckhannon will be in charge of the services and burial will be made in the church cemetery.

Mr. Marple is the son of Granville D. Marple and Eliza Loudin and lived all his life in Upshur County. He taught school for years and served as Deputy Sheriff for his father from 1881-1885 and was elected sheriff for the term 1893-97. He married Mary M. Reger on May 26, 1881. She died in June 1923. Surviving are 4 children: C. R. Marple of Asheville, N.C., Mrs. Edward Cartwright of Lorentz, Hugh and Ruth Marple, at home, one brother, F.M. Marple of Lorentz and one sister Mrs. Grace M. Dean of Baldwin City. and 3 grandsons.

More About ALBERT MARPLE and MARY REGER:

Marriage: 26 May 1881, Upshur Co, WV by Rev. W. E. Lovett

Children of MARY REGER and ALBERT MARPLE are:

- i. CLYDE R.⁸ MARPLE, b. Mar 1882; d. 1941; m. MAUDE WARD.
- ii. GRACE MARPLE, b. Dec 1888; m. EDWARD CARTWRIGHT.
- iii. HUGH MARPLE, b. Aug 1885.
- iv. RUTH MARPLE, b. 19 Aug 1896.

177. ANGELA E.⁷ REGER (*DAVID BRAKE⁶, MARY MAGDALENE⁵ BRAKE, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born Abt. 1857, and died 1912. She married ISAAC COLUMBUS OURS 21 Jun 1877 in Upshur Co, WV by L. D. Casto. He was born 1853.

More About ISAAC OURS and ANGELA REGER:

Marriage: 21 Jun 1877, Upshur Co, WV by L. D. Casto

Children of ANGELA REGER and ISAAC OURS are:

- 433. i. FLAVILLA⁸ OURS, b. 01 Jul 1878.
- 434. ii. LELAH EDNA OURS, b. Aug 1881; d. Abt. 1904.
- 435. iii. DAVIS SCOTT OURS, b. Jul 1883.
- iv. BRENDA R. OURS, b. Jun 1894; m. KENT REGER, 10 May 1934; b. 18 Sep 1877, Buckhannon, W(VA); d. 25 Oct 1940, Buckhannon, W(VA).

More About KENT REGER:

Occupation: Photographer

More About KENT REGER and BRENDA OURS:

Marriage: 10 May 1934

178. MARTHA A.⁷ BRAKE (*ISAAC D.⁶, ABRAHAM W.⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 1839 in Ohio. She married UNKNOWN.

Child of MARTHA BRAKE and UNKNOWN is:

- i. MELVIN⁸ UNKNOWN, b. Abt. 1875, Indiana.

179. MARTHA (MARY) ELIZABETH⁷ BRAKE (*ELMORE⁶, JOHN B.⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 28 Aug 1838 in Lewis Co, W(VA), and died 11 Jan 1886 in Upshur Co, WV. She married MOSES M. FARNSWORTH 18 Jul 1864 in Upshur Co, W(VA), son of JAMES FARNSWORTH and ABIGAIL ELIZA. He was born 13 Jan 1823 in Lewis Co, W(VA), and died 03 Aug 1903.

More About MARTHA (MARY) ELIZABETH BRAKE:

Burial: Farnsworth Cemetery, Troy, WV

More About MOSES M. FARNSWORTH:

Burial: Farnsworth Cemetery, Troy, WV

More About MOSES FARNSWORTH and MARTHA BRAKE:

Marriage: 18 Jul 1864, Upshur Co, W(VA)

Children of MARTHA BRAKE and MOSES FARNSWORTH are:

- i. ELMORE W.⁸ FARNSWORTH, b. 1866; d. Nov 1871.

More About ELMORE W. FARNSWORTH:

Age at death (Facts Pg): 6y4m23d

- 436. ii. ARMINTA ROBERTA FARNSWORTH, b. 11 Mar 1867, Troy, Gilmer Co, WV; d. 05 May 1912.
- 437. iii. JAMES C. FARNSWORTH, b. Oct 1870; d. 21 Oct 1949.
- iv. MARTHA E. "BETTIE" FARNSWORTH, b. 1872; d. 1957; m. WILLIS J. FIDLER, 12 Jun 1892; b. 29 Apr 1870; d. 23 Sep 1907.

More About MARTHA E. "BETTIE" FARNSWORTH:

Also Known As: Bettie

More About WILLIS J. FIDLER:

Age at death (Facts Pg): 37y4m27d

More About WILLIS FIDLER and MARTHA FARNSWORTH:

Marriage: 12 Jun 1892

- 438. v. HARRIET L. FARNSWORTH, b. 04 Sep 1875; d. 25 Sep 1951, Weston State Hospital, Upshur Co, WV.
- 439. vi. MYRNA GRACE FLORINDA FARNSWORTH, b. 26 Apr 1877, Troy, Gilmer Co, WV; d. 03 Mar 1953, Weston, Upshur Co, WV.
- 440. vii. ANNA MAUDE FARNSWORTH, b. Jan 1880, Gilmer Co, WV; d. 1946.

180. LOUISA DORINDA⁷ BRAKE (*ELMORE⁶, JOHN B.⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 24 Jan 1842 in Lewis Co, W(VA), and died 20 Apr 1929. She married GEORGE MARION ROHRBOUGH 08 Oct 1863 in Upshur Co, WV, Book 1853:13, son of SIMON ROHRBAUGH and CATHERINE LORENZ. He was born 09 Aug 1839, and died Abt. 1907.

More About LOUISA DORINDA BRAKE:

Burial: Heavner Cemetery, Buckhannon, WV

Census: Lewis County 1860 census, 18 years old

Descendants: Flower bearers at Louisa's funeral were great-grandchildren Jean Kooh, Maxine Rohrbough, Evon and Clark Rohrbough, Andrew Lane Blair, and Max Turner Casto.

More About GEORGE MARION ROHRBOUGH:

Age at death (Facts Pg): Unknown, but Louisa's obituary says George died 22 years before Louisa died.

More About GEORGE ROHRBOUGH and LOUISA BRAKE:

Marriage: 08 Oct 1863, Upshur Co, WV, Book 1853:13

Children of LOUISA BRAKE and GEORGE ROHRBOUGH are:

- 441. i. WILBERT L.⁸ ROHRBOUGH, b. 21 Jun 1864, Buckhannon, WV; d. 26 Jun 1931.
- 442. ii. MARY ELEANOR ROHRBOUGH, b. 15 Jan 1866; d. 04 Nov 1939, Buckhannon, WV.
- 443. iii. IRIS GERTURDE ROHRBOUGH, b. 23 Jul 1866, Upshur Co, WV; d. 24 Feb 1939, Buckhannon, WV (see obituary in Scrapbook).
- iv. HAROLD FREEMAN "FREME" ROHRBOUGH, b. 29 May 1869, Harrison Co, WV; d. 31 Oct 1944, Buckhannon, WV, of heart attack.

More About HAROLD FREEMAN "FREME" ROHRBOUGH:

Burial: Heavner Cemetery, Buckhannon, WV

Final Rites: By Rev. Dr. J. W. Broyles, President of WV Wesleyan College.

Info: Horticulturist, discovered many new species, home gardens known as "The Beeches," developed botanical camp on the Buckhannon known as "Gray Rocks."

- v. MINNIE BLANCHE ROHRBOUGH, b. 1871; d. 05 Nov 1885.

More About MINNIE BLANCHE ROHRBOUGH:

Age at death (Facts Pg): Young

Burial: Heavner Cemetery, Buckhannon, WV

- 444. vi. GEORGE ELMORE ROHRBOUGH, b. 10 Jan 1873; d. 24 Feb 1936, Snowmass, Colorado (see obituary in Scrapbook).
- vii. ELSIE EVA ROHRBOUGH, b. 21 Jun 1875; d. 12 Dec 1954.

More About ELSIE EVA ROHRBOUGH:

Burial: Heavner Cemetery, Buckhannon, WV

Residence: Lived with brother, Harold.

- viii. OSWALD G. ROHRBAUGH, b. 27 Jul 1877, Harrison Co, WV; d. 1939; m. VIOLA FERRELL, 01 Mar 1897, Upshur Co, W(VA); b. Abt. 1877.

More About OSWALD ROHRBAUGH and VIOLA FERRELL:

Marriage: 01 Mar 1897, Upshur Co, W(VA)

181. GEORGE JEFFERSON⁷ BRAKE (*ELMORE⁶, JOHN B.⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 25 May 1844 in Upshur Co, WV, and died 08 Nov 1899. He married (1) MARY BELINDA WOOFER 31 May 1866 in Gilmer Co, WV, daughter of JOHN WOOFER and MARIA. She was born 02 Mar

1845, and died 28 Jul 1867 in Soon after birth of daughter, May.. He married (2) MARY JANE HALL 10 Oct 1867 in Ritchie Co, WV, daughter of LEMUEL HALL and SUSANNAH WOOFER. She was born 04 Oct 1841 in Ritchie Co, WV, and died 15 May 1915.

Notes for GEORGE JEFFERSON BRAKE:
Written by Albert R. Brake

George Jefferson Brake, oldest son of Elmore and Mary Loomis Brake, was born, May, 25, 1844, on the site of the Upshur County Fair Ground. He departed this life November 8, 1899. At the age of 17, he enlisted in Co. B., 10th WV Infantry, and served 3 years, 9 mos. and 4 days, or until the close of the war. At the battle of Winchester, he was twice wounded and taken prisoner. By dressing in woman's clothing and walking between two colored "Mammies" he succeeded in dodging the pickets and getting back to his command.

After the close of the war, he went to Gilmer County where he engaged in farming. He was also a licensed minister of the Baptist denomination, and often filled the pulpits of various churches in the county.

He married Mary Belinda Woofter, d/o John Woofter, one of the pioneer Baptist preachers of WV. To this union was born one child, Belinda May, on June 17, 1867. His wife Mary Belinda passed away, July 28, 1867. On October 10, 1867, he united in marriage to Mary Jane Hall of Ritchie County. To this union was born three sons: Albert Willey, October 11, 1868, Loomis Newton, January 7, 1871, and Clarence, May 3, 1879. These sons all married and had families.

Mary Jane, the second wife of George Brake, was born, October 4th, 1841 and departed this life May 14, 1915.

More About GEORGE JEFFERSON BRAKE:

Burial: Fairview, WV

Census: 1880, Gilmer County, WV: George (36); Mary (38); Albert W. (11); Loomis A. (9); Clarence (1).

Military service: Soldier in the Union Army, serving 3 years, 9 months; wounded and taken prisoner. By dressing as a woman and walking between two colored women, he escaped.

Occupation: Pastor

More About GEORGE BRAKE and MARY WOOFER:

Marriage: 31 May 1866, Gilmer Co, WV

More About GEORGE BRAKE and MARY HALL:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1867, Ritchie Co, WV

Child of GEORGE BRAKE and MARY WOOFER is:

445. i. BELINDA MAY⁸ BRAKE, b. 17 Jun 1867.

Children of GEORGE BRAKE and MARY HALL are:

446. ii. ALBERT WILLY⁸ BRAKE, b. 11 Oct 1868, Cox's Mill, Gilmer Co, WV; d. 08 Jun 1939, Clarksburg, WV.

447. iii. LOOMIS NEWTON BRAKE, b. 07 Jan 1871, Cox's Mill, Gilmer Co, WV.

448. iv. CLARENCE BRAKE, b. 08 May 1880.

v. MAY BRAKE, m. MR. STALNAKER.

182. ALBERT RUST⁷ BRAKE (*ELMORE⁶, JOHN B.⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 27 Feb 1848 in Buchkannon, Upshur Co, WV, and died 17 Nov 1948 in Buchkannon, Upshur Co, WV. He married SUSAN JOSEPHINE SNODGRASS 14 Feb 1876 in Ritchie Co, WV, daughter of ELISHA SNODGRASS and MARY COX. She was born 07 Jan 1852 in Ritchie Co, WV, and died 24 Sep 1937 in Auburn, Ritchie Co, WV.

Notes for ALBERT RUST BRAKE:

Written by Albert R. Brake.

Albert Rust, the youngest child of Elmore was born Feb. 27, 1848, and was but an infant of 6 mos. when his mother died. His maternal Grandmother, Sophia Loomis Brake, cared for him until he was three or four years old when he was taken back to his father who had again married. Since the houses were almost in sight, it is said that

the child had two homes, and kept a beaten path between. When he grew to young manhood he followed his brother to Gilmer County, and became an inmate of that house for 7 years. On Feb. 14, 1876, he married Susan Josephine Snodgrass, d/o Rev. Elisha L. Snodgrass and his wife Mary Katherine Cox Snodgrass.

To this union were born the following children: Linnie Louisa, Feb. 16, 1877, Elmer Harold, June 1, 1878, Wilbur Elisha, Sept 1, 1879, Hyre Clyde, Nov. 14, 1880, Laura Alice, March 22, 1882, Albert Hugh, Feb. 6, 1885, John McWhorter, Aug. 16, 1886, Mary Madge, June 7, 1888, Martha Pearl died at the age of two months; the youngest of this family was Genevieve, born Aug. 13, 1891. At the beginning of this year, 1946, all of this large family are living except the mother, who passed away, Sept. 24, 1937, the infant already mentioned, and the oldest son Harold, who met a tragic death by drowning in the Ohio River, Sept. 23, 1907. He and the mother are buried side by side in the Heavener Cemetery at Buckhannon, WV.

The 5 oldest children of Albert and Susan(Sue) Brake were born in Gilmer county, where their parents began their married life. In the autumn of 1882, this farm was sold and the family moved to a portion of the Snodgrass farm where the wife and mother had spent her girlhood. This farm is located in both Gilmer and Ritchie Counties, the line running through the farm. Here the other children were born. They attended public school in the village of Auburn, where later on they resided.

In 1925, they moved to Brush Fork, Upshur County near Buckhannon, on part of the old Brake estate where the father had lived until he grew to manhood.

The 5 daughters, Elmer Harold (Hal) and Hyre Clyde attended schools of higher learning, all but Harold having become teachers. Laura, Genevieve, and Clyde have spent many years in the teaching profession. Neither Clyde nor Laura is married. Harold was a banker and at the time of his death was connected with the First National Bank of Harrisville, WV.

More About ALBERT RUST BRAKE:

Burial: Initially in Buckhannon Baptist Church, later Heavner Cemetery, Buckhannon, WV

Residence: Resided with grandmother after death of his mother, and until his father took him home as a young child.

More About ALBERT BRAKE and SUSAN SNODGRASS:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1876, Ritchie Co, WV

Children of ALBERT BRAKE and SUSAN SNODGRASS are:

- 449. i. LINNIE LOUISA⁸ BRAKE, b. 16 Feb 1877, Gilmer Co, WV.
- ii. ELMORE HAROLD BRAKE, b. 01 Jun 1878, Gilmer Co, WV; d. 23 Sep 1907, Drowning accident on Ohio River.

More About ELMORE HAROLD BRAKE:

Burial: Heavner Cemetery

- 450. iii. WILBUR ELISHA BRAKE, b. 01 Sep 1879; d. 29 Jan 1961.
- iv. HYRE CLYDE BRAKE, b. 14 Nov 1880; d. 06 Jul 1967, Gilmer Co, WV.

More About HYRE CLYDE BRAKE:

Burial: Heavner Cemetery

- v. LAURA ALICE BRAKE, b. 22 Mar 1882; d. 1970, Heavner Cemetery.
- 451. vi. ALBERT HUGH BRAKE, b. 06 Feb 1885, Ritchie Co, WV; d. 23 Oct 1959.
- 452. vii. JOHN MCWHORTER BRAKE, b. 16 Aug 1886; d. 11 Feb 1975.
- 453. viii. MARY MADGE BRAKE, b. 07 Jun 1888, Ritchie Co, WV; d. 1972.
- 454. ix. MARTHA PEARL BRAKE, b. 07 Jun 1889.
- x. INFANT BRAKE, b. 07 Jun 1889; d. Aug 1889.
- xi. GENEVIEVE BRAKE, b. 13 Aug 1891, Auburn, Ritchie Co, WV; m. DON L. HENDERSON, Ashville, KY.

More About DON HENDERSON and GENEVIEVE BRAKE:

Marriage: Ashville, KY

183. ELIZABETH⁷ BRAKE (*LEMUEL⁶, JOHN B.⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born Abt. 1842 in Upshur Co, VA, and died Mar 1898. She married DWIGHT B. GOULD 06 Oct 1864 in Upshur Co, WV (Bk 1853:13), son of GILBERT GOULD and MEHITABLE TAYLOR. He was born 1817 in Lewis Co, WV, and died 08 Jan 1899.

More About ELIZABETH BRAKE:
Burial: French Creek Cemetery

More About DWIGHT B. GOULD:
Burial: French Creek Cemetery

More About DWIGHT GOULD and ELIZABETH BRAKE:
Marriage: 06 Oct 1864, Upshur Co, WV (Bk 1853:13)

Children of ELIZABETH BRAKE and DWIGHT GOULD are:

- 455. i. WARREN HARDING⁸ GOULD, b. 02 Jan 1866, Upshur Co, WV; d. 12 Sep 1923.
- 456. ii. WALLACE J. GOULD, b. 27 Feb 1863.
- iii. WINIFRED GOULD, b. 25 Apr 1869; d. 20 May 1892.

More About WINIFRED GOULD:
Burial: French Creek Cemetery

- 457. iv. WORTH GOULD, b. 16 Jul 1869; d. 19 Sep 1929.
- v. WAYNE GOULD, b. 14 Feb 1871.
- 458. vi. WALDO GOULD, b. 12 May 1874; d. 1954.
- 459. vii. WALTER GOULD, b. 12 May 1874; d. 1970.
- 460. viii. WREN GOULD, b. 26 Mar 1878; d. 1963.
- 461. ix. WILBUR GOULD, b. 12 Apr 1883; d. Sep 1944.

184. NOAH⁷ BRAKE (*LEMUEL⁶, JOHN B.⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 29 Dec 1842, and died 29 Sep 1882. He married ELLEN D. SHREVE 17 Apr 1865 in Upshur Co, WV, daughter of JOHN SHREVE and ANNA HEAVNER. She was born 06 Jun 1845, and died 28 Apr 1920.

More About NOAH BRAKE:
Burial: Waterloo, WV
Census: 1880, Upshur Co, WV: Noah, 38; Ellen, 35; Jerome, 13; Alfred, 12; Lloyd, 10; Lillie, 7; Gay, 5; Levi, 3.
Relationship: Noah Brake and Ellen Shreve were second cousins, both great grandchildren of Jacob Brake and Mary Slaughter.

More About ELLEN D. SHREVE:
Burial: Waterloo Cemetery

More About NOAH BRAKE and ELLEN SHREVE:
Marriage: 17 Apr 1865, Upshur Co, WV

Children are listed above under (147) Ellen D. Shreve.

185. SOPHIA⁷ BRAKE (*LEMUEL⁶, JOHN B.⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)³²³ was born Dec 1847, and died 14 Feb 1906³²³. She married LITTLETON TASWELL MORGAN³²³ 24 Nov 1868 in Upshur Co, WV (Bk 1853:23). He was born Nov 1838 in Marion Co, W(VA), and died Dec 1917.

More About SOPHIA BRAKE:
Burial: Heavner Cemetery, Upshur Co, WV

More About LITTLETON TASWELL MORGAN:
Burial: Heavner Cemetery, Upshur Co, WV
Census: 1880, William (42), Sophia (27), Waitman (9), Minnie (8), Ida (5), Clifton (2)

Occupation: Farmer
Residence: Upshur Co, WV

More About LITTLETON MORGAN and SOPHIA BRAKE:
Marriage: 24 Nov 1868, Upshur Co, WV (Bk 1853:23)

Children of SOPHIA BRAKE and LITTLETON MORGAN are:

- 462. i. WAITMAN SIMPSON⁸ MORGAN, b. 06 Feb 1870, Upshur Co, West Virginia, USA; d. 16 Jun 1949.
- ii. MINNIE B. MORGAN, b. 03 Apr 1871, Upshur Co, West Virginia, USA³²³; d. 14 Mar 1888³²³.
- 463. iii. IDA MAE MORGAN, b. 02 Feb 1875, Upshur Co, West Virginia, USA; d. 16 Jun 1908.
- iv. MARCUS CLIFTON MORGAN³²³, b. 05 Sep 1877, Upshur Co, West Virginia, USA³²³; d. 23 Jan 1921³²³.
- v. ELIJAH MORGAN³²³, b. 20 Feb 1881, Upshur Co, West Virginia, USA³²³.
- vi. MARY P. MORGAN, b. Aug 1882, Upshur Co, West Virginia, USA; d. 26 Feb 1957³²³.

186. HARRIET A.⁷ BRAKE (*LEMUEL⁶, JOHN B.⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born Abt. 1850, and died Bef. Dec 1892. She married JOSEPH CRITES 01 Jan 1869 in Upshur Co, WV (Bk 1853:23), son of ABRAHAM CRITES and WEALTHY PRINGLE. He was born 23 Mar 1846 in Lewis Co, WV.

Notes for JOSEPH CRITES:

Joseph Crites was born March 23, 1846, is a native of Upshur County, son of Abraham and Wealthy (Pringle) Crites. His mother was the daughter of William Pringle, who was the son of Samuel Pringle, who came with his brother John to Turkey Run in 1770. He is one of sixteen children, had seven sisters and eight brothers, fourteen lived to majority and thirteen lived to marry.

On the first day of April, 1862, he volunteered in Company B, 10th West Virginia Volunteer Infantry, U. S. A. under Captain J. L. Gould. His company was with General Averill in all of his raids including the notorious Salem raid. Was discharged at Richmond July 9, 1865, and mustered out at Wheeling August 9, 1865.

In 1869, January, he married Harriet Brake, daughter of Lemuel and Mary (Hyre) Brake and the granddaughter of John Brake. His wife's mother was the daughter of Noah Hyre. To this union were born five children: Infant dead: Coleman C., James D., Abraham L., and Florence. The third and last are still alive.

December 19, 1892, he married for his second wife Sarah E. McKinley, daughter of Albert G. and Berlinda (Blake) McKinley and the granddaughter of Thomas and Sarah (Stewart) McKinley, she was a descendant of the Stewart family of Morgantown.

More About JOSEPH CRITES:

Census: 1880, Joseph (36), Harriet (34), Coleman (7), David (3). Living next door to Abram (father).
Occupation: Farmer

More About JOSEPH CRITES and HARRIET BRAKE:
Marriage: 01 Jan 1869, Upshur Co, WV (Bk 1853:23)

Children of HARRIET BRAKE and JOSEPH CRITES are:

- i. INFANT⁸ CRITES.
- ii. COLEMAN CRITES, b. 1873.
- iii. JAMES DAVID CRITES, b. 1877.
- iv. ABRAHAM L. CRITES.
- v. FLORENCE CRITES.

187. ISAAC STANTON⁷ BRAKE (*LEMUEL⁶, JOHN B.⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born Mar 1850 in Upshur Co, WV, and died 20 Mar 1923 in Upshur Co, WV (Bk 3). He married RACHEL E. REEDER 12 Oct 1876 in Upshur Co, WV (Bk 1853:37), daughter of FRANCIS REEDER and PHOEBE.

More About ISAAC STANTON BRAKE:

Burial: Waterloo Cemetery

Census: 1900, Sidney? (50), Rachel (47), Laura (22), Alice (18), Lena (15), McClelland (12)

More About ISAAC BRAKE and RACHEL REEDER:
Marriage: 12 Oct 1876, Upshur Co, WV (Bk 1853:37)

Children of ISAAC BRAKE and RACHEL REEDER are:

- i. LAURA⁸ BRAKE, b. 04 Aug 1877.
- ii. ALICE BRAKE, b. Mar 1882; m. KARL SHOWALTER.
- iii. LENA BRAKE, b. Sep 1884.
- 464. iv. MCCLELLAND C. BRAKE, b. May 1888; d. 08 Apr 1967.
- 465. v. EVERETT S. BRAKE, b. 05 Dec 1894.

188. JAMES P. H.⁷ BRAKE (*LEMUEL⁶, JOHN B.⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born May 1852. He married CATHERINE J. GROSE 03 Jun 1873 in Upshur Co, WV (Bk 1853:31). She was born Jul 1840 in Upshur Co, WV.

More About JAMES P. H. BRAKE:

Census: 1900, Upshur Co, WV Census, James P. (56), C. J. (59), William (22), Judson (19, Isa M. (22)

More About JAMES BRAKE and CATHERINE GROSE:
Marriage: 03 Jun 1873, Upshur Co, WV (Bk 1853:31)

Children of JAMES BRAKE and CATHERINE GROSE are:

- 466. i. MINNIE F.⁸ BRAKE, b. 1875, Upshur Co, WV.
- ii. WILLIAM A. BRAKE, b. 1876; m. REBECCA MAY PRICE, 03 Oct 1903, Upshur Co, WV (Bk 7:180).

More About WILLIAM BRAKE and REBECCA PRICE:
Marriage: 03 Oct 1903, Upshur Co, WV (Bk 7:180)

- iii. MARY S. BRAKE, b. 1878.
- iv. JUDSON WILBERT BRAKE³²⁴, b. 11 May 1880, Upshur³²⁴.

More About JUDSON WILBERT BRAKE:
Occupation: 1918, Attendant at Weston State Hospital
Residence: Lewis, West Virginia³²⁴

189. NARCISSUS E.⁷ BRAKE (*LEMUEL⁶, JOHN B.⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born Abt. 1856. She married BURTON PHILLIPS 12 Oct 1871 in Upshur Co, WV (Bk 1853:28), son of HORACE PHILLIPS and SUSANNAH CUTRIGHT. He was born Abt. 1844.

More About BURTON PHILLIPS:
Occupation: Farmer

More About BURTON PHILLIPS and NARCISSUS BRAKE:
Marriage: 12 Oct 1871, Upshur Co, WV (Bk 1853:28)

Children of NARCISSUS BRAKE and BURTON PHILLIPS are:

- i. ERNEST⁸ PHILLIPS, b. 1872.
- ii. TRACIE PHILLIPS, b. 1873.
- iii. ARTIE PHILLIPS, b. Abt. 1875.
- iv. ANNIE PHILLIPS, b. 1876.
- v. FREEMAN PHILLIPS, b. 1878.
- vi. MELVIN PHILLIPS, b. 1879.

190. AMY JANE⁷ BRAKE (*LEMUEL⁶, JOHN B.⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 1862, and died 1902. She married ANDREW JACKSON HINKLE 12 Sep 1882 in Upshur Co, WV by Jacob Waugh (Bk 1853:49), son of ABIAH HINKLE and MARGARET WYATT. He was born 11 Nov 1836 in Lewis Co, WV, and died 15 May 1921.

More About ANDREW JACKSON HINKLE:

Burial: Hampton Cemetery, Buckhannon, Upshur Co, WV

Marriages: Amy Jane Brake was Andrew's third wife

More About ANDREW HINKLE and AMY BRAKE:

Marriage: 12 Sep 1882, Upshur Co, WV by Jacob Waugh (Bk 1853:49)

Children of AMY BRAKE and ANDREW HINKLE are:

- i. ELLEN MAUDE⁸ HINKLE, b. 1882; d. 1902.

More About ELLEN MAUDE HINKLE:

Burial: Hampton Cemetery, Buckhannon, Upshur Co, WV

- ii. IDA MAY HINKLE, b. 1890; d. 1930; m. EDWARD SWICK.

More About IDA MAY HINKLE:

Burial: Hampton Cemetery, Buckhannon, Upshur Co, WV

- iii. EVERETT LEMUEL HINKLE, b. 07 Jul 1893; d. 16 Feb 1916; m. ANNA ROBINSON, 1913.

More About EVERETT HINKLE and ANNA ROBINSON:

Marriage: 1913

- iv. EUNICE HINKLE, b. 11 Dec 1897; m. COLUMBUS COLEMAN CUTRIGHT; b. 1875; d. 1942.

More About EUNICE HINKLE:

Burial: Hampton Cemetery, Buckhannon, Upshur Co, WV

Notes for COLUMBUS COLEMAN CUTRIGHT:

Name and dates are right to indicate he might also have been married to Lilly Brake, daughter of Noah.

More About COLUMBUS COLEMAN CUTRIGHT:

Burial: Hampton Cemetery, Buckhannon, Upshur Co, WV

191. GEORGE WILLIAM⁷ BRAKE (*LEMUEL⁶, JOHN B.⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born Apr 1863, and died 25 Nov 1929. He married (1) IDA HAMNER. She was born 1869, and died 1913. He married (2) FLORA BAXA 29 Mar 1916 in Upshur Co, WV (Bk 12:97), daughter of MR. BAXA. She was born 1882, and died 18 Feb 1933 in Upshur Co, WV (Bk1:68).

More About GEORGE WILLIAM BRAKE:

Burial: Pleasant Dale Cemetery

Residence: Buckhannon in 1900, Gladys Fork in 1910 (Census)

More About FLORA BAXA:

Burial: Pleasant Dale Cemetery

More About GEORGE BRAKE and FLORA BAXA:

Marriage: 29 Mar 1916, Upshur Co, WV (Bk 12:97)

Children of GEORGE BRAKE and IDA HAMNER are:

- 467. i. ORDEN⁸ BRAKE, b. 02 Sep 1889; d. 1956.
- ii. FRED A BRAKE, b. Jun 1891; m. (1) BASCOM MORRISON; m. (2) MR. KELLER; m. (3) MR. KELLER.

192. MAJOR LEE⁷ BRAKE (*LEMUEL⁶, JOHN B.⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 14 Apr 1876 in Cutright Run, Upshur Co, WV, and died 28 Nov 1928 in Upshur Co, WV (Bk 3). He married RHODA ELLEN LANE 22 Oct 1896 in Hinkleville, Upshur Co, WV (Bk 5:5), daughter of T. LANE and MARY WILLIAMS. She was born 01 Jan 1878 in Upshur Co, WV, and died 20 Sep 1946.

More About MAJOR LEE BRAKE:

Burial: Heavner Cemetery, Upshur Co, WV (Lot 479.61)

Census: 1910, Upshur Co, Gladly Fork, WV: Major (36), Rudie (31), Zena 1

More About RHODA ELLEN LANE:

Burial: Heavner Cemetery, Upshur Co, WV (Lot 479.61)

More About MAJOR BRAKE and RHODA LANE:

Marriage: 22 Oct 1896, Hinkleville, Upshur Co, WV (Bk 5:5)

Child of MAJOR BRAKE and RHODA LANE is:

- i. ZENNA MILDRED⁸ BRAKE, b. 19 Apr 1909; d. 31 Dec 1985; m. WILLIAM WARD BURKE, 10 Nov 1949, Upshur Co, WV (Bk 24:335); b. 08 Sep 1909, Clarksburg, WV; d. 01 Jan 1971.

More About WILLIAM BURKE and ZENNA BRAKE:

Marriage: 10 Nov 1949, Upshur Co, WV (Bk 24:335)

193. CHARLES LEMUEL⁷ BRAKE (*LEMUEL⁶, JOHN B.⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 26 Jul 1875, and died 26 May 1950. He married GEORGIA CUTRIGHT 1901. She was born 19 May 1881 in Weston, WV, and died 1963.

More About CHARLES LEMUEL BRAKE:

Burial: Hampton Cemetery, Buckhannon, Upshur Co, WV

Occupation: 1918, Farmer

Residence: 1918, buckhannon, Upshur, WV

More About GEORGIA CUTRIGHT:

Burial: Hampton Cemetery, Buckhannon, Upshur Co, WV

More About CHARLES BRAKE and GEORGIA CUTRIGHT:

Marriage: 1901

Children of CHARLES BRAKE and GEORGIA CUTRIGHT are:

468. i. CLIFFORD ORCIL⁸ BRAKE, b. 01 Nov 1901; d. 08 May 1998, Rosewood Nursing Home, Clarksburg, WV.
- ii. CARL D. BRAKE, b. 28 Feb 1903, Upshur Co, WV; d. 18 Jun 1988, Upshur Co, WV (Bk 14:352); m. GENIE WARNER, 30 Dec 1937, Upshur Co, WV (Bk 20:422); b. 1903, Upshur Co, WV.

More About CARL D. BRAKE:

Burial: Hampton Cemetery, Buckhannon, Upshur Co, WV

Residence: Ivanhoe, WV

More About CARL BRAKE and GENIE WARNER:

Marriage: 30 Dec 1937, Upshur Co, WV (Bk 20:422)

- iii. BEULAH MAE BRAKE, b. 07 May 1908; d. 11 Nov 1982; m. MASON ORAL KOON, 20 Nov 1940, Upshur Co, WV (Bk 21:227).

More About MASON ORAL KOON:

Census: 1910, Upshur Co, Buckhannon, Charles (35), Georgia (28), Clifford (9), Carl (7), Beulah (1 11/12)

Residence: 1950, Buckhannon, WV

More About MASON KOON and BEULAH BRAKE:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1940, Upshur Co, WV (Bk 21:227)

- iv. ETHEL BRAKE.

194. EDWIN LATHROP⁷ RUDE (*PURTAMIA⁶ BRAKE, JOHN B.⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 28 May 1840 in Edwards Co, IL, and died 22 Nov 1904 in Edwards Co, IL. He married (1) MARY LOUISA DEAN. She was born 04 Apr 1847, and died 09 Oct 1885. He married (2) MARY WIGGINS FRIAR 20 Feb 1859. He married (3) EMMA SMITH 26 Oct 1893. She was born 07 Oct 1835, and died 06 Feb 1900.

More About EDWIN RUDE and MARY FRIAR:

Marriage: 20 Feb 1859

More About EDWIN RUDE and EMMA SMITH:

Marriage: 26 Oct 1893

Children of EDWIN RUDE and MARY DEAN are:

- i. ALVA⁸ RUDE, b. Oct 1873; d. 25 May 1893; m. EDSON GOULD, 09 Nov 1892.

More About EDSON GOULD and ALVA RUDE:

Marriage: 09 Nov 1892

- ii. ARLO RUDE, b. 26 Feb 1879; d. 19 Mar 1969, Burgin Nursing Home, Olney, IL.

195. ALBERT R.⁷ RUDE (*PURTAMIA⁶ BRAKE, JOHN B.⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 1844 in Edwards Co, IL, and died 27 Oct 1888 in Edwards Co, IL. He married CHRISTIA A. GEORGE 1865, daughter of FRANCES GEORGE and LORENA. She was born 06 Sep 1846 in White Co, IL, and died 04 Jun 1922 in Edwards Co, IL.

More About ALBERT R. RUDE:

Burial: Bone Gap Cemetery, Bone Gap, IL

More About CHRISTIA A. GEORGE:

Burial: Bone Gap Cemetery, Bone Gap, IL

More About ALBERT RUDE and CHRISTIA GEORGE:

Marriage: 1865

Children of ALBERT RUDE and CHRISTIA GEORGE are:

- 469.
- i. FRANK GEORGE⁸ RUDE, b. 22 Sep 1866, Edwards Gap, IL; d. 18 Mar 1927, Bone Gap, IL.
 - ii. WILLIAM MONROE RUDE, b. 20 Sep 1869, Edwards Co, IL; d. 11 Mar 1916, Edwards Co, IL; m. CARRO AUGUSTA RANDOLPH, 26 Oct 1891.

More About WILLIAM RUDE and CARRO RANDOLPH:

Marriage: 26 Oct 1891

- iii. DAVID SEARS RUDE, b. 22 Nov 1871, Edwards Co, IL; d. 17 Mar 1933, Edwards Co, IL; m. MINNIE NICHOLS, 20 Nov 1894.

More About DAVID RUDE and MINNIE NICHOLS:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1894

- iv. ALBERT ROSS RUDE, b. 19 Feb 1883, Edwards Co, IL; d. 02 Jul 1928, Edwards Co, IL; m. CORA MAY FORD, 22 Nov 1905.

More About ALBERT RUDE and CORA FORD:

Marriage: 22 Nov 1905

- v. JESSIE RUDE, b. 21 Mar 1877, Edwards Co, IL; d. 21 Mar 1877, Edwards Co, IL.
- vi. RENA FLOSSIE RUDE, b. 11 Jun 1881; m. DENNIS MASON TICE, 22 Aug 1900.

More About DENNIS TICE and RENA RUDE:

Marriage: 22 Aug 1900

196. MARGARET J.⁷ MORAN (*SAMANTHA⁶ BRAKE, JOHN B.⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 23 Dec 1847 in Lewis Co, WV, and died 1916. She married JOHN T. HASKINS 23 Sep 1877 in Buckhannon, Upshur, WV. He was born 05 Jan 1835 in Albemarle Co, W(VA).

More About MARGARET J. MORAN:

Burial: Heavner Cemetery, Upshur Co, WV

More About JOHN T. HASKINS:

Census: 1880, Upshur Co, WV, Census: J. T. (45), miller, Margaret (34), Robert Bruce (12), John J. (10), Kirk (8), Hattie Lori (5), Earl C. (1), unnamed female (2/12).

More About JOHN HASKINS and MARGARET MORAN:

Marriage: 23 Sep 1877, Buckhannon, Upshur, WV

Children of MARGARET MORAN and JOHN HASKINS are:

- i. EARL C.⁸ HASKINS, b. 28 Jun 1878.
- ii. CONNIE B. HASKINS, b. 14 Apr 1879.
- iii. LILLIE HASKINS, b. 28 Apr 1881; d. 1949; m. GAY LLOYD MARTIN.

More About LILLIE HASKINS:

Burial: Heavner Cemetery, Upshur Co, WV

197. IDA⁷ KEISTER (*IGNABY⁶ BRAKE, JOHN B.⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 1862. She married BILL SIMMS.

More About BILL SIMMS:

Descendants: From Cutright's "History of Upshur County"

Children of IDA KEISTER and BILL SIMMS are:

- i. HEGER⁸ SIMMS.
- ii. WILMA SIMMS.
- iii. VERA SIMMS.
- iv. DAISY SIMMS.

198. RACHEL⁷ SMITH (*MARY ELIZABETH⁶ BRAKE, JOHN B.⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born May 1855, and died 15 Mar 1941. She married THOMAS PIERCE DAWSON 22 Apr 1879 in Upshur Co, WV, son of AMEZIAH DAWSON and SARAH LOUDIN. He was born 07 Aug 1852 in Harrison Co, W(VA), and died 15 Mar 1940.

More About RACHEL SMITH:

Burial: Mt. Lebanon Cemetery

More About THOMAS PIERCE DAWSON:

Burial: Mt. Lebanon Cemetery

Census: 1880, Upshur Co, WV: Thomas (21), Rachel (45), Julia (19).

Occupation: Farmer

More About THOMAS DAWSON and RACHEL SMITH:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1879, Upshur Co, WV

Child of RACHEL SMITH and THOMAS DAWSON is:

- i. JULIA LEE⁸ DAWSON, b. Jan 1881; d. 05 Oct 1964.

More About JULIA LEE DAWSON:

Burial: Mt. Lebanon Cemetery

199. ALICE A.⁷ SMITH (*MARY ELIZABETH⁶ BRAKE, JOHN B.⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 28 Mar 1859. She married JULIAN WEST 22 Apr 1879 in Upshur Co, WV. He was born 12 Oct 1857, and died 08 Feb 1929.

More About JULIAN WEST:

Burial: Heavner Cemetery, Upshur Co, WV

Census: 1900, Upshur Co, WV: Julian (42), Alice (41), Freda (15), Etta (14), Jean (11), Mary (9), Grace (8), Elsie (6), Oran (1897), Madge (11/12), Clark R. Brake (cousin, 44).

More About JULIAN WEST and ALICE SMITH:
Marriage: 22 Apr 1879, Upshur Co, WV

Children of ALICE SMITH and JULIAN WEST are:

- i. FRED⁸ WEST, b. Jun 1884.
- ii. ETTA A. WEST, b. Apr 1886.
- iii. JEAN B. WEST, b. 1888.
- iv. MARY E WEST, b. Aug 1890.
- v. GRACE G. WEST, b. Apr 1892.
- vi. ELSIE B. WEST, b. May 1894.
- vii. ORAN WILSON WEST, b. 07 Jan 1897; d. 23 Apr 1950.

More About ORAN WILSON WEST:

Military service: Private, Co A, 2 Dec Bn Repl Tng Camp, WW-I

- viii. MADGE A. WEST, b. Jun 1899.

200. THOMAS JACKSON⁷ SMITH (*MARY ELIZABETH⁶ BRAKE, JOHN B.⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 28 Oct 1868 in Upshur Co, WV, and died 1938 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co, WV. He married (1) MARY DAWSON. He married (2) ANNA MCCOY 1896. She was born 1872, and died 1912.

More About THOMAS SMITH and ANNA MCCOY:
Marriage: 1896

Children of THOMAS SMITH and ANNA MCCOY are:

- i. RALPH⁸ SMITH.
- ii. GUY SMITH.
470. iii. FRANK SMITH, d. 1937, Clarksburg, Harrison County, West Virginia.

201. LEONIDUS⁷ BRAKE (*JACOB JAMES⁶, JOHN B.⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 17 Sep 1857 in Buckhannon, W(VA), and died 1909. He married SADIE GATES. She was born 17 Sep 1861.

Children of LEONIDUS BRAKE and SADIE GATES are:

471. i. MARTIN ALVIN⁸ BRAKE, b. 21 Sep 1885, Edwards Co, IL; d. 21 Aug 1927, Flora, IL.
472. ii. MARGARET LEVIN BRAKE, b. 29 May 1894, Indiana; d. 16 Oct 1954.
473. iii. ILENE BRAKE, b. 18 Sep 1896, Indiana; d. 18 Apr 1968.

202. THEODOSIA⁷ BRAKE (*JACOB JAMES⁶, JOHN B.⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 05 Nov 1860 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co, WV, Registry of Births., and died 15 Aug 1940 in Owensboro, KY. She married JAMES GRAHAM. He was born 1863, and died Feb 1924 in Owensboro, KY.

Children of THEODOSIA BRAKE and JAMES GRAHAM are:

- i. HOWARD LEE⁸ GRAHAM, b. 20 Mar 1885; d. 26 Mar 1948, St. Paul, MN; m. ANN HELWIG BORSKE, 08 Jun 1920; b. 09 Oct 1893.

More About HOWARD GRAHAM and ANN BORSKE:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1920

- ii. MARTIN HOWARD GRAHAM, b. 03 Apr 1887; d. 08 Oct 1983, Owensboro, KY; m. CATHERINE WISONER; b. 14 Oct 1891; d. 30 Dec 1954, Owensboro, KY.
474. iii. JACOB FRANK GRAHAM, b. 26 Jun 1889; d. 20 Jul 1941.

203. ALVIN HARRY⁷ BRAKE (*JACOB JAMES⁶, JOHN B.⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 22 Dec 1863, and died 05 Nov 1943 in Kansas City, MO. He married CARRIE C. SMITH 05 Jun 1895, daughter of PERRY SMITH and BARBARA WARD. She was born 16 Aug 1877 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co, WV, and died 11 Oct 1906.

Notes for ALVIN HARRY BRAKE:

Pg 6A The Owensboro Messenger, Sunday, November 7, 1943: Alvin H. Brake died in Kansas City, MO, at 8 a.m. He is survived by one brother, F. A. Brake, Owensboro; two sisters, Mrs. Libbie Lopp, Sebring, Fla., and Mrs. Frances Wiley, West Salem, Ill. The body will be brought to Owensboro at 2:20 p.m. Sunday. No definite funeral arrangements have been made pending the arrival the body. The funeral will probably be Monday with burial in Elmwood Cemetery.

The Owensboro Messenger, Monday, November 8, 1943: Funeral services for Alvin H. Brake, who died in Kansas City, MO, Friday, were held at the James H. Davis funeral home in Owensboro at 2 p.m. Monday, the Rev. A.F. Cagle officiating. Burial was in Elmwood cemetery

More About CARRIE C. SMITH:

Burial: Ward Methodist Church Cemetery, Union District, Barbour Co, WV (headstone says Carrie Smith).

More About ALVIN BRAKE and CARRIE SMITH:

Marriage: 05 Jun 1895

Child of ALVIN BRAKE and CARRIE SMITH is:

475. i. WARD SMITH⁸ BRAKE, b. 11 Jun 1902, Buckhannon, Upshur Co, WV; d. 30 Sep 1958, Toledo, Lucas Co, OH.

204. WILLIAM FRANKLIN⁷ BRAKE (*JACOB JAMES⁶, JOHN B.⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 01 May 1868 in Upshur Co, WV, and died 21 Aug 1895. He married ROSA BELL SMITH 28 Jan 1892 in Upshur Co, WV, daughter of PERRY SMITH and BARBARA WARD. She was born 27 Jul 1873 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co, WV.

More About WILLIAM FRANKLIN BRAKE:

Burial: Ward Methodist Church Cemetery, Union District, Barbour Co, WV.

Notes for ROSA BELL SMITH:

Notes for ROSA BELL SMITH:

1920 West Virginia Census Upshur Co., Warren, ED 141, Visit 75

Rosa B. Marple, 46 (this is her correct age), single (there is a "D" meaning divorced)

Laura Roby, 22, single, could not read occupation, no relationship listed

Joseph C. Smith, uncle, 61, single, merchant in a store

1930 West Virginia Census Upshur Co., Warren, ED 11, Visit 3

Rosa B. Marple, 49, divorced (her age is about 10 years off, but this is the correct Rosa)

Lavon F. Brake, granddaughter, 15

Paul F. Brake, grandson, 14

These are 2 of the 4 children that Rosa's son, Joseph, had. Could not find any death record for Joseph in the Upshur Co. Death Records, I

do not know if he died or he divorced his wife. Where are his other two children? Did they die young?

More About WILLIAM BRAKE and ROSA SMITH:

Marriage: 28 Jan 1892, Upshur Co, WV

Child of WILLIAM BRAKE and ROSA SMITH is:

476. i. JOSEPH FREEMAN⁸ BRAKE, b. 26 Feb 1892, Peck's Run, WV.

205. COLEMAN COLUMBUS⁷ BRAKE (*JACOB JAMES⁶, JOHN B.⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 18 Feb 1870 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co, WV, and died 19 Aug 1938 in Edwards Co, IL. He married BERTHA LYDIA AMANDA GENTZ 30 Nov 1904. She was born 17 Aug 1880 in Edwards Co, IL, and died 02 Mar 1966 in Evansville, IN.

More About COLEMAN COLUMBUS BRAKE:
Burial: Maravian Cemetery, West Salem, IL

More About BERTHA LYDIA AMANDA GENTZ:
Burial: Maravian Cemetery, West Salem, IL

More About COLEMAN BRAKE and BERTHA GENTZ:
Marriage: 30 Nov 1904

Children of COLEMAN BRAKE and BERTHA GENTZ are:

- 477. i. PAULINE MILDRED⁸ BRAKE, b. 06 Jun 1905.
- 478. ii. CLIFFORD CLAYTON BRAKE, b. 30 Aug 1907.
- 479. iii. FORREST FRANKLIN BRAKE, b. 08 Jan 1910, Edwards Co, IL; d. 22 Sep 1942, Edwards Co, IL.

206. MELVINA ELIZABETH⁷ BRAKE (*JACOB JAMES⁶, JOHN B.⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)^{325,326} was born 29 Dec 1872 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co, WV^{327,328}, and died 03 Apr 1974 in Florida. She married JOSEPH H. LOPP. He was born Abt. 1872.

Notes for MELVINA ELIZABETH BRAKE:

Notes for MELVINA ELIZABETH BRAKE:

from News-Tribune, Fort Pierce, St. Lucie County, Florida, April 4, 1974, pg 3:

Mrs. Libbie Brake Lopp, 101 of 1507 Wyoming Ave., died Tuesday in Fort Pierce Memorial Hospital. A native of Buckhannon, W. Va., Mrs. Lopp came to Fort Pierce 43 years ago from Sebring. She was member of a pioneer family in the Sebring area where her husband was the first mayor. She was a member of the United Brethern Church. Survivors include four grandchildren, Mrs. Vivian Smith of Fort Pierce, Mrs. Elizabeth Peixotto of Fort Belvoir, Va., David Smith of Nogales, Ariz., and Col. Joseph Smith of Heidelberg, Germany. Funeral arrangements will be announced by Yates Funeral Home.

from News-Tribune, Fort Pierce, St. Lucie County, Florida, April 5, 1974, pg 3:

Funeral services and burial for Libbie Brake Lopp, 101, 1507 Wyoming Ave., who died Wednesday at Fort Pierce Memorial Hospital, will be held in West Salem, Ill, in June. Yates Funeral Home is in charge of local arrangements. Survivors include a daughter, Mrs. Virginia Smith of Fort Pierce; four grandchildren, including Vivian Smith of Fort Pierce; and seven great-grandchildren.

More About MELVINA ELIZABETH BRAKE:

Also Known As: Libbie

Residence: 1900, Salem, Edwards, Illinois³²⁹

More About JOSEPH H. LOPP:

Occupation: First mayor of Sebring, IL

Child of MELVINA BRAKE and JOSEPH LOPP is:

- 480. i. VIRGINIA L.⁸ LOPP, b. 1910.

207. FREEMAN ANGUS⁷ BRAKE (*JACOB JAMES⁶, JOHN B.⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 28 Jul 1877, and died 16 Oct 1959 in Owensburg, KY. He married (1) CHRISTINE DREYER. She died 19 Apr 1958 in Owensburg, KY. He married (2) MYRTA ALICA _____.

Notes for FREEMAN ANGUS BRAKE:

Notes for FREEMAN ANGUS BRAKE:

Owensboro Messenger and Inquirer, October 17, 1959 Obituary:

Freeman A. Brake, 82, of 630 Center St., died Friday (October 16, 1959) at 8:30 p.m. in Our Lady of Mercy Hospital after an illness of six months. Born July 28, 1877 in West Virginia, he came here 40 years ago. He was a member of SS Joseph and Paul's Parish.

Surviving are his wife, Mrs. Christine Brake, and a daughter, Mrs. Byron E. Short, San Gabriel, California, and a sister, Mrs. Libbie Lopp, Ft. Pierce, Florida and several nieces and nephews. The body is at the Owensboro Funeral Home.

Owensboro Messenger and Inquirer, October 18, 1959:

Funeral services will be conducted at 9 a.m. Monday at St. Paul's Church by the Rev. Jerome Glahn, assistant pastor. Burial will be in the Catholic Cemetery. Pallbearers will be nephews. They are William Thompson, James Thompson, Don Thompson, Vern Hanners, William Smith, and Jerry Smith. The body is at the Owensboro Funeral Home where prayers will be said at 8:15 p.m. Sunday.

Notes for CHRISTINE DREYER:

Notes for CHRISTINE DREYER:

Owensboro Messenger and Inquirer, Sat., April 20, 1968:

Mrs. Christine Dreyer Brake 91, of 630 Center St., died at 6:05 p.m., Friday at Our Lady of Mercy Hospital after a long illness.

For many years Mrs. Brake had been a clerk for Levy's and S.W. Anderson's. She was born in Lafayette, Indiana, on January 28, 1877, and had lived in Owensboro most of her life. She was a member of SS. Joseph and Paul Catholic Church, where she was a member of the choir, a 40-year-member of the Alter Society, The Legion of Mary, and the Sacred Heart League. Surviving are one step-daughter, Mrs. Raytie L. Short of San Gabriel, California; four nieces, Mrs. Rose Sublett, Miss Catherine Ebelhar, Miss Louise Ebelhar, and Mrs. Mercedes Thompson, all of Owensboro; several great-nieces and great-nephews. Friends may call at the Haley-McGinnis and Owensboro Funeral Home.

Child of FREEMAN BRAKE and CHRISTINE DREYER is:

- i. FREEMAN⁸ BRAKE, b. 09 Apr 1922, Graves Co, KY; d. 09 Apr 1922, Graves Co, KY (Death Certificate #18-8917).

Child of FREEMAN BRAKE and MYRTA _____ is:

- ii. RAYTIE LOUISE⁸ BRAKE, b. 11 Jan 1906, Colorado; d. 31 Oct 1991; m. BYRON ELBRIDGE SHORT; b. 29 Dec 1901; d. 09 Jan 1962.

More About RAYTIE LOUISE BRAKE:

Burial: Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Glendale, CA

More About BYRON ELBRIDGE SHORT:

Burial: Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Glendale, CA

208. LLOYD⁷ BRAKE (*HYRE⁶, JOHN B.⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 21 Aug 1858 in Highland Co, VA, and died 08 Nov 1938 in McArthur, Ohio. He married PHOEBE ELLEN BROWNING 19 Sep 1876 in Upshur Co, WV (Bk 1853:36), daughter of GREENBERRY BROWNING and ELIZE REEDER. She was born 08 Jun 1860 in Upshur Co, WV, and died 24 Mar 1930 in Clarksburg, WV.

More About LLOYD BRAKE:

Residence: 1902, Ivanhoe, Upshur Co, WV

More About LLOYD BRAKE and PHOEBE BROWNING:

Marriage: 19 Sep 1876, Upshur Co, WV (Bk 1853:36)

Children of LLOYD BRAKE and PHOEBE BROWNING are:

- i. ELIZA NARCISSA⁸ BRAKE, b. 25 Aug 1877; m. DANIEL DAVID SNYDER, 03 Jul 1902, Upshur Co, WV (Bk 7:15); b. 1878.

More About DANIEL SNYDER and ELIZA BRAKE:

Marriage: 03 Jul 1902, Upshur Co, WV (Bk 7:15)

- ii. JOSEPHINE D. BRAKE, b. Aug 1879; m. C. C. WHITE, 10 Apr 1918, San Antonio, TX.

More About JOSEPHINE D. BRAKE:
Burial: Mt. Lebanon

More About C. C. WHITE:
Occupation: Presbyterian Minister in Beloit, WI
Title (Facts Pg): Reverend

More About C. WHITE and JOSEPHINE BRAKE:
Marriage: 10 Apr 1918, San Antonio, TX

- iii. BERNICE GRACE BRAKE, b. Jun 1882; m. W. W. WILFONG, 30 Aug 1904, Upshur Co, WV (Bk 7:312); b. Gilmore Co, WV.

More About W. W. WILFONG:
Descendants: Six children according to Queen family history

More About W. WILFONG and BERNICE BRAKE:
Marriage: 30 Aug 1904, Upshur Co, WV (Bk 7:312)

- iv. DORA BLANCHE BRAKE, b. 19 Mar 1887, Lewis Co, WV (BK 2:88); d. Mar 1956.

More About DORA BLANCHE BRAKE:
Burial: Heavner Cemetery

- v. MERLE COSBY BRAKE, b. Sep 1897; m. JOHN FLAVY SKINNER, 16 Apr 1921; b. Preston Co, WV.

More About JOHN SKINNER and MERLE BRAKE:
Marriage: 16 Apr 1921

- 481. vi. IRELAND B. BRAKE, b. 1908, West Virginia; d. 11 Nov 1977, Kenton, Kentucky.
- vii. <UNNAMED>.

209. ELLA B.⁷ BRAKE (*HYRE*⁶, *JOHN B.*⁵, *JACOB*⁴, *JOHN JACOB*³, *JOHANN JAKOB*² *BRECHTEL*, *JAKOB*¹) was born May 1871. She married GEORGE WHITECARVER 03 May 1892 in Upshur Co, WV (Bk 3:217), son of JOHN WHITESCARVER and SARAH E.. He was born May 1869 in Taylor Co, WV.

More About GEORGE WHITECARVER and ELLA BRAKE:
Marriage: 03 May 1892, Upshur Co, WV (Bk 3:217)

Child of ELLA BRAKE and GEORGE WHITECARVER is:

- i. MARY ELIZABETH⁸ WHITECARVER, b. Aug 1899.

210. ALBERT⁷ BRAKE (*HYRE*⁶, *JOHN B.*⁵, *JACOB*⁴, *JOHN JACOB*³, *JOHANN JAKOB*² *BRECHTEL*, *JAKOB*¹) was born 18 Sep 1872 in Upshur Co, WV, and died 04 Aug 1903 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co, WV. He married FLORENCE P. MONTGOMERY 29 Nov 1894 in Upshur Co, WV (Bk 4:135), daughter of THOMAS MONTGOMERY and FLORENCE. She was born Sep 1873 in Saline Co, MO.

More About ALBERT BRAKE and FLORENCE MONTGOMERY:
Marriage: 29 Nov 1894, Upshur Co, WV (Bk 4:135)

Children of ALBERT BRAKE and FLORENCE MONTGOMERY are:

- i. JASON C.⁸ BRAKE, b. 17 Mar 1897; d. Aug 1897.

More About JASON C. BRAKE:
Burial: Heavner Cemetery

- ii. PAUL H. BRAKE, b. 21 Nov 1895.

More About PAUL H. BRAKE:
Occupation: 1917, Buckhannon, Upshur, WV

211. ARTHUR WILLIAM⁷ BRAKE (*HYRE⁶, JOHN B.⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 16 Jul 1877, and died 22 Jul 1901 in Buchkannon, Upshur Co, WV. He married ZORA A. SWISHER 1898, daughter of DAVID SWISHER and MARTHA ALLMAN. She was born Nov 1879, and died 1960.

More About ARTHUR BRAKE and ZORA SWISHER:
Marriage: 1898

Children of ARTHUR BRAKE and ZORA SWISHER are:

- i. INFANT⁸ BRAKE, d. 23 Apr 1899.
- 482. ii. DAVID ARTHUR BRAKE, b. May 1900; d. 31 Jul 1988.

212. LEAH ANNIE E.⁷ REGER (*JOHN WEST⁶, LEAH ANNE⁵ BRAKE, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born Abt. 1842, and died 1917. She married MAJOR JACOB HEAVNER 01 Jun 1871, son of ELIAS HEAVNER and ELIZABETH HYRE. He was born 27 Jan 1841, and died 1927.

More About LEAH ANNIE E. REGER:
Burial: Heavner Cemetery, Buckhannon, WV

More About MAJOR JACOB HEAVNER:
Burial: Heavner Cemetery, Buckhannon, WV

More About MAJOR HEAVNER and LEAH REGER:
Marriage: 01 Jun 1871

Children of LEAH REGER and MAJOR HEAVNER are:

- i. BABY⁸ HEAVNER, b. 01 Jun 1881; d. 28 Jun 1881.

More About BABY HEAVNER:
Burial: Heavner Cemetery, Buckhannon, WV

- 483. ii. RITA BESSIE BROWN HEAVNER, b. 1864; d. 31 Jan 1946.

213. MARY CELIA⁷ REGER (*JOHN WEST⁶, LEAH ANNE⁵ BRAKE, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 1850, and died 1922. She married COLONEL JOHN L. HURST 01 Nov 1868 in Upshur Co, WV, son of JOHN HURST and MARY UNDERWOOD. He was born 11 Apr 1844 in Charlottesville, and died 1918.

More About MARY CELIA REGER:
Burial: Heavner Cemetery, Buckhannon, WV

More About COLONEL JOHN L. HURST:
Burial: Heavner Cemetery, Buckhannon, WV
Occupation: Cattle merchant and real estate dealer in Buckhannon, Upshur Co, WV

More About COLONEL HURST and MARY REGER:
Marriage: 01 Nov 1868, Upshur Co, WV

Children of MARY REGER and COLONEL HURST are:

- 484. i. ANNA LEE HAWTHORN⁸ HURST, b. Aug 1869; d. Abt. 1955.
- ii. MARION R. HURST, b. 1875; m. P. H. KOBLEGARD.

214. ROBERT A.⁷ REGER (*JOHN WEST⁶, LEAH ANNE⁵ BRAKE, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 23 Sep 1857 in Charleston, WV, and died 1931. He married MARGARET T. JANNEY 06 Oct 1878 in Upshur Co, WV, daughter of T. JANNEY and MARY E.. She was born May 1859, and died 1944.

More About ROBERT A. REGER:

Burial: Heavner Cemetery, Buckhannon, WV
Occupation: Medical Doctor
Residence: Harry and Mary resided in Meyersdale, PA

More About MARGARET T. JANNEY:

Burial: Heavner Cemetery, Buckhannon, WV

More About ROBERT REGER and MARGARET JANNEY:

Marriage: 06 Oct 1878, Upshur Co, WV

Children of ROBERT REGER and MARGARET JANNEY are:

- i. MARY REBECCA⁸ REGER, b. Sep 1882; m. HARRY PHILSON.
- 485. ii. ROBERTA ANNA REGER, b. Nov 1892.

215. HENNINGHAM R.⁷ REGER (*ALBERT GALLATIN⁶, LEAH ANNE⁵ BRAKE, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born Abt. 1852. She married DAVID W. GALL 03 Jun 1876 in Barbour Co, W(VA), son of JOHN GALL and REBECCA SAYRE. He was born 25 Jul 1851.

More About DAVID W. GALL:

Occupation: Lawyer/Judge

More About DAVID GALL and HENNINGHAM REGER:

Marriage: 03 Jun 1876, Barbour Co, W(VA)

Children of HENNINGHAM REGER and DAVID GALL are:

- i. MARY "MINNIE" C.⁸ GALL.
- ii. J. CAMDEN GALL, b. Aug 1879.
- iii. ALBERT D. GALL.

216. ALFRED G.⁷ REGER (*ALBERT GALLATIN⁶, LEAH ANNE⁵ BRAKE, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 26 Apr 1854, and died 28 Jun 1898. He married MARGARET E. BARNES Abt. 1879, daughter of ALBERT BARNES. She was born 20 Jan 1860, and died 22 May 1901.

More About ALFRED G. REGER:

Burial: Woodlawn Cemetery

Occupation: Medical Doctor

More About ALFRED REGER and MARGARET BARNES:

Marriage: Abt. 1879

Child of ALFRED REGER and MARGARET BARNES is:

- i. ALBERT BARNES⁸ REGER, b. 20 Jan 1880.

More About ALBERT BARNES REGER:

Occupation: Medical doctor

217. JOHN THOMAS⁷ REGER (*ALBERT GALLATIN⁶, LEAH ANNE⁵ BRAKE, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born Abt. 1859. He married MARY CATHERINE CURRY 1902 in Asbury UM Church, Belington, WV.

More About JOHN REGER and MARY CURRY:

Marriage: 1902, Asbury UM Church, Belington, WV

Children of JOHN REGER and MARY CURRY are:

- i. EDNA⁸ REGER, m. BERNARD DENNIS.
- 486. ii. ALBERT REGER.

218. MARY ALBERTA⁷ REGER (*ALBERT GALLATIN⁶, LEAH ANNE⁵ BRAKE, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born Abt. 1861. She married WILLIAM ARTHUR PITTS 24 Dec 1883, son of CHARLES PITTS and CASSANDRA THURMAN. He was born 1853 in Scottsville, VA.

More About WILLIAM PITTS and MARY REGER:
Marriage: 24 Dec 1883

Children of MARY REGER and WILLIAM PITTS are:

- i. ALMA VIRGINIA⁸ PITTS.
- ii. MAMIE RETA PITTS.
- iii. TURNMAN REGER PITTS.

219. ALBERT GALLFIELD⁷ REGER (*ABRAM⁶, LEAH ANNE⁵ BRAKE, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 17 Dec 1848 in Barbour Co, W(VA), and died 25 Dec 1928. He married LOUISE REXROAD, daughter of THOMAS REXROAD. She was born 1852, and died 1918.

More About ALBERT GALLFIELD REGER:
Burial: Pleasant Dale Cemetery, Selbyville, WV

Children of ALBERT REGER and LOUISE REXROAD are:

- i. VIOLA⁸ REGER, m. LLOYD TALBOT.
- ii. ARAMINTA REGER, b. 25 Nov 1891; m. JOHN MAY ALEXANDER, 04 Oct 1910.

More About JOHN ALEXANDER and ARAMINTA REGER:
Marriage: 04 Oct 1910

487. iii. SAMARIA REGER.
488. iv. ARTENIS WILLIAM REGER, b. 1877; d. 1950.
489. v. THOMAS REGER, b. 12 Nov 1883; d. 12 Sep 1960.
490. vi. EMERY CLARK REGER, b. 09 Mar 1887.
- vii. ELIZABETH REGER, m. JAMES MILLER.
- viii. GRACIE REGER, m. SEYMOUR LEMONS.
- ix. ARTHUR REGER, m. MADGE MOORE.

220. ABRAM COLUMBUS⁷ REGER (*ABRAM⁶, LEAH ANNE⁵ BRAKE, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 1850 in Upshur Co, WV, and died 09 May 1923. He married (1) FANNIE BOYLES 19 Dec 1878. He married (2) LAURA JANE WARE 16 Dec 1888.

More About ABRAM COLUMBUS REGER:
Burial: Marple Chapel Cemetery, Upshur Co. WV

More About ABRAM REGER and FANNIE BOYLES:
Marriage: 19 Dec 1878

More About ABRAM REGER and LAURA WARE:
Marriage: 16 Dec 1888

Children of ABRAM REGER and FANNIE BOYLES are:

- i. JOHN WORTHINGTON⁸ REGER, b. 24 Sep 1879.
- ii. LOYAL W. REGER, b. 18 May 1882.
- iii. LEE ELLEN REGER, b. 24 Mar 1885.

Children of ABRAM REGER and LAURA WARE are:

491. iv. HENRY WARDEN⁸ REGER, b. 11 Jul 1894.
492. v. CURTIS WINFIELD REGER, b. 15 Oct 1901.

221. MARY⁷ REGER (*JACOB BRAKE⁶, LEAH ANNE⁵ BRAKE, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) She married FRANK C. KIRKHAM 01 Sep 1915.

More About MARY REGER:
Age at death (Facts Pg): Young

More About FRANK KIRKHAM and MARY REGER:
Marriage: 01 Sep 1915

Children of MARY REGER and FRANK KIRKHAM are:

493. i. MARY OLIVE⁸ KIRKHAM, b. 04 May 1917.
 ii. GEORGE ALBERT KIRKHAM, b. 04 Jan 1919.
 iii. HAROLD REGER KIRKHAM, b. 07 Apr 1921; m. DOROTHY WELLS, 24 May 1945.

More About HAROLD KIRKHAM and DOROTHY WELLS:
Marriage: 24 May 1945

222. ALETHA⁷ SIMON (*CELIA⁶ REGER, LEAH ANNE⁵ BRAKE, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 05 Feb 1840, and died Mar 1920 in Linn County, MO. She married JACOB SARGENT. He was born 25 Apr 1823, and died 21 Mar 1900 in Linn County, MO.

Children of ALETHA SIMON and JACOB SARGENT are:

- i. GEORGE H.⁸ SARGENT, b. 10 Jan 1859; d. 16 Aug 1863.
ii. LEAN SARGENT, b. Abt. 1862.
iii. CHARLES SARGENT, b. Abt. 1864.
iv. WILLIAM SARGENT, b. Abt. 1867.
v. ARTHUR SARGENT, b. Abt. 1874.

223. JACOB⁷ SIMON (*CELIA⁶ REGER, LEAH ANNE⁵ BRAKE, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born Abt. 1842, and died 1892. He married FRANCES CURL. She was born in Abt 1920.

Child of JACOB SIMON and FRANCES CURL is:
494. i. EDWARD MICHAEL⁸ SIMON.

224. PERMALIA REBECCA⁷ SIMON (*CELIA⁶ REGER, LEAH ANNE⁵ BRAKE, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 01 Sep 1846, and died 25 May 1933 in Melbourne, Iowa. She married MATTHEW WALLACE CAMP 22 Sep 1872 in Linn Co, MO. He died 26 Nov 1905 in Sheridan Co, KS.

More About PERMALIA REBECCA SIMON:
Burial: Rexford, Thomas Co, KS

More About MATTHEW WALLACE CAMP:
Descendants: 8 children.
Residence: Linn Co, KS, at time of marriage, and from there to White Rock Twp, Republic Co, KS.

More About MATTHEW CAMP and PERMALIA SIMON:
Marriage: 22 Sep 1872, Linn Co, MO

Children of PERMALIA SIMON and MATTHEW CAMP are:

- i. MAGGIE CELIA⁸ CAMP, b. 13 Jul 1873; d. 26 Jan 1960; m. GEORGE ALAN HEISZ, 17 Mar 1891.

More About GEORGE HEISZ and MAGGIE CAMP:
Marriage: 17 Mar 1891

- ii. WILLIAM HENRY CAMP, b. 18 Jan 1876; d. 26 Jan 1941; m. NELLIE MAY HEISZ.
iii. JOHN A. CAMP, b. 04 Oct 1877; d. 25 Dec 1879.
iv. GEORGIA CAMP, b. 04 Aug 1879; m. MR. STALMAN.
v. JACOB CAMP, b. 04 Oct 1881; m. BLANCHE DONAVAN, 02 Apr 1902.

More About JACOB CAMP and BLANCHE DONAVAN:
Marriage: 02 Apr 1902

- vi. ABRAHAM J. CAMP, b. 06 Jan 1884.
- vii. JOSEPH L. CAMP, b. 22 Jan 1886.
- viii. CLINTON CAMP, b. 05 Nov 1888.

225. WILLIAM ALBERT⁷ REGER (*ALFRED ALPHAEUS⁶, LEAH ANNE⁵ BRAKE, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 18 Feb 1852 in Wheeling, W(VA), and died 27 Oct 1901 in Eureka Springs, AR. He married MARY OLIVE ELLIS 25 Dec 1870 in Leon, Iowa. She was born 19 Feb 1858 in Near Pulaski, Iowa, and died 01 Jun 1926.

More About WILLIAM ALBERT REGER:
Burial: Rose Hill Cemetery, Mt. Ayr, Iowa

More About MARY OLIVE ELLIS:
Burial: Rose Hill Cemetery, Mt. Ayr, Iowa

More About WILLIAM REGER and MARY ELLIS:
Marriage: 25 Dec 1870, Leon, Iowa

Children of WILLIAM REGER and MARY ELLIS are:

- 495. i. JAMES ELLIS⁸ REGER, b. 07 Jun 1884.
- 496. ii. FRANCIS ALFRED REGER, b. 08 Oct 1886.
- 497. iii. CHARLES WESLEY REGER, b. 17 Jul 1888; d. 05 Jan 1964.
- 498. iv. WILLIAM REGER, b. 23 Mar 1890.
- 499. v. SUSANNAH VASHTI REGER, b. 08 Oct 1891; d. 10 Oct 1964.
- 500. vi. IOWA REGER, b. 09 Oct 1897.
- vii. JULIA MERRILL REGER, b. 22 Aug 1899; m. WARREN W. LEIGH.

More About WARREN W. LEIGH:
Occupation: Medical doctor

- viii. GEORGIA REGER, m. JOE ORAM.

226. HORACE L.⁷ REGER (*ALFRED ALPHAEUS⁶, LEAH ANNE⁵ BRAKE, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 05 Nov 1858 in Wheeling, W(VA), and died 06 Jun 1923. He married TILDA MCKAY.

More About HORACE L. REGER:
Burial: Rose Hill Cemetery, Mt. Ayr, Iowa

Children of HORACE REGER and TILDA MCKAY are:

- i. BEULAH⁸ REGER, m. MR. WEIGEL.
- ii. KATIE REGER, m. MR. HUNTER.

227. JENNIE F.⁷ REGER (*ALFRED ALPHAEUS⁶, LEAH ANNE⁵ BRAKE, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) She married JAMES C. BUTLER 28 Jan 1872.

More About JAMES C. BUTLER:
Residence: Secor, IL

More About JAMES BUTLER and JENNIE REGER:
Marriage: 28 Jan 1872

Child of JENNIE REGER and JAMES BUTLER is:

- 501. i. WILLIE BELLE⁸ BUTLER, b. 02 Jul 1874; d. 01 Jul 1968.

228. HARRY JAMES⁷ REGER (*ALFRED ALPHAEUS⁶, LEAH ANNE⁵ BRAKE, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 04 Apr 1863 in Morgantown, WV, and died 16 Dec 1926 in Mt. Ayr, Iowa. He married ORPHA WILLEY 23 Jun 1886, daughter of ANDREW WILLEY and SARAH WARREN. She was born 1863 in Agency City near Ottumwa, Iowa.

More About HARRY REGER and ORPHA WILLEY:
Marriage: 23 Jun 1886

Children of HARRY REGER and ORPHA WILLEY are:

- 502. i. BLANCHE LENORE⁸ REGER, b. 15 Aug 1887; d. 08 Nov 1940.
- ii. CAMILLE REGER, b. 1892.
- 503. iii. GUE WILLEY REGER, b. 21 Feb 1896.
- 504. iv. VIOLETTE LORRAINE REGER, b. 06 Jul 1898.

229. DANIEL ARTHUR⁷ POST (*LEAH⁶ REGER, LEAH ANNE⁵ BRAKE, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 15 Sep 1865 in Liverpool, IL, and died 27 Sep 1943. He married MINERVA E. HORTON 06 Oct 1887 in Buckhart, IL. She was born 06 Jul 1868.

More About DANIEL POST and MINERVA HORTON:
Marriage: 06 Oct 1887, Buckhart, IL

Children of DANIEL POST and MINERVA HORTON are:

- i. THOMAS CLIFFORD⁸ POST, b. 17 Aug 1888; m. MARY H. BARRETT.
- ii. GEORGE STEPHEN POST, b. 30 Sep 1889.
- iii. VELMA FEN POST, b. 14 Jul 1891.
- iv. RALPH ARTHUR POST, b. 01 Dec 1894.
- 505. v. MARY LEAH POST, b. 19 Apr 1896, Bryant, IL.

230. STOKLEY R⁷ JACKSON (*JAMES MADISON⁶, ELIZABETH WETHERHOLT⁵ BRAKE, JOHN B.⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)^{330,330} was born 08 Jan 1839 in Lewis, West Virginia, USA^{330,330}, and died 02 Feb 1906 in Freemans Creek, Lewis, West Virginia, USA^{330,330}. He married ELIZA CURRY³³⁰ 31 Mar 1870 in Upshur, West Virginia, USA³³⁰, daughter of JAMES CURRY and SARAH CONRAD. She was born 30 Apr 1835 in Frenchton, Lewis, Virginia, USA³³⁰, and died 30 Oct 1902³³⁰.

More About STOKLEY JACKSON and ELIZA CURRY:
Marriage: 31 Mar 1870, Upshur, West Virginia, USA³³⁰

Children of STOKLEY JACKSON and ELIZA CURRY are:

- i. ZEFFIE M⁸ JACKSON³³⁰, b. 30 Mar 1871, Lewis, West Virginia, USA³³⁰; d. 23 Apr 1951³³⁰; m. HEISTER.
- ii. BYRON STONEWALL JACKSON³³⁰, b. 16 Feb 1878, Lewis, West Virginia, USA³³⁰.

231. EDWARD THOMAS⁷ JACKSON (*JAMES MADISON⁶, ELIZABETH WETHERHOLT⁵ BRAKE, JOHN B.⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)³³⁰ was born 04 Aug 1848 in Jane Lew, Lewis, West Virginia, USA³³⁰, and died 10 Dec 1936³³⁰. He married JULIA A. BRAKE³³⁰ 19 Feb 1874³³⁰, daughter of JACOB BRAKE and LYDIA QUEEN. She was born 28 Oct 1854 in Upshur, West Virginia, USA³³⁰, and died 10 Aug 1930 in Jane Lew, Lewis Co, WV³³⁰.

More About EDWARD JACKSON and JULIA BRAKE:
Marriage: 19 Feb 1874³³⁰

Children of EDWARD JACKSON and JULIA BRAKE are:

- i. CLARENCE SEYMORE⁸ JACKSON³³⁰, b. 1875³³⁰.
- 506. ii. LORENZO DOW JACKSON, b. 25 Dec 1877, Upshur, West Virginia, USA; d. 24 Jan 1944, Morgan, Ohio, USA.
- iii. SON JACKSON³³⁰, b. 1881³³⁰.
- iv. CUMMINS FLAVIS JACKSON³³⁰, b. 13 Apr 1885³³⁰; d. 17 Oct 1902³³⁰.
- v. LYDIA RELIA JACKSON³³⁰, b. 10 Sep 1889³³⁰.

- vi. LILLIE GRACE JACKSON³³⁰, b. 19 Jan 1896³³⁰; d. 30 May 1932³³⁰.
- vii. ELEANOR RETHA JACKSON³³⁰, b. 28 Feb 1900³³⁰; d. 03 Jun 1938³³⁰.

232. EDWARD HADDEN⁷ BRAKE (*LEONARD J.⁶, JACOB B.⁵, JOHN B.⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 10 Apr 1845, and died 21 Mar 1933. He married LOUISE CURRENCE 24 Jun 1869 in Randolph Co, WV, daughter of WILLIAM CURRENCE and ELIZE CONRAD. She was born 05 Apr 1846, and died 15 Apr 1925.

More About EDWARD HADDEN BRAKE:

Burial: Bell-Kelley Cemetery, Randolph Co, WV

More About LOUISE CURRENCE:

Burial: Bell-Kelley Cemetery, Randolph Co, WV

More About EDWARD BRAKE and LOUISE CURRENCE:

Marriage: 24 Jun 1869, Randolph Co, WV

Children of EDWARD BRAKE and LOUISE CURRENCE are:

- i. MARY ANN⁸ BRAKE, b. 17 May 1870.
- 507. ii. EDWARD JACKSON BRAKE, b. 05 Oct 1871, Reynolds, Randolph Co, WV; d. 25 Feb 1948, Randolph Co (now Upshur), WV.
- iii. PETER C. BRAKE, b. 12 Jun 1873.
- iv. MINNIE S. BRAKE, b. 13 Jul 1875.
- 508. v. ADINAH E. BRAKE, b. 25 Mar 1876; d. 1917.
- vi. ELLA BRAKE, b. 21 Feb 1879.
- vii. EMMA A. BRAKE, b. 29 Apr 1881.

More About EMMA A. BRAKE:

Burial: Bell-Kelley Cemetery, Randolph Co, WV

- viii. WARD RENNIX BRAKE, b. 28 Mar 1883.

More About WARD RENNIX BRAKE:

Burial: Bell-Kelley Cemetery, Randolph Co, WV

- 509. ix. VERBIL SYBIL BRAKE, b. 28 Mar 1885.

233. JEROME LORENZO DOW⁷ BRAKE (*LEONARD J.⁶, JACOB B.⁵, JOHN B.⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 16 Mar 1846 in Braxton Co, W(VA), and died 25 Oct 1937. He married (1) TACY J. (HALL) MCCOWEN. He married (2) MILLIE A. (COWGER) SIMMONS. He married (3) MARTHA GARLAND HODGES 15 Sep 1868. She was born 13 Feb 1849 in Goochland Co, VA, and died 20 Feb 1889 in White Pine, Calhoun Co, WV.

More About JEROME LORENZO DOW BRAKE:

Burial: Brake Cemetery, Webster Co.

Census: 1880, Upshur Co, WV: Jerome, 33; Martha, 30; Benjamin, 10; Granville, 9; Cora, 7; Charles, 4; Julia, 1.

More About JEROME BRAKE and MARTHA HODGES:

Marriage: 15 Sep 1868

Children of JEROME BRAKE and MARTHA HODGES are:

- i. BENJAMIN GRANT⁸ BRAKE, b. 07 Jul 1869.
- ii. GRANVILLE JACKSON BRAKE, b. 20 Jan 1871.
- iii. CORA ANN BRAKE, b. 28 Aug 1872, 1891; m. LEWIS E. WARNER, 23 Sep 1896, Calhoun Co, WV.

More About LEWIS WARNER and CORA BRAKE:

Marriage: 23 Sep 1896, Calhoun Co, WV

- iv. CHARLES WILLIAM BRAKE, b. 17 Apr 1875.
- v. DORA GAY BRAKE, b. 14 Feb 1877; d. 13 Jan 1878.

- vi. JULIA ELLEN BRAKE, b. 16 Jul 1879.
- vii. OLLIE BELL BRAKE, b. 16 Jul 1881.
- viii. VIRGINIA PEARL BRAKE, b. 31 Aug 1883.
- ix. LORENZO DOW BRAKE, b. 27 Feb 1906.

234. OLIVE⁷ BRAKE (*LEONARD J.⁶, JACOB B.⁵, JOHN B.⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 08 Jul 1852, and died 04 Mar 1937 in Webster Co, WV. She married WILLIAM CARPENTER. He was born 13 May 1851, and died 04 Mar 1934.

More About OLIVE BRAKE:

Burial: Brake Cemetery, Webster Co., WV

More About WILLIAM CARPENTER:

Burial: Brake Cemetery, Webster Co., WV

Children of OLIVE BRAKE and WILLIAM CARPENTER are:

- i. BURNS JEROME⁸ CARPENTER, b. 05 Aug 1882; d. 19 Nov 1966; m. (1) VIRGIE B. ARBOGAST; m. (2) LUMMIE LEWIS.
- ii. SAVANNAH JANE CARPENTER, b. 31 Oct 1874, Hacker Valley, Webster Co., WV; d. 15 Aug 1958; m. SAMUEL R. FISHER.
- iii. BALLARD THOMAS CARPENTER, b. 22 May 1877; d. 06 Nov 1960; m. ALLIE MARY PUGH.

More About BALLARD THOMAS CARPENTER:

Burial: Hodom Creek Cemetery, Webster Co., WV

- iv. IVA DORN CARPENTER, b. 25 Nov 1879; d. 19 Nov 1955; m. ALVIN CHILDESTER COWGER.

More About IVA DORN CARPENTER:

Burial: Cowger Hill Cemetery, Webster Co., WV

- v. CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS CARPENTER, b. 24 Nov 1881, Replete, WV; d. 19 Nov 1960; m. IZA E. SALSBERY.
- vi. MINTIE CARPENTER, b. 12 Oct 1885; d. 30 Nov 1957; m. ALEXANDER "ELlich" MCQUAIN.
- 510. vii. ELIZABETH MELINDA "LIZZIE" CARPENTER, b. 30 Jul 1895; d. 04 Feb 1976.

235. GEORGE WASHINGTON⁷ BRAKE (*LEONARD J.⁶, JACOB B.⁵, JOHN B.⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 21 May 1861. He married MARTHA G. D_____. She was born Abt. 1867.

Children of GEORGE BRAKE and MARTHA D_____ are:

- i. EMMA⁸ BRAKE, b. Abt. 1891.
- ii. OLIVE BRAKE, b. 1892; d. 1899.
- iii. ANNA BRAKE, b. Abt. 1895.
- iv. MINTIE BRAKE, b. Abt. 1897.
- v. JOHNY BRAKE, b. Abt. 1905.
- vi. HENRY BRAKE, b. Abt. 1909.
- vii. L. BRAKE, b. Abt. 1911.

236. SOPHRONIA⁷ BRAKE (*JACOB LORENZO DOW⁶, JACOB B.⁵, JOHN B.⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)³³⁰ was born 02 Jul 1853 in Upshur Co, W(VA), and died 17 Apr 1910 in Upshur, West Virginia, USA³³⁰. She married DANIEL DAVID CASTO³³⁰ 21 Dec 1871 in Upshur Co, WV, son of JOEL CASTO and JEMIMA POST. He was born 1846 in Upshur, Virginia, USA³³⁰, and died 17 Dec 1920 in Upshur, West Virginia, USA³³⁰.

More About DANIEL CASTO and SOPHRONIA BRAKE:

Marriage: 21 Dec 1871, Upshur Co, WV

Children of SOPHRONIA BRAKE and DANIEL CASTO are:

- i. IRIS⁸ CASTO³³⁰, b. 04 Feb 1874, Upshur, West Virginia, USA³³⁰.
- ii. OPHA CASTO³³⁰, b. 05 Mar 1878, Upshur, West Virginia, USA³³⁰; d. 27 Jun 1927³³⁰.

- iii. ARTHA CASTO³³⁰, b. Apr 1886, Upshur, West Virginia, USA³³⁰; d. 02 May 1886, Upshur, West Virginia, USA³³⁰.

237. JULIA A.⁷ BRAKE (*JACOB LORENZO DOW⁶, JACOB B.⁵, JOHN B.⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)³³⁰ was born 28 Oct 1854 in Upshur, West Virginia, USA³³⁰, and died 10 Aug 1930 in Jane Lew, Lewis Co, WV³³⁰. She married (1) EDWIN JACKSON³³⁰. She married (2) EDWARD THOMAS JACKSON³³⁰ 19 Feb 1874³³⁰, son of JAMES JACKSON and ELEANOR LAW. He was born 04 Aug 1848 in Jane Lew, Lewis, West Virginia, USA³³⁰, and died 10 Dec 1936³³⁰.

More About EDWARD JACKSON and JULIA BRAKE:

Marriage: 19 Feb 1874³³⁰

Children are listed above under (231) Edward Thomas Jackson.

238. MARY JANE⁷ BRAKE (*JACOB LORENZO DOW⁶, JACOB B.⁵, JOHN B.⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 05 May 1858. She married GRANVILLE J. REEDER 16 Nov 1876 in Upshur Co, WV, son of MOSES REEDER and VIRGINIA. He was born Abt. 1858.

More About GRANVILLE REEDER and MARY BRAKE:

Marriage: 16 Nov 1876, Upshur Co, WV

Children of MARY BRAKE and GRANVILLE REEDER are:

- i. GEOFF⁸ REEDER, b. Abt. 1890.
- ii. ARTHUR R. REEDER, b. Abt. 1890.
- iii. JEMINA V. REEDER, b. Abt. 1892.
- iv. JESSIE M. REEDER, b. Abt. 1894.
- v. LYTHER REEDER, b. Abt. 1897.

239. BERNICE⁷ BRAKE (*JACOB LORENZO DOW⁶, JACOB B.⁵, JOHN B.⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born Abt. 1857. She married GRANVILLE TETER 12 Apr 1877 in Upshur Co, WV by Elias Bennett, son of ALVA TETER and CATHERINE _____. He was born 26 Mar 1856.

More About BERNICE BRAKE:

Info: Upshur County, WV marriage records show Berrenice (Bernice?) Brake, daughter of Jacob L. D. and Lydia Ann Brake marrying Granville Teter. Could this be another name for May Brake?

More About GRANVILLE TETER and BERNICE BRAKE:

Marriage: 12 Apr 1877, Upshur Co, WV by Elias Bennett

Children of BERNICE BRAKE and GRANVILLE TETER are:

- 511.
- i. BERTHA BLANCHE⁸ TETER, b. Jan 1878.
 - ii. COSBIE E. TETER, b. Nov 1880; m. D. P. LINGER.
 - iii. GRACE S. TETER, b. Sep 1883.
 - iv. CLAUDE W. TETER, b. Mar 1886.
 - v. MAUDE M. TETER, b. Feb 1889.
 - vi. OSA C. TETER, b. Jun 1896.
 - vii. AVIS A. TETER, b. Jun 1902.

240. HAMILTON JACKSON⁷ BRAKE (*JACOB LORENZO DOW⁶, JACOB B.⁵, JOHN B.⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)³³¹ was born 23 Apr 1864 in Upshur Co, WV³³¹, and died 30 Dec 1916 in Sheffield, Astabula Co, OH³³². He married ALICE ELIZABETH CRISLIP 07 Oct 1896. She was born 23 Jul 1871 in Lewis Co, WV, and died 14 Jan 1931 in Ashtabula, Ashtabula Co, OH.

Notes for HAMILTON JACKSON BRAKE:

Following information provided by Linda Brake-Meyers, Byron, IL.

John J. Brake was born December 3, 1796, in Harrison County, Virginia, to John and Catherine (Shook) Brake. He was the grandson of John Jacob Brake, Jr., and his first wife, and the great grandson of the immigrants, John

Jacob and Mary Margaret Brake who settled in Frederick Co., Virginia.

Joining the militia during the War of 1812, John served as a private with Captain John Bozarth's Militia Company. This Company served from August 21, 1814, to November 25, 1814. They were assigned to the 11th Regiment and saw service as part of the 5th Virginia Militia.

On August 10, 1820, in Harrison County, John married Frances "Frankie" Reed, daughter of Thomas and Mildred Reed, who lived on the homestead next to the Brake family. John owned and occupied a good farm on the waters of the West Fork River on Sycamore Lick between Jackson's Mill and Jane Lew in Lewis County, next to Asa Law. John and Frankie had five children --two sons and three daughters.

John's eldest child was James R., born September 7, 1821, in Lewis County. On October 26, 1848, in Lewis County, James married Elizabeth Ann Bush, the daughter of William and Mahala Bush. They had eleven children and six of them died at less than nine years of age (History of Ritchie County, by Minnie Kendall Lowther). James and Elizabeth moved from Lewis County to Bone Creek, Ritchie County, where they resided for a number of years before the Civil War. James enlisted in the Federal Army in 1862, at Wheeling, WY, and served until the end of the Civil War. He was a sergeant in Company G of the 14th West Virginia Infantry. He saw action in the battles of Cloyd Mountain, New River Bridge, Lynchburg, Bunker Hill, Carter's Farm, Winchester, Fisher's Hill and Cedar Creek. Shortly after he was released from the Federal Army, he went to the old homestead at Berea, Ritchie County and formed a partnership with Thomas Baker in the mercantile business. They later moved the business to Pennsboro, a short distance to the north. Eventually, the partnership was dissolved and James returned to Berea where he continued in business until his death. James was at one time a member of the County Court and was widely known in business circles. He died February 8 or 9, 1895, in Berea, Ritchie County, West Virginia.

John's second child was Granville, born September 17, 1823. On January 7, 1847, Granville married Permelia Hall, the daughter of Richard and Mary (Bailey) Hall. Granville and Permelia had six children, three of whom died at ages less than four years. Granville enlisted, at age 38, on the 14th of August 1862 in Company D, 15th WV Infantry. On the 18th day of June 1864, "he was engaged in battle with the enemies of the United States near the town of Lynchburg, Campbell County, State of Virginia. He received a gun shot wound in the right groin, and also another gun shot wound in the left leg above the knee which broke the bone that being thus wounded he was left upon the field and fell into the hands of the enemy and on the night of said 18th of June 1864 his left leg was amputated above the knee by a Rebel Surgeon by the name of Johnson (pension deposition). " He was later given an artificial leg from the government but was unable to use it because the leg was cut off too close to the body. Granville returned to Jane Lew where he owned and occupied the old homestead, although he was never able to work. He is said to have been a facsimile of his father. He died on December 20, 1899 and is buried in the Mt. Hebron Cemetery, near Jane Lew, WV .

John J.'s daughter, Mary Jane, born January 18, 1832 in Lewis County, WV and died August 12, 1904 married Granville E. Jeffries on January 5, 1857. They settled in Gilmer Co., WV and raised a family of 8. They are both buried in the Horn Creek Baptist Church cemetery on the land they sold to the church for \$30.00 in 1898.

Margaret Brake born circa 1829 married first in August 1853 Hamden Flesher and lived in Ritchie and Gilmer Counties where three sons were born. On September 16, 1866, Margaret married a second time after Hamden's death, to Jacob Wimer, a widower. Two sons were born of this marriage. It is not known when Margaret died. John has been described as "a very large and portly man, somewhat past the meridian of life." He was one of the early settlers in this county, and a good and kind citizen ever ready to respond to the cry of the needy. As the great Indian Chief, Logan, said, "No man ever came to his log cabin hungry and thirsty and left it without being fed, refreshed and comforted with courage and sent on his way rejoicing."

John J. died April 10, 1864, and is buried in the Asa Law Cemetery west of Jane Lew on Sycamore Lick. Frankie preceded him in death in July 1853 and is buried in the same cemetery.

More About HAMILTON JACKSON BRAKE:

Occupation: Butcher

Residence: 1880, Warren, Upshur, West Virginia, United States³³³

More About HAMILTON BRAKE and ALICE CRISLIP:

Marriage: 07 Oct 1896

Children of HAMILTON BRAKE and ALICE CRISLIP are:

- i. MARVIN LORENZO⁸ BRAKE, b. 25 Aug 1897, Upshur Co, WV; d. 15 Nov 1968.

More About MARVIN LORENZO BRAKE:

Occupation: Butcher

- ii. LILLIAN VICTORIA BRAKE, b. 16 Feb 1899; d. 13 Dec 1986.
- iii. MARY ELIZA BRAKE, b. 1900; d. 13 May 1989.
- iv. ETHEL MAUDE BRAKE, b. Mar 1902.
- v. MABEL SOPHRONIA BRAKE, b. 03 Oct 1904; d. 15 Oct 1905.
- 512. vi. PAUL CLARENCE BRAKE, b. 04 Jul 1906; d. 10 Jul 1984.
- vii. JULIA LUCILLE BRAKE, b. 15 Aug 1911.
- 513. viii. ALBERT FRANKLIN BRAKE, b. 17 Dec 1913.

241. JUDSON McDONALD⁷ BRAKE (*JACOB LORENZO DOW⁶, JACOB B.⁵, JOHN B.⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born Abt. 1866. He married CARA J. CALHOUN 29 Jul 1885 in Gilmer Co, WV.

More About JUDSON BRAKE and CARA CALHOUN:

Marriage: 29 Jul 1885, Gilmer Co, WV

Children of JUDSON BRAKE and CARA CALHOUN are:

- 514. i. JUDSON McDONALD⁸ BRAKE, JR., b. 28 Nov 1912, Morgantown, WV; d. 23 May 1975, Point Pleasant, WV.
- 515. ii. OHLIE WILLIAM BRAKE, b. 25 Dec 1888, Upshur Co, WV census of Cyrus Brake household lists Taylor Brake as 3/12 years old; 1860 lists W. H. Brake as 9 years. Same person? Probably not.; d. 09 Oct 1983, Victor, NY.

242. SARAH ANN⁷ BRAKE (*JACOB LORENZO DOW⁶, JACOB B.⁵, JOHN B.⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 20 Aug 1868 in Turkey Run, Upshur Co, WV, and died 28 Jul 1927 in Clarksburg, WV. She married (1) ANDREW JACKSON "JACK" HARDWAY. She married (2) SILAS JEFFERSON MICK 17 Nov 1886 in Upshur Co, WV. He was born 28 May 1861 in Georgetown, Upshur Co, VA(WV), and died 14 Oct 1934 in Braxton Co, WV.

More About SILAS MICK and SARAH BRAKE:

Marriage: 17 Nov 1886, Upshur Co, WV

Child of SARAH BRAKE and SILAS MICK is:

- i. ALMA RESSIE⁸ MICK, b. 17 Nov 1905, Keith Run, Braxton Co, WV; d. 29 Nov 1964, Ireland, Lewis Co, WV; m. WILLIE WIRT LEWIS, 14 May 1927; b. 18 Jun 1896, Duffy, Lewis Co, WV; d. 16 Dec 1979, Clarksburg, WV.

More About WILLIE LEWIS and ALMA MICK:

Marriage: 14 May 1927

243. NORMAN BRUCE⁷ BRAKE (*DAVID J.⁶, JACOB B.⁵, JOHN B.⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 24 Jun 1855, and died 12 Jun 1887 in Lewis Co, WV. He married MARY ABELS.

More About NORMAN BRUCE BRAKE:

Age at death (Facts Pg): 31y11m19d

More About MARY ABELS:

Census: 1870, Upshur Co, WV, Warren District shows a Mary Ables, servant, 17, living in household. Apparently, Norman married her.

Children of NORMAN BRAKE and MARY ABELS are:

- i. MARY D.⁸ BRAKE, b. Abt. 1876.
- ii. IRA BRAKE, b. Abt. 1879.

244. OTHA⁷ BRAKE (*DAVID J.⁶, JACOB B.⁵, JOHN B.⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born Abt. 1873. He married LILLIE LIPSCOMB 24 Dec 1893 in Upshur Co, WV.

More About OTHA BRAKE and LILLIE LIPSCOMB:
Marriage: 24 Dec 1893, Upshur Co, WV

Children of OTHA BRAKE and LILLIE LIPSCOMB are:

- i. LEPAH⁸ BRAKE, b. Abt. 1899.
- ii. VERA BRAKE, b. Abt. 1905.
- iii. KENDRICK BRAKE, b. Abt. 1917.

245. HARRIET JANE⁷ MORRISON (*JAMES MONROE⁶, MARGARET⁵ BRAKE, JOHN B.⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)³³⁴ was born 19 Dec 1853 in Hackers Creek, Lewis Co, W(VA), and died 16 Aug 1930. She married ABRAM GREEN HINZMAN³³⁴ 21 Aug 1879 in Lewis Co, WV. He was born 20 Dec 1855³³⁴.

More About ABRAM HINZMAN and HARRIET MORRISON:
Marriage: 21 Aug 1879, Lewis Co, WV

Children of HARRIET MORRISON and ABRAM HINZMAN are:

516. i. ULYSSES RAY⁸ HINZMAN, b. 20 Jun 1880, Roane Co, WV; d. 22 Apr 1956.
517. ii. SARAH ZAY HINZMAN, b. Aug 1883.
- iii. BLANCHE EVA HINZMAN³³⁴, b. May 1886³³⁴; m. (1) HEDGMON D. BELT, 01 Mar 1905, Roane Co, WV; d. 11 Mar 1938; m. (2) HEDGEMON D. BELT³³⁴, 01 Mar 1905, Roane County, West Virginia³³⁴.

More About HEDGMON BELT and BLANCHE HINZMAN:
Marriage: 01 Mar 1905, Roane Co, WV

More About HEDGEMON BELT and BLANCHE HINZMAN:
Marriage: 01 Mar 1905, Roane County, West Virginia³³⁴

518. iv. GRACE E. HINZMAN, b. Aug 1890.
- v. ULYSSES RAY HINZMAN³³⁴, b. 10 Jun 1880, Roane County, West Virginia³³⁴; d. 22 Apr 1956³³⁴; m. CORA B. GANDEE³³⁴, Bef. 1902³³⁴; b. 12 Dec 1883³³⁴; d. 28 Jul 1961³³⁴.

More About ULYSSES HINZMAN and CORA GANDEE:
Marriage: Bef. 1902³³⁴

246. LEWIS COSS⁷ MORRISON (*JAMES MONROE⁶, MARGARET⁵ BRAKE, JOHN B.⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)³³⁴ was born 26 Apr 1856 in Lewis Co, W(VA), and died 29 Jun 1937 in Berlin, Lewis Co, WV. He married IDA ELIZABETH HINZMAN³³⁴ 10 Apr 1879³³⁴. She was born 16 Apr 1861³³⁴, and died 22 Jun 1944³³⁴.

Notes for LEWIS COSS MORRISON:
[MorrisonGedcom.FTW]

His birth is recorded in Bk1:28. He died at home at age 81.

More About LEWIS COSS MORRISON:
Burial: IOOF Friendship Cemebery, Lewis Co, WV

More About LEWIS MORRISON and IDA HINZMAN:
Marriage: 10 Apr 1879³³⁴

Children of LEWIS MORRISON and IDA HINZMAN are:

- i. ROSA M.⁸ MORRISON³³⁴, b. Mar 1880³³⁴.
- ii. JAMES LEE MORRISON³³⁴, b. Oct 1881³³⁴; m. ARDELLIS WILBURN³³⁴, 14 Dec 1927; b. 1879³³⁴.

More About JAMES MORRISON and ARDELLIS WILBURN:
Marriage: 14 Dec 1927

- 519. iii. PERRY WAYNE MORRISON, b. 14 Nov 1884; d. 21 May 1941.
- 520. iv. EDNA C. MORRISON, b. 1886; d. 1951.
- 521. v. VERTA LAYOLA MORRISON, b. 20 Jul 1891; d. 17 Feb 1962.

247. ULYSSES WAYNE⁷ MORRISON (*JAMES MONROE⁶, MARGARET⁵ BRAKE, JOHN B.⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)³³⁴ was born 29 Apr 1860 in Hackers Creek, Lewis Co, W(VA), and died 1919³³⁴. He married IDA P. MARPLE³³⁴ 08 May 1879 in Upshur Co, WV by Elias Bennett, daughter of ADDISON MARPLE and MARIETTA CASTO. She was born 03 Jun 1860³³⁴, and died 1937 in Tuscon, Arizona.

Notes for ULYSSES WAYNE MORRISON:

[MorrisonGedcom.FTW]

His birth is recorded in Bk1:89. He was a Methodist Protestant minister.

More About ULYSSES WAYNE MORRISON:

Burial: 1919, IOOF Fairview Cemetery, Lewis County, West Virginia³³⁴

Occupation: Pastor

Notes for IDA P. MARPLE:

Ida Marple Morrison Obituary Buckhannon Independent, 3 November 1937

Morrison, Mrs. Ida Marple, age 77 died recently at Tuscon, Arizona. Burial in Lewis county at Fairview Cemetery. Widow of Dr. U. W. Morrison, minister. She went to Tuscon in 1925. Survived by one son, L. F. Morrison, of Morgantown; four daughters, Miss Dey Morrison, of Weston, Mrs. Liberty Dobbins, of Cincinnati, Ohio; Mrs. Freedom Collins, Clarksburg, and Miss Glee Morrison, of Tuscon Arizona; brothers and sister, Alva Marple, Claude Marple, and Arthur Marple, all of Buckhannon; Mrs. B. E. Rogers, of Clarksburg; Mrs. Delcie Lawman of Clarksburg. Mrs. David Rogers and Mrs. Emma Rinehart, both of Buckhannon, and Mrs. Dessie Davis, of California.

More About IDA P. MARPLE:

Burial: Fairview Cemetery

Marriage Notes for ULYSSES MORRISON and IDA MARPLE:

[MorrisonGedcom.FTW]

They were married by Rev. Elias Bennett

More About ULYSSES MORRISON and IDA MARPLE:

Marriage: 08 May 1879, Upshur Co, WV by Elias Bennett

Children of ULYSSES MORRISON and IDA MARPLE are:

- 522. i. LEWIS FRENCH⁸ MORRISON, b. 07 Feb 1880; d. 02 Dec 1961.
- ii. ARIZONA DEY MORRISON³³⁴, b. 10 Sep 1881; d. 11 Apr 1968³³⁴; m. (1) MR. ECHART; m. (2) MR. ECHART³³⁴.

Notes for ARIZONA DEY MORRISON:

[MorrisonGedcom.FTW]

Her birth is recorded in Bk2:32.

- iii. FREEDOM MORRISON³³⁴, b. 10 Sep 1892³³⁴; d. 18 Aug 1970; m. NEAL COLLINS³³⁴, 25 Dec 1929; b. Jul 1898.

More About NEAL COLLINS and FREEDOM MORRISON:

Marriage: 25 Dec 1929

- iv. LIBERTY MORRISON³³⁴, b. 10 Sep 1892³³⁴; m. (1) MARCELLE WILSON³³⁴; m. (2) LEWIS DOBBINS³³⁴.

Notes for LEWIS DOBBINS:
[MorrisonGedcom.FTW]

He was from Cincinnati, Ohio.

- v. GLEE MORRISON³³⁴, b. 1902³³⁴; m. (1) EVERETT HEDDEN; b. 1901; m. (2) S. EVERETT HEDDEN³³⁴; b. 1901, North Carolina³³⁴.

Notes for S. EVERETT HEDDEN:
[MorrisonGedcom.FTW]

They resided in Tuscon, Arizona.

248. POLLY⁷ WATSON (*MARGARET ANN⁶ MORRISON, MARGARET⁵ BRAKE, JOHN B.⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 15 Aug 1844³³⁴, and died 1930. She married (1) BENONI COLUMBUS POWERS 12 Oct 1865 in Lewis Co, WV. He was born 07 Sep 1820, and died 27 May 1898 in Lewis Co, WV. She married (2) BENONI COLUMBUS POWERS³³⁴ 12 Oct 1865 in Lewis County, West Virginia³³⁴. He was born 06 Jul 1843³³⁴, and died 30 Nov 1929 in Hacker's Valley, West Virginia³³⁴.

More About POLLY WATSON:
Burial: Powers Cemetery, Wildcat, Lewis Co, WV

More About BENONI POWERS and POLLY WATSON:
Marriage: 12 Oct 1865, Lewis Co, WV

Notes for BENONI COLUMBUS POWERS:
[MorrisonGedcom.FTW]

Benoni spen 3 years in the Confederate Army in the 17th VA Cav, He died at age 86 y4m4d.

More About BENONI COLUMBUS POWERS:
Burial: Aft. 30 Nov 1929, Powers Cemetery, Wildcat, Lewis County, West Virginia³³⁴

Marriage Notes for POLLY WATSON and BENONI POWERS:
[MorrisonGedcom.FTW]

Marriage is recorded in Bk15:39.

More About BENONI POWERS and POLLY WATSON:
Marriage: 12 Oct 1865, Lewis County, West Virginia³³⁴

Children of POLLY WATSON and BENONI POWERS are:

- i. TARLTON LEE⁸ POWERS³³⁴, b. 1866³³⁴; d. Aft. 1910, Upshur Co, WV; m. HELLENA VIRD FERREL.
523. ii. GEORGE WILTON POWERS, b. 08 Apr 1867; d. 08 Sep 1946.
524. iii. HENRY COLUMBUS POWERS, b. 01 May 1870; d. 14 Jul 1954, Eden, WV.
iv. CHARLES ALBERT POWERS³³⁴, b. 29 Oct 1872³³⁴; d. 21 Apr 1959³³⁴; m. ALICE YOAK³³⁴.

Notes for CHARLES ALBERT POWERS:
[MorrisonGedcom.FTW]

Alice was his first wife. He was married 2 more times.

- v. JAMES REED POWERS³³⁴, b. 27 Jun 1875³³⁴; d. 28 Jul 1957³³⁴; m. DELIA ANN ALKIRE³³⁴.
vi. DAVID WAYNE POWERS³³⁴, b. 12 Jan 1878³³⁴; d. 29 Oct 1899³³⁴; m. NORA BENNETT³³⁴.
vii. ANNIE R. POWERS³³⁴, b. 29 Nov 1880; d. 16 Oct 1882³³⁴.

Notes for ANNIE R. POWERS:
[MorrisonGedcom.FTW]

She died at age 1y 10m 17d.

- viii. S. B. POWERS³³⁴, b. 1882; d. 04 Mar 1884.
- ix. WILLIAM L. POWERS³³⁴, b. Jun 1883; d. 02 Mar 1885³³⁴.

Notes for WILLIAM L. POWERS:
[MorrisonGedcom.FTW]

He died at age 1y8m10d.

- x. THOMAS WADE POWERS³³⁴, b. 01 Apr 1886³³⁴; d. 11 May 1961³³⁴; m. EULAH HAYMOND³³⁴.
- xi. BROOKS WILSON POWERS³³⁴, b. 11 Dec 1888³³⁴; m. LULA MAY SNYDER³³⁴, 15 Feb 1968³³⁴.

More About BROOKS POWERS and LULA SNYDER:
Marriage: 15 Feb 1968³³⁴

249. HARRIET V.⁷ WATSON (*MARGARET ANN⁶ MORRISON, MARGARET⁵ BRAKE, JOHN B.⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)³³⁴ was born 19 Aug 1846³³⁴, and died 23 Dec 1921. She married JOHN F. BULL³³⁴ 21 Nov 1867 in Lewis Co, WV. He was born 24 Jun 1847³³⁴, and died 06 Dec 1928³³⁴.

More About HARRIET V. WATSON:
Burial: Smith Cemetery, Lewis Co, WV

More About JOHN BULL and HARRIET WATSON:
Marriage: 21 Nov 1867, Lewis Co, WV

Children of HARRIET WATSON and JOHN BULL are:

- i. SAMUEL E.⁸ BULL³³⁴, b. 03 Feb 1869; d. 1936.

More About SAMUEL E. BULL:
Burial: Wilson Cemetery

- 525. ii. ALBERT LLOYD BULL, b. 06 Jun 1871; d. 15 Jan 1925.
- 526. iii. REED BULL, b. 13 May 1876; d. 19 Jan 1961.
- iv. MAUDIE BULL³³⁴, b. 27 Feb 1879³³⁴; d. 20 Oct 1969³³⁴; m. MR. SWICK³³⁴.

More About MAUDIE BULL:
Burial: Wilson Cemetery

- v. JAMES WILTON BULL³³⁴, b. 31 Jul 1881³³⁴; d. 28 Apr 1906³³⁴.
- 527. vi. DELBERT BULL, b. 27 Jun 1886; d. 31 Mar 1976.
- vii. LEE BULL³³⁴.
- viii. AUTHUR C. BULL.
- ix. ARTHUR C. BULL³³⁴.

250. WILLIAM MCKINDRE⁷ WATSON (*MARGARET ANN⁶ MORRISON, MARGARET⁵ BRAKE, JOHN B.⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)³³⁴ was born 27 Feb 1850³³⁴, and died 22 Dec 1933³³⁴. He married EMMA VIRGINIA MEEKS³³⁴. She was born 1857³³⁴, and died 1943³³⁴.

More About WILLIAM MCKINDRE WATSON:
Burial: Smith Cemetery, Lewis Co, WV

More About EMMA VIRGINIA MEEKS:
Burial: Smith Cemetery, Lewis Co, WV

Children of WILLIAM WATSON and EMMA MEEKS are:

- i. MAMIE A.⁸ WATSON³³⁴, b. 25 Apr 1889³³⁴; d. 01 Dec 1897³³⁴.

More About MAMIE A. WATSON:
Burial: Smith Cemetery, Lewis Co, WV

- ii. OLEN C. WATSON³³⁴, b. 1893³³⁴; d. 1975³³⁴.

More About OLEN C. WATSON:
Burial: Smith Cemetery, Lewis Co, WV

- iii. JAMES ROY WATSON³³⁴, b. 1879³³⁴.
- iv. ROBERT GUY WATSON³³⁴, b. Oct 1881³³⁴; d. 1933, Roanoke.
- v. RATIE M. WATSON³³⁴, b. Dec 1884³³⁴.
- vi. CECIL R. WATSON³³⁴, b. Aug 1886³³⁴.
- vii. EMMA BLANCHE WATSON³³⁴, b. Jan 1891³³⁴; m. (1) MR. SCHWENCH; m. (2) MR. SCHWENCH³³⁴.

Notes for MR. SCHWENCH:
[MorrisonGedcom.FTW]

They lived in Nista Illinis in 1933.

- viii. GEORGIE F. WATSON³³⁴, b. Mar 1896³³⁴; m. (1) MR. DUNLAP; m. (2) MR. DUNLAP³³⁴.

Notes for MR. DUNLAP:
[MorrisonGedcom.FTW]

They lived in West Union, in 1933.

- ix. EULA D. WATSON³³⁴, b. Jun 1898³³⁴; m. JOHN D. MARPLE³³⁴; b. 1884³³⁴; d. 1954³³⁴.

Notes for EULA D. WATSON:
[MorrisonGedcom.FTW]

She is probably buried beside her husband. There was no death date when this cemetery was read n 1990.

More About EULA D. WATSON:
Burial: Casto Cemetery, Braxton Co, WV

More About JOHN D. MARPLE:
Burial: 1954, Casto Cemetery, Braxton County, West Virginia³³⁴

- 528. x. ADA C. WATSON, b. 25 Mar 1876, Sand Fork, Lewis Co, WV; d. 07 Jun 1935, Clarksburg, WV.

251. MARCELLUS SYLVESTER⁷ WATSON (*MARGARET ANN⁶ MORRISON, MARGARET⁵ BRAKE, JOHN B.⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)³³⁴ was born 28 Feb 1853³³⁴, and died 1935³³⁴. He married CATHERINE N. GIBSON³³⁴ 28 Oct 1877. She was born 1859³³⁴, and died 1927³³⁴.

More About MARCELLUS SYLVESTER WATSON:
Burial: Peterson Cemetery, Lewis Co, WV

More About CATHERINE N. GIBSON:
Burial: 1927, Peterson Cemetery, Lewis County, West Virginia³³⁴

More About MARCELLUS WATSON and CATHERINE GIBSON:
Marriage: 28 Oct 1877

Children of MARCELLUS WATSON and CATHERINE GIBSON are:

- i. ALBERT LLOYD⁸ WATSON³³⁴, b. Jun 1880³³⁴.

Notes for ALBERT LLOYD WATSON:
[MorrisonGedcom.FTW]

He lived in Santa Anna California in 1935.

- ii. JAMES T. WATSON³³⁴, b. Feb 1882³³⁴.
- iii. MINNIE A. WATSON³³⁴, b. Aug 1884³³⁴; m. (1) MR. DAVIDSON; m. (2) MR. DAVIDSON³³⁴.

Notes for MR. DAVIDSON:
[MorrisonGedcom.FTW]

Lived in Parkersburg, West Virginia in 1935.

- iv. GROVER C. WATSON³³⁴, b. Sep 1886³³⁴.

Notes for GROVER C. WATSON:
[MorrisonGedcom.FTW]

Lived Longmont, Colorado 1935.

- v. MARY C. WATSON³³⁴, b. Nov 1888³³⁴; m. (1) MR. RITTENHOUSE; m. (2) MR. RITTENHOUSE³³⁴.
vi. WILLIAM S. WATSON³³⁴, b. Feb 1891³³⁴.
vii. ROBERT W. WATSON³³⁴, b. Jan 1893³³⁴.

Notes for ROBERT W. WATSON:
[MorrisonGedcom.FTW]

Lived Roanoke 1935.

- viii. GEORGE A. WATSON³³⁴, b. Aug 1895³³⁴.

Notes for GEORGE A. WATSON:
[MorrisonGedcom.FTW]

Lived Turner, WV in 1935.

- ix. OFA C. WATSON, b. Apr 1898³³⁴.

Notes for OFA C. WATSON:
[MorrisonGedcom.FTW]

Weston 1935.

252. MARGARET J.⁷ MORRISON (*JACOB BRAKE*⁶, *MARGARET*⁵ *BRAKE*, *JOHN B.*⁴, *JOHN JACOB*³, *JOHANN JAKOB*² *BRECHTEL*, *JAKOB*¹)³³⁴ was born Jun 1856³³⁴. She married THOMAS J. STARCHER³³⁴ 24 Dec 1876³³⁴. He was born Bet. Mar - Nov 1851³³⁴.

Notes for THOMAS J. STARCHER:
[MorrisonGedcom.FTW]

Birthdates come from the 1900 Harper District, Roane County, West Virginia census.

More About THOMAS STARCHER and MARGARET MORRISON:
Marriage: 24 Dec 1876³³⁴

Children of MARGARET MORRISON and THOMAS STARCHER are:

- i. EUNICE L.⁸ STARCHER³³⁴, b. Dec 1877³³⁴.
ii. FLORENCE M. STARCHER³³⁴, b. May 1881³³⁴.
iii. JACOB C. STARCHER³³⁴, b. Jul 1884³³⁴.
iv. JAMES M. STARCHER³³⁴, b. Apr 1887³³⁴.
v. MALE STARCHER³³⁴, b. Sep 1888³³⁴.
vi. EXELINE STARCHER³³⁴, b. Feb 1892³³⁴.
vii. MARCY ? MARY STARCHER³³⁴, b. Oct 1898³³⁴.

253. CATHERINE D.⁷ MORRISON (*JACOB BRAKE*⁶, *MARGARET*⁵ *BRAKE*, *JOHN B.*⁴, *JOHN JACOB*³, *JOHANN JAKOB*² *BRECHTEL*, *JAKOB*¹)³³⁴ was born Nov 1859³³⁴. She married ABRAM FLOYD RAINES³³⁴ 04 Feb 1883 in Roane County, West Virginia³³⁴. He was born Feb 1863³³⁴.

More About ABRAM RAINES and CATHERINE MORRISON:
Marriage: 04 Feb 1883, Roane County, West Virginia³³⁴

Children of CATHERINE MORRISON and ABRAM RAINES are:

- i. EFFIE⁸ RAINES³³⁴, b. Apr 1884³³⁴.
- ii. THOMAS RAINES³³⁴, b. Nov 1886³³⁴.
- iii. DULSIE RAINES³³⁴, b. Dec 1889³³⁴.
- iv. EDGAR RAINES³³⁴, b. Dec 1892³³⁴.
- v. FLOYD N. RAINES³³⁴, b. Jan 1897³³⁴.

254. SYLVANUS⁷ MORRISON (*JACOB BRAKE⁶, MARGARET⁵ BRAKE, JOHN B.⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)³³⁴ was born 16 Feb 1862 in Roane Co, WV, and died 04 Apr 1957 in Roane Co, WV. He married SARAH ANN JOHNS³³⁴ 26 Oct 1890³³⁴. She was born 12 Jan 1870 in Jackson Co, WV, and died 04 Oct 1950 in Roane Co, WV.

More About SYLVANUS MORRISON:

Burial: Gandeeville Cemetery, Gandeeville, WV

More About SARAH ANN JOHNS:

Burial: Gandeeville Cemetery, Gandeeville, WV

More About SYLVANUS MORRISON and SARAH JOHNS:

Marriage: 26 Oct 1890³³⁴

Children of SYLVANUS MORRISON and SARAH JOHNS are:

- i. WILLIAM EARL⁸ MORRISON³³⁴, b. 27 Oct 1891; m. EDNA FIELDS³³⁴, 28 Jul 1918³³⁴.

More About WILLIAM MORRISON and EDNA FIELDS:

Marriage: 28 Jul 1918³³⁴

- ii. HOWARD BERTON MORRISON, b. 18 Dec 1892.
- iii. MINNIE BELLE MORRISON, b. 08 Oct 1892.
- iv. GOLDA FAY MORRISON³³⁴, b. 30 Mar 1901; d. 08 Jul 1982, Roane County, West Virginia³³⁴; m. HOWARD E. RILEY³³⁴, 06 Aug 1919³³⁴.

More About HOWARD RILEY and GOLDA MORRISON:

Marriage: 06 Aug 1919³³⁴

- 529. v. FLORENCE ESTELLA MORRISON, b. 13 Dec 1906.
- vi. HOWARD BENTON MORRISON³³⁴, b. 18 Dec 1892, Roane County, West Virginia³³⁴; d. 21 Oct 1981, Roane County, West Virginia³³⁴.
- vii. MINNIE BELLE MORRISON³³⁴, b. 08 Oct 1894, Roane County, West Virginia³³⁴; d. 09 Sep 1972, Kanawha County, West Virginia³³⁴; m. FERNANDO ROSCOE FISHER³³⁴, 18 Oct 1914³³⁴.

More About FERNANDO FISHER and MINNIE MORRISON:

Marriage: 18 Oct 1914³³⁴

255. JOHN⁷ MORRISON (*JACOB BRAKE⁶, MARGARET⁵ BRAKE, JOHN B.⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)³³⁴ was born Oct 1866³³⁴. He married IDA M. RAINES³³⁴ 27 Aug 1885³³⁴. She was born Oct 1866 in Pocahontas Co, WV.

More About JOHN MORRISON and IDA RAINES:

Marriage: 27 Aug 1885³³⁴

Children of JOHN MORRISON and IDA RAINES are:

- i. HOYT⁸ MORRISON³³⁴, b. Dec 1886³³⁴.
- ii. AVA MORRISON³³⁴, b. Aug 1889³³⁴.
- iii. MARY J. MORRISON³³⁴, b. Feb 1892³³⁴.
- iv. HERBERT MORRISON³³⁴, b. Apr 1896³³⁴.
- v. GLADYS MORRISON³³⁴, b. Apr 1899³³⁴.

256. ESTHER⁷ BRAKE (*JOHN JACKSON⁶, LEONARD⁵, JOHN B.⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 21 Feb 1864 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, IN, and died 19 Sep 1936 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, IN. She

married EDGAR BRECKINRIDGE HALL 06 Mar 1883 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, IN. He was born 20 Jul 1857 in Parke Co, IN, and died 28 Aug 1918 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, IN.

More About ESTHER BRAKE:

Age at death (Facts Pg): 72

Burial: Terre Haute, Vigo Co, IN

More About EDGAR BRECKINRIDGE HALL:

Age at death (Facts Pg): 61

Burial: Terre Haute, Vigo Co, IN

More About EDGAR HALL and ESTHER BRAKE:

Marriage: 06 Mar 1883, Terre Haute, Vigo Co, IN

Children of ESTHER BRAKE and EDGAR HALL are:

530. i. RUTH AGNES⁸ HALL, b. 1884; d. 17 Jul 1981, Terre Haute, Vigo Co, IN.
 ii. MARY LOUISE HALL, b. 02 May 1886, Terre Haute, Vigo Co, IN; d. 01 Jun 1887, Terre Haute, Vigo Co, IN.

More About MARY LOUISE HALL:

Burial: Terre Haute, Vigo Co, IN

531. iii. MARGARET ELEANA HALL, b. 1894.

257. JOHN W.⁷ BRAKE (*JAMES R.⁶, JOHN J.⁵, JOHN B.⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)³³⁵ was born 02 Jul 1855 in Lewis Co, W(VA)³³⁵, and died 30 Sep 1856 in Ritchie County, VA (Bk 1853 - 1903)³³⁵. He married CAROLINE BENNETT³³⁵. She was born in St Paul Sinlet, Newfoundland And Labrador, Canada³³⁵, and died in Daniels Harbour, Newfoundland And Labrador, Canada³³⁵.

Child of JOHN BRAKE and CAROLINE BENNETT is:

- i. AUSTIN⁸ BENNETT³³⁵, b. St Paul S Inlet, Newfoundland And Labrador, Canada³³⁵; d. 17 Mar 1980, Norris Point, Newfoundland And Labrador, Canada³³⁵.

258. ALONZO STEELE⁷ BRAKE (*JAMES R.⁶, JOHN J.⁵, JOHN B.⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)³³⁶ was born 17 Nov 1860 in Ritchie, West Virginia, USA³³⁷. He married IDA ARLEEN SNODGRASS³³⁸ 16 Oct 1881 in Gilmer County, West Virginia³³⁸, daughter of BENJAMIN SNODGRASS and ANNA PRATHER. She was born 09 Nov 1859 in Ritchie Co, W(VA).

Notes for ALONZO STEELE BRAKE:

Hardesty's "Histories of WV Counties," p. 53-54

Alonzo Steele Brake is a son of James R. and Elizabeth A. (Bush) Brake and his family record and his father's war service will be found in the sketch following this one. He was born in Ritchie County, November 17, 1860 and married at the residence of the bride's father in this county, October 16, 1881 (Gilmer). He was joined in the bands of matrimony with Ida Arleen, daughter of Benjamin F. and Anna V. (Prather) Snodgrass. She was born in Ritchie County, November 9, 1859 and her parents record is elsewhere given in this Encyclopedia. One daughter makes sunshine in the home of Mr. and Mrs. Brake, Junia Miova, born July 11. 1882. Alonzo S. Brake engaged in a general mercantile business at Auburn, September 25, 1881, and in November, 1882, formed a co-partnership with I. C. Gluck under the firm name of Gluck & Brake. They are now handling a general merchandise business of at least \$20,000 yearly, at Auburn, Ritchie Co, WV.

[JohnBrakeFeb06.FTW]

Birth recorded in Bk1:32

Hardesty's Histories of West Virginia Counties: Gilmer County, p. 53-53.

Alonzo Steel Brake is a son of James R. and Elizabeth A. (Bush) Brake, and his family record and his father's war service will be found in the sketch following this one. He was born in Ritchie county, November 17, 1860

and at the residence of the bride's father in this county, October 16, 1881 (Gilmer) he was joined in the bonds of matrimony with Ida Arleen, daughter of Benjamin F. and Anna V. (Prather) Snodgrass. She was born in Ritchie county, November 9, 1859 and her parents record is elsewhere given in this Encyclopedia. One daughter makes sunshine in the home of Mr. and Mrs. Brake, Junia Miova, born July 11, 1882. Alonzo S. Brake engaged in general mercantile business at Auburn, September 25, 1881 and in November 1882 formed a co=partnership with J. C. Gluck, under the firm name of Gluck & Brake. They are now handling a general merchandise business of at least \$20,000 yearly at Auburn, Ritchie County, WV.

It appears that Alonzo was married three times and had several children. The following information is from Ancestry.com:

Ancestry World Tree Project: Suzie's WV Snodgrass ConnectionsWelcome,

HomeMy AncestrySearchFamily TreesAncestry CommunityLearning
CenterStoreSuzie's WV Snodgrass Connections
Entries: 13258 Updated: 2006-01-05 14:47:08 UTC (Thu) Contact:
Suzie Snodgrass Schoolcraft Home Page: Snodgrass Genealogy is my
LIFE

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download](#)
[GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

ID: I3425
Name: Alonzo Steele Brake
Given Name: Alonzo Steele
Surname: Brake
Sex: M
Birth: ABT 1861 in ,Ritchie,VA
Death: 22 APR 1918 in Vancouver,BC,Canada
Note:
1870 Ritchie Co WV w/parents as A. S. S. 9
=====

Indiana Marriages, 1845-1920
Name: Lillian T. Crocker
Spouse Name: Alonzo S. Brake
Marriage Date: 26 Dec 1893
Marriage County: St. Joseph

Source Title 1: St. Joseph County, Indiana
Source Title 2: Index to Marriage Records South Bend City
Marriage
Source Title 3: W. P. A. Book Numbers Indicates Location of
Record
Book: 13
OS Page: 502
=====

British Columbia Marriage Index: 1872 to 1924
Name: ALONZO STEELE BRAKE
bride: ANNA MILDRED BOYCE
Marriage Date: 7 November 1906
place: VANCOUVER
bca number: B11373
registration number: 1906-09-052346
gsu number: 1983530

=====

British Columbia Death Index: 1872 to 1979
Name: ALONZO STEELE BRAKE
Gender: Male
Age: 57
Death Date: 22 April 1918
Place of Death: VANCOUVER
Registration #: 1918-09-151353
BCA #: B13103
GSU #: 1927131

=====

Change Date: 23 SEP 2005 at 10:00:37

Father: James R Brake b: ABT 1821 in „,VA
Mother: Elizabeth A Bush b: ABT 1827 in „,VA
Suggested Next Step:
Search OneWorldTree for:
Brake, Alonzo Steele

Included with this search:
View multiple generations
Change tree views to get the look you want
View supporting source, i.e., census images
View alternate information
Anonymously contact submitters of tree data

Marriage 1 Ida Arlene Snodgrass b: 9 NOV 1859 in „Ritchie,WV
Divorced: Y
Married: 16 OCT 1881 in „Ritchie,WV
Children
June Brake b: ABT JUL 1882 in „Ritchie,WV
Mona A Brake b: ABT FEB 1885 in „Ritchie,WV
Harry Alonzo Brake b: ABT AUG 1886 in „Ritchie,WV
Jessie Brake b: ABT AUG 1888 in „Weld,CO
Georgana Brake b: ABT MAY 1890 in „Weld,CO

Marriage 2 Lillian
Married: 26 DEC 1893 in South Bend,St. Joseph,IN

Marriage 3 Anna Mildred
Married: 7 NOV 1906 in Vancouver,BC,Canada

Marriage Notes for ALONZO BRAKE and IDA SNODGRASS:
[JohnBrakeFeb06.FTW]

They were married at the bride's home.

More About ALONZO BRAKE and IDA SNODGRASS:
Marriage: 16 Oct 1881, Gilmer County, West Virginia³³⁸

Child of ALONZO BRAKE and IDA SNODGRASS is:
i. JUNE⁸ BRAKE³³⁸, b. 11 Jul 1882, Ritchie Co, WV³³⁸; d. 1938, Ritchie Co, WV³³⁹.

More About JUNE BRAKE:

Burial: 1938, Ritchie Co, WV

259. HARVEY W.⁷ BRAKE (*JAMES R.⁶, JOHN J.⁵, JOHN B.⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)³⁴⁰ was born 29 Nov 1867 in Ritchie Co, WV, and died 12 Aug 1955 in Nevada County Hospital, CA.

Notes for HARVEY W. BRAKE:
[JohnBrakeFeb06.FTW]

Legend is that he went west. There is a Harry A. W. Brake who married a Hattie Bond in Weld County, Colorado on 22 December 1888. Descendants June Brake married Owen C. Tracey 28 May 1904. Rootsweb: California Death for a Harvey W. Brake b. 17 November 1867 in WV; died 11 August 1855 Nevada County, California.

Child of HARVEY W. BRAKE is:
i. DEWEY E.⁸ BRAKE.

260. JAMES TOWN⁷ BRAKE (*JAMES R.⁶, JOHN J.⁵, JOHN B.⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)³⁴⁰ was born 06 Apr 1870 in Berea, Ritchie Co, WV, and died 16 Jan 1926 in Pennsboro, Ritchie Co, WV. He married ALVIRA SUMMERS 26 Sep 1894 in Ritchie Co, WV Bk 1863-1903:55, daughter of JOHN SUMMERS. She was born Feb 1875, and died 1937³⁴⁰.

Notes for JAMES TOWN BRAKE:
[JohnBrakeFeb06.FTW]

He died at age 55y10m10d.

More About JAMES TOWN BRAKE:
Census: 1900, Ritchie Co, WV: James T.,30; Alvira, b. Feb 1875, 25; Hobert M., Aug 1896, 4; Hosie W., Sep 1897, 2; Gurney B., Jan 1900, 4/12.
Occupation: Hotel Manager

Marriage Notes for JAMES BRAKE and ALVIRA SUMMERS:
[JohnBrakeFeb06.FTW]

Marriage is recorded in Bk:1853-1903:55. They were married by L. D. Seagers.

More About JAMES BRAKE and ALVIRA SUMMERS:
Marriage: 26 Sep 1894, Ritchie Co, WV Bk 1863-1903:55

Children of JAMES BRAKE and ALVIRA SUMMERS are:

- i. FRONZO⁸ BRAKE³⁴⁰, b. Jun 1895, Ritchie Co, WV (Bk 1853 - 1903:74); d. 01 Oct 1895, Ritchie County, West Virginia³⁴⁰.

Notes for FRONZO BRAKE:
[JohnBrakeFeb06.FTW]

He died at age 74y4m and his death is recorded in Bk: 1853-1903.

532. ii. HOBERT MCKINLEY BRAKE, b. 07 Aug 1896, Ritchie Co, WV; d. 15 Dec 1964, Ritchie Co, WV.
533. iii. HOSEA WAYNE BRAKE, b. Sep 1897, Ritchie Co, WV; d. 05 Oct 1984.
534. iv. GURNEY B. BRAKE, b. Jan 1900, Ritchie Co, WV.
535. v. HELEN BRAKE, b. Abt. 1906, Ritchie Co, WV.

261. WIRT G.⁷ BRAKE (*JAMES R.⁶, JOHN J.⁵, JOHN B.⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 25 Jan 1872³⁴⁰. He married ELIZABETH MAUDE PRUNTY³⁴⁰ 12 Oct 1893 in Ritchie Co, WV³⁴⁰. She was born 20 Oct 1867 in 1903, and died 29 Nov 1901 in Ritchie Co, WV.

Notes for WIRT G. BRAKE:
[JohnBrakeFeb06.FTW]

He lived in Buckhannon.

More About WIRT G. BRAKE:

Census: 1900, Ritchie Co, WV: Wirt, b. Jan 1872; Lizzie, b. Oct 1867; DeWitt, b. Sep 1894; Shirley Prunty, brother-in-law, 19.

Notes for ELIZABETH MAUDE PRUNTY:

[JohnBrakeFeb06.FTW]

Her death is recorded in BK92.

More About ELIZABETH MAUDE PRUNTY:

Burial: White Oak Cemetery, Ritchie Co, WV

More About WIRT BRAKE and ELIZABETH PRUNTY:

Marriage: 12 Oct 1893, Ritchie Co, WV³⁴⁰

Children of WIRT BRAKE and ELIZABETH PRUNTY are:

- i. DEWITT TALAMADGE⁸ BRAKE, b. 17 Sep 1895.
- ii. DEWITT TALAMADGE BRAKE³⁴⁰, b. 17 Sep 1895, Berea, Ritchie County, West Virginia³⁴⁰.

262. LAURA VIRGINIA⁷ BRAKE (*GRANVILLE⁶, JOHN J.⁵, JOHN B.⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)³⁴⁰ was born 06 May 1848 in Lewis Co, W(VA), 12 years old in 1860 census, and died 08 Oct 1911 in Weston, WV. She married PERRY GREEN HARDMAN³⁴⁰ 15 Jan 1867 in Lewis Co, WV, son of JOHN HARDMAN and MARY _____. He was born Mar 1842³⁴⁰, and died 23 Sep 1904 in Weston, WV.

Notes for LAURA VIRGINIA BRAKE:

p. 34 Lewis County Obit 1910-1919

Hardman Mrs. Laura, widow of Perky G. Hardman died at her home in Haleville, Sunday, age 63 years , 3 months, 16 days. daughter of the late Granville and Permalia Hall Brake. Survived by 3 daughter, and 2 sons.

Mrs. . H. Smith, Mrs. G. M. Adman, Miss Nancy 'Hardma, Messers W. E. and T. G. Hardman. L.P. Brake of Jane Lew is her brother. Funeral Tuesday, interment in Mt. Hebron Cemetery.
(Dem. Fri 13 Oct 1911)

More About LAURA VIRGINIA BRAKE:

Burial: Mt. Hebron Cemetery, Jane Lew, WV

Notes for PERRY GREEN HARDMAN:

p. 23 1900 Lewis Co, WV, Obituaries

Hardman, Perry G. Well known farmer and old soldier was kicked by a horse at his home near Jane Lew Friday, and he lived but a few hours. remains laid to rest at the Mr. Hebron cemetery near the family home Sunday. He was father of W.E. Hardman, Mrs. W. H. Smith and Mrs. T.M. Allman. Leaves a widow, and one son and a daughter in addition to the ones mentioned above. (Ind Tues. 27 Sep 1904).

TOMBSTONE: Served 3 years and 7 months in Co D WV Vol Inf.

More About PERRY GREEN HARDMAN:

Burial: Mt. Hebron Cemetery, Jane Lew, WV

Census: 1880 Lewis Co, WV: Hardman, Perry G. wm 38 far wv oh wv; Laura V. wf 32 wife wv; Mary R. wf 12 dau wv; Louisa M wf 10 dau wv; William E. wm 8 son wv; Nancy O wf 6 dau; Lucetie W. wf 4 dau; Thomas J. wm 2 son; Ramsy, Fany (w) wf 59 Housework.

More About PERRY HARDMAN and LAURA BRAKE:
Marriage: 15 Jan 1867, Lewis Co, WV

Children of LAURA BRAKE and PERRY HARDMAN are:

- i. MYRTLE LOUISA⁸ HARDMAN³⁴⁰, b. 06 Jul 1870, Lewis Co, WV; d. 07 Jul 1930, Lewis Co, WV³⁴¹; m. WILLIAM WASHINGTON H. SMITH³⁴²; b. 1874³⁴²; d. 1932³⁴².

Notes for MYRTLE LOUISA HARDMAN:
[JohnBrakeFeb06.FTW]

Her birth is recorded in Bk:1:120 and death in Bk:5:177. No children.

More About MYRTLE LOUISA HARDMAN:
Burial: IOOF Cemetery, Fairview, WV

More About WILLIAM WASHINGTON H. SMITH:
Burial: 1932, IOOF Fairview Cemetery, Lewis County, West Virginia³⁴²

- 536. ii. WILLIAM EDWARD HARDMAN, b. 16 Jan 1872, Lewis Co, WV; d. 12 Nov 1940.
- iii. NANCY OLIVE HARDMAN³⁴², b. 30 Aug 1873, Lewis Co, WV; d. 1946, Clarksburg, WV.

Notes for NANCY OLIVE HARDMAN:
Lived with Uncle Lorenzo P. Brake[JohnBrakeFeb06.FTW]

Her birth is recorded in Bk:1:173. She lived with her uncle, L. Pitt Brake on Hickman Street in Clarksburg. She died in Clarksburg on Charles Avenue, of cancer.

More About NANCY OLIVE HARDMAN:
Burial: 1946, Mt. Hebron Cemetery, Lewis County, West Virginia³⁴²

- 537. iv. WEESE LUSSETTA HARDMAN, b. 23 Nov 1875, Lewis Co, WV; d. 22 Oct 1939, Lewis Co, WV.
- 538. v. THOMAS GRANVILLE HARDMAN, b. 27 Jan 1880; d. 28 Mar 1933.
- 539. vi. MARY PAMALIA HARDMAN, b. 14 Nov 1867, Sycamore Run, Lewis County, West Virginia; d. 29 Mar 1903, Lewis County, West Virginia.
- vii. THOMAS GRANVILLE HARDMAN³⁴², b. 27 Jan 1878, Lewis County, West Virginia³⁴²; d. 28 Mar 1933³⁴²; m. MARY JUDGE³⁴², 1905, Holy Cross Catholic Church, Clarksburg, West Virginia³⁴²; b. 17 Jun 1880³⁴²; d. 27 Oct 1957³⁴².

Notes for THOMAS GRANVILLE HARDMAN:
[JohnBrakeFeb06.FTW]

Thomas was a railroad conductor and died from injuries received in an accident at the Clarksburg yard.

More About THOMAS GRANVILLE HARDMAN:
Burial: Aft. 28 Mar 1933, Holy Cross Catholic Church Cemetery, Clarksburg, West Virginia³⁴²

More About MARY JUDGE:
Burial: Holy Cross Cemetery, Clarksburg, WV

More About THOMAS HARDMAN and MARY JUDGE:
Marriage: 1905, Holy Cross Catholic Church, Clarksburg, West Virginia³⁴²

263. LORENZO PITT⁷ BRAKE (*GRANVILLE⁶, JOHN J.⁵, JOHN B.⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)³⁴² was born 11 Feb 1853 in Jane Lew, Lewis Co, W(VA), and died 02 Jul 1945 in Harrison Co, WV Bk: 14 pg 29A. He married ALICE VIRGINIA BROWN³⁴² 31 Oct 1878 in Upshur Co, WV Bk: 1853, pg 41 by Harry Langford, daughter of GEORGE BROWN and ELIZABETH BRYANT. She was born 23 Oct 1857³⁴², and died 19 Oct 1935 in Harrison Co, WV Bk: 10, pg 30F.

More About LORENZO PITT BRAKE:
Burial: Bridgeport Cemetery
Census: 6 years old in 1860 census

More About ALICE VIRGINIA BROWN:

Burial: Bridgeport Cemetery

Marriage Notes for LORENZO BRAKE and ALICE BROWN:
[JohnBrakeFeb06.FTW]

Marriage is recorded in Bk:1853:41 by Henry Langford.

More About LORENZO BRAKE and ALICE BROWN:
Marriage: 31 Oct 1878, Upshur Co, WV Bk: 1853, pg 41 by Harry Langford

Children of LORENZO BRAKE and ALICE BROWN are:

- i. GEORGIE MIOVA⁸ BRAKE³⁴², b. Abt. 1879, Sycamore Lick, Lewis Co, WV Bk 2:11; d. 28 Feb 1968, Harrison Co, WV Bk 25:30B.

Notes for GEORGIE MIOVA BRAKE:
[JohnBrakeFeb06.FTW]

Her birth is recorded in Lewis County Bk:2:11. She died of arterio sclerotic heart at age 88 in Harrison County, Bk:25:30B.

Clarksburg Exponent Obituary

Miss Georgia Miova Brake, 88, of 201 Point St., died at 12:30 a.m. Wednesday in a local nursing home following an extended illness.

She was born in Jane Lew, August 19, 1879, the daughter of the late Lorenzo Pitt and Alice Virginia Brown Brake.

She is survived by one brother, Dr. B. S. Brake of 201 Point St.; one nephew, John Brake of Erie, Pa.; one niece, Mrs. Alice Virginia Throckmorton of Chevy Chase, Md.; one sister-in-law, Mrs. Gladys Trusler Brake of Washington, D. C.

She was preceded in death by one brother, Percy Goff Brake in 1926.

Miss Brake was a member of the First Methodist Church and the Clarksburg Women's Club.

More About GEORGIE MIOVA BRAKE:

Burial: Aft. 28 Feb 1968, Bridgeport Cemetery, Harrison County, West Virginia³⁴²

- ii. BLONDA STEELE BRAKE³⁴², b. 20 Jan 1884, Jane Lew, Lewis Co, WV Bk 2:59; d. 27 Apr 1984, Harrison Co, WV Bk 84:156; m. CATHERINE CHARLOTTE HERNDON³⁴², Aug 1926³⁴²; b. 03 Jul 1905, Pierpont, Mineral Co, WV; d. 01 Dec 1946, Harrison Co, WV Bk 14:30D.

Notes for BLONDA STEELE BRAKE:
[JohnBrakeFeb06.FTW]

He died at age 100y 98d, his death is recorded in Bk:84:156.

Extract from "History of Medicine in Harrison County [WV]," pp 74-76.

Blonda Steele Brake., M.D., was born January 20, 1884, near Jane Lew, Lewis County, West Virginia, a son of Lorenzo Pitt (1853 – 1945) and Alice Virginia (Brown) (1865 – 1935) Brake. He represents the sixth generation of his family to live in this country.

The doctor obtained his elementary education in Lewis County, West Virginia, and in 1899 he enrolled in West Virginia Wesleyan Seminary, now known as West Virginia Wesleyan College, in Buckhannon. At sixteen years of age he began a career in teaching. It is interesting to note that it was not uncommon during that era for a person to be employed as a teacher at such an early age. During an interview several years ago, Dr. Brake recalled that he taught all ages and all grades, and some of the pupils were older and even taller than I was at that time." He taught in one-room schools in Belington, Barbour County, West Virginia, for one term, and in Fairview, Marion County, West Virginia, for one term. Following this, he came to Clarksburg and taught in Alta Vista Elementary School, and later served as principal. While teaching, he continued to attend classes at Wesleyan Seminary, and completed his course of studies there in 1904.

At the conclusion of six years of teaching, Dr. Brake decided to leave the field of public education to study dentistry. He entered the University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, and received a Doctor of Dental Surgery degree in 1911.

The doctor practiced dentistry in Jane Lew for two years, then decided to pursue a career in medicine, and

entered the Medical College of Virginia, Richmond, from which he was graduated in 1917. The summer months, during the years he attended medical school, were spent practicing dentistry in Jane Lew. "The cost of medical education was considerably less then than it is now," he commented, "but, it would require about eight hundred dollars, and I had to earn the money in order to continue studying medicine."

Following graduation, Dr. Brake served an internship at Riverside and Bellevue hospitals, New York, New York, and he was the house surgeon at the French Hospital, New York City, until 1920, at which time he returned to Clarksburg, West Virginia, for the practice of his specialty, Urology.

The doctor was licensed to practice medicine in West Virginia in 1920 and he was elected to membership in the Harrison County Medical Society in 1921. He served that organization as treasurer from 1924 to 1926, as secretary from 1927 to 1929, and as president in 1930. He is a member of the West Virginia State Medical Association, and served that organization as a member of the council for eight years, and as first vice-president in 1946. He is a member of the American Medical Association, the West Virginia Public Health Association, which he served as president in 1960, the American Association of Public Health Officers, and he is a Fellow of the American Public Health Association. He was elected to honorary membership in the Harrison County Medical Society, West Virginia State Medical Association, and American Medical Association in September 1973.

In August 1926, Dr. Brake married Katherine Charlotte Herndon, born July 5, 1905, in Piedmont, Mineral County, West Virginia; there were no children born to this union.

Mrs. Brake assisted the doctor as his office nurse for a number of years. She was a charter member of the Auxiliary to the Harrison County Medical Society in 1928, and served as the first secretary. Mrs. Brake was reelected to this same office in 1929, and in 1930 she was elected corresponding secretary. During 1931, she served as third vice-president of the Auxiliary to the West Virginia State Medical Association, and she participated in the activities of the medical auxiliaries until ill health made it impossible for her to continue this work.

Katherine C. (Hernon) Brake died on December 1, 1946, and she is buried in the Bridgeport Cemetery, Bridgeport, West Virginia.

Dr. Brake continued in active practice in Clarksburg for thirty years, until June 1950. The diversity of his interests, coupled with the necessity for surgery for the removal of cataracts, led the doctor to his career in Public Health. For three years, beginning July 1, 1950, he served as health officer for the West Virginia State Health Department, District No. 3, with headquarters at Point Pleasant. He returned to Clarksburg as director of the Harrison-Clarksburg Health Department in 1953 and retired from this position in 1975, following twenty-five years of service in the field of Public Health, and fifty-five years in the medical profession.

A plaque inscribed with a Certificate of Merit for outstanding contributions to the field of Public Health, one of the doctor's prized possessions, was presented to Dr. Brake in 1965. In 1973, on the occasion of his eighty-ninth birthday, he was presented with a Distinguished Citizens Award by Governor Arch A. Moore, Jr. From 1918 until 1921, Dr. Brake held the rank of lieutenant (j.g.) in the United States Naval Reserve.

The doctor was a charter member of the Lions International, Clarksburg, when it organized in 1924, and he continues his affiliation with this service organization. He has held membership in the Jackson Lodge, No. 35, Ancient, Free and Accepted Masons, of Good Hope, West Virginia, since 1912.

In addition to executing his routine duties as director of the local health department, during 1970, he compiled an informative and detailed report entitled, "History, Organization and Service of the Harrison-Clarksburg Health Department," which is available in booklet form.

At the conclusion of the interview in 1971, he remarked that perhaps with his particular combination of dental and medical training, he should have chosen the field of Oral Surgery. "However," Dr. Brake commented, "I doubt that I really would have enjoyed doing that. My association in Public Health is most interesting, fascinating and rewarding. I truly regret not going into this phase of medicine at an earlier time, for I enjoy it immensely!"

More About BLONDA STEELE BRAKE:

Burial: Aft. 27 Apr 1984, Bridgeport Cemetery, Harrison County, WEst Virginia³⁴²

Occupation: Doctor

Notes for CATHERINE CHARLOTTE HERNDON:

[JohnBrakeFeb06.FTW]

She died at age 41y4m8d.

More About CATHERINE CHARLOTTE HERNDON:

Burial: Aft. 01 Dec 1946, Bridgeport Cemetery, Harrison County, WEst Virginia³⁴²

More About BLONDA BRAKE and CATHERINE HERNDON:

Marriage: Aug 1926³⁴²

540. iii. PERCY GOFF BRAKE, b. 11 Dec 1888, Lewis Co, WV Bk 2:42; d. 20 Mar 1926.

264. MARGARET OLIVE⁷ BRAKE (*GRANVILLE⁶, JOHN J.⁵, JOHN B.⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)³⁴² was born 13 Oct 1857 in Freeman's Creek, Lewis County, West Virginia³⁴², and died Bet. 1900 - 1910 in Harrison County, West Virginia³⁴². She married GEORGE FRANKLIN ROGERS³⁴² 14 Dec 1876 in Lewis County, West Virginia³⁴², son of AMANDA. He was born Oct 1851 in West Virginia³⁴², and died 07 Jan 1920³⁴².

Notes for MARGARET OLIVE BRAKE:
[JohnBrakeFeb06.FTW]

Her birth is recorded in Bk:1:89.

Notes for GEORGE FRANKLIN ROGERS:
[JohnBrakeFeb06.FTW]

Obit: 1920-1929 Lewis County, p. 138: Independent, Tuesday 13 January 920)
Rogers, George F. of Mt. Clare, died Wednesday 69 years of age. Twice married, his first wife was Olive, d/o the late Granville Brake and wife of Jane Lew, this county.

1880 Gilmer County WV census:
Rogers, George F., farmer, Olive, 22, wife, Mandellla, 2 daughter, Amanda, mother, age 53 widow.

1900 Grant District, Harrison County, 14 June, George F. Rogers was age 49, married 23 years born in WV Oct 1850. Margaret O. was age 42, married 23 years, 4 children, 4 living, born in WV Oct 1857 (This conflicts with our birthdate). Mandella age 21, June 1878; Grace b. Jane 1881, age 19, Porter born Dec 1883, age 16 and Jennie age 14, born June 1885.

By 1905 George F. Rogers had remarried to Dora F. He was living in Grant District next to son Porter. He was age 59 married second time for 5 years. Dora F. was age 45, born in PA, had two children, both living. Jennie was age 24.

More About GEORGE ROGERS and MARGARET BRAKE:
Marriage: 14 Dec 1876, Lewis County, West Virginia³⁴²

Children of MARGARET BRAKE and GEORGE ROGERS are:

- i. MANDELA⁸ ROGERS³⁴², b. Jun 1878³⁴².
- ii. GRACE ROGERS³⁴², b. Jan 1881³⁴².
- 541. iii. PORTER MORGAN ROGERS, b. 23 Dec 1882, Mt. Clare, Harrison County, West Virginia.
- iv. JENNIE ROGERS³⁴², b. Jun 1885³⁴².
- v. MARGARET OLIVE ROGERS, b. 14 Oct 1887; d. 27 Jul 1904.

More About MARGARET OLIVE ROGERS:
Burial: Brick Church Cemetery, Harrison Co, WV

265. MARGARET JEMIMA⁷ POPE (*MARGARET⁶ BRAKE, JOHN J.⁵, JOHN B.⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)^{343,343} was born 08 Jun 1851 in Hardy, Virginia, USA^{343,343}, and died 18 Jan 1892 in Oak Flat, West Virginia, USA^{343,343}. She married JAMES MADISON TEMPLE³⁴³ 1875 in Pendleton, West Virginia, USA³⁴³. He was born 26 Dec 1832 in Pendleton, Virginia, USA³⁴³, and died 15 Mar 1900 in Oak Flat, West Virginia, USA³⁴³.

More About JAMES TEMPLE and MARGARET POPE:
Marriage: 1875, Pendleton, West Virginia, USA³⁴³

Children of MARGARET POPE and JAMES TEMPLE are:

- i. HARRY LEONARD⁸ TEMPLE³⁴³, b. 20 Apr 1877, Oak Flat, West Virginia, USA³⁴³; d. 28 Aug 1919, Oak Flat, West Virginia, USA³⁴³.
- ii. MARY L TEMPLE³⁴³, b. 03 Jul 1875, Oak Flat, West Virginia, USA³⁴³; d. 08 Jan 1932, Washington³⁴³.
- iii. FLOSSIE FRANCES TEMPLE³⁴³, b. 25 Apr 1884, Oak Flat, Pendleton³⁴³; d. 30 Mar 1938, Charleston, West Virginia, USA³⁴³.

- iv. ORA TEMPLE³⁴³, b. 08 Oct 1881, Pendleton, West Virginia, USA³⁴³; d. 11 Nov 1971, Big Otter, Clay, West Virginia, USA³⁴³.
- v. INFANT TEMPLE³⁴³, b. 02 Jan 1892, Pendleton³⁴³; d. 07 Aug 1892, Pendleton³⁴³.

266. LEONARD MILES⁷ POPE (*MARGARET⁶ BRAKE, JOHN J.⁵, JOHN B.⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)^{343,343,343} was born 18 Mar 1853 in Fort Seybert, Pendleton, Virginia, USA^{343,343,343}, and died 18 Oct 1939 in Doe Hill, Highland, Virginia, USA^{343,343,343}. He married DIANNAH VISTA TRUMBO³⁴³ 02 Jun 1881 in Pendleton, Virginia, USA³⁴³. She was born 02 Jul 1849 in Brandywine, Pendleton, West Virginia, USA³⁴³, and died 04 Feb 1934 in Doe Hill, Highland, Virginia, USA³⁴³.

More About LEONARD POPE and DIANNAH TRUMBO:

Marriage: 02 Jun 1881, Pendleton, Virginia, USA³⁴³

Children of LEONARD POPE and DIANNAH TRUMBO are:

- i. LONA DYER⁸ POPE³⁴³, b. 13 Jul 1881, Pendleton, Virginia, USA³⁴³; d. 30 Mar 1979, Doe Hill, Highland, Virginia, USA³⁴³.
- ii. EFFIE S POPE³⁴³, b. 07 Sep 1882, Pendleton, Colorado, USA³⁴³; d. 06 Dec 1972, Highland, Virginia, USA³⁴³.
- iii. MINNIE MARGARET POPE³⁴³, b. 28 Jun 1884, Doe Hill, Highland, Virginia, USA³⁴³; d. 07 Apr 1980, Doe Hill, Highland, Virginia, USA³⁴³.
- iv. MARTHA E POPE³⁴³, b. 03 Sep 1888, Doe Hill, Highland, Virginia, USA³⁴³; d. 31 Aug 1975, Doe Hill, Highland, Virginia, USA³⁴³.
- v. MARY GARBER POPE³⁴³, b. 1890, Virginia, USA³⁴³.
- 542. vi. LESTER TRUMBO POPE, b. 03 Mar 1890, Doe Hill, Highland, Virginia, USA; d. 13 Nov 1953, Doe Hill, Highland, Virginia, USA.

267. MARTHA R⁷ POPE (*MARGARET⁶ BRAKE, JOHN J.⁵, JOHN B.⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)^{343,343} was born 25 Oct 1855 in Pendleton, Virginia, USA^{343,343}, and died 25 Sep 1922 in Timberville, Virginia, USA^{343,343}. She married MARTIN GARBER³⁴³ 1875 in Home³⁴³. He was born 24 Jan 1849 in Virginia, USA³⁴³, and died 19 Feb 1927 in Timberville, Virginia, USA³⁴³.

More About MARTIN GARBER and MARTHA POPE:

Marriage: 1875, Home³⁴³

Children of MARTHA POPE and MARTIN GARBER are:

- i. HARRY LEE⁸ GARBER³⁴³, b. 05 Jan 1882, Shenandoah, Virginia, USA³⁴³; d. 04 Oct 1970, New Market, Virginia, USA³⁴³.
- ii. MILES GARBER³⁴³, b. 12 Oct 1879³⁴³; d. 15 Aug 1901³⁴³.

268. EMELINE⁷ POPE (*MARGARET⁶ BRAKE, JOHN J.⁵, JOHN B.⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)^{343,343} was born 01 Sep 1863 in Pendleton, West Virginia^{343,343}, and died 27 Aug 1933 in Oak Flat, West Virginia, USA^{343,343}. She married (1) ROBERT H EYE³⁴³. He was born 1858³⁴³. She married (2) ROBERT H EYE³⁴³ 1882 in Pendleton³⁴³. He was born 1857 in Oak Flat³⁴³, and died 07 Jul 1911 in Oak Flat, West Virginia, USA³⁴³.

More About ROBERT EYE and EMELINE POPE:

Marriage: 1882, Pendleton³⁴³

Child of EMELINE POPE and ROBERT EYE is:

- i. ANNA RETA⁸ EYE³⁴³, b. 14 Jul 1895³⁴³; d. Brandywine, West Virginia, USA³⁴³.

269. JACKSON LEE⁷ POPE (*MARGARET⁶ BRAKE, JOHN J.⁵, JOHN B.⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)^{343,343} was born 18 Sep 1867 in Pendleton, West Virginia^{343,343}, and died 07 Mar 1949 in Sweedlin Valley, Pendleton, West Virginia, USA^{343,343}. He married AMANDA JOSEPHINE EYE³⁴³ 1894 in Pendleton, Virginia, USA³⁴³. She was born 18 May 1867 in Pendleton³⁴³, and died 19 Jul 1914 in Oak Flat³⁴³.

More About JACKSON POPE and AMANDA EYE:

Marriage: 1894, Pendleton, Virginia, USA³⁴³

Children of JACKSON POPE and AMANDA EYE are:

- i. WILLIAM MILES⁸ POPE^{343,343}, b. 08 Sep 1901, Pendleton^{343,343}; d. Jan 1982, Charlottesville, Virginia, USA^{343,343}; m. PHYLLIS HUNTER JOHNSON³⁴³, 25 Sep 1942³⁴³; b. 11 Sep 1909³⁴³.

More About WILLIAM POPE and PHYLLIS JOHNSON:
Marriage: 25 Sep 1942³⁴³

- ii. MATTIE SUSAN POPE³⁴³, b. 08 Sep 1894, Pendleton, West Virginia, USA³⁴³; d. 29 May 1985, Pendleton, West Virginia, USA³⁴³.
- iii. FORREST LEE POPE^{343,343}, b. 30 Mar 1896, Pendleton^{343,343}; d. 30 Mar 1973, Sweedlin Valley, Pendleton, West Virginia, USA^{343,343}; m. EFFIE SIMON³⁴³, 1920, West Virginia, USA³⁴³; b. 1896³⁴³.

More About FORREST POPE and EFFIE SIMON:
Marriage: 1920, West Virginia, USA³⁴³

- iv. ELVA LEA POPE³⁴³, b. 30 Mar 1904, Fort Seybert Pendleton, West Virginia, USA³⁴³; d. 07 Mar 1976, Fort Seybert, Pendleton, West Virginia, USA³⁴³.
- v. HARRY WASHINGTON POPE³⁴³, b. 26 Feb 1908³⁴³; d. 08 Jul 1934, Ellicott City, Maryland, USA³⁴³.
- vi. RUSSELL MARTIN POPE^{343,343}, b. 18 Aug 1910, Fort Seybert, West Virginia, USA^{343,343}; d. 20 May 1983, Reno, Nevada, USA^{343,343}; m. CONSTANCE COLLIS³⁴³, 07 Jun 1939, Ely, Nevada, USA³⁴³; b. 12 Dec 1917, Roy, Utah, USA³⁴³; d. 16 Jun 2002, Nevada, USA³⁴³.

More About RUSSELL POPE and CONSTANCE COLLIS:
Marriage: 07 Jun 1939, Ely, Nevada, USA³⁴³

270. ALONZO⁷ FLESHER (*MARGARET⁶ BRAKE, JOHN J.⁵, JOHN B.⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)³⁴⁴ was born 1856 in Ritchie County, (West)Virginia³⁴⁴. He married JOSEPHINE WALKER³⁴⁴ 29 Jan 1880 in Lewis County, West Virginia³⁴⁴, daughter of JOSEPH WALKER and ELIZABETH. She died 20 Jun 1923³⁴⁴.

Notes for ALONZO FLESHER:
[JohnBrakeFeb06.FTW]

In the 1880 census for Lewis County, West Virginia: H025: Alonzo Flesher, was age 24, a sadler, born in West Virginia as were his parents; Josephine was 22, and Lorenzo D., brother, was age 21: both born West Virginia as were their parents.

In 1910 he was living on Willow Street, Court House district, Lewis County, WV: Alonzo was age 56, saddler, Josie, age 52, 7 children/7 living, Virgie was age 23, Otte, daughter, age 21, Clayton, age 18, Gurgie? 18, and Virginia 9. Names were not clear.

In 1920 he was living in Akron, Wd. 4, Sumit county, Ohio. Alonzo was age 66, Okey age 34, Harry C. age 27, and Virginia age 18. All born in WV as were the parents. He was a house painter in Akron.

The 1910 census Josephine said he had seven children all living. I can account for 6, but the names are unclear.

Notes for JOSEPHINE WALKER:
[JohnBrakeFeb06.FTW]

Obit: Weston Independant, Tuesday, 6 May 1919: Walker, Mrs. Elizabeth, age 94, died at the home of a relative near Jane Lew, Friday, widow of the late Joseph Walker, leaves a son, Joseph Walker, a son, Bury Walker of Topeka, Kansas, a daughter, Mrs. Alonzo Flesher of Pennsboro. Services, Sunday, Buried Broad Run Cemetery.

Obit: Weston Independant, Wednesday, 20 June 1923: Flesher, Mrs. Josie, died June 4, 1923, age 63, wife of Alonzo Flesher, maiden name, Josie Wlker, survived by 2 sons, four daughters: Clayton and Okey live in L.A. California.

More About ALONZO FLESHER and JOSEPHINE WALKER:
Marriage: 29 Jan 1880, Lewis County, West Virginia³⁴⁴

Children of ALONZO FLESHER and JOSEPHINE WALKER are:

- i. OKEY DEE⁸ FLESHER³⁴⁴, b. 20 Oct 1884, West Virginia³⁴⁴; d. 02 Feb 1948, Butte, California³⁴⁴; m. ARLIE B. JONES³⁴⁴, Abt. 1919³⁴⁴; b. 15 Jul 1898, Tennessee³⁴⁴; d. 21 May 1956, Butte, California³⁴⁴.

Notes for OKEY DEE FLESHER:

[JohnBrakeFeb06.FTW]

In the 1930 census for L. A. California, Okey D. Flesher was age 45, married at age 36 for WV as were his parents. His wife was Arlie B. Flesher, age 31, married at age 21, born in Tennessee, her father in TN and mother in PA.

WWI Draft Registration: Okey Dee Flesher, born 20 October 1884; registerd Harrison, WV.

California Death Record: Okey Dee Flesher, born 20 October 1884 WV. Died 2 February 1948 Butte; mother maiden name: Walker.

Notes for ARLIE B. JONES:

[JohnBrakeFeb06.FTW]

California Death Index: gives birth and death dates and surnames of parents: father: Jones, mother: Avery.

More About OKEY FLESHER and ARLIE JONES:

Marriage: Abt. 1919³⁴⁴

- ii. VIRGIE FLESHER³⁴⁴, b. 1887, West Virginia³⁴⁴.
- iii. OTTER? FLESHER³⁴⁴, b. 1889, West Virginia³⁴⁴.
- iv. GEORGIE FLESHER³⁴⁴, b. 1892³⁴⁴.
- v. HARRY CLAYTON FLESHER³⁴⁴, b. 29 Jul 1893, West Virginia³⁴⁴; d. 30 Mar 1946, Los Angeles, California³⁴⁴.

Notes for HARRY CLAYTON FLESHER:

[JohnBrakeFeb06.FTW]

U. S. Veterans Cemeteries: Harry Clayton Flesher b. 29 July 1893; d. 30 March 1946. US Army: Int: Los Angeles National Cemetery, 3 April , Sec 189: Row D. Site 16:.

WWI Registration: Harry Clayton b. 29 July 1893 in West Virginia; Registered for Draft in Yavapai, Arizona.

There is a Harry Clayton Flesher b. 3 January 1930 in Los Angeles; died 8 Feb. 1996 in LA, whose mother's name was Anderson. This may be a son of Harry Clayon Sr.

More About HARRY CLAYTON FLESHER:

Burial: 03 Apr 1946, Los Angeles National Cemetery³⁴⁴

- vi. VIRGINIA FLESHER³⁴⁴, b. Bet. 1901 - 1902, West Virginia³⁴⁴.

271. LORENZO D.⁷ FLESHER (*MARGARET⁶ BRAKE, JOHN J.⁵, JOHN B.⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)³⁴⁴ was born 1858 in Gilmer County, (West) Virginia³⁴⁴. He married LUCY C.³⁴⁴.

Notes for LORENZO D. FLESHER:

[JohnBrakeFeb06.FTW]

In 1900 they were living in Glenville, Gilmer County, WV; Lorenzo was born May 1858. With him was Lucy his wife, Velma and Edna born Dec. 1897. This census difficult to read.

Ub 1920 they were living in Henry, Clay county WV: Lorenzo was age 61, Lucy C. was age 62 and Velma was age 28.

Children of LORENZO FLESHER and LUCY C. are:

- i. VELMA⁸ FLESHER³⁴⁴, b. 1892³⁴⁴.
- ii. EDNA FLESHER³⁴⁴, b. Dec 1897³⁴⁴.

272. WAITMAN T. WILLIAM⁷ WIMER (*MARGARET⁶ BRAKE, JOHN J.⁵, JOHN B.⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)³⁴⁴ was born 30 Jun 1868³⁴⁴, and died 27 Feb 1941³⁴⁴. He married IONA CROSS³⁴⁴ 02 Nov 1902³⁴⁴. She was born 31 May 1884³⁴⁴, and died 26 Jun 1971³⁴⁴.

More About WAITMAN T. WILLIAM WIMER:

Burial: Aft. 27 Feb 1941, Broad Run Cemetery, Lewis County, West Virginia³⁴⁴

More About IONA CROSS:

Burial: Aft. 26 Jun 1971, Broad Run Cemetery, Lewis County, West Virginia³⁴⁴

More About WAITMAN WIMER and IONA CROSS:

Marriage: 02 Nov 1902³⁴⁴

Children of WAITMAN WIMER and IONA CROSS are:

- i. EVA⁸ WIMER³⁴⁴, b. 28 Feb 1906³⁴⁴; m. FOREST COLMAN³⁴⁴; b. 1902³⁴⁴; d. 11 Dec 1969³⁴⁴.

More About FOREST COLMAN:

Burial: Aft. 11 Dec 1969, Broad Run Cemetery, Lewis County, West Virginia³⁴⁴

- 543. ii. FAYNE WIMER, b. 30 Mar 1908.
- 544. iii. WILMA ELOISE WIMER, b. 12 Dec 1909.
- 545. iv. JUANITA GRACE WIMER, b. 23 Jun 1915; d. Jul 1975.

273. CHARLES J.⁷ WIMER (*MARGARET⁶ BRAKE, JOHN J.⁵, JOHN B.⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)³⁴⁴ was born 08 Jul 1870³⁴⁴, and died 16 Jul 1940 in Illinois³⁴⁴. He married ORVILLA "RILLA" PIERCE³⁴⁴ 01 Jun 1889³⁴⁴.

More About CHARLES WIMER and ORVILLA PIERCE:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1889³⁴⁴

Children of CHARLES WIMER and ORVILLA PIERCE are:

- i. MARGARET ELOISE⁸ WIMER³⁴⁴, b. 15 Apr 1902³⁴⁴.
- ii. FLOYD WIMER³⁴⁴, b. 28 Dec 1905³⁴⁴; d. 22 Aug 1971³⁴⁴; m. HELEN COOPER³⁴⁴.

Notes for FLOYD WIMER:

[JohnBrakeFeb06.FTW]

No issue.

274. MALISSA (MELLISA) M.⁷ JEFFRIES (*MARY JANE⁶ BRAKE, JOHN J.⁵, JOHN B.⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born Abt. 1863 in Gilmer Co, WV, and died 31 Jan 1935 in Cox's Mill, Gilmer Co, WV. She married GEORGE H. SHORT³⁴⁴ in Gilmer Co, WV. He was born Jul 1868³⁴⁴, and died 24 Dec 1939.

Notes for MALISSA (MELLISA) M. JEFFRIES:

[JohnBrakeFeb06.FTW]

She died of diabetes mellentus at age 72y8m.

More About MALISSA (MELLISA) M. JEFFRIES:

Burial: Horn Creek Baptist Church Cemetery

Notes for GEORGE H. SHORT:

[JohnBrakeFeb06.FTW]

In 1900 they were living at Troy, Gilmer County, West Virginia, George H. age 30, born July 1869 WV: Malissa, age 37, born July 1863, WV, 3 children, 3 living. Coy Arden, b. March 1845, Arlie Waitman

In 1920 Malissa was age 57, George, age 51, Arlie age 21 and Lona R. age 18. They were living on Horn Creek.

More About GEORGE H. SHORT:
Burial: Horn Creek Baptist Church Cemetery

More About GEORGE SHORT and MALISSA JEFFRIES:
Marriage: Gilmer Co, WV

Children of MALISSA JEFFRIES and GEORGE SHORT are:

- 546. i. COY A.⁸ SHORT, b. 24 Mar 1895, Troy, Gilmer County, West Virginia; d. Aug 1973, Parkersburg, Wood County, West Virginia.
- 547. ii. ARLIE SHORT, b. 31 May 1898, West Virginia; d. Sep 1971.
- iii. LONA R. SHORT³⁴⁴, b. Abt. 1902, West Virginia³⁴⁴.

Notes for LONA R. SHORT:
[JohnBrakeFeb06.FTW]

She was age 18 in 1920 and at the death of her father in 1939 she was living at Cox's Mills, Gilmer County, West Virginia.

275. MARGARET OLIVE⁷ JEFFRIES (*MARY JANE⁶ BRAKE, JOHN J.⁵, JOHN B.⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 02 Dec 1873 in Gilmer Co, WV, and died 28 Apr 1916 in West Milford, Harrison Co, WV. She married GEORGE B. WARD³⁴⁴ 28 Oct 1903³⁴⁴. He was born 1876³⁴⁴, and died 1941³⁴⁴.

Notes for MARGARET OLIVE JEFFRIES:
[JohnBrakeFeb06.FTW]

Her birth is recorded in Bk;1:87C.

Obituary

M. Olive Jefferies Ward, daughter of Granville E. and Mary Jane Jeffries, was born at Cox's Mills, Gilmer county, December 2, 1873, and departed this life April 28, 1916, aged 42 years, 6 months, and 26 days.

The deceased had been in poor health for the past two years, and had been confined to her home for five months prior to her death by a complication of diseases.

She was the youngest of a family of eight children, four of whom survive her...Dexter C., John W., Malissa M. and James A., all of Cox's Mills.

She was united in marriage to George B. Ward October 28, 1903, and they settled near West Milford, Harrison county, and then moved to Cox's Mills, and then moved back to West Milford, where they lived at the time of her death.

To this union were born three children, namely; Cecil, Gladys and Wade, all of whom, with the husband, survive her.

She professed faith in Christ when 13 years old, and united with the M. E. Church at Cox's Mills, and remained a faithful member until death.

She was a true Christian, a loving wife and mother, and always ready to extend sympathy to others.

Amid a throng of sympathizing and sorrowing friends funeral services were conducted from the West Milford M. E. church by the Rev. J. I. Vincent at the request of the deceased, she having been converted in one of his meetings, after which six of the Rebekahs of the West Milford lodge of that order, preceded by four good sister, who carried the flowers, tenderly bore the remains and laid it to rest in the Odd Fellow's cemetery.

The family wish to extend their heartfelt thanks to all who so willingly aided them during the sickness and at the time of their bereavement.

The deceased's brother realizes more now what it means to be an Odd Fellow, and is truly thankful to all brothers for their sympathy and assistance.

More About MARGARET OLIVE JEFFRIES:
Burial: IOOF Cemetery, West Milford, WV

Notes for GEORGE B. WARD:

[JohnBrakeFeb06.FTW]

In 1910 the family was living in Harrison County, West Virginia, Grant District. George was 33 born in WV, working in a Carbon Factory. Margaret was 36, with 3 children, all living. Cecil was 5, Gladys, 3 and Wade 2. George was the son of William and Martha Ward.

George Ward married a second time and 1920 was living with his family in Freeman's Creek district, Lewis County on Polk Creek, January 17. Cecil was 15, Gladys, 13 and Wade 11. There is a Wade Ward on the SSDI born 17 March 1908 and died 13 Feb 1996 in Parkersburg, West Virginia.

More About GEORGE B. WARD:

Burial: 1941, IOOF Cemetery, West Milford, Harrison County, West Virginia³⁴⁴

More About GEORGE WARD and MARGARET JEFFRIES:

Marriage: 28 Oct 1903³⁴⁴

Children of MARGARET JEFFRIES and GEORGE WARD are:

- i. CECIL⁸ WARD³⁴⁴, b. 1905³⁴⁴.
- ii. GLADYS WARD³⁴⁴, b. 1906³⁴⁴; d. 1981³⁴⁴.

More About GLADYS WARD:

Burial: 1981, IOOF Cemetery, West Milford, Harrison County, West Virginia³⁴⁴

- iii. WADE WARD³⁴⁴, b. 1909³⁴⁴.

276. MURILLO C.⁷ BRAKE (*MELVILLE SHOOK⁶, ISAAC⁵, JOHN B.⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 10 Jan 1853. He married LUNDA L. IRELAND 18 Jun 1876 in Upshur Co, WV. She was born Abt. 1854.

More About MURILLO C. BRAKE:

Census: 1880, Upshur Co, Warren District, WV: Murillo C. (27); Lunda L. (26); Arthur K. (2); Lily Reger (11, cousin).

More About MURILLO BRAKE and LUNDA IRELAND:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1876, Upshur Co, WV

Child of MURILLO BRAKE and LUNDA IRELAND is:

- i. ARTHUR K.⁸ BRAKE, b. Abt. 1878; d. 1955; m. HAZEL LEONARD.

More About ARTHUR K. BRAKE:

Census: 1930, Upshur Co, WV, Buckhannon District shows A. K. Brake, 51, and what might be Hazel, 29.

277. MEDORA ANN⁷ BRAKE (*MELVILLE SHOOK⁶, ISAAC⁵, JOHN B.⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 16 Aug 1855, and died 22 Jul 1933 in Upshur, West Virginia, USA³⁴⁵. She married SANDUSKY RADABAUGH³⁴⁵ 13 Jun 1877 in Upshur Co, WV, son of BENJAMIN RADABAUGH. He was born 15 Nov 1835.

More About SANDUSKY RADABAUGH and MEDORA BRAKE:

Marriage: 13 Jun 1877, Upshur Co, WV

Children of MEDORA BRAKE and SANDUSKY RADABAUGH are:

548. i. BENJAMIN BRUCE⁸ RADABAUGH.
549. ii. CHARLES HOUSTON RADABAUGH, b. 14 May 1878, Upshur, West Virginia, USA; d. 1949, Upshur, West Virginia, USA.
- iii. MELVILLE B RADABAUGH³⁴⁵, b. 01 Jul 1893, Upshur, West Virginia, USA³⁴⁵; d. 21 Apr 1972, Upshur, West Virginia, USA³⁴⁵.

278. ISAAC W.⁷ BRAKE (*MELVILLE SHOOK⁶, ISAAC⁵, JOHN B.⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 16 Mar 1858 in Upshur Co, WV. He married MARY ELIZABETH HARTMAN 27 Mar 1884 in Upshur Co,

WV.

More About ISAAC W. BRAKE:

Residence: 1900, Meade, Upshur, West Virginia³⁴⁶

More About ISAAC BRAKE and MARY HARTMAN:

Marriage: 27 Mar 1884, Upshur Co, WV

Children of ISAAC BRAKE and MARY HARTMAN are:

- i. BENJAMIN S⁸ BRAKE³⁴⁶, b. Nov 1885, West Virginia³⁴⁶.

More About BENJAMIN S BRAKE:

Residence: 1900, Meade, Upshur, West Virginia³⁴⁶

- ii. HURON C BRAKE³⁴⁶, b. Feb 1889, West Virginia³⁴⁶.

More About HURON C BRAKE:

Residence: 1900, Meade, Upshur, West Virginia³⁴⁶

- iii. LOAMMA B BRAKE³⁴⁶, b. Jul 1892, West Virginia³⁴⁶.

More About LOAMMA B BRAKE:

Residence: 1900, Meade, Upshur, West Virginia³⁴⁶

279. EMMA A.⁷ BRAKE (*MELVILLE SHOOK⁶, ISAAC⁵, JOHN B.⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 25 May 1860. She married DAVID A. OURS 15 Mar 1876 in Upshur Co, WV, son of ISAAC OURS and RHODA CASTO. He was born Abt. 1858.

More About DAVID A. OURS:

Census: 1880, Upshur Co, Warren District, WV: In household of Melville S. Brake.

More About DAVID OURS and EMMA BRAKE:

Marriage: 15 Mar 1876, Upshur Co, WV

Children of EMMA BRAKE and DAVID OURS are:

- i. THEODORE⁸ OURS, b. Abt. 1878.
- ii. WARREN W. OURS, b. Abt. 1879.

280. WILLIAM BASCOM⁷ LAWSON (*ELIZABETH⁶ MORRISON, MARY "POLLY"⁵ BRAKE, JOHN B.⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)³⁴⁷ was born 30 Aug 1872 in Hackers Creek, Lewis Co, WV, and died 07 Apr 1948³⁴⁷. He married LENOVA MAY BOGGE³⁴⁷ 26 Sep 1898 in Lewis Co, WV.

More About WILLIAM LAWSON and LENOVA BOGGE:

Marriage: 26 Sep 1898, Lewis Co, WV

Children of WILLIAM LAWSON and LENOVA BOGGE are:

- i. RACHEL⁸ LAWSON³⁴⁷, b. Abt. 1890³⁴⁷.
- ii. MERLIN RUHL LAWSON, b. 22 Jun 1905; m. KATHRYN WARD³⁴⁷.
- iii. MARGUERITE L. LAWSON³⁴⁷, b. 26 Mar 1905³⁴⁷; m. (1) MR. KELLAR; m. (2) MR. KELLAR³⁴⁷.

Notes for MR. KELLAR:

[MorrisonGedcom.FTW]

He was a school teacher in Weston High School and then the family moved to Maryland.

- iv. WILLIAM BOGGE³⁴⁷ LAWSON³⁴⁷, b. 20 Mar 1915³⁴⁷.
- v. MERLIN RUHL LAWSON³⁴⁷, b. 22 Jun 1899³⁴⁷; m. KATHRYN WARD³⁴⁷.

281. IDA MAY⁷ LAWSON (*ELIZABETH⁶ MORRISON, MARY "POLLY"⁵ BRAKE, JOHN B.⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN*

JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹)³⁴⁷ was born 14 Jul 1874 in Hackers Creek, Lewis Co, WV, and died 1947³⁴⁷. She married WILLIAM HARVEY GASTON³⁴⁷ 31 Aug 1893³⁴⁷. He was born 1868³⁴⁷, and died 1960³⁴⁷.

More About IDA MAY LAWSON:

Burial: Heavner Cemetery, Buckhannon, Upshur Co, WV

More About WILLIAM HARVEY GASTON:

Burial: Heavner Cemetery, Buckhannon, Upshur Co, WV

More About WILLIAM GASTON and IDA LAWSON:

Marriage: 31 Aug 1893³⁴⁷

Children of IDA LAWSON and WILLIAM GASTON are:

- i. GEORGE E.⁸ GASTON³⁴⁷, b. May 1894³⁴⁷; d. 1960³⁴⁷.

Notes for GEORGE E. GASTON:

[MorrisonGedcom.FTW]

Buried next to him is Clara Mader Gaston 1893-1981, probably his wife.

More About GEORGE E. GASTON:

Burial: 1960, Heavner Cemetery, Buckhannon, Upshur County, West Virginia³⁴⁷

550. ii. HOWARD L. GASTON, b. Feb 1897; d. 1974.

282. ALDEN LEE⁷ MORRISON (*WILLIAM DEXTER⁶, MARY "POLLY"⁵ BRAKE, JOHN B.⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 05 Nov 1867, and died 06 Jul 1933. He married (1) ESTIE PETERSON³⁴⁷ 04 Sep 1889. She died 01 Jul 1896³⁴⁷. He married (2) ETHEL SCARFF³⁴⁷ 03 Sep 1902, daughter of J. W. SCARFF. She died 23 Jan 1929³⁴⁷.

More About ALDEN LEE MORRISON:

Burial: IOOF Friendship Cemebery, Lewis Co, WV

More About ALDEN MORRISON and ESTIE PETERSON:

Marriage: 04 Sep 1889

Notes for ETHEL SCARFF:

[MorrisonGedcom.FTW]

Her death is from Alden's obit.

More About ETHEL SCARFF:

Burial: Orlando Cemetery

More About ALDEN MORRISON and ETHEL SCARFF:

Marriage: 03 Sep 1902

Children of ALDEN MORRISON and ESTIE PETERSON are:

- i. MAMIE LEE⁸ MORRISON³⁴⁷, m. (1) MR. WILLIAMS; m. (2) MR. WILLIAMS³⁴⁷.

Notes for MAMIE LEE MORRISON:

[MorrisonGedcom.FTW]

They lived at Weston, West Virginia.

- ii. WILFORD BROOK MORRISON³⁴⁷.

Notes for WILFORD BROOK MORRISON:

[MorrisonGedcom.FTW]

He lived in Weston.

iii. ULRIC BRUCE MORRISON³⁴⁷.

Notes for ULRIC BRUCE MORRISON:
[MorrisonGedcom.FTW]

He died in childhood.

Children of ALDEN MORRISON and ETHEL SCARFF are:

- iv. MYRTLE MARY⁸ MORRISON³⁴⁷.
- v. AARON MORRISON³⁴⁷.
- vi. WILLIEM EDWARD MORRISON.
- vii. MARGARET RUTH MORRISON³⁴⁷.
- viii. IVAN MORRISON³⁴⁷.

Notes for IVAN MORRISON:
[MorrisonGedcom.FTW]

Ivan probably died young.

283. ALDEN LEE⁷ MORRISON (*WILLIAM DEXTER⁶, MARY "POLLY"⁵ BRAKE, JOHN B.⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)³⁴⁷ was born 05 Nov 1857 in Lewis County, (West) Virginia³⁴⁷, and died 06 Jul 1933 in Lewis County, (West) Virginia³⁴⁷. He married (1) ESTIE PETERSON³⁴⁷ 04 Sep 1889³⁴⁷. She died 01 Jul 1896³⁴⁷. He married (2) ETHEL SCARFF³⁴⁷ 03 Sep 1902 in Lewis County, (West) Virginia³⁴⁷, daughter of J. W. SCARFF. She died 23 Jan 1929³⁴⁷.

Notes for ALDEN LEE MORRISON:
[MorrisonGedcom.FTW]

Lewis County Bk:1:130.His obit in the Weston Independant on Wednesday 12 July 1933.

More About ALDEN LEE MORRISON:
Burial: Aft. 06 Jul 1863, IOOF Fairview Cemetery³⁴⁷

More About ALDEN MORRISON and ESTIE PETERSON:
Marriage: 04 Sep 1889³⁴⁷

Notes for ETHEL SCARFF:
[MorrisonGedcom.FTW]

Her death is from Alden's obit.

More About ETHEL SCARFF:
Burial: Orlando Cemetery

More About ALDEN MORRISON and ETHEL SCARFF:
Marriage: 03 Sep 1902, Lewis County, (West) Virginia³⁴⁷

Children of ALDEN MORRISON and ETHEL SCARFF are:

- i. WILLIAM EDWARD⁸ MORRISON³⁴⁷.
- ii. UNKNOWN MORRISON³⁴⁷.

284. MARGARET MARCELLA⁷ MORRISON (*JOHN BRAKE⁶, MARY "POLLY"⁵ BRAKE, JOHN B.⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)³⁴⁷ was born 07 Feb 1846 in Berlin, Lewis Co, W(VA), and died 18 Feb 1939 in Horner, Lewis Co, WV. She married WILLIAM GRAFTON MCWHORTER³⁴⁷ 30 Dec 1865 in Lewis Co, WV (Bk 5/34), son of LEVI MCWHORTER and ELIZA. He was born 11 Jun 1841 in Jane Lew, Lewis Co, VA, and died 25 Jan 1923³⁴⁷.

Notes for MARGARET MARCELLA MORRISON:
[MorrisonGedcom.FTW]

She died at age 93: Lewis County BK:5:132.

More About MARGARET MARCELLA MORRISON:
Burial: Aft. 18 Feb 1939, Valley Chapel Methodist Protestant Church Cemetery³⁴⁷

More About WILLIAM GRAFTON MCWHORTER:
Burial: Aft. 25 Jan 1923³⁴⁷

Marriage Notes for MARGARET MORRISON and WILLIAM MCWHORTER:
[MorrisonGedcom.FTW]

They were married by Henry Bonnett: Lewis County Bk:5:34.

More About WILLIAM MCWHORTER and MARGARET MORRISON:
Marriage: 30 Dec 1865, Lewis Co, WV (Bk 5/34)

Children of MARGARET MORRISON and WILLIAM MCWHORTER are:

- 551. i. CLARA⁸ MCWHORTER, b. 19 Feb 1868; d. 04 May 1916.
- 552. ii. DORA MCWHORTER, b. 09 Feb 1870; d. 1951, Upshur Co, WV.
- iii. SCOTT MCWHORTER³⁴⁷, b. 14 Nov 1875, Lewis Co, WV; d. Mar 1878³⁴⁷.

More About SCOTT MCWHORTER:
Burial: Mar 1878, Morrison/Hacker Cemetery, Lewis County, West Virginia³⁴⁷

- 553. iv. MAUDE MCWHORTER, b. 26 Jan 1878; d. 31 Oct 1939.
- 554. v. ALICE GRACE MCWHORTER, b. 20 Jan 1881; d. 26 Jun 1976.
- 555. vi. RAY WILLIAM MCWHORTER, b. 15 Dec 1884; d. 17 Nov 1956.

285. RACHEL ELIZABETH⁷ MORRISON (*JOHN BRAKE⁶, MARY "POLLY"⁵ BRAKE, JOHN B.⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)³⁴⁷ was born 20 Apr 1847 in Berlin, Lewis Co, W(VA), and died 14 May 1922³⁴⁷. She married DAVID B. HINZMAN³⁴⁷ 29 Oct 1873 in Lewis Co, WV (Bk 5:60), son of THOMAS HINZMAN and DEBORAH STARCHER. He was born Aug 1847³⁴⁷, and died 1917 in Lewis Co, WV.

More About RACHEL ELIZABETH MORRISON:
Burial: IOOF Friendship Cemebery, Lewis Co, WV

More About DAVID B. HINZMAN:
Burial: 1917, IOOF Fairview Cemetery, Lewis County, West Virginia³⁴⁷

Marriage Notes for RACHEL MORRISON and DAVID HINZMAN:
[MorrisonGedcom.FTW]

They were married by Henry Bonnett: Bk:5:60.

More About DAVID HINZMAN and RACHEL MORRISON:
Marriage: 29 Oct 1873, Lewis Co, WV (Bk 5:60)

Children of RACHEL MORRISON and DAVID HINZMAN are:

- i. ISA C.⁸ HINZMAN³⁴⁷, b. 26 Jul 1874³⁴⁷; d. 19 Feb 1971³⁴⁷; m. (1) HUGH ROHRBOUGH³⁴⁷, 30 Nov 1905; b. 31 Jul 1872³⁴⁷; d. 21 Jun 1919³⁴⁷; m. (2) JAMES PETERSON³⁴⁷, 25 Aug 1926³⁴⁷.

More About ISA C. HINZMAN:
Burial: IOOF Friendship Cemebery, Lewis Co, WV

More About HUGH ROHRBOUGH and ISA HINZMAN:
Marriage: 30 Nov 1905

More About JAMES PETERSON and ISA HINZMAN:
Marriage: 25 Aug 1926³⁴⁷

- 556. ii. LENA A. HINZMAN, b. 06 Oct 1875; d. 05 May 1955.
- 557. iii. ESTA PEARL HINZMAN, b. 18 May 1877, Lewis Co, WV; d. 22 Feb 1963, Clarksburg, WV.
- 558. iv. ALICE VIRGINIA HINZMAN, b. 24 Jun 1879.
 - v. JOHN M. HINZMAN, b. 24 Oct 1884.
- 559. vi. STATA D. HINZMAN, b. 07 Jun 1886.
 - vii. JOHN M. HINZMAN³⁴⁷, b. 24 Jun 1879³⁴⁷.
- 560. viii. STATA D. HINZMAN, b. 07 Jul 1886.

286. WILLIAM BASCOM⁷ MORRISON (*JOHN BRAKE*⁶, *MARY "POLLY"*⁵ *BRAKE*, *JOHN B.*⁴, *JOHN JACOB*³, *JOHANN JAKOB*² *BRECHTEL*, *JAKOB*¹)³⁴⁷ was born 06 Nov 1848 in Berlin, Lewis Co, W(VA), and died 14 Apr 1927 in Berlin, Lewis Co, WV. He married (1) LETA MOBRA BENNETT³⁴⁷ 03 Jan 1878 in Lewis Co, WV (Bk 5/78), daughter of S. W. BENNETT. She was born 23 Jun 1859³⁴⁷, and died 09 Nov 1881 in Lewis Co, WV. He married (2) HATTIE CRAWFORD BARTLETT³⁴⁷ 1887³⁴⁷, daughter of JOHN BARTLETT and VIRGINIA MATTOCK. She was born 24 Nov 1863 in Lubeck, Wood Co, WV, and died 29 Dec 1935 in Berlin, Lewis Co, WV.

Notes for WILLIAM BASCOM MORRISON:
[MorrisonGedcom.FTW]

He was a retired farmer and died of heart failure at 79y5m8d.

More About WILLIAM BASCOM MORRISON:
Burial: IOOF Friendship Cemebery, Lewis Co, WV

More About LETA MOBRA BENNETT:
Burial: Morrison Cemetery, Lewis Co, WV

Marriage Notes for WILLIAM MORRISON and LETA BENNETT:
[MorrisonGedcom.FTW]

Lewis County Bk:5:78.

More About WILLIAM MORRISON and LETA BENNETT:
Marriage: 03 Jan 1878, Lewis Co, WV (Bk 5/78)

More About HATTIE CRAWFORD BARTLETT:
Burial: IOOF Friendship Cemebery, Lewis Co, WV

More About WILLIAM MORRISON and HATTIE BARTLETT:
Marriage: 1887³⁴⁷

Children of WILLIAM MORRISON and LETA BENNETT are:

- i. ADDY FAY⁸ MORRISON³⁴⁷, b. 16 Jun 1879³⁴⁷; m. ROBERT E. COLVIN³⁴⁷, 15 Apr 1903.

Notes for ROBERT E. COLVIN:
[MorrisonGedcom.FTW]

He was from Shinnston.
Fay M. Colvin and Charles Colvin were on the guest list of the 1911 Morrison reunion. There was another Colvin on the list but no first name listed.

More About ROBERT COLVIN and ADDY MORRISON:
Marriage: 15 Apr 1903

- ii. MARGARET DELLE MORRISON³⁴⁷, b. 06 May 1881; d. 13 Aug 1905³⁴⁷; m. VERMONT PROBST³⁴⁷, 14 May 1905³⁴⁷; b. 18 Dec 1882³⁴⁷; d. 26 Dec 1962³⁴⁷.

Notes for MARGARET DELLE MORRISON:

[MorrisonGedcom.FTW]

Lewis County Birth Bk:1:31.

More About VERMONT PROBST and MARGARET MORRISON:

Marriage: 14 May 1905³⁴⁷

Children of WILLIAM MORRISON and HATTIE BARTLETT are:

- 561. iii. VIRGINIA BARTLETT⁸ MORRISON, b. 30 Jul 1889, Weston, Lewis Co, WV; d. 21 Aug 1958.
- 562. iv. JOHN ALEXANDER MORRISON, b. 28 Mar 1891, Weston, Lewis Co, WV; d. 1968.
- 563. v. SIDNEY MADDOX MORRISON, b. 10 Jun 1892; d. 1954.
- 564. vi. ALBERT BASCOM MORRISON, b. 05 Dec 1893; d. 27 Aug 1977.
- vii. HARRY VINSON MORRISON³⁴⁷, b. 05 Sep 1895³⁴⁷; d. 27 Dec 1896³⁴⁷.

More About HARRY VINSON MORRISON:

Burial: IOOF Friendship Cemebery, Lewis Co, WV

- 565. viii. BEULAH IRENE MORRISON, b. 21 Sep 1897; d. 16 Mar 1958.
- 566. ix. SIDNEY MADDOX MORRISON, b. 01 Jun 1892, Lewis County, West Virginia; d. 1954.

287. ALBERT NEWTON⁷ MORRISON (*JOHN BRAKE*⁶, *MARY "POLLY"*⁵ *BRAKE*, *JOHN B.*⁴, *JOHN JACOB*³, *JOHANN JAKOB*² *BRECHTEL*, *JAKOB*¹)³⁴⁷ was born 09 Sep 1850 in Berlin, Lewis Co, W(VA), and died 16 Dec 1934 in Berlin, Lewis Co, WV. He married MARY PALESTINE HINZMAN³⁴⁷ 26 May 1875 in Lewis Co, WV (Bk 5/66), daughter of JACOB HINZMAN and ELIZABETH STARCHER. She was born 17 Mar 1857³⁴⁷, and died 03 May 1932 in Lewis Co, WV.

Notes for ALBERT NEWTON MORRISON:

[MorrisonGedcom.FTW]

Information on the children came from 1900 Lewis County Census. Initial information on the family of Albert Newton Morrison came from Edwin Paul Morrison and wife, Delena, personal visit.

More About ALBERT NEWTON MORRISON:

Burial: IOOF Friendship Cemebery, Lewis Co, WV

More About MARY PALESTINE HINZMAN:

Burial: IOOF Friendship Cemebery, Lewis Co, WV

Marriage Notes for ALBERT MORRISON and MARY HINZMAN:

[MorrisonGedcom.FTW]

Lewis County Bk:5:66.

More About ALBERT MORRISON and MARY HINZMAN:

Marriage: 26 May 1875, Lewis Co, WV (Bk 5/66)

Children of ALBERT MORRISON and MARY HINZMAN are:

- 567. i. MINNIE ROBERTA⁸ MORRISON, b. 28 Jun 1876, Hackers Creek, Lewis Co, WV; d. 08 Dec 1968, Lewis Co, WV.
- 568. ii. WILLIAM WIRT MORRISON, b. 05 Dec 1877, Hackers Creek, Lewis Co, WV; d. 21 Jun 1968, Monongahela Co, WV.
- iii. ROY MORRISON³⁴⁷, b. 14 Sep 1879, Hackers Creek, Lewis Co, WV; d. 05 Jun 1966³⁴⁷; m. ETHEL JANE CLARK³⁴⁷, 16 Nov 1916³⁴⁷; b. 06 Jan 1886³⁴⁷; d. 05 May 1956.

Notes for ROY MORRISON:

[MorrisonGedcom.FTW]

His birth is registered in Bk2:13.

More About ROY MORRISON and ETHEL CLARK:

Marriage: 16 Nov 1916³⁴⁷

569. iv. SCOTT MORRISON, b. 14 Sep 1881, Hackers Creek, Lewis Co, WV; d. 13 May 1964.
 v. LOLA MORRISON³⁴⁷, b. 01 Feb 1883³⁴⁷; d. 19 Dec 1886³⁴⁷.

More About LOLA MORRISON:

Also Known As: "Lolie"

Burial: Aft. 19 Dec 1886, Morrison/Hacker Cemetery, Lewis County, West Virginia³⁴⁷

570. vi. EDWARD D. MORRISON, b. 05 Jan 1885, Hackers Creek, Lewis Co, WV; d. 07 Feb 1973.
571. vii. MELETIS KENT MORRISON, b. 21 Dec 1888; d. 10 Jan 1918.
572. viii. MAGGIE CHLOE MORRISON, b. 15 Sep 1892; d. 13 Aug 1982.
 ix. ERRETA MORRISON³⁴⁷, b. 09 Feb 1895; d. 25 Mar 1975³⁴⁷; m. ALFRED JACKSON GOUCHENOUR³⁴⁷, 27 Feb 1916³⁴⁷; b. 18 Mar 1891³⁴⁷; d. 27 Jan 1972, 27 Feb 1916.

Notes for ERRETA MORRISON:

[MorrisonGedcom.FTW]

Her birth is registered in Bk2:159.

More About ALFRED GOUCHENOUR and ERRETA MORRISON:

Marriage: 27 Feb 1916³⁴⁷

573. x. HAZLE DEY MORRISON, b. 19 Jun 1898; d. 26 Mar 1984.
 xi. HAZEL DEY MORRISON³⁴⁷, b. 19 Jun 1898, Lewis County, West Virginia³⁴⁷; d. 26 Mar 1984³⁴⁷; m. CLAUDE WILLIAM RIFFEE³⁴⁷, 08 Apr 1917³⁴⁷; b. 13 Sep 1896³⁴⁷; d. 16 Nov 1962.

More About HAZEL DEY MORRISON:

Burial: Aft. 26 Mar 1984, IOOF Fairview Cemetery, Lewis County, West Virginia³⁴⁷

More About CLAUDE WILLIAM RIFFEE:

Burial: IOOF Friendship Cemetery, Lewis Co, WV

More About CLAUDE RIFFEE and HAZEL MORRISON:

Marriage: 08 Apr 1917³⁴⁷

288. MARSHALL DEXTER⁷ MORRISON (*JOHN BRAKE*⁶, *MARY "POLLY"*⁵ *BRAKE*, *JOHN B.*⁴, *JOHN JACOB*³, *JOHANN JAKOB*² *BRECHTEL*, *JAKOB*¹)³⁴⁷ was born 22 Aug 1852, and died 15 Feb 1933. He married (1) MARGARET JANE BORAM³⁴⁷ 26 May 1875³⁴⁷, daughter of THOMAS BORAM. She was born Aug 1857³⁴⁷, and died 04 Apr 1926 in Lewis County, West Virginia³⁴⁷. He married (2) MARY JANE BORAM 28 Nov 1878, daughter of THOMAS BORAM. She was born Aug 1857, and died 04 Apr 1926.

More About MARSHALL DEXTER MORRISON:

Burial: IOOF Friendship Cemetery, Lewis Co, WV

More About MARGARET JANE BORAM:

Burial: Aft. 04 Apr 1926, IOOF Fairview Cemetery, Lewis County, West Virginia³⁴⁷

More About MARSHALL MORRISON and MARGARET BORAM:

Marriage: 26 May 1875³⁴⁷

More About MARY JANE BORAM:

Burial: IOOF Friendship Cemetery, Lewis Co, WV

More About MARSHALL MORRISON and MARY BORAM:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1878

Children of MARSHALL MORRISON and MARY BORAM are:

574. i. ROMIE DALE⁸ MORRISON, b. 07 Aug 1881, Lewis Co, WV; d. 08 Dec 1943.
575. ii. CLYDE WELLINGTON MORRISON, b. 20 Sep 1884; d. 09 Mar 1966.

289. OLIVE BRAKE⁷ MORRISON (*JOHN BRAKE⁶, MARY "POLLY"⁵ BRAKE, JOHN B.⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)³⁴⁷ was born 05 Feb 1856 in Berlin, Lewis Co, W(VA), and died 20 Jul 1949. She married ISAAC S. REGER³⁴⁷ 08 Feb 1877, son of DAVID REGER and ELIZABETH NEELY. He was born Jan 1852, and died 07 Mar 1933³⁴⁷.

More About OLIVE BRAKE MORRISON:

Burial: IOOF Friendship Cemebery, Lewis Co, WV

More About ISAAC S. REGER:

Burial: IOOF Friendship Cemebery, Lewis Co, WV

More About ISAAC REGER and OLIVE MORRISON:

Marriage: 08 Feb 1877

Child is listed above under (175) Isaac S. Reger.

290. ISAAC EDGAR⁷ MORRISON (*JOHN BRAKE⁶, MARY "POLLY"⁵ BRAKE, JOHN B.⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)³⁴⁷ was born 07 Apr 1858 in Berlin, Lewis Co, W(VA), and died 22 Dec 1951. He married (1) BARBARA LUCINDA BONNETT 28 Oct 1880 in Lewis Co, WV (Bk 5/91), daughter of ELIAS BONNETT and ELIZABETH COOKMAN. She was born 11 Feb 1858, and died 08 May 1890. He married (2) BARBARA LUCINDA BONNETT³⁴⁷ 28 Oct 1880 in Lewis County, West Virginia³⁴⁷, daughter of ELIAS BONNETT and ELIZABETH COOKMAN. She was born 11 Feb 1858³⁴⁷, and died 08 May 1890³⁴⁷. He married (3) FANNY GRACE BALLARD 25 Dec 1895. He married (4) FANNY GRACE BALLARD³⁴⁷ 25 Dec 1895 in Lewis County, West Virginia³⁴⁷. She was born 16 Nov 1876³⁴⁷, and died 03 Mar 1954³⁴⁷.

Notes for ISAAC EDGAR MORRISON:

[MorrisonGedcom.FTW]

In 1900 Liberty Township, Dexter, Stoddard County, Missouri, Isaac Morrison is age 42, born April 1858, married years, was age 21 at the time of his first marriage, born in Virginia as were his parents. Fannie was age 23, born April 1877, age 19 when married, this was her first, had no children. She was born in Missouri as were her parents.

In 1930 Isaac E. Morrison was living in Campbell, Greene County, Missouri, on April 14. He was age 71, born in West Virginia as were his parents. He had a personal property valued at \$6000. Fannie G. was age 53, born in Missouri as were her parents.

More About ISAAC EDGAR MORRISON:

Burial: Aft. 22 Dec 1951³⁴⁷

More About BARBARA LUCINDA BONNETT:

Burial: Morrison Cemetery, Lewis Co, WV

More About ISAAC MORRISON and BARBARA BONNETT:

Marriage: 28 Oct 1880, Lewis Co, WV (Bk 5/91)

More About BARBARA LUCINDA BONNETT:

Burial: Aft. 08 May 1890, Morrison/Hacker Cemetery, Lewis County, West Virginia³⁴⁷

Marriage Notes for ISAAC MORRISON and BARBARA BONNETT:

[MorrisonGedcom.FTW]

Lewis County Marriage Bk:5:91.

More About ISAAC MORRISON and BARBARA BONNETT:

Marriage: 28 Oct 1880, Lewis County, West Virginia³⁴⁷

More About ISAAC MORRISON and FANNY BALLARD:

Marriage: 25 Dec 1895

Marriage Notes for ISAAC MORRISON and FANNY BALLARD:
[MorrisonGedcom.FTW]

Lewis County Marriage Bk:3:47.

More About ISAAC MORRISON and FANNY BALLARD:
Marriage: 25 Dec 1895, Lewis County, West Virginia³⁴⁷

Children of ISAAC MORRISON and BARBARA BONNETT are:
576. i. FLODA E.⁸ MORRISON, b. 15 May 1882, Lewis Co, WV; d. 09 Sep 1948, Eastlawn, Springfield, MO.
577. ii. HOWARD B. MORRISON, b. 21 Sep 1886.
578. iii. ISAAC EDGAR MORRISON.

291. ALICE VIRGINIA⁷ MORRISON (*JOHN BRAKE*⁶, *MARY "POLLY"*⁵ *BRAKE*, *JOHN B.*⁴, *JOHN JACOB*³, *JOHANN JAKOB*² *BRECHTEL*, *JAKOB*¹)³⁴⁷ was born 16 Jul 1860, and died 15 Mar 1943³⁴⁷. She married ALVIN SWISHER³⁴⁷ 04 Sep 1879.

Notes for ALVIN SWISHER:
[MorrisonGedcom.FTW]

Alvin was from Baltimore, Maryland.

More About ALVIN SWISHER and ALICE MORRISON:
Marriage: 04 Sep 1879

Children of ALICE MORRISON and ALVIN SWISHER are:
i. OKEY ROY⁸ SWISHER³⁴⁷, b. 26 May 1880³⁴⁷; d. 30 Mar 1963; m. THEODOSIA HERSMAN³⁴⁷, Abt. 1900, Spencer, Roane Co, WV; b. 27 Dec 1880, Spencer, Roane Co, WV.

More About OKEY SWISHER and THEODOSIA HERSMAN:
Marriage: Abt. 1900, Spencer, Roane Co, WV

ii. ROMIE DALE SWISHER³⁴⁷, b. 11 Jan 1883³⁴⁷; d. 21 Jun 1914³⁴⁷.
iii. LUCY MAY SWISHER³⁴⁷, b. 27 Jul 1901³⁴⁷; m. EDWARD JOHN RICHARDS³⁴⁷, 19 Oct 1923.

More About EDWARD RICHARDS and LUCY SWISHER:
Marriage: 19 Oct 1923

292. NAOMI ANDES⁷ MORRISON (*JOHN BRAKE*⁶, *MARY "POLLY"*⁵ *BRAKE*, *JOHN B.*⁴, *JOHN JACOB*³, *JOHANN JAKOB*² *BRECHTEL*, *JAKOB*¹)³⁴⁷ was born 30 May 1863 in Lewis Co, WV, and died 11 Dec 1936³⁴⁷. She married (1) JOHN HENRY LAKE³⁴⁷ 16 Mar 1882, son of LAKE B. LAKE. He was born Jun 1857 in Rappahanocho Co, VA, and died 12 Jul 1912³⁴⁷. She married (2) THOMAS E. ERVIN³⁴⁷ 13 Jul 1916³⁴⁷.

More About NAOMI ANDES MORRISON:
Burial: Broad Run Cemetery

More About JOHN HENRY LAKE:
Burial: Jane Lew, Lewis Co, VA

Marriage Notes for NAOMI MORRISON and JOHN LAKE:
[MorrisonGedcom.FTW]

They were married by Rev. M. M. Hall: Bk:5:98.

More About JOHN LAKE and NAOMI MORRISON:
Marriage: 16 Mar 1882

More About THOMAS ERVIN and NAOMI MORRISON:
Marriage: 13 Jul 1916³⁴⁷

Children of NAOMI MORRISON and JOHN LAKE are:

- i. RICHARD VEER⁸ LAKE³⁴⁷, b. Mar 1883³⁴⁷.
- ii. JOHN REITZ LAKE³⁴⁷, b. Jun 1885³⁴⁷; d. 1966³⁴⁷; m. ZELZA DEVANEY³⁴⁷.

Notes for JOHN REITZ LAKE:
[MorrisonGedcom.FTW]

He was born the 20th or the 25th of June 1885.

- iii. CHARLES E. LAKE³⁴⁷, b. 15 Nov 1892³⁴⁷; d. 27 Jun 1893³⁴⁷.
- iv. GARNET A. LAKE, b. 15 Nov 1892; d. 04 Sep 1898.
- v. HATTIE BERYL LAKE³⁴⁷, b. 14 Jan 1889³⁴⁷; d. 19 Nov 1975³⁴⁷; m. DR. CARL EAKIN JOHNS³⁴⁷, Aft. 1910³⁴⁷.

More About CARL JOHNS and HATTIE LAKE:
Marriage: Aft. 1910³⁴⁷

- 579.
- vi. HARRY FRENCH LAKE, b. 14 Jan 1901.
 - vii. GRACE LAKE³⁴⁷, b. 20 May 1903³⁴⁷; d. 28 May 1903.
 - viii. GARNET A. LAKE³⁴⁷, b. 21 Nov 1897³⁴⁷; d. 04 Sep 1898³⁴⁷.

293. MARY ELIZABETH⁷ HERSMAN (*MARGARET ANN⁶ MORRISON, MARY "POLLY"⁵ BRAKE, JOHN B.⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 26 Dec 1842 in Lewis Co, W(VA), and died 18 Feb 1925. She married ELLIS DAVIS³⁴⁷ 27 Oct 1867 in Roane Co, WV, son of WILLIAM DAVIS and MARINDA MITCHELL. He was born 04 Jun 1844 in Harrison Co, VA, and died 19 Jun 1882.

Notes for ELLIS DAVIS:
[MorrisonGedcom.FTW]

Ellis Davis enlisted on 10 February 1862 in Co. F. 11th WV Vol. Inf. wounded in both hands, lost 2 fingers, 4 August 1864, Battle of New Creek, now Keyser, WV. Mustered out: 29 June 1865. He was a farmer at Spring Creek, Roane County, West Virginia and died of TB contacted during the Civil War. Ellis and Mary raised their niece, Alice Hersman, whose mother had died.

More About ELLIS DAVIS and MARY HERSMAN:
Marriage: 27 Oct 1867, Roane Co, WV

Children of MARY HERSMAN and ELLIS DAVIS are:

- i. OLIVE M.⁸ DAVIS³⁴⁷, b. 18 Apr 1869, Spencer, Roane Co, WV; d. 28 May 1889, Roane Co, WV; m. GEORGE W. BATTEN³⁴⁷, 10 Jul 1887³⁴⁷; b. 19 Dec 1869³⁴⁷.

More About GEORGE BATTEN and OLIVE DAVIS:
Marriage: 10 Jul 1887³⁴⁷

- ii. WILLIAM LIDA DAVIS³⁴⁷, b. 13 Jun 1870, Spencer, Roane Co, WV; d. 26 May 1959³⁴⁷; m. ALICE ARMINTA LINGER³⁴⁷, 09 Aug 1900³⁴⁷; b. 03 Oct 1883; d. 20 Sep 1962³⁴⁷.

More About WILLIAM DAVIS and ALICE LINGER:
Marriage: 09 Aug 1900³⁴⁷

- 580.
- iii. LEWIS ELLIS DAVIS, b. 08 Jul 1871, Spencer, Roane Co, WV; d. 12 Mar 1956, Spencer, Roane Co, WV.
 - iv. ELI B. DAVIS³⁴⁷, b. 27 Aug 1872, Spencer, Roane Co, WV; d. 30 Mar 1873, Spencer, Roane Co, WV.
 - v. MARY MELISSA DAVIS³⁴⁷, b. 09 Apr 1874, Spencer, Roane Co, WV; d. 01 Nov 1948, Spencer, Roane Co, WV; m. HENRY SOBIESKA STALNAKER³⁴⁷, 06 Jan 1901³⁴⁷; b. 26 Aug 1865, Barbour County, (West) Virginia³⁴⁷; d. 13 Sep 1949, Spencer, Roane County, West Virginia³⁴⁷.

More About MARY MELISSA DAVIS:
Burial: Hebron Cemetery, Spencer, WV

More About HENRY SOBIESKA STALNAKER:

Burial: Aft. 13 Sep 1940, Hebron Church Cemetery, near Spencer, West Virginia³⁴⁷

More About HENRY STALNAKER and MARY DAVIS:
Marriage: 06 Jan 1901³⁴⁷

- vi. SAMUEL WALTER DAVIS, b. 18 Sep 1875, Spencer, Roane Co, WV; d. 16 Mar 1941, Sandyville, WV; m. JOSEPHINE SMITH; b. 20 Aug 1884, Sandyville, WV; d. 25 Feb 1935, Sandyville, WV.

More About SAMUEL WALTER DAVIS:
Burial: Sandyville, WV

Notes for JOSEPHINE SMITH:
[MorrisonGedcom.FTW]

She died of pneumonia, he died of cancer.

More About JOSEPHINE SMITH:
Burial: Sandyville, WV

- vii. JOHN EDWARD DAVIS³⁴⁷, b. 04 Mar 1877, Spencer, Roane Co, WV; d. 18 Jul 1959, Akron, OH; m. (1) FLORENCE _____, 08 May 1913, Roane Co, WV; b. 10 Aug 1883; m. (2) FLORENCE³⁴⁷, 08 May 1913, Roane County, West Virginia³⁴⁷; b. 10 Aug 1883³⁴⁷.

Notes for JOHN EDWARD DAVIS:
[MorrisonGedcom.FTW]

He was a policeman.

More About JOHN EDWARD DAVIS:
Burial: Glendale Cemetery, Akron, OH

More About JOHN DAVIS and FLORENCE _____:
Marriage: 08 May 1913, Roane Co, WV

Notes for FLORENCE:
[MorrisonGedcom.FTW]

In 1974 she was living at the Healthaven Rest Home, Akron, Ohio.

More About JOHN DAVIS and FLORENCE:
Marriage: 08 May 1913, Roane County, West Virginia³⁴⁷

- viii. GEORGE ALEXANDER DAVIS³⁴⁷, b. 08 Jan 1879, Spencer, Roane Co, WV; d. 09 Jun 1910³⁴⁷; m. ADDIE SNYDER³⁴⁷, 04 Aug 1901³⁴⁷.

More About GEORGE DAVIS and ADDIE SNYDER:
Marriage: 04 Aug 1901³⁴⁷

- ix. MARGARET COLUMBIA DAVIS³⁴⁷, b. 11 Aug 1880, Spencer, Roane Co, WV; d. 20 Feb 1967, Delaware, OH; m. (1) OVEY JANY PURSLEY³⁴⁷, 11 Dec 1906, Roane County, West Virginia³⁴⁷; b. 25 Jul 1881, Jackson Co; d. 28 Jan 1933; m. (2) MAYWOOD SMITH, Sep 1938³⁴⁷; d. Bef. 1961³⁴⁷.

More About OVEY PURSLEY and MARGARET DAVIS:
Marriage: 11 Dec 1906, Roane County, West Virginia³⁴⁷

More About MAYWOOD SMITH and MARGARET DAVIS:
Marriage: Sep 1938³⁴⁷

294. WILLIAM MCKINDREE⁷ HERSMAN (*MARGARET ANN⁶ MORRISON, MARY "POLLY"⁵ BRAKE, JOHN B.⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 13 Jan 1848 in Lewis Co, W(VA), and died 04 Mar 1907. He married HESTER ANN LINGER³⁴⁷ Apr 1874 in Roane Co, WV, daughter of N. LINGER and SARAH _____. She was born 22 Mar 1850³⁴⁷, and died 17 Feb 1913³⁴⁷.

More About WILLIAM HERSMAN and HESTER LINGER:

Marriage: Apr 1874, Roane Co, WV

Children of WILLIAM HERSMAN and HESTER LINGER are:

- i. CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS⁸ HERSMAN³⁴⁷, b. 24 Jun 1875³⁴⁷; d. 26 Jul 1889³⁴⁷.
- ii. MARY ELLEN HERSMAN³⁴⁷, b. 17 Jan 1876³⁴⁷.
- iii. ELI BENTON HERSMAN³⁴⁷, b. 29 Aug 1878³⁴⁷; d. 20 Apr 1957, Spencer, Roane Co, WV; m. ICIE ELLEN BATTON³⁴⁷, 13 Jul 1922; b. 01 Feb 1889³⁴⁷; d. 07 Aug 1978³⁴⁷.

More About ELI HERSMAN and ICIE BATTON:

Marriage: 13 Jul 1922

- iv. JAMES FULTON HERSMAN³⁴⁷, b. 07 May 1881³⁴⁷; m. EFFIE BLANCHE MESSENGER³⁴⁷, 29 Dec 1912³⁴⁷; b. 27 Sep 1894³⁴⁷; d. 23 Sep 1953³⁴⁷.

More About EFFIE BLANCHE MESSENGER:

Burial: East Lawn Cemetery, Minerva, OH

More About JAMES HERSMAN and EFFIE MESSENGER:

Marriage: 29 Dec 1912³⁴⁷

- v. SANFRANCISCO HERSMAN³⁴⁷, b. 09 Jun 1883, Spencer, Roane Co, WV; d. 28 Sep 1939³⁴⁷; m. LAURA GRACE DAVIS³⁴⁷, 22 Aug 1909³⁴⁷; b. 12 Aug 1891, Spencer, Roane Co, WV.

More About SANFRANCISCO HERSMAN and LAURA DAVIS:

Marriage: 22 Aug 1909³⁴⁷

- vi. CLARA MAE HERSMAN³⁴⁷, b. 09 May 1886³⁴⁷; d. 31 Mar 1960, Detroit, MI; m. OTTO BAHR³⁴⁷.

295. JOHN MARSHALL⁷ HERSMAN (*MARGARET ANN⁶ MORRISON, MARY "POLLY"⁵ BRAKE, JOHN B.⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)³⁴⁷ was born 22 Apr 1848, and died Oct 1913³⁴⁷. He married SUSAN WAGONER³⁴⁷. She was born Abt. 1850³⁴⁷.

Children of JOHN HERSMAN and SUSAN WAGONER are:

- i. GEORGE WILLIAM⁸ HERSMAN³⁴⁷, b. Abt. 1869, Roane Co, WV; m. SAMANTHA CATHERINE BATTEN³⁴⁷, 22 Aug 1891³⁴⁷.

More About GEORGE HERSMAN and SAMANTHA BATTEN:

Marriage: 22 Aug 1891³⁴⁷

- ii. LEVI LENNARD HERSMAN, b. Abt. 1873, Roane Co, WV; m. CORA WATSON³⁴⁷, 19 May 1905.

More About LEVI HERSMAN and CORA WATSON:

Marriage: 19 May 1905

- iii. MARGARET M. HERSMAN³⁴⁷, b. 25 Jun 1878³⁴⁷; d. 01 Sep 1963³⁴⁷; m. HOWARD H. WESTFALL³⁴⁷, 05 Mar 1905; d. 1962³⁴⁷.

More About HOWARD WESTFALL and MARGARET HERSMAN:

Marriage: 05 Mar 1905

- iv. JAMES FLOYD HERSMAN³⁴⁷, m. DOLLY JANE COBB³⁴⁷.
- v. LLOYD HERSMAN, m. "BUG" COBB.
- vi. FREDERICK HERSMAN³⁴⁷, m. (1) MISS HARDMAN; m. (2) HARDMAN³⁴⁷.

Notes for FREDERICK HERSMAN:

[MorrisonGedcom.FTW]

Fred was married three times. His first wife was a Miss Hardman.

- vii. A. LLOYD HERSMAN³⁴⁷, m. BUG COBB³⁴⁷.

Notes for A. LLOYD HERSMAN:

[MorrisonGedcom.FTW]

They had seven children.

- viii. LEVI LEONARD HERSMAN³⁴⁷, b. Abt. 1873³⁴⁷; m. CORA WATSON³⁴⁷, 19 May 1905³⁴⁷.

More About LEVI HERSMAN and CORA WATSON:
Marriage: 19 May 1905³⁴⁷

296. JACOB NESTER⁷ HERSMAN (*MARGARET ANN⁶ MORRISON, MARY "POLLY"⁵ BRAKE, JOHN B.⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)³⁴⁷ was born 24 Sep 1850 in Roane Co, WV, and died 14 Feb 1939 in Roane Co, WV. He married CLARA ELLEN CAMP³⁴⁷ 16 Mar 1871³⁴⁷, daughter of WILLIAM CAMP and ELIZA _____. She was born 02 Apr 1855 in Monroe Co, WV, and died 30 Dec 1918³⁴⁷.

More About JACOB HERSMAN and CLARA CAMP:
Marriage: 16 Mar 1871³⁴⁷

Children of JACOB HERSMAN and CLARA CAMP are:

- i. HENRY EVERETT M.⁸ HERSMAN³⁴⁷, b. 25 Jan 1872, Spencer, Roane Co, WV; d. 23 May 1900, Spencer, Roane Co, WV.
- ii. FLORENA BYRD HERSMAN³⁴⁷, b. 09 Dec 1873³⁴⁷; d. 22 Feb 1963, Little Hocking, OH; m. ABE PETERS SINNETT³⁴⁷, 15 Oct 1894³⁴⁷.

More About FLORENA BYRD HERSMAN:
Burial: Aft. 22 Feb 1963, Spencer, Roane County, West Virginia³⁴⁷

More About ABE SINNETT and FLORENA HERSMAN:
Marriage: 15 Oct 1894³⁴⁷

- iii. MOLLIE HERSMAN³⁴⁷, b. 16 May 1876³⁴⁷; d. 26 Dec 1881³⁴⁷.
- iv. ELIZE BLANCHE HERSMAN, b. 07 Sep 1878, Spencer, Roane Co, WV; d. 23 Dec 1965, Spencer, Roane Co, WV; m. JOHN ROBERT DALTON³⁴⁷, 07 Apr 1896; b. 10 Feb 1873³⁴⁷; d. 25 Aug 1962³⁴⁷.

Notes for JOHN ROBERT DALTON:
[MorrisonGedcom.FTW]

Residence: Rushville, West Virginia.

More About JOHN DALTON and ELIZE HERSMAN:
Marriage: 07 Apr 1896

- v. THEODOSIA HERSMAN³⁴⁷, b. 27 Dec 1880, Spencer, Roane Co, WV; m. (1) OKEY ROY SWISHER³⁴⁷; b. 16 May 1880³⁴⁷; d. 30 Mar 1963³⁴⁷; m. (2) OKEY ROY SWISHER³⁴⁷, Abt. 1900, Spencer, Roane Co, WV; b. 26 May 1880³⁴⁷; d. 30 Mar 1963.

Notes for OKEY ROY SWISHER:
[MorrisonGedcom.FTW]

They were married on 10 August 1900 or 1902 in Spencer.

More About OKEY SWISHER and THEODOSIA HERSMAN:
Marriage: Abt. 1900, Spencer, Roane Co, WV

- vi. LORA HERSMAN³⁴⁷, b. 16 Feb 1883³⁴⁷; m. (1) ELLIOT DOUNTAIN CUTRIGHT, 09 May 1902; b. 10 Apr 1881; d. 14 Dec 1943; m. (2) ELLIOTT DOUNTAIN CUTRIGHT³⁴⁷, 09 May 1902³⁴⁷; b. 10 Apr 1881³⁴⁷; d. 14 Dec 1943³⁴⁷.

More About ELLIOT CUTRIGHT and LORA HERSMAN:
Marriage: 09 May 1902

More About ELLIOTT CUTRIGHT and LORA HERSMAN:
Marriage: 09 May 1902³⁴⁷

- vii. WILLIAM SCOVILL HERSMAN³⁴⁷, b. 14 Apr 1885³⁴⁷; m. ADDIE RADER³⁴⁷, 1907, Spencer, Roane Co, WV;

b. 22 Sep 1886³⁴⁷; d. 01 Feb 1948, Akron, OH.

More About WILLIAM HERSMAN and ADDIE RADER:
Marriage: 1907, Spencer, Roane Co, WV

- viii. HATTIE JANE HERSMAN³⁴⁷, b. 18 Apr 1890³⁴⁷; m. WILLIAM LEWIS PARKER³⁴⁷, 24 Dec 1908; b. 08 Mar 1882³⁴⁷; d. 29 Jan 1963³⁴⁷.

More About WILLIAM PARKER and HATTIE HERSMAN:
Marriage: 24 Dec 1908

- ix. EFFIE DOVE HERSMAN³⁴⁷, b. 12 May 1897, Spencer, Roane Co, WV; d. 16 Sep 1910³⁴⁷.
x. ELIZA BLANCHE HERSMAN³⁴⁷, b. 07 Sep 1878, Spencer, Roane County, West Virginia³⁴⁷; d. 23 Dec 1965, Spencer, Roane County, West Virginia³⁴⁷; m. JOHN ROBERT DALTON³⁴⁷; b. 10 Feb 1873³⁴⁷; d. 25 Aug 1962³⁴⁷.

Notes for JOHN ROBERT DALTON:
[MorrisonGedcom.FTW]

Residence: Rushville, West Virginia.

297. GILBERT NEWTON⁷ HERSMAN (*MARGARET ANN⁶ MORRISON, MARY "POLLY"⁵ BRAKE, JOHN B.⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)³⁴⁷ was born 31 Mar 1853³⁴⁷, and died 24 Oct 1924³⁴⁷. He married (1) SUSANNA CAROLINE LEGGETT³⁴⁷ 01 Apr 1877 in Roane Co, WV. She was born 15 Aug 1859 in Roane Co, WV, and died 26 Jul 1889³⁴⁷. He married (2) ROBERTA "BIRDIE" BURKE 06 Dec 1891. She was born 14 Nov 1861³⁴⁷, and died 27 Mar 1929³⁴⁷.

More About GILBERT HERSMAN and SUSANNA LEGGETT:
Marriage: 01 Apr 1877, Roane Co, WV

More About GILBERT HERSMAN and ROBERTA BURKE:
Marriage: 06 Dec 1891

Children of GILBERT HERSMAN and SUSANNA LEGGETT are:

- i. GEORGE MCCELLAN⁸ HERSMAN, b. 24 Apr 1878; d. 1963; m. MINTA AROSA REGER³⁴⁷, 08 Feb 1907; b. 24 Feb 1880³⁴⁷; d. 1960³⁴⁷.

More About GEORGE HERSMAN and MINTA REGER:
Marriage: 08 Feb 1907

- ii. MINTA "MINNIE" HERSMAN, b. 24 Feb 1880; d. 26 Aug 1955; m. (1) ORVILLE LEE LOWE³⁴⁷; m. (2) GEORGE HOUSTON LOWE³⁴⁷, 01 Oct 1898; b. 16 Sep 1873³⁴⁷; d. 05 Nov 1908³⁴⁷.

More About GEORGE LOWE and MINTA HERSMAN:
Marriage: 01 Oct 1898

- iii. LONA MAY HERSMAN³⁴⁷, b. 29 Aug 1882³⁴⁷; m. CLENDIN SNYDER³⁴⁷, 24 Nov 1903³⁴⁷; b. 01 Aug 1881³⁴⁷; d. 31 Mar 1956³⁴⁷.

More About CLENDIN SNYDER and LONA HERSMAN:
Marriage: 24 Nov 1903³⁴⁷

- iv. MARK EDWARD HERSMAN³⁴⁷, b. 27 Aug 1884³⁴⁷; d. 27 Apr 1963³⁴⁷.

Notes for MARK EDWARD HERSMAN:
[MorrisonGedcom.FTW]

He was single, and oil and gas developer, and Mayor of Spencer, West Virginia in 1925.

- v. VIRGIL W. HERSMAN, b. 26 Aug 1877; d. 24 Dec 1889.
vi. GEORGE MCCLELLEN HERSMAN³⁴⁷, b. 24 Apr 1878³⁴⁷; d. 1963³⁴⁷; m. MINTA AROSA REGER³⁴⁷, 08 Feb 1907³⁴⁷; b. 24 Feb 1880³⁴⁷; d. 1960³⁴⁷.

More About GEORGE HERSMAN and MINTA REGER:
Marriage: 08 Feb 1907³⁴⁷

- vii. MINTA F. HERSMAN³⁴⁷, b. 24 Feb 1880³⁴⁷; d. 26 Aug 1955³⁴⁷; m. (1) GEORGE HOUSTON LOWE³⁴⁷; b. 16 Sep 1873³⁴⁷; d. 05 Nov 1908³⁴⁷; m. (2) ORVILLE LEE LOWE³⁴⁷.
- viii. VIRGIL W. HERSMAN³⁴⁷, b. 26 Aug 1887³⁴⁷; d. 24 Dec 1889³⁴⁷.

Children of GILBERT HERSMAN and ROBERTA BURKE are:

- ix. IZA PEARL⁸ HERSMAN³⁴⁷, b. 11 Sep 1892³⁴⁷; d. 18 Apr 1950.
- x. ODA E. HERSMAN, b. 26 Aug 1895³⁴⁷; d. 13 Jul 1950.
- xi. ORA HERSMAN³⁴⁷, b. 15 Jul 1901³⁴⁷; m. (1) _____ DUNAWAY; m. (2) DUNAWAY³⁴⁷.
- xii. MARY HERSMAN³⁴⁷, b. 01 Mar 1904³⁴⁷.

298. MARGARET ANN⁷ HERSMAN (*MARGARET ANN⁶ MORRISON, MARY "POLLY"⁵ BRAKE, JOHN B.⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)³⁴⁷ was born 26 Jan 1856 in Roane Co, WV, and died Mar 1941³⁴⁷. She married HENRY CLAY CAMP³⁴⁷ 16 Dec 1874 in Roane Co, WV, son of WILLIAM CAMP and ELIZA. He was born 10 Jan 1852³⁴⁷, and died 1946³⁴⁷.

Notes for HENRY CLAY CAMP:
[MorrisonGedcom.FTW]

In 1932 this couple had ten sons all living, 1 was physician, one a pharmacist, 2 dentists, 1 broker, 1 vendor of patented medicines and at least one a farmer.

More About HENRY CAMP and MARGARET HERSMAN:
Marriage: 16 Dec 1874, Roane Co, WV

Children of MARGARET HERSMAN and HENRY CAMP are:

- i. JAMES HOWARD⁸ CAMP³⁴⁷, b. 23 Feb 1875³⁴⁷; d. 06 Feb 1966³⁴⁷; m. (1) THEODOSIA HARDMAN; m. (2) RUTH GOSLING³⁴⁷; m. (3) THEODOCIA HARDMAN³⁴⁷.

Notes for JAMES HOWARD CAMP:
[MorrisonGedcom.FTW]

They lived in Ravenwood, West Virginia.

- ii. WILLIAM CALVIN CAMP³⁴⁷, b. 30 Apr 1877³⁴⁷; m. CHESSIE MARKS³⁴⁷.

Notes for WILLIAM CALVIN CAMP:
[MorrisonGedcom.FTW]

He was a physician living in Spencer, West Virginia.

- iii. ERNEST LEROY CAMP³⁴⁷, b. Aug 1879; m. BESSIE CLEVINGER³⁴⁷.

Notes for ERNEST LEROY CAMP:
[MorrisonGedcom.FTW]

He was born on either the 6th or the 16th of August. He was a broker living in Morgantown, West Virginia.

- iv. JACOB CAMP³⁴⁷, b. 01 Oct 1881³⁴⁷; m. SUSAN SMITH³⁴⁷.

Notes for JACOB CAMP:
[MorrisonGedcom.FTW]

They lived in Akron, Ohio.

- v. EARL HOMER CAMP³⁴⁷, b. 14 Oct 1883³⁴⁷; m. BETTIE RICE³⁴⁷.

Notes for EARL HOMER CAMP:
[MorrisonGedcom.FTW]

They lived in Akron, Ohio.

- vi. JOHN ROBERT CAMP³⁴⁷, b. 20 Jan 1886³⁴⁷; m. LUCY HICKMAN³⁴⁷.

Notes for JOHN ROBERT CAMP:
[MorrisonGedcom.FTW]

They lived in Spencer, West Virginia where John was a farmer.

- vii. HARRY H. CAMP³⁴⁷, b. 27 Feb 1888, Missouri Fork, WV; d. Mar 1968, Fort Myers, FL; m. (1) RUTH KINCAID³⁴⁷; m. (2) RUBY ALICE VANDEVENDER³⁴⁷, 06 Oct 1909, Spencer, Roane Co, WV; b. 18 May 1889³⁴⁷; d. 21 May 1960³⁴⁷.

More About HARRY H. CAMP:
Burial: Eventide Cemetery, Spencer, Roane Co, WV

More About RUBY ALICE VANDEVENDER:
Burial: Eventide Cemetery, Spencer, Roane Co, WV

More About HARRY CAMP and RUBY VANDEVENDER:
Marriage: 06 Oct 1909, Spencer, Roane Co, WV

- viii. OFFA G. CAMP³⁴⁷, b. 24 Jun 1890³⁴⁷; m. (1) DORAS BYATT; m. (2) DORIS BYATT³⁴⁷.

Notes for OFFA G. CAMP:
[MorrisonGedcom.FTW]

They lived in Akron, Ohio.

- ix. MARK OTIS CAMP³⁴⁷, b. 23 Aug 1892³⁴⁷; m. MARY VANDEVENDER.

Notes for MARK OTIS CAMP:
[MorrisonGedcom.FTW]

They lived in Charleston, West Virginia, where Mark was a dentist.

- x. DENVER DALE CAMP³⁴⁷, b. 17 Jan 1895³⁴⁷; m. NELLIE YOUNG³⁴⁷.

Notes for DENVER DALE CAMP:
[MorrisonGedcom.FTW]

He was a pharmacist in Charleston, West Virginia.

299. ALEXANDER MORRISON⁷ HERSMAN (*MARGARET ANN⁶ MORRISON, MARY "POLLY"⁵ BRAKE, JOHN B.⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)³⁴⁷ was born 22 Aug 1858 in Roane Co, WV, and died 03 Jun 1940. He married (1) ELIZABETH ANN STALNAKER³⁴⁷ 25 Dec 1879³⁴⁷. She was born 22 Oct 1862 in Lewis Co, WV, and died 17 Aug 1895 in Roane Co, WV. He married (2) ALLIE ROWL³⁴⁷ Apr 1903. She was born 05 Aug 1876³⁴⁷, and died 29 Jan 1966³⁴⁷.

Notes for ALEXANDER MORRISON HERSMAN:
[MorrisonGedcom.FTW]

Alexander was a Methodist Protestant minister, and served four terms 1915-1931 in the West Virginia State, House of Delegates.

More About ALEXANDER MORRISON HERSMAN:
Burial: Hebron Cemetery, Spencer, WV

More About ELIZABETH ANN STALNAKER:
Burial: Aft. 17 Aug 1895, Hebron Church Cemetery, near Spencer, West Virginia³⁴⁷

More About ALEXANDER HERSMAN and ELIZABETH STALNAKER:
Marriage: 25 Dec 1879³⁴⁷

Notes for ALLIE ROWL:
[MorrisonGedcom.FTW]

She died at the home of her daughter, Thelma Hanshaw.

More About ALLIE ROWL:
Burial: Aft. 29 Jan 1966, Hebron Church Cemetery, near Spencer, West Virginia³⁴⁷

Marriage Notes for ALEXANDER HERSMAN and ALLIE ROWL:
[MorrisonGedcom.FTW]

They were married on the 4th or the 12th of April.

More About ALEXANDER HERSMAN and ALLIE ROWL:
Marriage: Apr 1903

Children of ALEXANDER HERSMAN and ELIZABETH STALNAKER are:

- i. HARVEY HARRISON⁸ HERSMAN³⁴⁷, b. Oct 1880, Roane Co, WV; d. May 1882.

Notes for HARVEY HARRISON HERSMAN:
[MorrisonGedcom.FTW]

He was born on either the 25th or the 26th of October and died on either the 9th or the 10th of may, an infant.

- ii. ROMIE DALE HERSMAN³⁴⁷, b. 10 May 1882, Roane Co, WV; d. 09 Aug 1936³⁴⁷; m. NETTIE TAYLOR³⁴⁷, 06 Jan 1910, Roane Co, WV; b. 19 Oct 1889³⁴⁷; d. 31 Jul 1976³⁴⁷.

Notes for ROMIE DALE HERSMAN:
[MorrisonGedcom.FTW]

He was a school teacher and served in WWI - 2nd Lt.

More About ROMIE HERSMAN and NETTIE TAYLOR:
Marriage: 06 Jan 1910, Roane Co, WV

- iii. BRUCE IRELAND HERSMAN³⁴⁷, b. 04 Feb 1884, Spencer, Roane Co, WV; d. 03 Jan 1964, Wooster, OH; m. OMA GAY LAWRENCE³⁴⁷, 06 Dec 1908, Spencer, Roane Co, WV; b. 02 Nov 1888³⁴⁷; d. 04 Apr 1955, Youngstown, OH.

More About BRUCE IRELAND HERSMAN:
Burial: Aft. 03 Jan 1964, Forest Lawn Memorial Cemetery, Youngstown, Ohio³⁴⁷

More About BRUCE HERSMAN and OMA LAWRENCE:
Marriage: 06 Dec 1908, Spencer, Roane Co, WV

- iv. MAUDE MARGARET HERSMAN³⁴⁷, b. 14 Jan 1886, Roane Co, WV; d. 30 Mar 1969, Spencer, Roane Co, WV; m. OLAN FERDINAND DEGRUYTER³⁴⁷, 07 Sep 1913, Roane Co, WV.

More About OLAN DEGRUYTER and MAUDE HERSMAN:
Marriage: 07 Sep 1913, Roane Co, WV

- v. BERTHA HATTIE HERSMAN, b. 12 May 1889; d. Dec 1903.
- vi. ELIZABETH GERTRUDE HERSMAN³⁴⁷, b. 02 Aug 1890³⁴⁷; d. 05 Apr 1957³⁴⁷; m. ARTHUR WAITMAN LOWER, 25 Dec 1913.

More About ARTHUR LOWER and ELIZABETH HERSMAN:
Marriage: 25 Dec 1913

- vii. ALMA KATE HERSMAN³⁴⁷, b. 13 Aug 1892³⁴⁷; d. 01 Jun 1987³⁴⁷; m. HARTFORD CLYDE MORRIS³⁴⁷, 06 Apr 1913³⁴⁷; b. 17 Feb 1891³⁴⁷; d. 1972, Bidwell, OH.

More About HARTFORD MORRIS and ALMA HERSMAN:
Marriage: 06 Apr 1913³⁴⁷

- viii. ALICE FAY HERSMAN³⁴⁷, b. 25 Oct 1893³⁴⁷; d. 26 Nov 1951³⁴⁷; m. JAMES SMITH TAYLOR³⁴⁷, 05 Mar 1916; b. Abt. 1891; d. Jan 1954.

Notes for ALICE FAY HERSMAN:
[MorrisonGedcom.FTW]

She was raised by her Aunt Mary E. H. Davis after her mother's death.

More About JAMES TAYLOR and ALICE HERSMAN:
Marriage: 05 Mar 1916

- ix. BERTHA HATTIE HERSMAN³⁴⁷, b. 12 May 1888³⁴⁷; d. 06 Dec 1903³⁴⁷.

Notes for BERTHA HATTIE HERSMAN:
[MorrisonGedcom.FTW]

She was born in either 1888 or 1889 and died on the 6th or 8th of December 1903.

Children of ALEXANDER HERSMAN and ALLIE ROWL are:

- x. MARK KENNETH⁸ HERSMAN³⁴⁷, b. 13 Jun 1904, Spencer, Roane Co, WV; d. 11 Oct 1989³⁴⁷; m. (1) PAULINE VERGINIA MULLINS; b. 28 Aug 1909; d. 26 Jul 1986, St. Petersburg, FL; m. (2) ANN _____; d. 04 Nov 1987; m. (3) PAULINE VIRGINIA MULLINS³⁴⁷, 11 Aug 1928, Spencer, Roane County, West Virginia³⁴⁷; b. 28 Aug 1909³⁴⁷; d. 26 Jul 1986, St. Petersburg, Florida³⁴⁷.

Notes for MARK KENNETH HERSMAN:
[MorrisonGedcom.FTW]

Mark was a farmer, teacher, social worker, civil leader and served 6 years in the West Virginia State Legislature.

More About MARK HERSMAN and PAULINE MULLINS:
Marriage: 11 Aug 1928, Spencer, Roane County, West Virginia³⁴⁷

- xi. THELMA INEZ HERSMAN³⁴⁷, b. 19 May 1906, Spencer, Roane Co, WV; m. IRA LEE HANSHAW³⁴⁷, 18 Dec 1930, Wallback, WV.

More About IRA HANSHAW and THELMA HERSMAN:
Marriage: 18 Dec 1930, Wallback, WV

- xii. ELMER EARL HERSMAN³⁴⁷, b. 18 Oct 1907, Spencer, Roane Co, WV; d. Mar 1908³⁴⁷.

300. MARCELLA⁷ HERSMAN (*MARGARET ANN⁶ MORRISON, MARY "POLLY"⁵ BRAKE, JOHN B.⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 20 Aug 1861, and died 21 Jun 1912. She married JOHNSON P. BARTLETT³⁴⁷ 14 May 1884. He was born 12 Sep 1865³⁴⁷, and died 24 Oct 1912³⁴⁷.

More About JOHNSON BARTLETT and MARCELLA HERSMAN:
Marriage: 14 May 1884

Children of MARCELLA HERSMAN and JOHNSON BARTLETT are:

- i. EARL HERBERT⁸ BARTLETT³⁴⁷, d. 1912³⁴⁷.

Notes for EARL HERBERT BARTLETT:
[MorrisonGedcom.FTW]

He was married and had one son.

581. ii. EVA GRACE BARTLETT.

301. MARSELLA⁷ HERSMAN (*MARGARET ANN⁶ MORRISON, MARY "POLLY"⁵ BRAKE, JOHN B.⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)³⁴⁷ was born 20 Aug 1861³⁴⁷, and died 21 Jun 1912³⁴⁷. She married JOHNSON P. BARTLETT³⁴⁷ 14 May 1884³⁴⁷. He was born 12 Sep 1865³⁴⁷, and died 24 Oct 1912³⁴⁷.

Notes for MARSELLA HERSMAN:
[MorrisonGedcom.FTW]

She, her husband and eldest son died the same years. J. P ran a cold storage bus in Cleveland, Tennessee.

More About JOHNSON BARTLETT and MARSELLA HERSMAN:
Marriage: 14 May 1884³⁴⁷

Children of MARSELLA HERSMAN and JOHNSON BARTLETT are:

- 582. i. IVA GRACE⁸ BARTLETT.
- ii. HARRY K. BARTLETT³⁴⁷.

Notes for HARRY K. BARTLETT:
[MorrisonGedcom.FTW]

He resided in Dallas, Texas.

302. CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS⁷ HERSMAN (*RACHEL⁶ MORRISON, MARY "POLLY"⁵ BRAKE, JOHN B.⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)³⁴⁷ was born 17 Mar 1853 in Hackers Creek, Lewis Co, WV, and died Apr 1922. He married ABBI B. CLIFTON³⁴⁷. She died Apr 1922.

Notes for CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS HERSMAN:
[MorrisonGedcom.FTW]

His birth is in BK:1:1. He resided at 2228 Carson Street, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania where he was a newrologist: MD 1884 College of Physicians and Surgeons in Baltimore: Registered pharmist; Medical teacher for 10 years. Organizer 1889 and medical staff member until 1904 of South Side Hospital in Pittsburgh, listed in Who's Who, 1920/21.

Child of CHRISTOPHER HERSMAN and ABBI CLIFTON is:
583. i. ELLA CLIFTON⁸ HERSMAN.

303. WILLIAM FERNANDO⁷ HERSMAN (*RACHEL⁶ MORRISON, MARY "POLLY"⁵ BRAKE, JOHN B.⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)³⁴⁷ was born 08 Dec 1854³⁴⁷, and died 28 Oct 1936 in Gilmer Co, WV. He married CLARACY FLORENCE FOX³⁴⁷ 04 Apr 1878. She was born Jul 1859³⁴⁷, and died 21 Oct 1925³⁴⁷.

Notes for WILLIAM FERNANDO HERSMAN:
[MorrisonGedcom.FTW]

He died at the home of his daughter, Jessie Hite.

More About WILLIAM FERNANDO HERSMAN:
Burial: Machpelah Cemetery, Lewis Co, WV

Notes for CLARACY FLORENCE FOX:
[MorrisonGedcom.FTW]

She died at age 60y2m26d, her obit is on p. 105 of the 1925 obits (HCPD)

More About CLARACY FLORENCE FOX:
Burial: Machpelah Cemetery, Lewis Co, WV

Marriage Notes for WILLIAM HERSMAN and CLARACY FOX:

[MorrisonGedcom.FTW]

LCM page 95.

More About WILLIAM HERSMAN and CLARACY FOX:
Marriage: 04 Apr 1878

Children of WILLIAM HERSMAN and CLARACY FOX are:

- i. EVA M.⁸ HERSMAN³⁴⁷, b. 05 Jan 1879³⁴⁷; d. 21 Mar 1940, Cox's Mill, Leading Creek, Gilmer Co, WV; m. WILLIAM THOMAS CONNALLY³⁴⁷, 15 May 1889³⁴⁷; b. 05 May 1875, Gilmer Co, WV; d. 08 Jul 1950, Weston, Lewis Co, WV.

Notes for WILLIAM THOMAS CONNALLY:
[MorrisonGedcom.FTW]

They resided in Weston, were members of the Methodist Protestant Church, and William was Justice of the Peace.

More About WILLIAM CONNALLY and EVA HERSMAN:
Marriage: 15 May 1889³⁴⁷

- 584. ii. LOLA MAY HERSMAN, b. 05 Aug 1880, Cox's Mill, Leading Creek, Gilmer Co, WV; d. 06 Nov 1937.
- 585. iii. ALPHA AZALEA HERSMAN, b. May 1885, Cox's Mill, Leading Creek, Gilmer Co, WV; d. Oct 1964, Texas.
- iv. JESSIE F. HERSMAN³⁴⁷, b. Jan 1887, Cox's Mill, Leading Creek, Gilmer Co, WV; m. (1) CLAUDE SNIDER³⁴⁷, 28 Oct 1906, Gilmer County, West Virginia³⁴⁷; m. (2) WORTHY HITE³⁴⁷.

Notes for JESSIE F. HERSMAN:
[MorrisonGedcom.FTW]

At the time of her mother's death she was the wife of Worthy Hite (1925) She was living 1 mile above Sand Fork, Gilmer County, West Virginia.

More About CLAUDE SNIDER and JESSIE HERSMAN:
Marriage: 28 Oct 1906, Gilmer County, West Virginia³⁴⁷

- v. ELTON C. HERSMAN³⁴⁷, b. 14 Sep 1891, Cox's Mill, Leading Creek, Gilmer Co, WV; d. 03 Jan 1922, Pensacola, FL.

Notes for ELTON C. HERSMAN:
[MorrisonGedcom.FTW]

Elton died single in a seaplane accident during World War 1. He was 1st Lt. USMC, had passed exams for Capt; enlisted as private, rose to 1st Lt., had 5 major engagements winning Croix de Guerre, received 5 citations.

304. HESTER ANN⁷ HERSMAN (*RACHEL⁶ MORRISON, MARY "POLLY"⁵ BRAKE, JOHN B.⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)³⁴⁷ was born 27 Aug 1857 in Lewis Co, WV, and died 10 Oct 1939³⁴⁷. She married JOHN C. CUTRIGHT³⁴⁷ 15 Sep 1880 in Lewis Co, WV. He was born 1863³⁴⁷, and died 21 Oct 1925³⁴⁷.

Notes for HESTER ANN HERSMAN:
[MorrisonGedcom.FTW]

Birth in HCPD Births, p. 35.

Marriage Notes for HESTER HERSMAN and JOHN CUTRIGHT:
[MorrisonGedcom.FTW]

Lewis County Marriages, p. 101.

More About JOHN CUTRIGHT and HESTER HERSMAN:
Marriage: 15 Sep 1880, Lewis Co, WV

Children of HESTER HERSMAN and JOHN CUTRIGHT are:

- i. OTHA⁸ CUTRIGHT³⁴⁷.

Notes for OTHA CUTRIGHT:
[MorrisonGedcom.FTW]

In 1968 he was living in Riverdale, Maryland.

- ii. BETTY CUTRIGHT³⁴⁷, m. ZIRKLE³⁴⁷.

Notes for BETTY CUTRIGHT:
[MorrisonGedcom.FTW]

They lived in Buckhannon.

- iii. TESSIE CHLOE CUTRIGHT³⁴⁷, b. 22 Sep 1892³⁴⁷; d. 05 Dec 1961³⁴⁷; m. TROY DELBERT ROWAN³⁴⁷.

305. CHARLES M.⁷ BRAKE (*JACOB S.⁶, ABRAHAM⁵, ISAAC⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)³⁴⁸ was born 1837 in Ohio³⁴⁸. He married (1) CATHARINE E. ____³⁴⁸. She was born 1840 in Ohio³⁴⁸.

More About CHARLES M. BRAKE:

Residence: 1880, Bear Creek, Jay, Indiana, United States³⁴⁸

More About CATHARINE E. ____:

Residence: 1880, Bear Creek, Jay, Indiana, United States³⁴⁸

Children of CHARLES BRAKE and CATHARINE ____ are:

- i. FLORELLA B.⁸ BRAKE³⁴⁸, b. 1863, Indiana³⁴⁸.

More About FLORELLA B. BRAKE:

Residence: 1880, Bear Creek, Jay, Indiana, United States³⁴⁸

- ii. KATE MAY BRAKE³⁴⁸, b. 1878, Indiana³⁴⁸.

More About KATE MAY BRAKE:

Residence: 1880, Bear Creek, Jay, Indiana, United States³⁴⁸

- iii. CHILD BRAKE³⁴⁸, b. 1880, Indiana³⁴⁸.

More About CHILD BRAKE:

Residence: 1880, Bear Creek, Jay, Indiana, United States³⁴⁸

Children of CHARLES M. BRAKE are:

- iv. CATHERINE M⁸ BRAKE³⁴⁹, b. 1878, Indiana³⁴⁹.

More About CATHERINE M BRAKE:

Residence: 1900, Portland, Jay, Indiana³⁴⁹

- v. OLIVER R BRAKE³⁴⁹, b. 1880, Indiana³⁴⁹.

More About OLIVER R BRAKE:

Residence: 1900, Portland, Jay, Indiana³⁴⁹

306. ELLA E.⁷ BRAKE (*JAMES⁶, ABRAHAM⁵, ISAAC⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 22 Jan 1857 in Franklin, OH, and died 02 Jun 1935 in Indianapolis, IN. She married RICHARD D. WILLIAMS. He was born 1830 in Virginia, and died 1881.

Children of ELLA BRAKE and RICHARD WILLIAMS are:

- i. GERTURDE⁸ WILLIAMS, b. 26 Nov 1876.

- ii. ALICE WILLIAMS, b. 1878.
- iii. BLANCH JUANITA WILLIAMS, b. 1879.
- iv. ALLEN G. WILLIAMS, b. 12 Feb 1879.
- v. HUDSON WILLIAMS, b. May 1880.

307. JACKSON⁷ BRAKE (*ANDREW JACKSON*⁶, *ABRAHAM*⁵, *ISAAC*⁴, *JOHN JACOB*³, *JOHANN JAKOB*² *BRECHTEL, JAKOB*¹) was born Abt. 1868. He married SOPHRONIA _____. She was born Abt. 1866.

More About JACKSON BRAKE:

Census: 1900, Ohio, Licking Co, Monroe Twnshp: Jackson, 32; Sophronia, 34; Clifton, 4; Andrew J., father, 72

Child of JACKSON BRAKE and SOPHRONIA _____ is:

- i. CLIFTON C.⁸ BRAKE, b. Abt. 1896.

308. HARRIET NEWELL⁷ BRAKE (*CYRUS B.*⁶, *JAMES (DAVIS)*⁵, *ISAAC*⁴, *JOHN JACOB*³, *JOHANN JAKOB*² *BRECHTEL, JAKOB*¹) was born 30 Dec 1839 in Lewis, Virginia, USA³⁵⁰, and died 27 Feb 1911 in Pierpont, Ashtabula, Ohio, USA³⁵⁰. She married JOSIAH WEIMER³⁵⁰ 08 Oct 1874 in Upshur Co, WV. He was born 24 Aug 1832 in Ashtabula, Ohio, USA³⁵⁰, and died 17 Mar 1916 in Pierpont, Ashtabula, Ohio, USA³⁵⁰.

More About HARRIET NEWELL BRAKE:

Census: 1850, 1850 Lewis Co Fed Census Harriet 11 yrs

More About JOSIAH WEIMER and HARRIET BRAKE:

Marriage: 08 Oct 1874, Upshur Co, WV

Children of HARRIET BRAKE and JOSIAH WEIMER are:

- i. ROSA⁸ WEIMER, m. WILLIAM TAYLOR.
- ii. LAURA JANE WIMER³⁵⁰, b. 04 Nov 1861, Lewis, West Virginia, USA³⁵⁰; d. 15 Dec 1937, Ashtabula, Ohio, USA³⁵⁰.
- iii. MARY E WIMER³⁵⁰, b. 1863³⁵⁰.
- iv. EMMA I WIMER³⁵⁰, b. 1864³⁵⁰.
- v. WILLIAM H WIMER³⁵⁰, b. 1866³⁵⁰.
- vi. GEORGE H WIMER³⁵⁰, b. 1869³⁵⁰.
- vii. FLORA M WIMER³⁵⁰, b. 1873³⁵⁰.
- viii. CYRUS BATTELLE WIMER³⁵⁰, b. Jan 1876, West Virginia, USA³⁵⁰; d. 22 May 1958, Dallas, Texas, USA³⁵⁰; m. EDNA TETER.
- 586. ix. LUCETTIE WEIMER, b. 06 Apr 1878, West Virginia, USA.
- x. LILLIE WIMER³⁵⁰, b. 12 Mar 1879, West Virginia, USA³⁵⁰.
- xi. DELIA WEIMER, b. Apr 1882, West Virginia, USA³⁵⁰; m. (1) MR. HUTCHINSON; m. (2) MR. HINKLE.
- 587. xii. JOHNNY WEIMER, b. 22 Nov 1883, Rock Cave, Upshur, West Virginia, USA; d. 24 Jul 1971, Pocahontas Copunty, West Virginia, USA.

309. ROSANNAH⁷ BRAKE (*CYRUS B.*⁶, *JAMES (DAVIS)*⁵, *ISAAC*⁴, *JOHN JACOB*³, *JOHANN JAKOB*² *BRECHTEL, JAKOB*¹) was born 19 Nov 1842 in Centerville (now Rock Cave), WV, and died Sep 1909 in Sugar Camp Run, Lewis Co, WV. She married ELIHU JOSIAH WIMER 30 Sep 1865 in Upshur Co, WV by G. M. Hartley (Bk 1853:15), son of HENRY WIMER and ELIZABETH ZICKAFOOSE. He was born 04 Oct 1842, and died 22 Nov 1909 in Sugar Camp Run, Lewis Co, WV.

More About ROSANNAH BRAKE:

Burial: Straight Fork Cemetery

Census: 1850, 1850 Lewis Co Fed Census Rozanna (sic) 8 yrs

More About ELIHU WIMER and ROSANNAH BRAKE:

Marriage: 30 Sep 1865, Upshur Co, WV by G. M. Hartley (Bk 1853:15)

Children of ROSANNAH BRAKE and ELIHU WIMER are:

- 588. i. HARRIET⁸ WIMER, b. 07 Sep 1863; d. 16 May 1921.
- 589. ii. CYRUS EDWARD WIMER, b. 02 Jul 1866; d. 24 Feb 1903.
- 590. iii. WILLIAM MARCUS WIMER, b. 14 Dec 1870, Crawford, Lewis Co, WV; d. 23 Oct 1901, Crawford, Lewis

- Co, WV.
- iv. BENJAMIN WIMER, b. 10 Aug 1873; d. 29 Jul 1898.
- v. ELIZABETH WIMER, b. 12 Sep 1876; d. 05 Sep 1912; m. ALPHA BYRD.
- vi. MARY F. "MOLLY" WIMER, b. 16 Jun 1880; d. 1909.
- vii. ROSA WIMER, b. 12 Nov 1882; d. 1909.
- viii. LELA WIMER, b. 03 Feb 1886; d. 1909.

310. BENJAMIN DE HESS⁷ BRAKE (*CYRUS B.*⁶, *JAMES (DAVIS)*⁵, *ISAAC*⁴, *JOHN JACOB*³, *JOHANN JAKOB*² *BRECHTEL, JAKOB*¹)^{350,350,350} was born 04 Oct 1845 in Lewis, Virginia, USA^{350,350,350}, and died 24 Oct 1916. He married (1) MARTHA IRENE HULL³⁵⁰, daughter of JAMES HULL and MAHALA ARMSTRONG. She was born 13 Jun 1846 in Lewis, West Virginia, USA^{350,350}, and died 04 Jul 1890. He married (2) LUCY JANE HOUGHTON 20 Nov 1892 in Upshur Co, WV, daughter of JAMES HOUGHTON and LUCRETIA. She was born Abt. 1849, and died 08 May 1899.

More About BENJAMIN DE HESS BRAKE:

Census: 1850, 1850 Lewis Co Fed Census Benjamin 5 yrs

Residence: 1870, Banks, Upshur, West Virginia, United States³⁵¹

More About BENJAMIN BRAKE and LUCY HOUGHTON:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1892, Upshur Co, WV

Children of BENJAMIN BRAKE and MARTHA HULL are:

- i. VIRGINIA E. "JENNIE"⁸ BRAKE, b. 14 Feb 1867, Rock Cave, Upshur County, WV; d. Dec 1940, Frenchton, Upshur County, WV; m. PATRICK L. HOUGHTON, 18 Sep 1889.

Notes for VIRGINIA E. "JENNIE" BRAKE:

VIRGINIA BRAKE HOUGHTON OBITUARY

Weston, Indiana "Independent", 1 January 1941

Houghton, Virginia E. 73 d. at home, Frenchton, Monday, d/o B. D. and Martha Brake b. at Rock Cave Upshur co., 14 Feb. 1867 m. at Rock Cave 18 Sept 1889 to P. L. Houghton who survives. Children: Martha Mearns, Rock Cave; Dave Houghton, Stuartville, MI; Glen Houghton, Chicago; Mabel Mills, NYCity; Geneva Stalnaker, Buckhannon; bros. and sisters: James Brake, Webster Springs; L. H. Brake, San Francisco, Lee Brake, Crawford; Mrs. J. R. Houghton, Rock Cave, Mrs. B. M. Brake, Rock Cave. Buried. Rock Cave Cemetery, Independent 1 Jan. 1941.

More About VIRGINIA E. "JENNIE" BRAKE:

Burial: Rock Cave Cemetery, Upshur County, WV

More About PATRICK HOUGHTON and VIRGINIA BRAKE:

Marriage: 18 Sep 1889

- 591. ii. MARIETTA "MATTIE" BRAKE, b. 25 Jan 1868, Rock Cave, Upshur County, WV; d. 03 Jun 1957.
- iii. MOLLY BRAKE³⁵², b. 25 Jan 1868, Rock Cave, Upshur County, WV³⁵²; d. 03 Jun 1957³⁵².
- 592. iv. JOHN LESLIE BRAKE, b. 1869, Rock Cave, Upshur County, WV; d. 06 Nov 1922.
- 593. v. CHARLES M. BRAKE, b. 20 Apr 1871, Rock Cave, Upshur County, WV; d. 27 Feb 1958.
- vi. CYRUS R. BRAKE, b. 14 Apr 1872, Rock Cave, Upshur County, WV; d. 10 Mar 1888.
- 594. vii. LILLIE FRANCES BRAKE, b. 11 Feb 1873, Rock Cave, Upshur County, WV.
- 595. viii. JAMES HULL BRAKE, b. 16 Dec 1875, Rock Cave, Upshur County, WV; d. 11 Feb 1957.
- ix. ALONZO BRAKE, b. 10 Apr 1877, Rock Cave, Upshur County, WV; d. 01 Oct 1952.
- x. BENJAMIN BRAKE, b. 04 Mar 1878, Rock Cave, Upshur County, WV; d. Abt. 1888.
- xi. LONA BRAKE³⁵², b. 1879, Rock Cave, Upshur County, WV³⁵².
- xii. FREDERICK BRAKE, b. 17 Sep 1880, Rock Cave, Upshur County, WV; d. 17 Dec 1900, Rock Cave, Upshur, WV.

More About FREDERICK BRAKE:

Burial: Rock Cave Cemetery, Upshur, WV

- 596. xiii. WARRICK MILTON BRAKE, b. 22 Feb 1882, Rock Cave, Upshur County, WV; d. 21 May 1937.
- 597. xiv. LEE BRAKE, b. 14 Mar 1885, Rock Cave, Upshur County, WV; d. 12 Apr 1967.
- xv. FEMALE BRAKE, b. 28 Feb 1888, Rock Cave, Upshur County, WV; d. 20 Mar 1888.

Children of BENJAMIN BRAKE and LUCY HOUGHTON are:

- 598. xvi. PATRICK G.⁸ BRAKE, b. 04 Oct 1893; d. 19 Apr 1973, Marietta Memorial Hospital, Marietta, OH.
- xvii. ELLA BRAKE, b. 20 Mar 1895; m. MR. LEWIS.
- xviii. DORIS BRAKE, b. 10 Mar 1897.

311. SARAH FRANCES⁷ BRAKE (*CYRUS B.⁶, JAMES (DAVIS)⁵, ISAAC⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 22 Feb 1848, and died 07 Apr 1928. She married ELON M. ELMER 21 Nov 1878 in Upshur Co, WV.

More About SARAH FRANCES BRAKE:

Census: 1850, 1850 Lewis Co Fed Census Sarah 3 yrs

More About ELON ELMER and SARAH BRAKE:

Marriage: 21 Nov 1878, Upshur Co, WV

Children of SARAH BRAKE and ELON ELMER are:

- i. GRACE WELDON⁸ ELMER.
- ii. LORA AGNES ELMER, b. 22 Aug 1885.
- 599. iii. WARREN LESLIE ELMER, b. 22 May 1890; d. 05 Jan 1936, Jun 1923.

312. WILLIAM HUNTER⁷ BRAKE (*CYRUS B.⁶, JAMES (DAVIS)⁵, ISAAC⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)^{353,354} was born 30 May 1849 in Rock Cave, Lewis Co, WV³⁵⁴, and died Jan 1925 in Rock Cave, Upshur Co, WV. He married (1) DEHLIA S.. She was born Abt. 1854. He married (2) MARY JANE ARMSTRONG³⁵⁵ 04 Jul 1871 in Upshur Co, WV by G. Rogers (Bk 1858:28), daughter of JARED ARMSTRONG and ELIZA BENNETT. She was born 23 Sep 1854³⁵⁵, and died 30 Jan 1939 in Georgetown, Sussix, Delaware³⁵⁵.

More About WILLIAM HUNTER BRAKE:

Census: 1850, Upshur Co, WV census of Cyrus Brake household lists Taylor Brake as 3/12 years old; 1860 lists W. H. Brake as 9 years. Same person? Probably not.

Residence: 1870, Banks, Upshur, West Virginia³⁵⁶

More About DEHLIA S.:

Second Marriage: Married to Dehlia S. per 1910 Upshur census.

More About MARY JANE ARMSTRONG:

Burial: Delaware

More About WILLIAM BRAKE and MARY ARMSTRONG:

Marriage: 04 Jul 1871, Upshur Co, WV by G. Rogers (Bk 1858:28)

Children of WILLIAM BRAKE and MARY ARMSTRONG are:

- 600. i. EVA⁸ BRAKE, b. 09 Jun 1872, Upshur Co, WV.
- ii. CORDELIA S. "DELIA" BRAKE, b. 06 Aug 1873, Upshur Co, WV; d. Mar 1969, Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia, United States of America³⁵⁷.

More About CORDELIA S. "DELIA" BRAKE:

Occupation: Teacher

Social Security Number: 289-30-5088³⁵⁷

SSN issued: Ohio³⁵⁷

- 601. iii. MURILLO JARED BRAKE, b. 06 Nov 1875, Upshur Co, WV; d. 10 Aug 1965.
- 602. iv. ARTHUR DAVID BRAKE, b. 20 Jun 1879, Upshur Co, WV; d. 21 Mar 1929, Rock Cave, Upshur Co, WV.
- 603. v. ROSALEE BRAKE, b. 15 Dec 1880, Upshur Co, WV.
- 604. vi. BERTIE BRAKE, b. 11 Aug 1883, Upshur, West Virginia, USA; d. 15 Aug 1959.
- vii. EDGAR ALBERT BRAKE^{358,359}, b. 07 Aug 1885, Buckhannon, West Virginia^{360,361}; d. Jun 1964, Georgetown, Sussix, Delaware.

Notes for EDGAR ALBERT BRAKE:

Edgar had diabetes and lived in a health center in Maryland. He took care of his mother, Mary Jane Armstrong Brake, until her death which might explain why she is buried in Delsware. On his Apr 1942 WW-II draft registration when living in Georgetown, DE, he listed as the person who would always know his whereabouts as "Mrs. Callie Sharp, Georgetown, DE." This is most likely Edgar's sister. 1920 federal census lists Edgar living in household of father and mother (William and Mary Jane) in Banks District, Upshur Co, WV. Living in same household is Callie Lane, age 28, and her two children, Virginia (5) and Herman (1).

More About EDGAR ALBERT BRAKE:

Occupation: 1918, self-employed farmer in Crawford, WV

Other-Begin: Upshur³⁶¹

Residence: 1930, District 9, Sussex, DE

Social Security Number: 221-10-0152, issued in Delaware

- 605. viii. CALLIE VIRGINIA BRAKE, b. 02 Mar 1891, Upshur Co, WV.
- 606. ix. RUSSELL WILLIE BRAKE, b. 13 Jul 1899, Upshur Co, WV.

313. MARY ELIZABETH "LIZZIE"⁷ BRAKE (*CYRUS B.*⁶, *JAMES (DAVIS)*⁵, *ISAAC*⁴, *JOHN JACOB*³, *JOHANN JAKOB*² *BRECHTEL, JAKOB*¹) was born 03 Jul 1853 in Rock Cave, Upshur Co, WV, and died 12 Apr 1934. She married GEORGE AMOS HELMICK 29 Mar 1883 in Cyrus Brake residence, Rock Cave, Upshur, WV. He was born 07 Jul 1837, and died 27 Apr 1925 in Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia.

More About GEORGE HELMICK and MARY BRAKE:

Marriage: 29 Mar 1883, Cyrus Brake residence, Rock Cave, Upshur, WV

Child of MARY BRAKE and GEORGE HELMICK is:

- i. BABY⁸ HELMICK, b. Abt. 1883.

314. GORDON BATTELLE⁷ BRAKE (*CYRUS B.*⁶, *JAMES (DAVIS)*⁵, *ISAAC*⁴, *JOHN JACOB*³, *JOHANN JAKOB*² *BRECHTEL, JAKOB*¹) was born 27 Mar 1861 in Rock Cave, Upshur Co, WV, and died 21 Dec 1937. He married ELIZA VIRGINIA ARMSTRONG³⁶² 23 Apr 1884 in Upshur Co, WV, daughter of JARED ARMSTRONG and ELIZA BENNETT. She was born 14 Mar 1859³⁶², and died 18 Nov 1952 in Rock Cave, Upshur Co, WV.

More About GORDON BATTELLE BRAKE:

Burial: Rock Cave Cemetery, Rock Cave, WV

More About ELIZA VIRGINIA ARMSTRONG:

Burial: Rock Cave Cemetery, Rock Cave, WV

More About GORDON BRAKE and ELIZA ARMSTRONG:

Marriage: 23 Apr 1884, Upshur Co, WV

Children of GORDON BRAKE and ELIZA ARMSTRONG are:

- 607. i. ROBERT ARMSTRONG⁸ BRAKE, b. 28 Jan 1885, Rock Cave, Upshur County, WV.
- 608. ii. FORD HUFF BRAKE, b. 16 Oct 1886, Rock Cave, Upshur County, WV.
- 609. iii. MAUDE EDITH BRAKE, b. 05 Aug 1888, Rock Cave, Upshur County, WV.
- 610. iv. MABEL ELSIE BRAKE, b. 07 Jul 1891, Rock Cave, Upshur County, WV.
- 611. v. GRACE EDNA BRAKE, b. 23 Apr 1893, Rock Cave, Upshur County, WV.
- 612. vi. ALBERT TAYLOR BRAKE, b. 09 Sep 1895, Rock Cave, Upshur County, WV.
- vii. RAY OLIVER BRAKE, b. 13 Jun 1899, Rock Cave, Upshur County, WV; m. NETTI MAY LEE, 25 Sep 1925.

More About RAY BRAKE and NETTI LEE:

Marriage: 25 Sep 1925

- 613. viii. RUTH ALBERTA BRAKE, b. 14 Feb 1902, Rock Cave, Upshur County, WV; d. 02 May 1959.

315. JACOB JAMES⁷ BRAKE (*NIMROD SEE*⁶, *JAMES (DAVIS)*⁵, *ISAAC*⁴, *JOHN JACOB*³, *JOHANN JAKOB*² *BRECHTEL, JAKOB*¹)^{363,364,365} was born 1847 in Lewis Co, Virginia³⁶⁶. He married (2) PHOEBE JANE GUM 25 Mar 1875 in

Ritchie Co, WV, daughter of ISAAC GUM and MARY WAGGONER. She was born Abt. 1850, and died Aft. 1903.

Notes for JACOB JAMES BRAKE:

Excerpts from "Wood County, West Virginia, in Civil War Times," By H. E. Matheny

"Jacob Brake and his uncle (also named Jacob) were in the Sixth West Virginia Infantry. They were captured and sent to Andersonville Prison in Georgia. The prison commandant was a sadistic foreigner who starved many of the prisoners to death, Jacob Brake the elder being one of them. The men lived on small rations of corn, which caused health problems as they had no meat or green vegetables.

More About JACOB JAMES BRAKE:

1860: 1860 Lewis Co Fed Census Jacob 13 yrs

Census: 1850, Lewis Co Fed Census

Residence: 1880, Union, Ritchie, West Virginia, United States³⁶⁷

More About JACOB BRAKE and PHOEBE GUM:

Marriage: 25 Mar 1875, Ritchie Co, WV

Children of JACOB JAMES BRAKE are:

- i. ANTHONY C⁸ BRAKE³⁶⁸, b. 1886, West Virginia³⁶⁸.

More About ANTHONY C BRAKE:

Residence: 1900, Troy, Gilmer, West Virginia³⁶⁸

- ii. TOPEKE VIRGINIA BRAKE³⁶⁸, b. 1894, West Virginia³⁶⁸.

More About TOPEKE VIRGINIA BRAKE:

Residence: 1900, Troy, Gilmer, West Virginia³⁶⁸

Children of JACOB BRAKE and PHOEBE GUM are:

- iii. LUELLA ALICE⁸ BRAKE, b. Abt. 1876; d. 25 Jul 1934, Lewis Co, WV.
- iv. ORESTES ALEXANDER BRAKE^{369,370}, b. 16 Sep 1877, Union Township, Ritchie, West Virginia, USA^{370,371}; d. 28 Dec 1953³⁷²; m. LUCIE E. ____.

More About ORESTES ALEXANDER BRAKE:

Census: 1910, Gilmer Co, WV census shows Orestes A. Brake and wife, Lucy E., living next door to Jacob J. Brake

Residence: Gilmer, West Virginia³⁷³

- v. VIOLA A. BRAKE³⁷⁴, b. Abt. 1879³⁷⁴.

More About VIOLA A. BRAKE:

Residence: 1880, Union, Ritchie, West Virginia, United States³⁷⁴

- vi. BERTHA A. BRAKE, b. Abt. 1883.
- vii. CORNELIA J. BRAKE, b. 03 Jun 1889; d. 14 Mar 1967.
- viii. THEODOSIA MARGARET BRAKE, b. 02 Apr 1892; d. 06 Jul 1934.

More About THEODOSIA MARGARET BRAKE:

Residence: 1900, Troy, Gilmer, West Virginia³⁷⁵

- ix. LOPEKA V. BRAKE, b. Abt. 1904.

316. NANCY VIRGINIA⁷ BRAKE (*NIMROD SEE*⁶, *JAMES (DAVIS)*⁵, *ISAAC*⁴, *JOHN JACOB*³, *JOHANN JAKOB*² *BRECHTEL, JAKOB*¹) was born 31 Oct 1849 in Lewis Co, Virginia, and died 15 Nov 1930 in Harrisville, Ritchie Co, WV. She married THOMAS MARION MATHENY³⁷⁶ 04 Oct 1866 in Upshur Co, WV, son of REUBEN MATHENY and NANCY KILLINGSWORTH. He was born 07 Jun 1839 in Highland, Virginia, USA³⁷⁶, and died 24 Jun 1912 in Ritchie, West Virginia, USA³⁷⁶.

Notes for NANCY VIRGINIA BRAKE:

Excerpts from "Wood County, West Virginia, in Civil War Times," By H. E. Matheny

"Nancy Virginia Brake (born 1849), a Union resident of Rock Cave, stated that Confederate mail couriers riding south from Buckhannon were a common sight. She said the route was changed continually to evade Union soldiers, whose location was always known to the couriers. Her family, pro-Virginia but violently Union, was persecuted by both Union and Confederate soldiers. Brake's home was a resting place for Union scouts and spies, including Thomas Marion Matheny, whom she married in 1866.

More About NANCY VIRGINIA BRAKE:

Census: 1850, 1850 Lewis Co Fed Census Nancy 3/12 yrs

More About THOMAS MATHENY and NANCY BRAKE:

Marriage: 04 Oct 1866, Upshur Co, WV

Children of NANCY BRAKE and THOMAS MATHENY are:

- i. WILLIAM NIMROD⁸ MATHENY³⁷⁶, b. 27 Mar 1868, Wood, West Virginia, USA³⁷⁶; d. 1939, Wood, West Virginia, USA³⁷⁶.
- ii. MARY MALISSA MATHENY³⁷⁶, b. 12 Nov 1870, Wood, West Virginia, USA³⁷⁶.
- iii. SARAH MARGARET MATHENY³⁷⁶, b. 02 May 1873³⁷⁶; d. 1936, New Lexington, Ohio, USA³⁷⁶.
- iv. ELIZABETH LUIDA MATHENY³⁷⁶, b. 23 Feb 1876, West Virginia, USA³⁷⁶.
- v. FLORENCE LOUISE MATHENY³⁷⁶, b. 29 Sep 1878, West Virginia, USA³⁷⁶.
- vi. JOSEPH EDWARD MATHENY³⁷⁶, b. 19 Nov 1880; d. 1973.
- vii. NETTIE JANE MATHENY³⁷⁶, b. 25 Mar 1883³⁷⁶; d. 14 Oct 1904³⁷⁶.
- viii. ISA DORA MATHENY³⁷⁶, b. 10 Sep 1885³⁷⁶.
- ix. LLOYD ALAN MATHENY³⁷⁶, b. 04 Aug 1889³⁷⁶.

317. ELIZA MARY⁷ BRAKE (*NIMROD SEE⁶, JAMES (DAVIS)⁵, ISAAC⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born Abt. 1854 in Upshur Co, Virginia. She married SAMUEL K. BALSLEY^{376,376} 06 Jul 1873 in Wood, West Virginia, USA³⁷⁶, son of JACOB BALSLEY and NANCY RIPPETOE. He was born Abt. 1828 in Augusta, Virginia, USA^{376,376}, and died ³⁷⁶.

More About ELIZA MARY BRAKE:

Census: 1860, 1860 Lewis Co Fed Census Eliza⁷ yrs

Lived With: 1930, Daughter Margaret and her husband, George W. Wagner

More About SAMUEL BALSLEY and ELIZA BRAKE:

Marriage: 06 Jul 1873, Wood, West Virginia, USA³⁷⁶

Children of ELIZA BRAKE and SAMUEL BALSLEY are:

- i. MARGARET A.⁸ BALSLEY, b. Abt. 1873; m. GEORGE W. WAGNER; b. Abt. 1872.

More About MARGARET A. BALSLEY:

Also Known As: Margarite

More About GEORGE W. WAGNER:

Residence: 1930, Harris, Wood, West Virginia³⁷⁷

- ii. DELEWARE S. BALSLEY, b. Abt. 1876.
- iii. JESSIE A. BALSLEY, b. Abt. 1879.
- iv. CORA BALSLEY.
- v. GEORGIE BALSLEY.
614. vi. FRANCIS NOAH ELBRIDGE BALSLEY, b. 06 Jun 1886, West Virginia, USA; d. Jul 1968, Murrys ville, Jackson, West Virginia, United States of America.
- vii. SHERMAN BALSLEY.
- viii. ROYAL BALSLEY, b. Abt. 1892.
- ix. HENRY H. BALSLEY, b. Abt. 1894.

318. MINERVA ADELL⁷ BRAKE (*NIMROD SEE⁶, JAMES (DAVIS)⁵, ISAAC⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 10 Jul 1864 in Upshur Co, WV, and died 06 Nov 1886 in Rock Cave, Upshur, WV. She married JONATHAN "JONNIE" HYRE 12 Nov 1884 in West Virginia. He was born 1862 in West Virginia³⁷⁸.

Notes for MINERVA ADELL BRAKE:

1870 Upshur Co census shows "Miova A. Brake", 6 years old (i.e., born 1864), living with Sarah T. Curry, sister of Mary Jane Curry. 1880 census shows "Miova B.", 16 years old (i.e., born 1864), living with Sarah T. Curry, Grandmother, and sister of Mary Jane Curry. Minerva Adell Brake and Miova A. Brake are undoubtedly the same person.

More About MINERVA ADELL BRAKE:

Burial: Rock Cave Cemetery, Upshur, WV

Date of birth: 10 Jul 1864, Calculated from grave stone, d. Nov 6, 1886, 22y, 3m, 27 d.

More About JONATHAN "JONNIE" HYRE:

Residence: 1900, Banks, Upshur, West Virginia³⁷⁸

More About JONATHAN HYRE and MINERVA BRAKE:

Marriage: 12 Nov 1884, West Virginia

Child of MINERVA BRAKE and JONATHAN HYRE is:

615. i. EULA⁸ HYRE, b. Aug 1885, Upshur Co, WV.

319. MEDORA ELLA⁷ BRAKE (*JACOB JAMES⁶, JAMES (DAVIS)⁵, ISAAC⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born Dec 1857 in Upshur Co, VA. She married WILLIAM H. BOYD 12 Apr 1884 in Rock Cave, Upshur Co, WV. He was born Sep 1855.

More About WILLIAM BOYD and MEDORA BRAKE:

Marriage: 12 Apr 1884, Rock Cave, Upshur Co, WV

Child of MEDORA BRAKE and WILLIAM BOYD is:

i. FRAY⁸ BOYD, b. 1898, Braxton Co, WV.

320. WINFIELD⁷ BRAKE (*ISAAC⁶, ADAM⁵, ISAAC⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born Abt. 1860.

Child of WINFIELD BRAKE is:

i. PEARL⁸ BRAKE, b. 16 Jun 1880, Ohio (not really Winfield's son).

321. GEORGE WASHINGTON⁷ BRAKE (*WILLIAM H.⁶, ADAM⁵, ISAAC⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)³⁷⁹ was born 26 May 1874 in Union County, OH³⁷⁹, and died 09 Oct 1942 in Bellefontaine, OH. He married (2) REBECCA ELIZABETH SWISHER 11 Sep 1900 in Cable, OH, daughter of JOHN SWISHER and MARY CAMPBELL. She was born 18 Sep 1882 in Champaign, OH, and died 24 Mar 1921 in Champaign, Cable Co, OH.

Notes for GEORGE WASHINGTON BRAKE:

1920 Champaign Co, OH, Census: George, age 45; Lizzie (Rebecca Elizabeth), age 37; George, Jr., age 20; Isaac, age 18; Steven, age 16; Thomas, age 13 (?); Joe, age 10; Sarah, age 5; and James W., age 7/12.

George was living with James and Zora Johnson at the time of the 1900 federal census.

More About GEORGE WASHINGTON BRAKE:

Burial: 12 Oct 1942, Jenkins Chaple, Champaign County, OH

Census: 1920, Champaign County, OH, 1920 Census: George, age 45; Lizzie (Rebecca Elizabeth), age 37; George, Jr., age 20; Isaac, age 18; Steven, age 16; Thomas, age 13 (?); Joe, age 10; Sarah, age 5; and James W., age 7/12.

Residence: 1880, Liberty, Union, Ohio, United States^{379,379}

More About GEORGE BRAKE and REBECCA SWISHER:
Marriage: 11 Sep 1900, Cable, OH

Children of GEORGE WASHINGTON BRAKE are:

- i. JOSEPH⁸ BRAKE³⁸⁰.
- ii. ETTA BRAKE³⁸⁰.

Children of GEORGE BRAKE and REBECCA SWISHER are:

- 616. iii. GEORGE E.⁸ BRAKE, b. Abt. 1900, Ohio.
- 617. iv. JOHN ISAAC BRAKE, b. 21 Nov 1901, Cable, OH; d. 16 Jul 1965, Bellefontaine, Logan Co, OH.
 - v. STEVEN BRAKE, b. Abt. 1904.
 - vi. THOMAS BRAKE, b. Abt. 1907.
 - vii. JOE BRAKE, b. Abt. 1910.
- 618. viii. JAMES WESLEY BRAKE, b. 1919, Ohio; d. 09 Apr 2005, Wapakoneta, Ohio.

322. ZEPPORAH⁷ BRAKE (*AARON⁶, MICHAEL⁵, ISAAC⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 08 Nov 1860 in Raymond, Logan Co, OH, and died 23 Jan 1929 in Logan Co, OH. She married CHARLES WILLIAM STANFORD³⁸¹ 11 May 1879 in Madison Co. OH³⁸¹, son of JOHN M. STANFORD. He was born 08 Feb 1856 in Summerford, Madison Co., Ohio³⁸¹, and died 23 Jul 1921 in Union County, Ohio: buried Oakdale Cem., Marysville Lot 143 Sec G³⁸¹.

More About ZEPPORAH BRAKE:
Burial: Oakdale Cemetery, Marysville, OH Lot 143 Sec G

Notes for CHARLES WILLIAM STANFORD:
[ZepporahBrake.GED]

Oakdale Cem., Marysville, Ohio sec G Lot 143

Charles W.: gravestone states July 23, 1921 as his death; death certificate # 41992 from Union Co. Ohio Death Certificate lists July 22, 1921 Volume # 3639

1860 MADISON CO OHIO CENSUS

John. M Stanford (33) engineer
(w) Sarah A. (28)
(d) Susan E. (5)
(s) Charles W. (4)
(d) Emily F. (5m)
Isaac Heffley (20) farmer
Mary was born 1862

1870 MADISON CO OHIO CENSUS SOMERFORD TWP page 8 Image 8 Fam 66

Sarah Stanford	age 37	b- OH	per val \$300 keeping house
Susan E.	16	b- OH	
James	14	b- OH	farm labor
Emily	11	b- OH	
Mary E.	8	b- OH	
John M.	7	b- OH	

1880 US census: place: Pike, Madison Co., OH source FHL film 125504 Natl. Arch. film T9-1044

William Stanford (Charles is omitted)	age 24	b OH (Fa: OH Mo: PA may be wrong)
"Zepora" Stanford	wife age 20	b OH (Fa: OH Mo: PA may be wrong)
Emma Stanford	dau age 5 M	b OH (Fa:OH Mo: PA we know mother born in OH)

STANFORD, Charles age 43
 "Saporph" wife age 39
 DUNHAM, Emma M. dau age 20
 STANFORD, Carrie B. dau age 18
 Aaron son age 16
 Reubin son age 14
 Ruha E. dau. age 12
 Glen B. (Glenna) dau age 10
 Charles W. son age 6
 Lewis son age 4
 Sarah E. dau age 2
 Albert J. son age 1/12
 DUNHAM, George F. son in law age 26;
 STANFORD, Sarah mother age 66Fa born PA.....Mo born OH
 NOTE: Martin VanBuren Stanford son born 1894 not on this census and Charles W.Jr age is given as born in 1894 rather than 1892

1910 UNION CO OHIO CENSUS LIBERTY TWP EN DIST #160 Image 4 Fam 42

Charles W. Stanford head age 53 mar 30 yrs b- OH parents b- OH farmer
 Ziporah [sp] wife age 49 12 ch 11 lvg b- OH parents b- OH
 Rubin son age 24 sngl b- OH
 Blanche dau age 20 sngl b- OH
 Martin son age 16 b- OH
 Louis son age 14 b- OH
 Sarah dau age 11 b- OH
 Jussie [Justin] son age 9 b- OH
 Minnie dau age 7 b- OH

1920 UNION CO OHIO CENSUS LIBERTY TWP EN DIST 237 [231?] sheet 9B & 10 A
 Imaage 18 & 19 Fam 171

C. W. Stanford hd age 63 b- OH Fa- b United States Mo b- OH farmer
 Zipporah wife 59 b- OH parents b- OH
 Lewis son 24 b- OH farm labor
 Albert J. son 19 b- OH farm labor
 Alice dau 17 b- OH
 DUNHAM, LOREN grson 13 b- OH parents b- OH
 DUNHAM, FRANCIS grson 9 b- OH parents b- OH

More About CHARLES WILLIAM STANFORD:

Burial: photo of grave stone in file³⁸¹

Cause of Death: diabetes melitus³⁸¹

Medical Information: age 65y 5m 14d diabetes melitus³⁸¹

Marriage Notes for ZEPPORAH BRAKE and CHARLES STANFORD:
 [ZepporahBrake.GED]

Source information: Batch #: M514272 Dates: 1868-1885 Source call #: 0545133 V. 2-3 Film

Marriage Records Madison Co. Ohio Probate Court;
 11 May 1879 Stanford, Charles W. to "Zeppie" Brake

More About CHARLES STANFORD and ZEPPORAH BRAKE:

Marriage: 11 May 1879, Madison Co. OH³⁸¹

Unknown-Ending: Madison Co. Marriage 1810-1900 London, Ohio³⁸¹

Children of ZEPORAH BRAKE and CHARLES STANFORD are:

619. i. EMMA MAY⁸ STANFORD, b. 17 Feb 1880, Madison Co. Pike Twp. Ohio; d. 28 Mar 1914, Madison Co. Ohio; Buried Maple Grove Cem. Mechanicsburg, OH Lot 58 Sec C.
ii. CARRIE BELL STANFORD³⁸¹, b. 01 Jan 1882, Madison Co., Pike Twp. Ohio³⁸¹; d. 06 Dec 1960, Bellefontaine, Logan Co., Ohio buried Greenwood Cem., DeGraff, OH³⁸¹.

Notes for CARRIE BELL STANFORD:
[ZepporahBrake.GED]

Madison County Ohio Birth Records 1867-1894 FHL film 522857 #6231 puts Carrie's birth date as June 1, 1881; family says Jan. 1, 1882

1880 US census: place: Pike, Madison Co., OH source FHL film 125504 Natl. Arch. film T9-1044

William Stanford (Charles is omitted) age 24 b OH (Fa: OH Mo: PA may be wrong)
"Zepora" Stanford wife age 20 b OH (Fa: OH Mo: PA may be wrong)
Emma Stanford dau age 5 M b OH (Fa:OH Mo: PA we know mother born in OH)

1900 Madison Co. Ohio census Somerford Twp. Vol 100 Sht 5 ED 66 Line 13

STANFORD, Charles age 43
"Saporph" wife age 39
DUNHAM, Emma M. dau age 20
STANFORD, Carrie B. dau age 18

Aaron son age 16
Reubin son age 14
Ruha E. dau. age 12
Glen B. (Glenna) dau age 10
Charles W. son age 6
Lewis son age 4
Sarah E. dau age 2
Albert J. son age 1/12

DUNHAM, George F. son in law age 26;

STANFORD, Sarah mother age 66Fa born PA.....Mo born OH

NOTE: Martin VanBuren Stanford son born 1894 not on this census and Charles W.Jr age is given as born in 1894 rather than 1892

1920 UNION CO OHIO CENSUS TAYLOR TWP EN DIS 246 sheet 7 B Fam 179 farm

Clarance Fergus head age 39 b- OH Fa b- IL Mo b- OH farmer
Carrie B. wife 37 b- OH parents b- OH
Myrtle Lorena dau 9 b- OH
Charles E. son 6 b- OH
Julia M. dau 4 5/12 b- OH
Harold V. son 2 + b-OH

OHIO Cert. of Death: died Mary Rutan Hospital, Bellefontaine, Ohio
son Tom Fergus informant for death cert.

More About CARRIE BELL STANFORD:

Cause of Death: Uremia renal failure³⁸¹

Medical Information: Uremia renal failure diabetes melitus age 11m 5d 78y³⁸¹

620. iii. AARON STANFORD, b. 18 Apr 1884, Plain City, Ohio; d. 29 Jul 1949, Big Springs, near Rushsylvania, Ohio: buried Oakdale Cem Marysville Lot G135.
iv. REUBIN STANFORD³⁸¹, b. 10 Mar 1886³⁸¹; d. Aft. 1921³⁸¹.

Notes for REUBIN STANFORD:
[ZepporahBrake.GED]

1900 Madison Co. Ohio census Somerford Twp. Vol 100 Sht 5 ED 66 Line 13

STANFORD, Charles age 43
 "Saporph" wife age 39
 DUNHAM, Emma M. dau age 20
 STANFORD, Carrie B. dau age 18
 Aaron son age 16
 Reubin son age 14

Ruha E. dau. age 12
 Glen B. (Glenna) dau age 10
 Charles W. son age 6
 Lewis son age 4
 Sarah E. dau age 2
 Albert J. son age 1/12

DUNHAM, George F. son in law age 26;

STANFORD, Sarah mother age 66Fa born PA.....Mo born OH

NOTE: Martin VanBuren Stanford son born 1894 not on this census and Charles W.Jr age is given as born in 1894 rather than 1892

1910 UNION CO OHIO CENSUS LIBERTY TWP EN DIST #160 Image 4 Fam 42

Charles W. Stanford head age 53 mar 30 yrs b- OH parents b- OH farmer
 Ziporah [sp] wife age 49 12 ch 11 lvg b- OH parents b- OH
 Rubin son age 24 snl b- OH
 Blanche dau age 20 snl b- OH
 Martin son age 16 b- OH
 Louis son age 14 b- OH
 Sarah dau age 11 b- OH
 Jussie [Justin] son age 9 b- OH
 Minnie dau age 7 b- OH

- v. RUHA EDNA STANFORD³⁸¹, b. 08 Apr 1888, Ohio³⁸¹; d. 22 Apr 1962, buried Raymond Cem., Union Co., Ohio³⁸¹.

Notes for RUHA EDNA STANFORD:
 [ZepporahBrake.GED]

1900 Madison Co. Ohio census Somerford Twp. Vol 100 Sht 5 ED 66 Line 13

STANFORD, Charles age 43
 "Saporph" wife age 39
 DUNHAM, Emma M. dau age 20
 STANFORD, Carrie B. dau age 18
 Aaron son age 16
 Reubin son age 14
 Ruha E. dau. age 12

Glen B. (Glenna) dau age 10
 Charles W. son age 6
 Lewis son age 4
 Sarah E. dau age 2
 Albert J. son age 1/12

DUNHAM, George F. son in law age 26;

STANFORD, Sarah mother age 66Fa born PA.....Mo born OH

NOTE: Martin VanBuren Stanford son born 1894 not on this census and Charles W.Jr age is given as born in 1894 rather than 1892

1910 UNION CO OHIO CENSUS TAYLOR TWP EN DIST #167 MARYSVILLE Image 2 Fam #27

Oscar Shirk head age 25 mar 3 yrs b- OH parents b- OH farmer
 Ruha wife age 22 1 ch 1 lvg b- OH parents b- OH
 Pearl son age 2 b- OH

1920 UNION CO OHIO CENSUS LIBERTY TWP EN DIST 239 Sheet 4 A Fam 92

Oscar Shirk	head	age 35	b- OH	parents b- OH teamster/own truck
Ruha	wife	31	b- OH	parents b- OH
Pearl	son	11	b- OH	
Carl	son	9	b- OH	
Emma	dau	5	b-OH	

Martin & Marion : twins dates of birth vary: some give Jan. 1920; [the 1920 census was taken in January]

1930 UNION CO OHIO CENSUS LIBERTY TWP EN DIST 12 PEORIA Image 19 Fam 279
own \$500

Oscar W. Shirk	hd	age 45	[1st mar@23]	b- OH	parents b- OH section labor steam road
Ruha E.	wife	42	[1st mar@19]	b- OH	" b- OH
Pearl L. [ab]	son	19	shd be 21	b- OH	gen farmer
Carl G. [ab]	son	15	shd be 19	b- OH	milk plant
Emma R. [ab]	dau	15		b- OH	
Marion D. [ab]	son	10	[twin]	b- OH	
Martin O. [ab]	son	10	[twin]	b- OH	

NOTE: live near Neil and John Lucas

OHIO DEATHS 1958-2000 ANCESTRY SEARCH

Name: RUHA E SHIRK
Gender: Female
Date of Death: April 22, 1962
Volume: 16889
Certificate: 32572
Marital Status: Widowed
Place of Death: , Union County
Race: White
Residence: , Union County
Age: 74

More About RUHA EDNA STANFORD:

Burial: photo of grave stone in personal file; sta Oscar³⁸¹

- vi. GLENNA BLANCH <W/O C 1889 SHIRK> STANFORD³⁸¹, b. 14 Feb 1890, Hardin Co., Ohio³⁸¹; d. 21 Aug 1965, Urbana, Champaign Co Ohio; OakDale Cem Marysville, Union Co Ohio³⁸¹.

Notes for GLENNA BLANCH <W/O C 1889 SHIRK> STANFORD:

[ZepporahBrake.GED]

Known as Blanch

1900 Madison Co. Ohio census Somerford Twp. Vol 100 Sht 5 ED 66 Line 13

STANFORD, Charles	age 43
"Saporph" wife	age 39
DUNHAM, Emma M. dau	age 20
STANFORD, Carrie B. dau	age 18
Aaron son	age 16
Reubin son	age 14
Ruha E. dau.	age 12
Glen B. (Glenna) dau	age 10

Charles W. son	age 6
Lewis son	age 4
Sarah E. dau	age 2
Albert J. son	age 1/12
DUNHAM, George F. son in law	age 26;

STANFORD, Sarah mother age 66Fa born PA.....Mo born OH

NOTE: Martin VanBuren Stanford son born 1894 not on this census and Charles W.Jr age is given as born in 1894 rather than 1892

1910 UNION CO OHIO CENSUS LIBERTY TWP EN DIST #160 Image 4 Fam 42

Charles W. Stanford	head	age 53	mar 30 yrs	b- OH parents b- OH	farmer
Ziporah [sp]	wife	age 49	12 ch 11 lvg	b- OH parents b- OH	
Rubin	son	age 24	sngl b- OH		
Blanche	dau	age 20	sngl b- OH		
Martin	son	age 16	b- OH		
Louis	son	age 14	b- OH		
Sarah	dau	age 11		b- OH	
Jussie [Justin]	son	age 9		b- OH	
Minnie	dau	age 7	b- OH		

1920 UNION CO OHIO CENSUS LIBERTY TWP EN DIS 231 sheet 12 B Fam 237 farm

Clarence Shirk	hd	age 30	b- OH parents b- OH	farmer
Glenna B.	wife	30	b- OH parents b- OH	
Roy	son	8	b- OH	
Charles	son	4	b- OH	
Max	son	4 mo	b- OH	

Individual Record FamilySearch™ U.S. Social Security Death Index
30 September 2000

Blanche SHIRK

Birth Date: 14 Feb 1890
Death Date: Aug 1965
Social Security Number: 283-26-6756
State or Territory Where Number Was Issued: Ohio

Actual Death Residence: Ohio

NOTE: DOA Mercy Hosp. Urbana, Champaign Co. Ohio

OHIO DEATHS 1958-2000 ANCESTRY SEARCH

Name: GLENNA B SHIRK
Gender: Female
Date of Death: August 21, 1965
Volume: 18152
Certificate: 57788
Marital Status: Married
Place of Death: Urbana, Champaign County
Race: White
Residence: , Logan County
Age: 75

More About GLENNA BLANCH <W/O C 1889 SHIRK> STANFORD:

Burial: photo of grave stone in personal file³⁸¹

vii. CHARLES W. STANFORD II³⁸¹, b. 20 Mar 1892, Ohio³⁸¹; d. Bef. 1910, Ohio³⁸¹.

Notes for CHARLES W. STANFORD II:
[ZepporahBrake.GED]

1900 Madison Co. Ohio census Somerford Twp. Vol 100 Sht 5 ED 66 Line 13

STANFORD, Charles	age 43
"Saporph" wife	age 39
DUNHAM, Emma M. dau	age 20
STANFORD, Carrie B. dau	age 18
Aaron son	age 16
Reubin son	age 14
Ruha E. dau.	age 12

Glen B. (Glenna) dau age 10

Charles W. son age 6

Lewis son age 4

Sarah E. dau age 2

Albert J. son age 1/12

DUNHAM, George F. son in law age 26;

STANFORD, Sarah mother age 66Fa born PA.....Mo born OH

NOTE: Martin VanBuren Stanford son born 1894 not on this census and Charles W.Jr age is given as born in 1894 rather than 1892

621. viii. MARTIN VANBUREN 1894 STANFORD, b. 02 May 1894, <Union Co.> Ohio; d. Apr 1965, California.

622. ix. LEWIS STANFORD, b. 24 Apr 1896, Madison Co., Darby Twp. Ohio; d. 22 Dec 1950.

x. SARAH ELIZABETH STANFORD³⁸¹, b. 20 Apr 1898, Ohio³⁸¹; d. 12 Feb 1974, Walnut Grove, Logan Co., Ohio³⁸¹.

Notes for SARAH ELIZABETH STANFORD:

[ZepporahBrake.GED]

Known as: Aunt Lizzie

1900 Madison Co. Ohio census Somerford Twp. Vol 100 Sht 5 ED 66 Line 13

STANFORD, Charles age 43

"Saporph" wife age 39

DUNHAM, Emma M. dau age 20

STANFORD, Carrie B. dau age 18

Aaron son age 16

Reubin son age 14

Ruha E. dau. age 12

Glen B. (Glenna) dau age 10

Charles W. son age 6

Lewis son age 4

Sarah E. dau age 2

Albert J. son age 1/12

DUNHAM, George F. son in law age 26;

STANFORD, Sarah mother age 66Fa born PA.....Mo born OH

NOTE: Martin VanBuren Stanford son born 1894 not on this census and Charles W.Jr age is given as born in 1894 rather than 1892

1910 UNION CO OHIO CENSUS LIBERTY TWP EN DIST #160 Image 4 Fam 42

Charles W. Stanford head age 53 mar 30 yrs b- OH parents b- OH farmer

Ziporah [sp] wife age 49 12 ch 11 lvg b- OH parents b- OH

Rubin son age 24 sngl b- OH

Blanche dau age 20 sngl b- OH

Martin son age 16 b- OH

Louis son age 14 b- OH

Sarah dau age 11 b- OH

Jussie [Justin] son age 9 b- OH

Minnie dau age 7 b- OH

George Lee was aka as "Georgie Lee" & was about Joan Lucas and/or Shirley Lucas's age

Individual Record FamilySearch™ U.S. Social Security Death Index

30 September 2000

Sarah ACKLEY

Birth Date: 20 May 1898

Death Date: Feb 1974

Social Security Number: 270-32-9081

State or Territory Where Number Was Issued: Ohio

Death Residence Localities
 ZIP Code: 43311
 Localities: Bellefontaine, Logan, Ohio
 Bellefontne, Logan, Ohio
 Bellfntn, Logan, Ohio
 Dogtown, Logan, Ohio
 Harper, Logan, Ohio
 Harrison, Logan, Ohio
 Iron City, Logan, Ohio
 Jefferson, Logan, Ohio
 Lake, Logan, Ohio
 Mcmorran, Logan, Ohio
 Union, Logan, Ohio
 Walnut Grove, Logan, Ohio

623. xi. ALBERT JUSTIN STANFORD, b. 23 Apr 1900, Madison Co., Somersford Twp. Ohio; d. 29 May 1970, Big Springs, Rushsylvania, Logan Co., Ohio buried Rushsylvania Cem..
 xii. MINNIE ALICE RETTA STANFORD³⁸¹, b. 27 Aug 1902, Somersford Madison Co Ohio³⁸¹; d. 10 May 1977, Montague, Calif. (Yreka)³⁸¹.

Notes for MINNIE ALICE RETTA STANFORD:
 [ZepporahBrake.GED]

1895-1904 MADISON CO OHIO BIRTH RECORDS FHL film 522856 dob Aug. 27, 1902
 Recorded by Order of Probate June 1943

1900 Madison Co. Ohio census Somerford Twp. Vol 100 Sht 5 ED 66 Line 13

STANFORD, Charles age 43
 "Saporph" wife age 39
 DUNHAM, Emma M. dau age 20
 STANFORD, Carrie B. dau age 18
 Aaron son age 16
 Reubin son age 14
 Ruha E. dau. age 12
 Glen B. (Glenna) dau age 10
 Charles W. son age 6
 Lewis son age 4
 Sarah E. dau age 2
 Albert J. son age 1/12
 DUNHAM, George F. son in law age 26;
 STANFORD, Sarah mother age 66Fa born PA.....Mo born OH
 NOTE: Martin VanBuren Stanford son born 1894 not on this census and Charles W.Jr age is given as born in 1894 rather than 1892

1910 UNION CO OHIO CENSUS LIBERTY TWP EN DIST #160 Image 4 Fam 42

Charles W. Stanford head age 53 mar 30 yrs b- OH parents b- OH farmer
 Ziporah [sp] wife age 49 12 ch 11 lvg b- OH parents b- OH
 Rubin son age 24 sngl b- OH
 Blanche dau age 20 sngl b- OH
 Martin son age 16 b- OH
 Louis son age 14 b- OH
 Sarah dau age 11 b- OH
 Jussie [Justin] son age 9 b- OH
 Minnie dau age 7 b- OH

1920 UNION CO OHIO CENSUS LIBERTY TWP EN DIST 237 [231?] sheet 9B & 10 A Fam 171

C. W. Stanford hd age 63 b- OH Fa- b United States Mo b- OH farmer
 Zipporah wife 59 b- OH parents b- OH
 Lewis son 24 b- OH farm labor
 Albert J. son 19 b- OH farm labor
 Alice dau 17 b- OH

DUNHAM, LOREN grson 13 b- OH parents b- OH
DUNHAM, FRANCIS grson 9 b- OH parents b- OH

Known as Alice

Alice and her husband Earl along with Martin and his wife Opal all moved to California Abt 1935, in the San Jose, Los Angeles, Yreka area.

Thelma, Martin's daughter, lived in Yuba City, CA as late as 1995

Alice & Earl had no children but raised Virginia Roney (Sarah Elizabeth's daughter)

Individual Record FamilySearch™ U.S. Social Security Death Index
30 September 2000

Minnie MELCHING
Birth Date: 27 Aug 1902
Death Date: May 1977
Social Security Number: 564-32-0815
State or Territory Where Number Was Issued: California

Death Residence Localities
ZIP Code: 96064
Localities: Montague, Siskiyou, California

Death Benefit Localities
Zip Code: 96097
Localities: Yreka, Siskiyou, California

More About MINNIE ALICE RETTA STANFORD:
Social Security Number: SocSec # 564-32-0815³⁸¹

323. JOHN HENRY⁷ BRAKE (*AARON⁶, MICHAEL⁵, ISAAC⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 29 Aug 1872 in Marysville, OH, and died Feb 1949 in West Jefferson, OH. He married AGNES MARY HAUPT 18 Aug 1898 in West Jefferson, OH, daughter of JOHN HAUPT and SYLVENIE.

More About JOHN BRAKE and AGNES HAUPT:
Marriage: 18 Aug 1898, West Jefferson, OH

Children of JOHN BRAKE and AGNES HAUPT are:

- i. AMERIKA REDICK⁸ BRAKE, b. 27 Jun 1899, West Jefferson, OH.
- ii. ETHA MARIE BRAKE, b. 10 Sep 1902, West Jefferson, OH; d. 03 Nov 1987, Dallas, TX.
- iii. MINNIE BRAKE, b. 1905, West Jefferson, OH; m. CHARLES BRENNAN.
- iv. MILDRED BRAKE, b. 1905, West Jefferson, OH.
- v. NELL JANE BRAKE, b. 10 May 1911, West Jefferson, OH.
- vi. VIRGINIA ANNE BRAKE, b. 23 Jul 1921, West Jefferson, OH.

324. WILBUR J.⁷ BRAKE (*ELON⁶, MICHAEL⁵, ISAAC⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born Abt. 1872, and died 1958. He married KATHERINE MILLEGAN. She was born Abt. 1873.

Notes for WILBUR J. BRAKE:

Census information:

1910, Union Co, OH, Liberty Township: Wilber J., 27; Catherine, 26; Kenneth, ?/12 (could not read)
1920, Champaign Co, OH, Rush Township: Wilber, 48; Catherine, 49; Kenneth, 20; Gertrude, 18; Donald, 13; Charley, 10; Doris, 5; Philip 2 1/2
1930, Franklin Co, OH, Washington Township: Wilbur J., 58; Katherine, 56; Gertrude, 28; Charles, 19; Doris, 15; Philip 13

More About WILBUR J. BRAKE:

Burial: Milford Cemetery

Census: 1900, Union Co, OH, Liberty Township: Wilber J., 38; Catherine, 37; Kenneth M., Gerturde, 8

Children of WILBUR BRAKE and KATHERINE MILLEGAN are:

- i. KENNETH M.⁸ BRAKE, b. Abt. 1899.
- ii. GERTRUDE I. BRAKE, b. Abt. 1902.
- iii. DONALD BRAKE, b. Abt. 1907.
- 624. iv. CHARLES SAMUEL BRAKE, b. Abt. 1911; d. Mar 1976.
- v. DORIS BRAKE, b. Abt. 1915.
- vi. PHILIP BRAKE, b. Abt. 1917.

325. JOHN W.⁷ BRAKE (*JOHN R.⁶, MICHAEL⁵, ISAAC⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 03 May 1855 in Ohio, and died 13 May 1909 in West Liberty, Ohio. He married LAURA J. VANMETER. She was born 1859 in Virginia.

Child of JOHN BRAKE and LAURA VANMETER is:

- 625. i. PETER J. MC. "MACK"⁸ BRAKE, b. Nov 1875, Ohio; d. 1938, Hesperia, MI.

326. PERRY T.⁷ BRAKE (*JOHN R.⁶, MICHAEL⁵, ISAAC⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born Abt. 1857. He married ANGELINE ADAIR. She was born Abt. 1946.

Child of PERRY BRAKE and ANGELINE ADAIR is:

- i. JOHN⁸ BRAKE.

327. JAMES MARTIN⁷ BRAKE (*MARTIN V.⁶, MICHAEL⁵, ISAAC⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 11 Aug 1862, and died 20 Nov 1942. He married EMMA ANN O'HARA.

Children of JAMES BRAKE and EMMA O'HARA are:

- i. WALTER J.⁸ BRAKE, b. 15 Aug 1887, Ohio.
- ii. RAY ALLEN BRAKE, b. 14 Aug 1900, Ohio.
- iii. CHARLES L. BRAKE, b. Abt. 1905, Ohio.

328. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN⁷ BRAKE (*MARTIN V.⁶, MICHAEL⁵, ISAAC⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 16 Mar 1869 in Rosedale, Madison Co, Ohio, and died 14 Jun 1913 in Rosedale, Madison Co, Ohio. He married MAYME KIEFER 23 Feb 1893 in Dayton, OH. She was born 1870 in Dayton, OH, and died 1929 in White Cross (now Riverside) Hospital, Columbus, OH.

More About BENJAMIN FRANKLIN BRAKE:

Burial: Guy Cemetery, Rosedale, Madison Co, OH

Moved: Abt. 1907, From Dayton, OH to Rosedale, OH

More About MAYME KIEFER:

Burial: Guy Cemetery, Rosedale, Madison Co, OH

Cause of Death (Facts Pg): Gall bladder complications

More About BENJAMIN BRAKE and MAYME KIEFER:

Marriage: 23 Feb 1893, Dayton, OH

Children of BENJAMIN BRAKE and MAYME KIEFER are:

- 626. i. RHEA LOUISE⁸ BRAKE, b. 06 Jan 1896, Rosedale, Madison Co, Ohio; d. 12 Feb 1924.
- 627. ii. ROBERT BRAKE, b. 12 Aug 1899, Dayton, OH; d. 04 Jul 1980.

329. ALONZO⁷ KNOX (*DELILA⁶ BAUGHAN, ELIZABETH⁵ BRAKE, ISAAC⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) He married LUE NETTIE ORAHOD.

Child of ALONZO KNOX and LUE ORAHOD is:

- i. BERTHA⁸ KNOX.

330. BRUCE M.⁷ BRAKE (*MADISON*⁶, *GEORGE WASHINGTON*⁵, *ABRAHAM*⁴, *JOHN JACOB*³, *JOHANN JAKOB*² *BRECHTEL, JAKOB*¹)³⁸² was born 09 Oct 1840 in Greene County, Ohio³⁸², and died 15 Jan 1912 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois³⁸². He married FANNY SMILEY³⁸² 04 Apr 1882 in Wabash County, Indiana^{383,384}.

Notes for BRUCE M. BRAKE:
[AbeEliz92704.GED]

Bruce M. Brake enlisted in the 14 Battery, Indiana Light Artillery, Union army, on 11 March 1862, Wabash County, Indiana. He filed for a pension on 10 September 1898 from Illinois. (#1209770) He claimed injury to left arm and 3 ribs, loss of all teeth and TB. He died at age 71y6m, was born in Ohio on October 8, 1840, the son of Madison and Deobrah Simpson Brake, who was born in Pennsylvania. He had resided in Chicago for 21 years. In the widow pension, filed by Fannie S. Brake (#740,285), Fannie was living at 7006 Normal Avenue, Chicago, Illinois. She stated they were married on the 4th of April 1882 in Wabash Co., Indiana (marriage bond was in the file). They had one child: Madison Smiley Brake, born February 14, 1886.

In 1910 Bruce was living in 32nd Ward Chicago, Cook County, Illinois. Madison S. Brake was living in the 15th ward. He was born about 1885 in Missouri. In 1920, Madison was lodging on O'Farrell Street in San Francisco, California. He was age 33, married, born in Missouri, his father in Ohio and his mother in Indiana. His wife was not with him. He was a photography salesman.

More About BRUCE M. BRAKE:
Census: 1910, Chicago, Cook Co., Illinois^{385,386}

More About BRUCE BRAKE and FANNY SMILEY:
Marriage: 04 Apr 1882, Wabash County, Indiana^{387,388}

Child of BRUCE BRAKE and FANNY SMILEY is:
i. MADISON SMILEY⁸ BRAKE³⁸⁸, b. 14 Feb 1886³⁸⁸.

331. LAURA⁷ BRAKE (*ABRAM*⁶, *GEORGE WASHINGTON*⁵, *ABRAHAM*⁴, *JOHN JACOB*³, *JOHANN JAKOB*² *BRECHTEL, JAKOB*¹)³⁸⁸ was born 11 Oct 1844 in Greene County, Ohio³⁸⁸, and died 29 Sep 1886 in Springfield, Ohio³⁸⁸. She married JAMES AUSTIN TODD³⁸⁸ 05 Oct 1864 in Greene County, Ohio^{389,390}. He was born 19 Jul 1834 in New London, New Hampshire³⁹⁰, and died 01 Nov 1901 in Springfield, Ohio³⁹⁰.

Notes for JAMES AUSTIN TODD:
[AbeEliz92704.GED]

James A. TODD, Freight Agent, C., S. & C. R. R., Springfield; is a veteran railroad man and old resident of Springfield; he is a native of New Hampshire; was born July 19, 1934; lived on a farm until of age, and came to Springfield in 1856; he became connected with the railroad first as clerk in the freight office here of the C., S. & C. in 1857; in 1861, he received promotion to local agent at Osborne; in 1865, he relinquished this position to take the agency of the A. & G. W., at Reno, Penn., then the terminus in the oil regions of the Meadville Branch. This was a very important position, and involved great responsibility and no small amount of business capacity. In 1867, Mr. Todd became the successor of J. C. Buxton, as agent of the C., S. & C. at this point, and has since continued to hold this position, having charge of all the freight business at this end of the road; as indicative of the energy and enterprise of his management, when he took charge one horse did the work of moving cars; now two switch engines are kept busy, and the freight bills collected aggregate from \$15,000 to \$19,000 per month. Mr. Todd is also a member of the firm of Taylor, Hayden & Co., who are doing a large business in the coal trade. He married, in 1864, Miss Laura Brake, of Osborne; this union has been blessed with three children, a son and two daughters; the family now reside in a residence which he built at the northwest corner of High street and Lincoln avenue. Mr. Todd was elected Councilman from his Fourth ward at the late October election, and is thoroughly identified with the local interests of Springfield and Clark County.

In 1870, James was age 35, a railroad agent, living in Fourth Ward, City of Springfield on 15th of June. Laura was age 24, James, age 4 and Harrie, age 1. There was one domestic servant, Adelia Henry, age 16 and George Brake, 19, clerk in railroad office. In 1880 James A. Todd was still in Springfield, age 46, born in New Hampshire as were his parents. Laura, age 34, born in Ohio, her father in Virginia and her mother in Ohio. James A. was 14, Harry D. age 9, and daughter, Georgie was 3. There was on servant, Maggie Collins, age 21.

More About JAMES AUSTIN TODD:

Biography: 1881, Clark Co., OH^{391,392}

Census: 15 Jun, Springfield, Clark Co., OH^{393,394}

More About JAMES TODD and LAURA BRAKE:

Marriage: 05 Oct 1864, Greene County, Ohio^{395,396}

Children of LAURA BRAKE and JAMES TODD are:

- i. JAMES ABRAM⁸ TODD³⁹⁶, b. 1866, Ohio³⁹⁶.
- 628. ii. HARRY DODGE TODD, b. 07 Jun 1869, Springfield, Clark County, Ohio.
- iii. GEORGIA BRAKE TODD³⁹⁶, b. Bet. 1876 - 1877, Springfield, Clark County, Ohio³⁹⁶; d. Aft. 1939³⁹⁶.

Notes for GEORGIA BRAKE TODD:

[AbeEliz92704.GED]

Georgia Brake Todd, eldest daughter, was graduated from the Museum School of Fine Arts, Boston, Massachusetts. She was age 3 in 1880.

- iv. DAUGHTER TODD³⁹⁶, b. 1880³⁹⁶.
- 629. v. LAURA WASHINGTON TODD, b. 22 Feb 1882, Springfield, OH.

332. MARY BELL⁷ BRAKE (*ABRAM⁶, GEORGE WASHINGTON⁵, ABRAHAM⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)³⁹⁶ was born 12 Jan 1846³⁹⁶, and died 24 Dec 1933 in Dayton, OH³⁹⁶. She married SAMUEL R. MILLER³⁹⁶ 05 Oct 1865 in Greene Co., OH^{397,398}. He was born 1838 in Ohio³⁹⁸.

Notes for MARY BELL BRAKE:

[AbeEliz92704.GED]

She was referred to by her nieces as :Taunty B.

More About SAMUEL MILLER and MARY BRAKE:

Marriage: 05 Oct 1865, Greene Co., OH^{399,400}

Children of MARY BRAKE and SAMUEL MILLER are:

- 630. i. GEORGE MALCOMB⁸ MILLER, b. 24 Jul 1867, Ohio.
- ii. CHARLES ABRAM MILLER⁴⁰⁰, b. 13 May 1882, Lancaster, PA⁴⁰⁰.

Notes for CHARLES ABRAM MILLER:

[AbeEliz92704.GED]

He was single.

- iii. MARGARET MILLER⁴⁰⁰, b. 1885⁴⁰⁰; d. 1885⁴⁰⁰.

333. JOHN ABRAM⁷ BRAKE (*ABRAM⁶, GEORGE WASHINGTON⁵, ABRAHAM⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)⁴⁰⁰ was born 13 Dec 1861 in Fairfield, Greene County, Ohio⁴⁰⁰, and died 24 Feb 1898 in Louisville, Kentucky⁴⁰⁰. He married JANE GILLESPIE⁴⁰⁰ 24 Feb 1898 in Louisville, Kentucky⁴⁰⁰. She was born 04 Jan 1866 in Dayton, Ohio⁴⁰⁰.

Notes for JANE GILLESPIE:

[AbeEliz92704.GED]

She was the daughter of Stephen Decator and Eliza (Leighdy) Gillespie, of Chambersburg, Pennsylvania.

More About JOHN BRAKE and JANE GILLESPIE:

Marriage: 24 Feb 1898, Louisville, Kentucky⁴⁰⁰

Child of JOHN BRAKE and JANE GILLESPIE is:

- i. JANE⁸ BRAKE⁴⁰⁰.

Notes for JANE BRAKE:
[AbeEliz92704.GED]

Jane lived in Chambersburg, Pennsylvania.

334. ALDELBA⁷ BRAKE (*WILLIAM⁶, GEORGE WASHINGTON⁵, ABRAHAM⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)⁴⁰⁰ was born 1846 in OH⁴⁰⁰. She married THOMAS A. DUNN⁴⁰⁰ 26 Dec 1865 in Greene Co., Ohio^{401,402}. He was born 1844 in OH⁴⁰².

More About THOMAS DUNN and ALDELBA BRAKE:
Marriage: 26 Dec 1865, Greene Co., Ohio^{403,404}

Child of ALDELBA BRAKE and THOMAS DUNN is:

- i. WILLIAM⁸ DUNN⁴⁰⁴, b. 1872, Greene Co., Ohio⁴⁰⁴.

Notes for WILLIAM DUNN:
[AbeEliz92704.GED]

He was age 8 in 1880, listed as Willie.

335. IDA JANE⁷ RUNNER (*CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH⁶ BRAKE, JOHN B.⁵, ABRAHAM⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)⁴⁰⁴ was born 1860⁴⁰⁴, and died 1929 in Indiana⁴⁰⁴. She married FRANK H. STEMBEL⁴⁰⁴ 14 Apr 1880 in Benton Co., Indiana^{405,406}. He was born 1854⁴⁰⁶, and died 1920⁴⁰⁶.

More About IDA JANE RUNNER:
Burial: 1929, Justus Cemetery, Indiana⁴⁰⁶

Notes for FRANK H. STEMBEL:
[AbeEliz92704.GED]

He was the son of Dr. Theophilus Stembel and Martha A. Justus. Frank was a farmer.

In 1880, on the 1st of June, Frank and Ida were living in Oak Grove, Benton County, Indiana. He was age 25, a farmer, born in Indiana, his father in Maryland and his mother in Ohio. Ida was age 20, born in Indiana, her father in Virginia and her mother in Indiana.

In 1920, Frank was age 56, living with his son, Ralph in Oxford. He and Ida were divorced and she was living next door, age 60, with her daughter, Edna, age 35.

More About FRANK H. STEMBEL:
Burial: 1920, Justus Cemetery, Indiana⁴⁰⁶

Marriage Notes for IDA RUNNER and FRANK STEMBEL:
[AbeEliz92704.GED]

They were divorced before 1920.

More About FRANK STEMBEL and IDA RUNNER:
Marriage: 14 Apr 1880, Benton Co., Indiana^{407,408}

Children of IDA RUNNER and FRANK STEMBEL are:

631. i. CHARLES KENNETH⁸ STEMBEL, b. 06 Feb 1881, Indiana; d. 29 Apr 1975.
- ii. EDNA STEMBEL⁴⁰⁸, b. 21 Oct 1884⁴⁰⁸; m. (1) GEORGE ROBY⁴⁰⁸; m. (2) DR. DAN TUCKER MILLER⁴⁰⁸; b. 27 Jan 1886⁴⁰⁸.

Notes for EDNA STEMBEL:
[AbeEliz92704.GED]

Edna graduated from Indiana University and publication work. They lived southeast of Fowler, Indiana.

632. iii. RALPH RUNNER STEMBEL, b. 1887, Indiana; d. 1961.

336. MORTON E.⁷ RUNNER (*CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH⁶ BRAKE, JOHN B.⁵, ABRAHAM⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)⁴⁰⁸ was born 1863 in Benton Co., Indiana⁴⁰⁸, and died 1945⁴⁰⁸. He married FLORA EMMA WILSON⁴⁰⁸ 21 Sep 1892 in Fountain County, Indiana^{409,410}. She was born 1872 in Indiana⁴¹⁰, and died 1919⁴¹⁰.

Notes for MORTON E. RUNNER:
[AbeEliz92704.GED]

Morton worked in a bank, had a furniture store and lived on a farm before he retired. In 1910 he was age 76, living in Oak Grove Twp., Benton County, Indiana. In 1930, he was living on Smith Street, Oxford, Benton County, Indiana. He was age 66, a widow, a farmer, born in Indiana, his father in West Virginia, and his mother in Ohio.

More About MORTON E. RUNNER:
Burial: 1945, Attica Cemetery⁴¹⁰

More About MORTON RUNNER and FLORA WILSON:
Marriage: 21 Sep 1892, Fountain County, Indiana^{411,412}

Child of MORTON RUNNER and FLORA WILSON is:
633. i. CHRISTEL ETTA⁸ RUNNER, b. 12 Oct 1894, Indiana.

337. ETTA CORA⁷ RUNNER (*CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH⁶ BRAKE, JOHN B.⁵, ABRAHAM⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)⁴¹² was born 1866⁴¹², and died 1945 in Indiana⁴¹². She married ISAAC LEWIS EVANS⁴¹² 18 Mar 1886 in Benton County, Indiana^{413,414}. He was born 1864⁴¹⁴, and died 1921⁴¹⁴.

More About ETTA CORA RUNNER:
Burial: 1945, West Cemetery, Oxford, Benton County, Indiana⁴¹⁴

Notes for ISAAC LEWIS EVANS:
[AbeEliz92704.GED]

He was the son of Robert Newton and Mary Catherine (Taylor) Evans. He was a farmer and a miller.

More About ISAAC LEWIS EVANS:
Burial: 1921⁴¹⁴

More About ISAAC EVANS and ETTA RUNNER:
Marriage: 18 Mar 1886, Benton County, Indiana^{415,416}

Children of ETTA RUNNER and ISAAC EVANS are:
634. i. MYRTLE⁸ EVANS, b. 1887, Indiana; d. 1910.
635. ii. C. RAY EVANS, b. 1891; d. 1962.
 iii. ARTHUR EVANS⁴¹⁶, b. 26 Feb 1894⁴¹⁶; d. 02 Mar 1894⁴¹⁶.

338. ALICE M.⁷ RUNNER (*CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH⁶ BRAKE, JOHN B.⁵, ABRAHAM⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)⁴¹⁶ was born 1869 in Indiana⁴¹⁶, and died 1949⁴¹⁶. She married WILLIAM PATTERSON⁴¹⁶ 19 May 1894 in Benton County, Indiana^{417,418}. He was born 1869⁴¹⁸, and died 1925⁴¹⁸.

More About ALICE M. RUNNER:
Burial: 1949, West Cemetery, Oxford, Benton County, Indiana⁴¹⁸

Notes for WILLIAM PATTERSON:
[AbeEliz92704.GED]

He was a farmer and the son of James T. and Isabell (Sterrett) Patterson.

More About WILLIAM PATTERSON and ALICE RUNNER:

Marriage: 19 May 1894, Benton County, Indiana^{419,420}

Children of ALICE RUNNER and WILLIAM PATTERSON are:

- i. IRMA⁸ PATTERSON⁴²⁰, b. 02 Jul 1895⁴²⁰.
- 636. ii. EMMETT PATTERSON, b. 03 Jun 1897.
- iii. MILDRED PATTERSON⁴²⁰, b. 09 Nov 1902⁴²⁰; m. ROBERT SMALLEY⁴²⁰; b. 27 Dec 1899⁴²⁰.

339. EDWIN V.⁷ BRAKE (*THOMAS ERNEST⁶, JOHN B.⁵, ABRAHAM⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)⁴²⁰ was born 07 Jul 1860 in Oxford, Benton County, Indiana⁴²⁰, and died 19 Oct 1919⁴²⁰. He married MARY ANN GRANEY⁴²⁰ 29 Mar 1880 in Benton County, Indiana^{421,422}. She was born 1859⁴²², and died 1936⁴²².

Notes for EDWIN V. BRAKE:

[AbeEliz92704.GED]

He was a wagon and carriage maker.

More About EDWIN BRAKE and MARY GRANEY:

Marriage: 29 Mar 1880, Benton County, Indiana^{423,424}

Children of EDWIN BRAKE and MARY GRANEY are:

- i. INFANT⁸ BRAKE⁴²⁴.
- ii. INFANT BRAKE⁴²⁴.
- iii. EDWIN E. BRAKE⁴²⁴, d. 29 Jul 1882, Fowler, Benton County, Indiana⁴²⁴.
- 637. iv. EDITH LOURETTA BRAKE, b. 18 Jun 1883, Indiana; d. 01 Oct 1969, Alameda County, California.
- 638. v. JANE ELIZABETH BRAKE, b. 02 Jan 1891.

340. MABEL E.⁷ BRAKE (*THOMAS ERNEST⁶, JOHN B.⁵, ABRAHAM⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)⁴²⁴ was born Jul 1874 in Indiana⁴²⁴, and died 11 Jul 1966⁴²⁴. She married FRANK BRUBECK⁴²⁴ 19 Apr 1893 in Benton Co., Indiana^{425,426}. He was born May 1868 in Indiana⁴²⁶.

Notes for FRANK BRUBECK:

[AbeEliz92704.GED]

In 1900, they were living on Eagle Street, in Harrison Township, Vigo County, Indiana. Frank was school teacher, age 32, married 7 years born in Indiana, his father in Virginia and his motehr in Ohio. Mabel was age 25, had two children, both living, born in Indiana, her father in Ohio and her mother in Pennsylvania. Children: Margaret E., age 4, born July 1895 in Indiana and Frances M., age 8 months, born September 1897 in Indiana.

More About FRANK BRUBECK and MABEL BRAKE:

Marriage: 19 Apr 1893, Benton Co., Indiana^{427,428}

Children of MABEL BRAKE and FRANK BRUBECK are:

- i. MARGARET E.⁸ BRUBECK⁴²⁸, b. Jul 1895, Indiana⁴²⁸; m. UNKNOWN BIDDLE⁴²⁸.

Notes for UNKNOWN BIDDLE:

[AbeEliz92704.GED]

He was from Dallas, Texas.

- ii. FRANCES M. BRUBECK⁴²⁸, b. Sep 1897, Indiana⁴²⁸; m. UNKNOWN FELT⁴²⁸.

Notes for UNKNOWN FELT:

[AbeEliz92704.GED]

He was from Chevy Chase, Maryland.

341. FREDERICK O.⁷ BRAKE (*JOHN W. C.*⁶, *JOHN B.*⁵, *ABRAHAM*⁴, *JOHN JACOB*³, *JOHANN JAKOB*² *BRECHTEL*, *JAKOB*¹)⁴²⁸ was born 03 Jul 1870 in Indiana⁴²⁸, and died in Neosho, Missouri⁴²⁸. He married IDA SHAMBAUGH⁴²⁸ 25 Mar 1903 in Tiptcanoe County, Indiana^{429,430}. She was born in Lafayette, Ohio⁴³⁰.

Notes for FREDERICK O. BRAKE:
[AbeEliz92704.GED]

Both of Fred's parents died young and in 1880, he was living with his Uncle Thomas Ernest Brake in Benton County, Indiana.

In 1900, Fred is a boarder living in Tiptcanoe County, Indiana. He was born July 1871, was age 28, born in Indiana, his father in Ohio and his mother in Indiana.

On 2 April 1930, Fred O. Brake, age 57, is living alone in Oxford, Benton County, Indiana, on Justice Street. He had a real estate property value of \$1200 and stated he had been married for 22 years.

More About FREDERICK O. BRAKE:
Burial: Neosho, Missouri⁴³⁰

More About FREDERICK BRAKE and IDA SHAMBAUGH:
Marriage: 25 Mar 1903, Tiptcanoe County, Indiana^{431,432}

Children of FREDERICK BRAKE and IDA SHAMBAUGH are:
i. JOHN⁸ BRAKE⁴³², b. probably Indiana⁴³².
ii. KENNETH BRAKE⁴³², b. probably Indiana⁴³².

342. JENNIE B.⁷ STOKES (*MARTHA JANE*⁶ *BRAKE*, *JOHN B.*⁵, *ABRAHAM*⁴, *JOHN JACOB*³, *JOHANN JAKOB*² *BRECHTEL*, *JAKOB*¹)⁴³² was born 27 Feb 1861⁴³², and died 1933⁴³². She married EDWIN F/T. WALLACE⁴³² 30 Apr 1878 in Benton County, Indiana^{433,434}. He was born 1854⁴³⁴, and died 1928⁴³⁴.

More About EDWIN WALLACE and JENNIE STOKES:
Marriage: 30 Apr 1878, Benton County, Indiana^{435,436}

Children of JENNIE STOKES and EDWIN WALLACE are:

- 639. i. HARRY⁸ WALLACE.
- ii. BESSIE WALLACE⁴³⁶.
- 640. iii. ETHEL WALLACE.
- 641. iv. GLADYS WALLACE.
- v. NONA WALLACE⁴³⁶.
- 642. vi. RUTH WALLACE.

343. OSCAR S.⁷ BRAKE (*WILLIAM J.*⁶, *EDWARD D.*⁵, *ABRAHAM*⁴, *JOHN JACOB*³, *JOHANN JAKOB*² *BRECHTEL*, *JAKOB*¹)⁴³⁶ was born Apr 1859 in Ross County, Ohio⁴³⁶. He married BELLE C. FERRELL⁴³⁶ 07 Feb 1883 in Ross County, Ohio^{437,438}. She was born Sep 1860 in Ohio⁴³⁸.

Notes for OSCAR S. BRAKE:
[AbeEliz92704.GED]

Oscar was age 2 in 1860, age 10 in 1870, and age 21 in 1880.

In 1900 Oscar S. Brake was farming his own farm, in Van Buren, Madison County, Indiana. He was age 44, born April 1859, married 17 years. His wife, Belle C., was born September 1860, was age 39, married 17 years, had 5 children, four living, Florence E. age 16, born February 1884, Leta, age 12, born July 1887, Minnie O., age 3, born July 1896, Gladys M., age 11 months, born July 1899, all in Ohio, as were their parents.

In 1920, they were living on Allen road in Van Buren Township., Madison County, Indiana. Oscar was age 60, farmer, Belle, age 57 and Mary G. (Gladys) was age 20, single, born in Indiana.

In 1930 Oscar was age 70, with a property value of \$6000, married at age 23, born in Ohio, Belle C. was age 68, married at age 21, born in Ohio. Daughter Lela Kirkpatrick, was age 43, listed as single, born in Ohio. She had a son, John F. Kirkpatrick, age 4, born in Indiana, his father in Indiana. They were living next door to a Kirkpatrick family.

More About OSCAR S. BRAKE:

Census: 1900, Van Buren Twp., Madison Co., Indiana⁴³⁸

More About OSCAR BRAKE and BELLE FERRELL:

Marriage: 07 Feb 1883, Ross County, Ohio^{439,440}

Children of OSCAR BRAKE and BELLE FERRELL are:

- i. INFANT⁸ BRAKE⁴⁴⁰.
- ii. FLORENCE E. BRAKE⁴⁴⁰, b. Feb 1884, Ohio⁴⁴⁰.
643. iii. LETA BRAKE, b. Jul 1887, Ohio.
- iv. MINNIE O. BRAKE⁴⁴⁰, b. Jul 1896, Ohio⁴⁴⁰.
- v. GLADYS MARY BRAKE⁴⁴⁰, b. Jul 1899, Ohio⁴⁴⁰.

344. WILSON A.⁷ BRAKE (*JOSEPH L.⁶, EDWARD D.⁵, ABRAHAM⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)⁴⁴⁰ was born 24 Aug 1867 in Iowa⁴⁴⁰, and died Jul 1939 in Davis County, Iowa⁴⁴⁰. He married RACHEL E. BOWLING⁴⁴⁰ Abt. 1894 in Iowa⁴⁴⁰. She was born 10 Feb 1872 in Iowa⁴⁴⁰, and died 1939 in Iowa⁴⁴⁰.

Notes for WILSON A. BRAKE:

[AbeEliz92704.GED]

On 25 June 1900, Wilson was age 32, born August 1867, married for 6 years, farming in Wyacondah Twp, Davis County, Iowa. His wife, Rachel was age 28, born February 1872, had two children, both living, born in Iowa. Children: Glen, born 1895 and Glee, born 1897.

In 1910, Wilson A. Berke (sic) is age 42, living in Wyacondah. Rachel is age 38, had 3 children, 3 living. Glenn E. was 15, Glee was 12 and Orlo W. was age 3.

In 1920, Wilson, is living at he same place, He was age 52, born in Iowa, his parents in Ohio. Rachel was age 47, born in Iowa, her father in Ohio and mother in Indiana.

In 1930, they are still living in Wyacondah. Wilson A. Brake is age 62, married at age 26, born in Iowa. Rachel E. was age 58, married at age 22, born in Iowa. Son, Orlo W., was living with them, age 23, married at age 22, born in Iowa. His wife, Inez S. was age 19, married at age 18, born in Iowa.

More About WILSON A. BRAKE:

Burial: Jul 1939, IOOF Cemetery, Bloomfield, Iowa⁴⁴⁰

Census: 25 Jun 1900, Wyacondah, Davis Co., Iowa⁴⁴⁰

More About RACHEL E. BOWLING:

Burial: 1939, IOOF Cemetery, Bloomfield, Iowa⁴⁴⁰

More About WILSON BRAKE and RACHEL BOWLING:

Marriage: Abt. 1894, Iowa⁴⁴⁰

Children of WILSON BRAKE and RACHEL BOWLING are:

644. i. GLEN ELWOOD⁸ BRAKE, b. 17 Jan 1895; d. Abt. 30 Mar 1966, Iowa.
- ii. GLEE BRAKE⁴⁴⁰, b. 1897, Iowa⁴⁴⁰.

Notes for GLEE BRAKE:

[AbeEliz92704.GED]

On the 5th of January, 1900, Glee Brake was age 21, living in Dees Moineses, Polk County, Iowa, in a boarding house on College Avenue. She was working as a clerk in a department store.

- iii. ORLO W. BRAKE⁴⁴⁰, b. 15 Feb 1907, Iowa⁴⁴⁰; d. Jul 1994, Bloomfield, Davis County, Iowa^{441,442}; m. INEZ S.⁴⁴², 1929, Iowa⁴⁴²; b. 1911, Iowa⁴⁴².

More About ORLO BRAKE and INEZ S.:

Marriage: 1929, Iowa⁴⁴²

345. JENETTA E.⁷ BRAKE (*JOSEPH L.⁶, EDWARD D.⁵, ABRAHAM⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)⁴⁴² was born Apr 1870 in Iowa⁴⁴². She married MR. ETHARP⁴⁴² 1893 in Iowa⁴⁴².

More About MR. ETHARP and JENETTA BRAKE:

Marriage: 1893, Iowa⁴⁴²

Child of JENETTA BRAKE and MR. ETHARP is:

- i. CHILD⁸ ETHARP⁴⁴², b. Bet. 1893 - 1900⁴⁴².

346. ALBERT ECKLEY⁷ BRAKE (*GEORGE WALKER⁶, EDWARD D.⁵, ABRAHAM⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)⁴⁴² was born 05 May 1892 in Centerville, Reynolds Co, Missouri⁴⁴², and died 27 Feb 1944 in Eva Dale, Jasper Co, TX. He married (1) ANNA BELLE DERRICK. She was born 16 Feb 1908 in Mansfield, Desoto Co, LA, and died 24 Sep 1994 in Modesto, Stanislaus Co, CA. He married (2) MAIDA ELIZA ROOFENER 26 Nov 1911 in Bristow, Creek Co, OK. She was born 19 Jun 1894 in Linn Creek, Camden Co, MO, and died May 1982 in Longmont, CO.

Notes for ALBERT ECKLEY BRAKE:

[AbeEliz92704.GED]

Nancy Von Brecht has Albert E. Brake dying in Oklahoma in 1916, but I find a Albert E. Brake, b. 1892, in Missouri, age 27, living in Bristow, Creek Co., Oklahoma in 1920. The only clincher here is that Albert told census takers that both his parents were born in Missouri, but they were not. Albert's wife is Madie, age 24, born in MO. Children, all born in Oklahoma, are Denver J. age 7, Juanita, age 6, William Leroy, age 3 years 1 month, Alene, age 1 year 4 months.

More About ALBERT ECKLEY BRAKE:

Burial: Buna, TX

More About MAIDA ELIZA ROOFENER:

Burial: Denver, CO

More About ALBERT BRAKE and MAIDA ROOFENER:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1911, Bristow, Creek Co, OK

Children of ALBERT BRAKE and ANNA DERRICK are:

645. i. JOHN ALBERT⁸ BRAKE, b. 29 Dec 1930, Ben Wheeler, Van Zandt Co, TX; d. 06 May 1996, Branford, FL.
646. ii. UCELE ANNABELLE BRAKE, b. 26 Apr 1937, Eva Dale, Jasper Co, TX.

Children of ALBERT BRAKE and MAIDA ROOFENER are:

647. iii. DENVER THEODORE⁸ BRAKE, b. 26 Aug 1912, Bristow, Creek Co, OK; d. 09 Aug 1974, Newark, Alameda Co, CA.
648. iv. ALMA JUANITA BRAKE, b. 17 Nov 1913.
649. v. WILLIAM LEROY BRAKE, b. 24 May 1916, Bristow, OK; d. 20 Dec 1990, Hayward Co, CA.
650. vi. ALENE VALENTINE BRAKE, b. 14 Feb 1918, Bristow, Creek Co, OK.

347. MARY E.⁷ BRAKE (*EDWARD B.⁶, JACOB CUMMINS⁵, ABRAHAM⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)⁴⁴² was born Abt. 1852 in Ohio⁴⁴². She married (1) MR. MCCANN. She married (2) JOHN McMILLEN⁴⁴² 21 Aug 1881 in Gallia County, Ohio^{443,444}. He was born Aug 1846 in Ohio⁴⁴⁴.

Notes for MARY E. BRAKE:

[AbeEliz92704.GED]

On 6 June 1900, John McMillen was age 53, born August 1846 in Ohio, was living in Huntington Township, Gallia County, Ohio. His wife, Mary E. was age 46, born July 1852. They had been married for 19 years. Mary had 8 children, 6 of whom were living. Children: Lanse L., son born May 1888, age 12, Annie, born October 1893, age 6, and Alice A., born March 1898, age 2, all born in Ohio.

On 15 April 1910, the family was living on Infirmary Road, in Madison Township, Franklin County, Ohio, Zimmer Precinct. John was a farm laborer, age 60, married twice. Mary was age 56, married once, for 28 years, had 8 children, four of whom were living. Children: James, age 24, Don, age 23, Anna, age 17, George McCann,

age 29, listed as John's stepson.

More About JOHN McMILLEN and MARY BRAKE:
Marriage: 21 Aug 1881, Gallia County, Ohio^{445,446}

Child of MARY BRAKE and MR. MCCANN is:

- i. GEORGE FOSTER⁸ MCCANN⁴⁴⁶, b. 18 Oct 1879, Meigs County, Ohio⁴⁴⁶; m. GRACE MATHIAS⁴⁴⁶.

Notes for GEORGE FOSTER MCCANN:
[AbeEliz92704.GED]

George McCann, son of Mary E. Brake, was raised by his grandmother, Harriet Brake. He was age 6 months in 1880, living in Meigs County, Ohio. In 1900 they had moved to Gallia County, Ohio, he was age 19. His mother married John McMillen, and after Harriet's death, he lived with them in 1910 in Franklin County, Ohio, where he was a laborer doing odd jobs. I have been unable to locate John and Mary after 1920, but find a George McCann, age 41, living on Sullivant Avenue, as an inmate at Hook House, Columbus, Ohio, on 7 January.

Children of MARY BRAKE and JOHN McMILLEN are:

- ii. INFANT⁸ McMILLEN⁴⁴⁶.
- iii. JAMES McMILLEN⁴⁴⁶, b. 1885, Ohio⁴⁴⁶.
- iv. DON McMILLEN⁴⁴⁶, b. Abt. 1887, Ohio⁴⁴⁶.

Notes for DON McMILLEN:
[AbeEliz92704.GED]

There is a Don McMillen, age 33, farm laborer, living in Norwich, Franklin County, Ohio on 10 January 1920. He is married to Georgia, age 29 and has two children: Marie, age 8 and Earle, age 6, all born in Ohio.

- v. LANSE L. McMILLEN⁴⁴⁶, b. May 1888, Ohio⁴⁴⁶.
- vi. ANNIE McMILLEN⁴⁴⁶, b. Oct 1893, Ohio⁴⁴⁶.
- vii. ALICE A. McMILLEN⁴⁴⁶, b. Mar 1898, Ohio⁴⁴⁶.

348. WILLIAM G.⁷ BRAKE (*EDWARD B.*⁶, *JACOB CUMMINS*⁵, *ABRAHAM*⁴, *JOHN JACOB*³, *JOHANN JAKOB*² *BRECHTEL, JAKOB*¹)⁴⁴⁶ was born 1855 in Ohio⁴⁴⁶. He married SARAH A. HARVEY⁴⁴⁶ 12 Jan 1878 in Meigs Co., Ohio^{447,448}. She was born 1857 in Ohio⁴⁴⁸.

Notes for WILLIAM G. BRAKE:
[AbeEliz92704.GED]

In 1880, William, who was married by this time, is listed in his mother's household as farm laborer. His wife is living with her parents, with their baby daughter. I believe they may have been divorced. There is a marriage for a W. G. Brake to Nannie D. Ward in Gallia County, Ohio on 6 August 1885. In 1900, his mother was living in Gallia County.

Notes for SARAH A. HARVEY:
[AbeEliz92704.GED]

She was the daughter of Rezen and Rnana Harvey and is listed in his household in 1880, in Columbia Twp., Meigs County, Ohio, with her daughter, Izemba A., age 1, born in Ohio.

More About WILLIAM BRAKE and SARAH HARVEY:
Marriage: 12 Jan 1878, Meigs Co., Ohio^{449,450}

Child of WILLIAM BRAKE and SARAH HARVEY is:

- i. IZEMBA A.⁸ BRAKE⁴⁵⁰, b. 1879, Meigs Co., Ohio⁴⁵⁰.

349. DIADEMA⁷ JONES (*REBECCA*⁶ *BRAKE, JACOB CUMMINS*⁵, *ABRAHAM*⁴, *JOHN JACOB*³, *JOHANN JAKOB*² *BRECHTEL, JAKOB*¹)⁴⁵⁰ was born 1855 in Ohio⁴⁵⁰.

Children of DIADEMA JONES are:

- i. MARIAN⁸ JONES⁴⁵⁰, b. 1872, Ohio⁴⁵⁰.
- ii. MARTHA JONES⁴⁵⁰, b. 1877, Ohio⁴⁵⁰.
- iii. FLORA MAE JONES⁴⁵⁰, b. Jun 1879, Ohio⁴⁵⁰.

350. CHARITY⁷ CHASE (*EMMA⁶ BRAKE, JACOB CUMMINS⁵, ABRAHAM⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)⁴⁵⁰ was born 1869 in Meigs County, Ohio⁴⁵⁰. She married UNKNOWN CHANEY⁴⁵⁰.

Notes for CHARITY CHASE:
[AbeEliz92704.GED]

Charity Chaney, age 41, born in Ohio, is listed in the 1910 Ohio Miracode, as head of the household. Children with her are: John B., age 18, William E./D. age 12, Levi P., age 8, Cecil P., age 5, and Willie I., age 2. William D. Chaney, age 21, is living with his Uncle Marion Chase, age 47 in February 1920, in Meigs County.

Children of CHARITY CHASE and UNKNOWN CHANEY are:

- i. JOHN B.⁸ CHANEY⁴⁵⁰, b. 1892, Ohio⁴⁵⁰.
- ii. WILLIAM D. CHANEY⁴⁵⁰, b. 1899, Ohio⁴⁵⁰.

Notes for WILLIAM D. CHANEY:
[AbeEliz92704.GED]

In 1920, William was age 21, living with his uncle, Marion Chase in Columbia Township, Greene County, Ohio.

- iii. LEVI P. CHANEY⁴⁵⁰, b. 1902, Ohio⁴⁵⁰.
- iv. CECIL P. CHANEY⁴⁵⁰, b. 1905, Ohio⁴⁵⁰.
- v. WILLIE I. CHANEY⁴⁵⁰, b. 1908, Ohio⁴⁵⁰.

351. MYRTLE V.⁷ BRAKE (*DAVID CARPENTER⁶, ABRAHAM⁵, ABRAHAM⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)⁴⁵⁰ was born 27 Oct 1868 in Harrison County, West Virginia⁴⁵⁰. She married GEORGE G. HINDS⁴⁵⁰ 27 Dec 1893 in Harrison County, West Virginia^{451,452}. He was born Abt. 1864 in Ohio⁴⁵².

Marriage Notes for MYRTLE BRAKE and GEORGE HINDS:
[AbeEliz92704.GED]

they were married by Jas. A. Hammond at the Bride's residence.

More About GEORGE HINDS and MYRTLE BRAKE:
Marriage: 27 Dec 1893, Harrison County, West Virginia^{453,454}

Child of MYRTLE BRAKE and GEORGE HINDS is:
i. MINNIE L.⁸ HINDS⁴⁵⁴, b. 1896, West Virginia⁴⁵⁴.

352. GEORGE ABEL⁷ BRAKE (*ABRAM JACKSON⁶, THOMAS JEFFERSON⁵, ABRAHAM⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)⁴⁵⁴ was born 07 Apr 1897 in Roachdale, Putnam County, Indiana^{455,456}, and died 07 Oct 1973 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana⁴⁵⁶. He married ESTHER ABEL⁴⁵⁶ 10 Jun 1922 in Modoc, Randolph County, Indiana⁴⁵⁶, daughter of OSCAR ABEL and ADA MILLER. She was born 16 Aug 1898 in Huntsville, Madison County, Indiana/Madison Co., IN^{457,458}.

Notes for GEORGE ABEL BRAKE:
[AbeEliz92704.GED]

He lived at 5514 Delaware Street, Indianapolis, Indiana.

More About GEORGE ABEL BRAKE:
Burial: Aft. 07 Oct 1973, Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana⁴⁵⁸

Christening: Indianapolis, IN⁴⁵⁸

Notes for ESTHER ABEL:
[AbeEliz92704.GED]

More About GEORGE BRAKE and ESTHER ABEL:
Marriage: 10 Jun 1922, Modoc, Randolph County, Indiana⁴⁵⁸

Children of GEORGE BRAKE and ESTHER ABEL are:

- i. JOHN JACKSON⁸ BRAKE⁴⁵⁸, b. 15 Jan 1925, Marion County, Indiana⁴⁵⁸; d. 27 Sep 1944, near Remiremont, France⁴⁵⁸.

Notes for JOHN JACKSON BRAKE:
[AbeEliz92704.GED]

He was a U. S. Army Pvt., killed in action. (35148830)

- 651. ii. JULIA LOUISE BRAKE JACKSON, b. 16 Jan 1925, Marion County, Indiana.
- 652. iii. GEORGE ABEL BRAKE, b. 26 May 1934, Allegheny Co., PA.

353. ALICE⁷ BRAKE (*GEORGE WASHINGTON⁶, THOMAS JEFFERSON⁵, ABRAHAM⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)^{459,460} was born 1867 in Jay County, Indiana⁴⁶⁰. She married (1) ELMER YOCUM⁴⁶⁰. She married (2) ALBERT L. SHAW⁴⁶⁰ 07 May 1885 in Randolph County, Indiana^{461,462}.

More About ALBERT SHAW and ALICE BRAKE:
Marriage: 07 May 1885, Randolph County, Indiana^{463,464}

Child of ALICE BRAKE and ALBERT SHAW is:

- i. FLORENCE⁸ SHAW⁴⁶⁴, m. MR. UNKNOWN MANGANS⁴⁶⁴.

Notes for FLORENCE SHAW:
[AbeEliz92704.GED]

Florence lived in Fruitland Park, Florida. Proof of her lineage comes from papers her mother sent to the Jackson reunions in West Virginia in the early 1900's.

354. WILLIAM HARVEY⁷ BRAKE (*MICHAEL L.⁶, LEONARD⁵, MICHAEL⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)^{465,465} was born 06 Jul 1854 in Hardy, Virginia, USA^{465,465}, and died 20 Jul 1937 in Washington Grove, Maryland, USA^{465,465}. He married CLARA BELLE SOUDER⁴⁶⁵ 06 Dec 1878 in Dovesville, Braxton, West Virginia, USA⁴⁶⁵, daughter of JOSIAH SOUDER and CATHERINE BASHORE. She died 23 Apr 1947 in Washington Grove, Maryland, USA⁴⁶⁵.

More About WILLIAM HARVEY BRAKE:
Census: 1860, 1860 Hardy Co Census William 6 yrs
Residence: 1880, Plains, Rockingham, Virginia, United States⁴⁶⁶

More About WILLIAM BRAKE and CLARA SOUDER:
Marriage: 06 Dec 1878, Dovesville, Braxton, West Virginia, USA⁴⁶⁷

Children of WILLIAM BRAKE and CLARA SOUDER are:

- i. WALTER T.⁸ BRAKE, b. 22 Sep 1878; d. Nov 1878, Rockingham, Virginia⁴⁶⁸.
- ii. DORA ALICE BRAKE, b. 30 Dec 1880; m. LEVIN THOMAS FRALEY.
- iii. WILLIAM FLETCHER BRAKE, b. 15 Aug 1883.
- iv. GROVER SOUDER BRAKE, b. 07 Sep 1885.
- 653. v. HARVEY JACKSON BRAKE, b. 25 May 1889.
- vi. JOSIAH SIDNEY BRAKE, b. 15 Oct 1891; m. EMMA MAE WILSON.
- vii. BESSIE CATHERINE BRAKE, b. 08 Mar 1894.
- viii. OSCAR TRESSEL BRAKE, b. 07 Oct 1897.

ix. CLARA ELEANOR BRAKE, b. 29 Jul 1901; m. WILLIAM LESTER WILSON.

355. GEORGE⁷ BRAKE (*GEORGE SIMON⁶, LEONARD⁵, MICHAEL⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)⁴⁶⁹ was born 15 Jun 1860 in Hardy Co, VA⁴⁶⁹, and died 15 Feb 1902 in Baltimore. He married ANNA CRITES 10 Feb 1898 in Grant Co, WV. She was born 11 Jun 1868, and died 18 Oct 1907.

More About GEORGE BRAKE and ANNA CRITES:

Marriage: 10 Feb 1898, Grant Co, WV

Children of GEORGE BRAKE and ANNA CRITES are:

- i. BERNARD B.⁸ CRITES, b. Abt. 1890.
- ii. OLENA S. BRAKE, b. 13 Oct 1898; d. 27 Dec 1923.
- 654. iii. HARRY W. BRAKE, b. 24 Nov 1900; d. 01 May 1986.

356. ANGUS⁷ BRAKE (*GEORGE SIMON⁶, LEONARD⁵, MICHAEL⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)⁴⁶⁹ was born 25 Mar 1863 in Hardy Co, VA⁴⁶⁹, and died 16 Feb 1893 in Petersburg, WV, of typhoid fever. He married SARAH ANN BERGDOLL^{469,469} 05 Apr 1887 in Grant, West Virginia, USA⁴⁶⁹, daughter of GEORGE BERGDOLL and CLARA KITTERMAN. She was born 1862^{469,469}, and died 25 Feb 1935 in Petersburg, WV.

More About ANGUS BRAKE:

Burial: North Mill Creek Baptist Church Cemetery.

Occupation: Carpenter

More About ANGUS BRAKE and SARAH BERGDOLL:

Marriage: 05 Apr 1887, Grant, West Virginia, USA⁴⁶⁹

Children of ANGUS BRAKE and SARAH BERGDOLL are:

- 655. i. ELMER CLEE⁸ BRAKE, b. 08 Feb 1888, Milroy District, Grant Co, WV; d. 04 Oct 1981.
- ii. DAISY FELICIA BRAKE, b. 20 Nov 1889; d. 15 Dec 1955.

More About DAISY FELICIA BRAKE:

Occupation: Teacher for 37 years

- 656. iii. CONWAY GEORGE BRAKE, b. 30 Sep 1891, Milroy District, Grant Co, WV; d. 13 Jan 1988, Moorefield.

357. GEORGANNA⁷ PARSONS (*CLARA S.⁶ BRAKE, LEONARD⁵, MICHAEL⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born Bef. 26 Dec 1859 in Hardy Co, W(VA). She married UNKNOWN.

Children of GEORGANNA PARSONS and UNKNOWN are:

- 657. i. ALBERT (ABSLOM) FRANKLIN⁸ PARSONS, b. 11 Jun 1892, Broadway, Rockingham Co, VA; d. Apr 1981, Dorcas, Grant Co, West Virginia.
- ii. MARY E. PARSONS, b. Abt. 1896, West Virginia; m. JOHN O. REEL.
- iii. JESSE COLUMBUS PARSONS, b. 02 Oct 1901, West Virginia; d. Sep 1974, Dorcas, Grant Co, West Virginia.

More About JESSE COLUMBUS PARSONS:

Birth Name: Born "Columbus"...probably changed name upon reaching adulthood.

358. LAURA ANTOINETTE⁷ POPE (*ANN REBECCA⁶ BRAKE, LEONARD⁵, MICHAEL⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)⁴⁶⁹ was born 31 May 1862 in Keyser, Pendleton Co, WV⁴⁶⁹, and died 01 Oct 1889 in Fort Seybert, Pendleton Co, WV⁴⁶⁹. She married HENRY TARRING COWGER⁴⁶⁹ 29 Mar 1882 in Ft Seybert, Pendleton, West Virginia, USA⁴⁶⁹. He was born 17 Jan 1848 in Fort Seybert, Pendleton, Virginia, USA⁴⁶⁹, and died 14 Dec 1931 in Fort Seybert, Pendleton, West Virginia, USA⁴⁶⁹.

More About HENRY COWGER and LAURA POPE:

Marriage: 29 Mar 1882, Ft Seybert, Pendleton, West Virginia, USA⁴⁶⁹

Children of LAURA POPE and HENRY COWGER are:

- i. JOHN PRESTON⁸ COWGER⁴⁶⁹, b. 12 Mar 1885, Ft Seybert, Pendleton, West Virginia, USA⁴⁶⁹; d. 28 Feb 1967, Ft Seybert, Pendleton, West Virginia, USA⁴⁶⁹.
- ii. LOUISE MYRTLE COWGER⁴⁶⁹, b. 05 Aug 1888, Ft Seybert, Pendleton, West Virginia, USA⁴⁶⁹; d. 16 Jul 1980, Ft Seybert, Pendleton, West Virginia, USA⁴⁶⁹.
- iii. ELLA ETHEL COWGER⁴⁶⁹, b. 26 Jan 1883, Ft Seybert, Pendleton, West Virginia, USA⁴⁶⁹; d. 08 Feb 1963, Ft Seybert, Pendleton, West Virginia, USA⁴⁶⁹.

359. MARGARET ANN⁷ POPE (*ANN REBECCA⁶ BRAKE, LEONARD⁵, MICHAEL⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)⁴⁶⁹ was born 07 Mar 1867 in Pendleton Co, WV⁴⁶⁹, and died 24 Jul 1908 in Pendleton Co, WV⁴⁶⁹. She married PHILBERT HOOVER⁴⁶⁹ 17 Apr 1892⁴⁶⁹. He was born 22 Aug 1869⁴⁶⁹, and died 1910⁴⁶⁹.

More About PHILBERT HOOVER and MARGARET POPE:

Marriage: 17 Apr 1892⁴⁶⁹

Child of MARGARET POPE and PHILBERT HOOVER is:

- i. IRA ALSTON⁸ HOOVER⁴⁶⁹, b. 04 Mar 1895, West Virginia, USA⁴⁶⁹; d. Feb 1969, Ohio, USA⁴⁶⁹.

360. IRA SHERIDAN⁷ POPE (*ANN REBECCA⁶ BRAKE, LEONARD⁵, MICHAEL⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)⁴⁶⁹ was born 18 Jan 1873 in Keyser, Pendleton Co, WV⁴⁶⁹, and died 13 Feb 1960 in Fame, Pendleton Co, WV⁴⁶⁹. He married NORA H COWGER⁴⁶⁹ 14 Oct 1900 in Pendleton, West Virginia, USA⁴⁶⁹. She was born 25 Sep 1879 in Fort Seybert, Pendleton, West Virginia, USA⁴⁶⁹, and died 03 Jun 1963 in Rockingham, Harrisonburg, Virginia, USA⁴⁶⁹.

More About IRA POPE and NORA COWGER:

Marriage: 14 Oct 1900, Pendleton, West Virginia, USA⁴⁶⁹

Child of IRA POPE and NORA COWGER is:

- i. OTIS ALSTON⁸ POPE⁴⁶⁹, b. 18 Jul 1901, Fort Seybert, West Virginia, USA⁴⁶⁹; d. 28 Sep 1948, Usda, Washington, District Of Columbia, USA⁴⁶⁹.

361. CARSON WESLEY⁷ POPE (*ANN REBECCA⁶ BRAKE, LEONARD⁵, MICHAEL⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)⁴⁶⁹ was born 19 Mar 1877 in Fort Seybert, Pendleton Co, WV⁴⁶⁹, and died 23 Sep 1946 in Redland, Maryland, USA⁴⁶⁹. He married AMY ESTELLE BELT⁴⁶⁹ 10 Feb 1909 in Maryland, USA⁴⁶⁹. She was born 04 Jan 1881 in Avery, Maryland, USA⁴⁶⁹, and died 11 Mar 1978⁴⁶⁹.

More About CARSON POPE and AMY BELT:

Marriage: 10 Feb 1909, Maryland, USA⁴⁶⁹

Children of CARSON POPE and AMY BELT are:

- i. ELEANOR MABEL⁸ POPE⁴⁶⁹, b. 01 Mar 1913⁴⁶⁹; d. 06 Dec 1997, Washington Grove, Gaithersburg, Maryland, USA⁴⁶⁹.
- ii. RUTH ESTELLE POPE⁴⁶⁹, b. 11 Jun 1911⁴⁶⁹; d. 09 Dec 1975, Gaithersburg, Maryland, USA⁴⁶⁹.
- iii. ELSIE MAE POPE⁴⁶⁹, b. 25 Dec 1918⁴⁶⁹; d. Oct 1999⁴⁶⁹.
- iv. IRENE GLADYS POPE⁴⁶⁹, b. 01 Dec 1909, Washington, District Of Columbia, USA⁴⁶⁹; d. 24 Jul 1957, Silver Spring, Maryland, USA⁴⁶⁹.
- v. HENRY WATSON POPE⁴⁶⁹, b. 31 Jul 1921, Maryland, USA⁴⁶⁹; d. 30 May 1923, Maryland, USA⁴⁶⁹.
- vi. HESTER POPE⁴⁶⁹, b. 1924⁴⁶⁹.
- vii. RUSSELL POPE⁴⁶⁹, b. 1914⁴⁶⁹.

362. FLETCHER LEONARD⁷ POPE (*ANN REBECCA⁶ BRAKE, LEONARD⁵, MICHAEL⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)⁴⁶⁹ was born 11 Aug 1879 in Fort Seybert, Pendleton Co, WV⁴⁶⁹, and died 16 Jan 1965 in Bridgewater, VA⁴⁶⁹. He married HATTIE SUSAN MOYERS⁴⁶⁹ 20 Aug 1914 in Virginia, USA⁴⁶⁹. She was born 02 Feb 1889 in Bergton, Virginia, USA⁴⁶⁹, and died 28 Jun 1977 in Bridgewater, Virginia, USA⁴⁶⁹.

More About FLETCHER POPE and HATTIE MOYERS:

Marriage: 20 Aug 1914, Virginia, USA⁴⁶⁹

Children of FLETCHER POPE and HATTIE MOYERS are:

- i. JEAN L⁸ POPE⁴⁶⁹, b. 1920⁴⁶⁹.
- ii. JUNIOR F POPE⁴⁶⁹, b. 1922⁴⁶⁹.
- iii. ANNA M POPE⁴⁶⁹, b. 1924⁴⁶⁹.
- iv. BRUCE MOYERS POPE⁴⁶⁹, b. 08 Aug 1926, Ft Seybert, Pendleton, West Virginia, USA⁴⁶⁹; d. 06 Mar 2002, Daytona Beach, Florida, USA⁴⁶⁹.

363. ANGUS MARCELLUS⁷ SEE (*MICHAEL BRAKE⁶, MAGDELINE (MADELENA)⁵ BRAKE, MICHAEL⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 02 Jun 1870, and died 11 Nov 1925. He married AMY SUSAN WEESE 22 Jun 1893, daughter of JOB WEESE and SUSAN C.. She was born 07 Dec 1870 in Milroy District, Grant County, WV.

More About ANGUS MARCELLUS SEE:

Burial: Remote hilltop near Brake's Run, WV

More About ANGUS SEE and AMY WEESE:

Marriage: 22 Jun 1893

Child of ANGUS SEE and AMY WEESE is:

658. i. DICE R. P.⁸ SEE, b. 16 Jun 1891; d. 20 Mar 1923.

Generation No. 8

364. WILLIAM P⁸ WHITECOTTEN (*MARION FRANCIS⁷ WHITECOTTEN, JAMES⁶, ELIZABETH⁵ BRAKE, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)^{469,469} was born 25 Apr 1863 in Indiana, USA^{469,469}, and died 1919 in Lacombe, Alberta, Canada^{469,469}. He married ALLA HOUSTON STAMETS⁴⁶⁹ 05 Nov 1891 in Taylor, Iowa, USA⁴⁶⁹. She was born 28 Apr 1875 in Lenox, Taylor, Iowa, USA⁴⁶⁹, and died 19 Jun 1954 in Lacombe, Alberta, Canada⁴⁶⁹.

More About WILLIAM WHITECOTTEN and ALLA STAMETS:

Marriage: 05 Nov 1891, Taylor, Iowa, USA⁴⁶⁹

Children of WILLIAM WHITECOTTEN and ALLA STAMETS are:

- i. JOHN CECIL⁹ WHITECOTTEN⁴⁶⁹, b. 06 Dec 1901, Grove Taylor, Iowa, USA⁴⁶⁹; d. 19 Nov 1971, Lacombe, Alberta, Canada⁴⁶⁹.
- ii. MELVIN FRANCES WHITECOTTEN⁴⁶⁹, b. 26 Jun 1904, Lacombe, Alberta, Canada⁴⁶⁹; d. 31 Oct 1962, Lacombe, Alberta, Canada⁴⁶⁹.
- iii. EARNEST L WHITECOTTEN⁴⁶⁹, b. 1895, Lenox, Iowa, USA⁴⁶⁹; d. 06 Jul 1918⁴⁶⁹.

365. JAMES MANSON⁸ WHITECOTTEN (*MARION FRANCIS⁷, JAMES⁶, ELIZABETH⁵ BRAKE, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)^{469,469} was born 22 May 1864 in Indiana, USA^{469,469}, and died in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada^{469,469}. He married ANNE AGNES SAUCE⁴⁶⁹ 06 Oct 1890 in Bedford, Iowa, USA⁴⁶⁹. She was born 11 Feb 1866⁴⁶⁹.

More About JAMES WHITECOTTEN and ANNE SAUCE:

Marriage: 06 Oct 1890, Bedford, Iowa, USA⁴⁶⁹

Children of JAMES WHITECOTTEN and ANNE SAUCE are:

659. i. HERBERT LEROY⁹ WHITECOTTEN, b. 23 Nov 1895, Taylor, Iowa, USA.
660. ii. ORAL RAY WHITECOTTEN, b. 24 Nov 1890, Taylor, Iowa, USA.
661. iii. WALTER CLINTON WHITECOTTEN, b. 21 Feb 1892, Taylor, Iowa, USA.
- iv. LOREN WHITECOTTEN⁴⁶⁹, b. 04 Jun 1894⁴⁶⁹.
- v. LLOYD WHITECOTTEN⁴⁶⁹.

366. ROBERT MILTON⁸ WHITECOTTEN (*MARION FRANCIS⁷, JAMES⁶, ELIZABETH⁵ BRAKE, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)^{469,469} was born 22 May 1865 in Indiana, USA^{469,469}, and died 27 Feb 1949 in

Vernon, British Columbia, Canada^{469,469}. He married EMMA BELLE HUMPHREY⁴⁶⁹ in Taylor, Iowa, USA⁴⁶⁹. She was born 01 Jan 1871 in Iowa, USA⁴⁶⁹, and died 14 Sep 1937 in Vernon, British Columbia, Canada⁴⁶⁹.

More About ROBERT WHITECOTTON and EMMA HUMPHREY:

Marriage: Taylor, Iowa, USA⁴⁶⁹

Children of ROBERT WHITECOTTON and EMMA HUMPHREY are:

- i. JESSIE MAE⁹ WHITECOTTON⁴⁶⁹, b. 07 May 1889, Gravity, Taylor, Iowa, USA⁴⁶⁹; d. 29 Apr 1962, Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada⁴⁶⁹.
- ii. CLIFFORD WHITECOTTON⁴⁶⁹, b. 1894⁴⁶⁹; d. Mar 1909⁴⁶⁹.
- iii. BESSIE FAYE WHITECOTTON⁴⁶⁹, b. 1903⁴⁶⁹; d. 1905⁴⁶⁹.
- iv. MARK WHITECOTTON⁴⁶⁹, b. 25 Aug 1891, Taylor, Iowa, USA⁴⁶⁹.
- v. FLOYD WHITECOTTON⁴⁶⁹.

367. NOAH FLETCHER⁸ WHITECOTTON (*MARION FRANCIS⁷, JAMES⁶, ELIZABETH⁵ BRAKE, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)^{469,469} was born 21 Oct 1872 in Holt, Taylor, Iowa, USA^{469,469}, and died 29 Aug 1923 in Hood River, Oregon, USA^{469,469}. He married EUGENIE HARRIET VAN ALSTINE⁴⁶⁹ 19 Aug 1896 in Corning, Adams, Iowa, USA⁴⁶⁹. She was born 20 May 1877 in Villisca, Montgomery, Iowa, USA⁴⁶⁹, and died 24 May 1946 in Hood River, Oregon, USA⁴⁶⁹.

More About NOAH WHITECOTTON and EUGENIE VAN ALSTINE:

Marriage: 19 Aug 1896, Corning, Adams, Iowa, USA⁴⁶⁹

Children of NOAH WHITECOTTON and EUGENIE VAN ALSTINE are:

- i. MORRIS EMANUEL⁹ WHITECOTTON⁴⁶⁹, b. 31 Aug 1910, Atkinson, Holt, Nebraska, USA⁴⁶⁹; d. 23 Jun 1968, Dalles, Wasco, Oregon, USA⁴⁶⁹.
- ii. MANFORD LEO WHITECOTTON⁴⁶⁹, b. 30 Mar 1907, Gravity, Taylor, Iowa, USA⁴⁶⁹; d. 31 Oct 1964, Hood River, Oregon, USA⁴⁶⁹.
- iii. AMOS MARION WHITECOTTON⁴⁶⁹, b. 06 Feb 1901, Taylor, Iowa, USA⁴⁶⁹; d. 03 Jun 1971, Hood River, Oregon, USA⁴⁶⁹.
- iv. MYRON M WHITECOTTON⁴⁶⁹, b. 27 Feb 1915, Nebraska, USA⁴⁶⁹; d. 12 Jan 1993, Wasco, Oregon, USA⁴⁶⁹.
- v. EVA F WHITECOTTON⁴⁶⁹, b. 30 Dec 1898, Taylor, Iowa, USA⁴⁶⁹.
- vi. MARY ELLEN WHITECOTTON⁴⁶⁹, b. 27 Aug 1903, Alberta, Canada⁴⁶⁹.

368. FRANCES LAURAINEE⁸ WHITECOTTON (*MARION FRANCIS⁷, JAMES⁶, ELIZABETH⁵ BRAKE, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)^{469,469} was born 09 May 1876 in Taylor, Iowa, USA^{469,469}, and died Jul 1949 in Spokane, Washington, USA^{469,469}. She married CLINTON FIRKINS⁴⁶⁹.

Child of FRANCES WHITECOTTON and CLINTON FIRKINS is:

- i. RAY⁹ FIRKINS⁴⁶⁹, b. 27 Mar 1897⁴⁶⁹.

369. MARTIN L.⁸ SHREVE (*MARTIN E.⁷, JOHN B.⁶, ELIZABETH⁵ BRAKE, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 18 Nov 1863.

Child of MARTIN L. SHREVE is:

- i. LETA⁹ SHREVE.

370. ALFRED R.⁸ BRAKE (*NOAH⁷, LEMUEL⁶, JOHN B.⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 29 Apr 1867, and died 28 Dec 1920 in Upshur Co, WV (Bk 3). He married (1) SAVIANA JAYNE SAYRE 23 Jul 1888 in Mason Co, WV (BK 2:139), daughter of JEDIAH SAYRE and ORA. She was born Aug 1870, and died 06 Sep 1898 in Upshur Co, WV. He married (2) ZEFFIE SMITH 13 May 1899 in Upshur Co, WV (Bk 5:354), daughter of GEORGE SMITH and LYDIA. She was born 1878.

More About ALFRED R. BRAKE:

Residence: Evergreen, WV

More About SAVIANA JAYNE SAYRE:

Also Known As: Vina

More About ALFRED BRAKE and SAVIANA SAYRE:

Marriage: 23 Jul 1888, Mason Co, WV (BK 2:139)

More About ALFRED BRAKE and ZEFFIE SMITH:

Marriage: 13 May 1899, Upshur Co, WV (Bk 5:354)

Children of ALFRED BRAKE and SAVIANA SAYRE are:

- i. CARDELIA ELLA⁹ BRAKE, b. Aug 1891; m. FOREST STRADER, 22 Aug 1911, French Creek, Upshur Co, WV (Bk 10:199); b. Upshur Co, WV.

More About FOREST STRADER:

Residence: Evergreen, WV

More About FOREST STRADER and CARDELIA BRAKE:

Marriage: 22 Aug 1911, French Creek, Upshur Co, WV (Bk 10:199)

- ii. LOUISE R. BRAKE, b. Aug 1894.
662. iii. EDWARD NOAH BRAKE, b. 1896, Upshur Co, WV.
- iv. IVA E BRAKE, b. Mar 1897.

Children of ALFRED BRAKE and ZEFFIE SMITH are:

- v. IVA E.⁹ BRAKE, b. Mar 1900.
- vi. RAY J. BRAKE, b. Mar 1900; d. 27 Oct 1928, Upshur Co, WV (Bk 3).
- vii. PEARL BRAKE, b. 1902, French Creek, Upshur Co, WV; m. H. C. MORRISON, 11 Mar 1923, Upshur Co, WV (Bk 15:112); b. 1902, Boyd Co, KY.

More About H. MORRISON and PEARL BRAKE:

Marriage: 11 Mar 1923, Upshur Co, WV (Bk 15:112)

663. viii. FRANKLIN DEAMOR BRAKE, b. 1914.

371. LLOYD W.⁸ BRAKE (*NOAH⁷, LEMUEL⁶, JOHN B.⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 1870, and died 10 Aug 1950. He married (1) ROWENA BURROUGH 16 Oct 1890 in Upshur Co, WV (Bk 2:374), daughter of KATHERINE. She was born Mar 1874, and died 07 Oct 1900 in Upshur Co, WV. He married (2) SERREPTA 23 Oct 1904 in Upshur Co, WV (Bk: 7:347). She was born 1868. He married (3) RHODA BIAS 1920 in Upshur Co, WV (Bk 16:31). She was born 1875 in Upshur Co, WV.

More About LLOYD W. BRAKE:

Census: 1910, Upshur Co, WV: Loyd W, 42; Serepta, 42; Glen O., 15; Ira L., 13; Reta P., 4; Freda, 2.

More About LLOYD BRAKE and ROWENA BURROUGH:

Marriage: 16 Oct 1890, Upshur Co, WV (Bk 2:374)

More About LLOYD BRAKE and SERREPTA:

Marriage: 23 Oct 1904, Upshur Co, WV (Bk: 7:347)

More About LLOYD BRAKE and RHODA BIAS:

Marriage: 1920, Upshur Co, WV (Bk 16:31)

Children of LLOYD BRAKE and ROWENA BURROUGH are:

- i. VESTA E.⁹ BRAKE, b. Jan 1892; m. HUGH W. LOUDIN, 15 Jun 1910, Evergreen, Upshur Co, WV (Bk 10:25).

More About VESTA E. BRAKE:

Residence: 1910, With Atley Brake according to census

More About HUGH LOUDIN and VESTA BRAKE:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1910, Evergreen, Upshur Co, WV (Bk 10:25)

- ii. GLENN O. BRAKE, b. Apr 1894; m. ETHYL BUCY, 19 Aug 1915, Randolph Co, WV (Bk 12:218).

More About GLENN BRAKE and ETHYL BUCY:
Marriage: 19 Aug 1915, Randolph Co, WV (Bk 12:218)

- iii. ANNA M. BRAKE, b. Apr 1896.
- iv. IRA L. BRAKE, b. Jan 1897.

Children of LLOYD BRAKE and SERREPTA are:

- v. RETA P.⁹ BRAKE, b. Abt. 1906, Upshur Co, WV; m. CLARENCE EDWARD MCPHAYER, 03 Sep 1923, Upshur Co, WV; b. California.

More About CLARENCE MCPHAYER and RETA BRAKE:
Marriage: 03 Sep 1923, Upshur Co, WV

- vi. FRED A ESTELLA BRAKE, b. Abt. 1908; m. ALBERT DAVIS, 21 Feb 1924, Upshur Co, WV (Bk: 15:279).

More About ALBERT DAVIS and FRED A BRAKE:
Marriage: 21 Feb 1924, Upshur Co, WV (Bk: 15:279)

- vii. GLEN O. BRAKE, b. Abt. 1895.

372. GAY⁸ BRAKE (*NOAH⁷, LEMUEL⁶, JOHN B.⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 19 Oct 1873, and died 1959. He married MARGARET CATHERINE PUGH 16 Jul 1901 in Upshur Co, WV (Bk 6:262), daughter of JOHN M. PUGH. She was born 1883.

More About GAY BRAKE:
Occupation: 1918, Coal truck driver, Smith Coal Company, Adrian, WV
Residence: French Creek, Upshur Co, WV

More About GAY BRAKE and MARGARET PUGH:
Marriage: 16 Jul 1901, Upshur Co, WV (Bk 6:262)

Child of GAY BRAKE and MARGARET PUGH is:

- i. JANET⁹ BRAKE.

373. MILTON S.⁸ MORRISON (*MARION HOMER⁷, HELEN⁶ SHREVE, ELIZABETH⁵ BRAKE, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 26 May 1868 in Lostcreek Waters, WV. He married NELLIE MONTGOMERY.

Child of MILTON MORRISON and NELLIE MONTGOMERY is:

- i. ROBERT EDWARD⁹ MORRISON, b. 09 Apr 1909.

More About ROBERT EDWARD MORRISON:
Name Changed: To Robert Edward Lawton by adoptive midwife after death of Robert's mother following childbirth. Adoptive mother's name was Sarah Lawton.
Residence: In Des Moines, Iowa after adoption by his mother's midwife.

374. CICERO COLUMBUS FULTON⁸ MCWHORTER (*ROSETTA⁷ MARPLE, RUTH⁶ REGER, MARY MAGDALENE⁵ BRAKE, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 15 Dec 1848, and died 17 Apr 1917. He married CASANDRA MORRIS 28 Oct 1875. She was born 27 Aug 1850, and died 15 Mar 1942.

More About CICERO COLUMBUS FULTON MCWHORTER:
Info: Cicero is included on "Birth" page of John W. Marple's family bible (Cicero's grandfather)

More About CICERO MCWHORTER and CASANDRA MORRIS:
Marriage: 28 Oct 1875

Children of CICERO MCWHORTER and CASANDRA MORRIS are:

- i. COLUMBUS B⁹ MCWHORTER, b. 1876; d. 1876.
- ii. BESSIE F. MCWHORTER, b. 20 Jul 1878; d. 18 Dec 1944; m. BURLY BRANDENBURG, 06 Jan 1898; b. 22 Nov 1869; d. 08 Dec 1927.

More About BURLY BRANDENBURG and BESSIE MCWHORTER:
Marriage: 06 Jan 1898

- iii. BLONDA MCWHORTER, b. 28 Oct 1879; d. 25 Jan 1895; m. CECIL S. MCTEIG.

375. FLAVIUS JOSEPHUS⁸ MCWHORTER (*ROSETTA⁷ MARPLE, RUTH⁶ REGER, MARY MAGDALENE⁵ BRAKE, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 26 Nov 1849, and died Abt. 1922. He married (1) OLIVE REGER. He married (2) FLORENCE MCAVOY.

Child of FLAVIUS MCWHORTER and OLIVE REGER is:

- i. JOHN SCOTT⁹ MCWHORTER, b. 08 Aug 1872; m. (1) WAUPELLA; m. (2) JENNIE P., 14 Sep 1899; b. 03 Aug 1874; d. 16 Sep 1908.

More About JOHN MCWHORTER and JENNIE P.:
Marriage: 14 Sep 1899

376. LYCURGUS DIOGENES⁸ MCWHORTER (*ROSETTA⁷ MARPLE, RUTH⁶ REGER, MARY MAGDALENE⁵ BRAKE, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 04 Aug 1853, and died 18 Apr 1916. He married LOUISA ALICE CAYNOR 01 Jan 1876 in Upshur Co, WV by Rev. Elias Bennett, daughter of ELIAS CAYNOR and SARAH. She was born 08 Oct 1854 in Upshur Co, WV.

More About LYCURGUS DIOGENES MCWHORTER:

Census: 1900, Ritchie Co, WV: Lycurgus, 46; Louisa, 45; Belva, 16, Maude, 14; Alta, 12; Odessa, 11; Guy, 9; Minnie G., 9; Ora, 3; Birtie, 2; Ford 9/12.

More About LYCURGUS MCWHORTER and LOUISA CAYNOR:

Marriage: 01 Jan 1876, Upshur Co, WV by Rev. Elias Bennett

Children of LYCURGUS MCWHORTER and LOUISA CAYNOR are:

- i. JOHN⁹ MCWHORTER, b. 05 Nov 1881; m. DAISY DEISON.
- ii. BELVA MCWHORTER, b. 14 May 1884; m. WILLIAM H. CURRY, 07 Mar 1905.

More About WILLIAM CURRY and BELVA MCWHORTER:
Marriage: 07 Mar 1905

- iii. MAUD MCWHORTER, b. 14 Oct 1885; m. (1) EMORY L. HALL, 19 Apr 1905; m. (2) THOMAS J. SAMPSON, 30 May 1916.

More About EMORY L. HALL:
Residence: Auburn, Ritchie Co, WV

More About EMORY HALL and MAUD MCWHORTER:
Marriage: 19 Apr 1905

More About THOMAS SAMPSON and MAUD MCWHORTER:
Marriage: 30 May 1916

- iv. ALTA MCWHORTER, b. 28 Jul 1887; m. THOMAS J. HEFNER, 02 Dec 1908.

More About THOMAS HEFNER and ALTA MCWHORTER:
Marriage: 02 Dec 1908

- v. ODESSA MCWHORTER, b. 24 Dec 1888; m. GEORGE HAWKINS, 23 Jun 1910.

More About GEORGE HAWKINS and ODESSA MCWHORTER:

Marriage: 23 Jun 1910

- vi. GUYMINOUS MCWHORTER, b. 16 May 1891; m. LENA MOOSE, 11 Jun 1922; b. 13 Aug 1900.

More About GUYMINOUS MCWHORTER:

Also Known As: "Guy"

More About GUYMINOUS MCWHORTER and LENA MOOSE:

Marriage: 11 Jun 1922

- vii. MINNIE G. MCWHORTER, b. 16 May 1891; m. CALVIN GROSSCUP, 30 Aug 1910; d. Mar 1933.

More About CALVIN GROSSCUP and MINNIE MCWHORTER:

Marriage: 30 Aug 1910

- viii. ORA MCWHORTER, b. 30 Nov 1876; m. WILLIAM A. BROADWATER, 30 Nov 1896; b. 29 Aug 1860; d. 25 Mar 1936.

More About WILLIAM A. BROADWATER:

Residence: Tollgate

More About WILLIAM A. BROADWATER and ORA MCWHORTER:

Marriage: 30 Nov 1896

- ix. BERTIE MCWHORTER, b. 21 Mar 1878; m. ELIZA RINEHART, 25 Jun 1902.

More About ELIZA RINEHART and BERTIE MCWHORTER:

Marriage: 25 Jun 1902

- x. FORD MCWHORTER, b. 10 Aug 1879; m. NELLIE M. THOMPSON, 04 Mar 1906.

More About FORD MCWHORTER and NELLIE THOMPSON:

Marriage: 04 Mar 1906

377. CYRUS S.⁸ MCWHORTER (*ROSETTA⁷ MARPLE, RUTH⁶ REGER, MARY MAGDALENE⁵ BRAKE, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 01 Oct 1855 in Buckhannon, WV, and died 30 Dec 1915 in Redlands, CA. He married VIOLA BIRD WILLIAMS 04 Oct 1876 in Upshur Co, WV by T. B. Hughes, daughter of SETH WILLIAMS and ELIZABETH ROHRBOUGH. She was born 21 Apr 1858 in Upshur Co, WV, and died 23 Oct 1944.

Notes for CYRUS S. MCWHORTER:

Life Sketch of Cyrus S. McWhorter

(From "History of the Henry McWhorter Family of New Jersey and West Virginia", Minnie S. McWhorter)

Cyrus McWhorter, a son of Dr. John M. and Rosetta (Marple) McWhorter, was born in Harrison County, W. Va. In 1855. In early life he was engaged in the drug business in Baltimore.

Some time later he moved to Buckhannon, W. Va., where he became cashier of Traders National Bank and held that position until he removed to Redlands, California. There he became one of the organizers of the Citizens National Bank, and became the first cashier of that institution. However, he soon became vice president of that institution, as well as general manager, and continued in that capacity until the time of his death.

He was extremely popular among the businessmen of his adopted city, and was considered an excellent businessman man in every way.

In his native State of W. Va., on Oct. 4, 1876, he was married to Miss Viola Bird Williams by whom he had one daughter, a bright little girl who became a charming.

In his spiritual life, Cyrus McWhorter was a firm believer in the larger faith and was a consistent member of the Universalist Church.

For some time previous to his death, Mr. McWhorter had been in failing health, but he was devoted to his work and insisted upon keeping in active touch with it, too much perhaps for his own good. Yet he passed away as he would have liked...in harness.

When death claimed him on Dec. 30, 1915, the entire city of Redlands felt its loss, for a valuable citizen had been taken, and the people had lost a true and generous friend.

More About CYRUS S. MCWHORTER:

Census: 1880, Upshur Co, WV (C. S., 24, druggist; V. B., 21; Daisy R, 2; Sarah Avington, 23, servant)

More About CYRUS MCWHORTER and VIOLA WILLIAMS:

Marriage: 04 Oct 1876, Upshur Co, WV by T. B. Hughes

Child of CYRUS MCWHORTER and VIOLA WILLIAMS is:

- i. DAISY ROSETTA⁹ MCWHORTER, b. 21 Apr 1878; m. ELMER R. DAVIS, Feb 1907; d. 1937.

More About ELMER DAVIS and DAISY MCWHORTER:

Marriage: Feb 1907

378. SABINOS BRUCE⁸ MCWHORTER (*ROSETTA⁷ MARPLE, RUTH⁶ REGER, MARY MAGDALENE⁵ BRAKE, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 05 Sep 1857, and died 25 May 1899 in Claysville, PA. He married EMMELINE MAY LAWSON 14 Aug 1881. She was born Abt. 1861, and died 02 Sep 1936.

Notes for SABINOS BRUCE MCWHORTER:

To the Memory of Sabinus Bruce McWhorter

A dedication by his brother, Lucullus V. McWharter, in his book, "The Border Settlers of Northwestern Virginia."

Brother and playmate of golden childhood in the Monongahela hills; and to the redolent memory of springtime with its new life and bird song and the call of the distant "bob -white:" of summer, with its sunshine and showers; and the "old oaken bucket" and great willow tree; and the tracks of little bare feet in the dust of the winding valley road: of truants fishing and the weed-fringed "swimming hole" in the violet-spangled meadow; of the orchard and the cool shadows of the deep forest with its leaping, gamboling squirrels, skipping rabbits and drumming of the pheasant's wing: of the twilight gloaming and the cry of the whip-poor-will, and the clouds sailing through the silvery moonlight. Of autumn, with its dreamy haze of Indian summer and the floating, streaming cobwebs and the wind moaning through the gold and crimson wood-crested hills; of the scarlet, dropping leaves of the old "sugar camp;" and the cliff and the "big rock" with the lichen moss and the burrowing wood- chucks: of a little wood-wheeled wagon and an oaken-runnered sled; of nut gathering and wild grape hunting; and the night song of the "katy-did" and "Major's" deep baying in the darksome woods, chasing the wily 'coon. Of winter, with its nightmare "term" of school in the distant "low gap;" of coasting, and of nut cracking and "telling stories" around the evening hearth of the radiant wood fire; of the low trundle-bed and the hallowed prayers of devoted parents: is this volume affectionately dedicated by one who ever dreams of his native hills and of the halcyon days of youth.

More About SABINOS BRUCE MCWHORTER:

Census: 1900, Lewis Co, WV: Emmeline, 40; Lora, 12; Sabina Murray, 9; Carrollton B., 7.

More About EMMELINE MAY LAWSON:

Burial: Odd Fellow Cemetery, Fairfield, WV

More About SABINOS MCWHORTER and EMMELINE LAWSON:

Marriage: 14 Aug 1881

Children of SABINOS MCWHORTER and EMMELINE LAWSON are:

- i. LORA⁹ MCWHORTER, b. 27 Aug 1887; m. T. HARRISON MORRISON, 03 Feb 1918; b. 02 Aug 1888.

More About T. HARRISON MORRISON:
Residence: 1836, Weston, WV

More About T. MORRISON and LORA MCWHORTER:
Marriage: 03 Feb 1918

- ii. SABINA MURRAY MCWHORTER, b. 25 Jan 1891; m. EUNICE MANN, 21 Jun 1933.

More About EUNICE MANN and SABINA MCWHORTER:
Marriage: 21 Jun 1933

- iii. CAROLLTON BRUCE MCWHORTER, b. 26 May 1893; m. GOLDIE HARRIS, 26 Jun 1923; b. 06 Jun 1894.

More About CAROLLTON MCWHORTER and GOLDIE HARRIS:
Marriage: 26 Jun 1923

379. LUCULLUS VIRGIL⁸ MCWHORTER (*ROSETTA⁷ MARPLE, RUTH⁶ REGER, MARY MAGDALENE⁵ BRAKE, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 29 Jan 1860, and died 10 Oct 1944 in Washington State. He married (1) C. ANNIE BOWMAN. She died 1929. He married (2) ARDELIA ADELINE SWISHER 17 Mar 1883, daughter of GEORGE SWISHER and MARY BORAM. She was born 06 Oct 1862, and died 22 Dec 1893. He married (3) ANNA BOWMAN 1897.

Notes for LUCULLUS VIRGIL MCWHORTER:
Lucullus Virgil McWhorter
He-Mene-Ka-Wan "The Old Wolf"

by Judith McWHORTER GOODWIN (granddaughter of L. V. McWhorter)

Perhaps once in each generation there arises a personality so many faceted one long lifetime is not enough to encompass it. Such a one was my grandfather Lucullus Virgil McWHORTER.

A direct descendant of the Virginia (West) Scotch Irish who fought in the American Revolution, Lucullus Virgil was born January 29, 1860. He spent his childhood roaming and exploring the West Virginia backwoods. School could not hold him from pursuing his far-flung interests, which at an early age included archaeology and Indian lore. Always fiercely independent, he never went further than the third grade, a poor prognostication of the books he would write and the academic honors he would receive.

It was during this childhood among the families of the early Hacker's Creek, settlers that he listened fascinated to their first hand stories of the life of the earliest Allegheny frontiersmen. He stored these stories in his memory and his notes and from these tales came his first book *Border Settlers of Northwestern Virginia*, published in 1915, thirteen years after his move to the Yakima Valley in the state of Washington. He once described himself as a "homesick Monongahelan." He never forgot West Virginia.

At the age of 23, he married Ardelia SWISHER and together they had three children. With his father, Dr John Minion McWHORTER, he went into cattle breeding, specializing in Devon cattle. Ardelia died suddenly in 1893, leaving Lucullus a widower with three children. He remarried in 1895, Annie BOWMAN, who shared his interest in Indians. In 1897, he moved his family to Ohio, where he continued Devon cattle breeding and also ran an Indian artifacts trading business.

In 1902, his free spirit felt the call of the west where he could find great expanses of grazing land for his cattle and more and different Indians to investigate. So, at the age of 42, he gave his Indian artifact collection to the West Virginia Historical and Antiquarian Society, sold his Ohio farm, left his West Virginia far behind, and by rail took his family and Devon cattle to the lush cattle ranges near North Yakima, WA. Here began the second half of this remarkable life.

Whereas in the east he is known today for his chronicling of the Virginia border settlers, in the west, he is acclaimed as the historian of the Indians.

He arrived in the Yakima Valley, land of sagebrush, and fenceless bunch grass, ranges and sunshine in 1902. In rapid succession, he:

1. Purchased a thirty-acre farmland and established his Devon cattle operations. This herd was the progenitor of all the Devon cattle in the Northwest and is so remembered in livestock circles. The Devon were shown at cattle shows up and down the Pacific Coast, including the Lewis & Clark Centennial Exposition in Portland in 1905. They took many awards;
2. Made friends with the Nez Perce Indians, was made a blood brother, and given the name of "He-Mene-Ka-Wan" or "Old Wolf." The Yakimas made him a member of their tribe and gave him the name of "Big Foot" which he used the rest of his life.
3. Began collecting tribal lore in 1908. His method was to live with the Indians and inscribe what they told him in a field book;
4. In 1910, became a minority activist long before the time. In a spectacular night ride, he and his white horse "Wild Eye," "Ukt-Och-Ise," rode the length and breadth of the Yakima Indian Reservation warning the Indians not to sign a paper that would relinquish land and water rights. The Indians listened to their "brother" and were saved thousands of acres of land.

During these years Big Foot became a familiar figure on the still brick-paved streets of the little frontier town of Yakima. Wearing the Indian's large, felt brimmed hat, likely with a feather tucked in the band, and Indian beaded gauntlets, he clattered along the red brick streets riding the spirited and mean (my father told me) white horse "Ukt-Och-Ise," "Wild Eye."

In 1912, he sold his ranch, built a commodious frame house in Yakima and began to research and write in earnest, concentrating on the Nez Perce Indian war. With surviving warriors as his guides, he retraced the long route of the Nez Perce Indian retreat, from Oregon to Canada" not once but four or five times.

In 1942, he was listed in Who's Who among North American Writers; he was awarded the "Certificate of Merit" by Washington State University, which eulogized him for "scholarship and monumental work in research," he was a curator of the Washington State Historical Society, and was instrumental in the placing of historical markers throughout the state.

In the 82nd year of his life, he died. He was buried with a long line of Indians following his coffin afoot to his final resting place in the old Tahoma Cemetery in Yakima. He left behind in his papers, the copious notes of his research which life, even 82 years of it, did not give him time to finish.

My grandfather was in one a romantic and an activist, a writer and historian, a collector, and a prize-winning livestock man in the old days of unfenced ranges, and a minority rights activist.

Such were the many facets of the personality and character of this man, the homesick Monongahelan, who wanted only to be remembered as a "friend of the Indians."

Additional Notes on Lucullus V. McWhorter

Life Sketch of Lucullus V. McWhorter

(From "History of the Henry McWhorter Family of New Jersey and West Virginia", Minnie S. McWhorter)

Lucullus V. McWhorter, son of John M. and Rosetta (Marple) McWhorter, was born on a farm in Harrison County, W. Va., Jan. 29, 1860. Having come upon the stage of life in a section of the state where many historic events had left their impression, it was no wonder the lad's mind was centered on the scenes of the past. He spent days and weeks searching for and collecting arrowpoints and other proofs of the Indian warfare of earlier years. In time he had a fine collection of Indian and pioneer relics which he presented to the W. Va. Museum in Charleston.

His mind was filled with the events of the past and his heart went out to the poor Indian who had been deprived of his "hunting ground" by the greed of the newcomer, the white man. His sympathies were so much with the Indian that when a young lad, he hired his little sister to pierce his ears so he could wear rings like the Indians. And so the lad grew to manhood.

On Mar. 17, 1883, Lucullus McWhorter was married to Ardelia Swisher, daughter of Geo. W. and Mary (Boram) Swisher. In 1893 she died leaving him with three little children to care for.

In 1897 he took his family to Ohio where he resided for six years. In the meantime he made a second marriage, and Miss Anna Bowman became his wife. But his restless spirit longed for something Ohio could not give him, so again he made a move, this time to North Yakima, Washington.

He immediately interested himself in the Indians, always befriending them at every chance and endeavoring to see that they obtained justice from the white man.

He has written several books in which the cause of the Indian is championed. Chief among these are "The Crime Against the Yakima," "The Discards," and "The Tragedy of Wakhshan."

Mr. McWhorter became State Humane Officer, and while serving in this capacity he had the opportunity to study the injustices being done the Indians. He saw to it they would be paid as much for their labor as other laborers, and he helped them to get jobs. He helped individual Indians to get on their feet, and even took them into his own home. Many times he gave up his own bed to an Indian who had come from Washington, Oregon, Nevada, or Alaska.

All this the Indians noticed, until over the entire West L. V. McWhorter became known as a friend of the Indian, and he soon had the confidence of all the Indians. Finally, out of deep respect, Chief Sluskin, a great warrior, adopted him as his own blood brother, and conferred upon him the Indian names of "Old Wolf" and "Big Foot." His adoption means that he has been taken into all the councils of the tribe and full powers are accorded him by every member.

The Indian gives a man the name he deserves, and is bestowed upon him by the council. In the Bible there is a verse that reads: "By their fruits ye shall know them." So it is with the Indian. It is by his fruits he is known. While the wolf is sly and cunning, he is also courageous. A wolf will not only fight for himself but will fight for his brother, and "Old Wolf" was so named because he fought so long for his Indian brothers.

He was given the name of "Big Foot" because of his firmness. He was immovable and strong in his convictions, so by his fruits he became known to the Indians throughout the West. No one has ever done for the Indian what "Old Wolf" has done.

L. V. McWhorter has made a literary name for himself as an author, writing about the Indians and frontier heroes. His book "Yellow Wolf" was listed among the Book-of-the-Month selection in 1941. He was writing a treatise on "The Early Uprising in the Northwest" when called by death.

The following is taken from the Yakima Daily Republic: "During his long residence in Yakima, Mr. McWhorter has served as unofficial liaison officer between the red men and the white, and as such has accumulated a vast store of historic and legendary information about the Yakima, and other tribes, as well as about their manner of living in the days before the coming of the horse and the white conquerors. "It is to be hoped all of it will be written down in the course of a few years. It will become increasingly interesting as the picturesque past fades into dimness."

All the papers and most of the library of Mr. McWhorter are now with the college that honored him with a citation (Washington State College, Pullman, Washington). All his letters and papers of historic value are being filed in the college library as a source for future historians.

The college considers these papers the most valuable ever assembled on the history of Northwest Indians. In addition to the private papers, the college has most of his library and all of his unpublished manuscripts.

The memory of L. V. McWhorter will live forever through the historic data he has gathered in the field among the Indians. In the college library his collection of letters and papers of historic value are classed under the head of:

"The Lucullus V. McWhorter Memorial Collection."

The college is indebted to Virgil McWhorter, the son of L. V. McWhorter, for the valuable collection of books,

papers, etc. He preferred having them placed in the college where they will be preserved and become valuable to future generations, rather than having them scattered among the relatives and friends where they would be lost to future generations.

More About LUCULLUS VIRGIL MCWHORTER:

Info: Lucullus spent much of his childhood searching for arrowheads and other Indian warfare artifacts. His collection of artifacts is in the West Virginia Museum in Charleston

More About ARDELIA ADELINE SWISHER:

Burial: Fairview Cemetery, Berlin, Upshur Co, WV

More About LUCULLUS MCWHORTER and ARDELIA SWISHER:

Marriage: 17 Mar 1883

More About LUCULLUS MCWHORTER and ANNA BOWMAN:

Marriage: 1897

Children of LUCULLUS MCWHORTER and ARDELIA SWISHER are:

- 664. i. OVID TULLIUS⁹ MCWHORTER, b. 03 Mar 1884; d. 25 Oct 1945.
- 665. ii. VIRGIL ONECO MCWHORTER, b. 15 Jun 1886, Private communication from Judy McWhorter Goodwin; d. 1956.
- 666. iii. IRIS ORESTER MCWHORTER, b. 07 Jun 1888; d. 02 Feb 1917.

380. FLORA MEADE⁸ MCWHORTER (*ROSETTA⁷ MARPLE, RUTH⁶ REGER, MARY MAGDALENE⁵ BRAKE, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 29 Sep 1860 in Harrison Co, W(VA). She married GEORGE COLUMBUS LAWSON 19 Aug 1883, son of GEORGE LAWSON. He was born 20 Aug 1855 in Lewis Co, WV, and died 02 Mar 1942.

More About GEORGE LAWSON and FLORA MCWHORTER:

Marriage: 19 Aug 1883

Children of FLORA MCWHORTER and GEORGE LAWSON are:

- i. J. CHAPEN⁹ LAWSON, b. 12 Jun 1884; m. VIRGINIA SANDRIDGE, 08 Dec 1907; b. 15 May 1882.

More About J. LAWSON and VIRGINIA SANDRIDGE:

Marriage: 08 Dec 1907

- ii. CHAUNCEY LAWSON, b. 02 Dec 1886; m. HALLIE HAMILTON, 25 Aug 1913; d. Jan 1945.

More About CHAUNCEY LAWSON and HALLIE HAMILTON:

Marriage: 25 Aug 1913

- iii. ROSCO LAWSON, b. 16 Mar 1888; m. ENID WATSON, 22 Dec 1926.

More About ROSCO LAWSON and ENID WATSON:

Marriage: 22 Dec 1926

- iv. WILBUR M. LAWSON, b. 23 Jan 1890; m. (1) ETHEL BIVINS, 30 Nov 1911; d. 09 Nov 1942; m. (2) HATTIE SUMMERS, 10 Mar 1945.

More About WILBUR LAWSON and ETHEL BIVINS:

Marriage: 30 Nov 1911

More About WILBUR LAWSON and HATTIE SUMMERS:

Marriage: 10 Mar 1945

- v. HARRY LAWSON, b. 20 Feb 1892; m. HATTIE BLACK, 14 Apr 1915.

More About HARRY LAWSON and HATTIE BLACK:
Marriage: 14 Apr 1915

- vi. ROSETTA LAWSON, b. 27 Feb 1894; m. EMMETT JONES, 19 May 1915.

More About EMMETT JONES and ROSETTA LAWSON:
Marriage: 19 May 1915

- vii. LEOTA LAWSON, b. 25 Apr 1896; m. (1) WILLIAM POLING; m. (2) HOWARD FAWLEY, 30 Jan 1921; d. 1930.

More About HOWARD FAWLEY and LEOTA LAWSON:
Marriage: 30 Jan 1921

- viii. MARY LAWSON, b. 27 Oct 1898; m. DWIGHT STOUT, 19 Aug 1921.

More About DWIGHT STOUT and MARY LAWSON:
Marriage: 19 Aug 1921

- ix. FRANCES LAWSON, b. 27 Oct 1898; m. WENDELL MILLER, 19 Aug 1921.

More About WENDELL MILLER and FRANCES LAWSON:
Marriage: 19 Aug 1921

- x. NELLE LAWSON, b. 27 Feb 1901; m. LELAND COLE, 31 Dec 1924.

More About LELAND COLE and NELLE LAWSON:
Marriage: 31 Dec 1924

381. JOHN C.⁸ MCWHORTER (*ROSETTA⁷ MARPLE, RUTH⁶ REGER, MARY MAGDALENE⁵ BRAKE, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 05 Jul 1866 in Upshur Co, WV, and died 25 Mar 1937. He married ELIZABETH ALKIRE 26 Aug 1895, daughter of WASHINGTON ALKIRE and SAMANTHA POST. She was born May 1870, and died 1945.

Notes for JOHN C. MCWHORTER:
Life Sketch of Judge John C. McWhorter

(From "History of the Henry McWhorter Family of New Jersey and West Virginia", Minnie S. McWhorter)

John Camillus McWhorter, the youngest son of Dr. John M. McWhorter and his wife Rosetta (Marple) McWhorter, was born July 5, 1866, in the Hackers Creek home. He attended Fairmont Normal School, and received his law degree at W. Va. University in 1894.

He was admitted to the Upshur County Bar, and in 1897 formed a law partnership with U. G. Young, which continued until his death, with the exception of eight years when he served as Judge of the Circuit Court.

In addition to his law practice, he engaged in banking and lumbering enterprises. At one time he was a director in the old Traders Bank and the Bank of Buckhannon. He was a charter member of the W. Va. Historical Society, and was active in its work until his death.

No one was better acquainted with this section of historic West Virginia than "Jack" McWhorter, as he was familiarly known. At one time the history class of W. Va. University spent an entire day making a special study of the local pioneer history of this section of West Virginia. Judge Jack guided the party over the county visiting all the local points of interest, including Bush Fort site, scene of Indian fights and tragedies, and the Pringle Tree, in which the Pringle brothers made their home for a time.

All the fort sites were pointed out-including West's Fort, Bush Fort, Beech Fort, and Reger's Fort. The sites of numerous Indian towns and villages on Hacker's Creek were located, the Judge giving to the history class facts and incidents surrounding these historic points.

This was a memorable trip for that history class, for it was a close-up study of history right on the ground where

history was made, and they returned to their school work with a better understanding of pioneer days, the way their ancestors had to live and the hardships they had to undergo, as well as the dangers from the Indians and wild animals.

All this the pioneers underwent, so that future generations could have an easier and more abundant life. I wonder if we of today are so directing our lives that our children's children can look back upon our lives and thank God that their ancestors were as thoughtful of the future generations as our ancestors were of us.

Judge Jack McWhorter was a pioneer in the dry cause in the State of W. Va., and led the fight in this section for prohibition. He was the author of the state-wide prohibition act.

On August 26, 1895, Judge McWhorter was married to Elizabeth Alkire, daughter of Geo. Washington and Samantha (Post) Alkire. To them were born two daughters and one son. The death of their only son in 1920 was a severe blow to the family.

Judge McWhorter was one of the State's most widely known historians, and was well known as a speaker, having delivered addresses before many groups in this section. He was a member of the Rotary Club, the Buckhannon lodge of Masons, and a member of the Presbyterian Church of which he was a trustee.

On March 25, 1937, Judge McWhorter died from a sudden heart attack, and his death came as a shock to the community. He was survived by his wife, two daughters, Mrs. Nellie Edmiston and Mrs. Pauline Bennett, seven grandchildren, two sisters, and one brother.

Dr. Roy McCuskey, President of W. Va. Wesleyan College, announced that beech and birch trees, planted by the student body on Arbor Day with appropriate ceremonies, would be called "McWhorter Grove" in order to establish a lasting memorial to the late Judge J. C. McWhorter.

More About JOHN C. MCWHORTER:

Occupation: Judge

Burial: Heavner Cemetery, Buckhannon, Upshur Co, WV

Census: 1900, Upshur Co, WV (J. C., attorney at law, 32; Lizzie, 30, Nellie, 3; Donald W., 2/12; Rosa Miles, servant, 23; Samantha Alkire, 55; E. B., dentist, 25)

More About ELIZABETH ALKIRE:

Also Known As: "Lizzie"

Burial: Heavner Cemetery, Buckhannon, Upshur Co, WV

More About JOHN MCWHORTER and ELIZABETH ALKIRE:

Marriage: 26 Aug 1895

Children of JOHN MCWHORTER and ELIZABETH ALKIRE are:

- i. NELLIE⁹ MCWHORTER, b. Jun 1896.
- ii. DONALD WALLACE MCWHORTER, b. Mar 1900; d. 15 Feb 1920.

More About DONALD WALLACE MCWHORTER:

Burial: Heavner Cemetery, Buckhannon, Upshur Co, WV

- iii. PAULINE MCWHORTER.

382. FLORENCE E.⁸ CASTO (*SAMANTHA⁷ MARPLE, RUTH⁶ REGER, MARY MAGDALENE⁵ BRAKE, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 20 Aug 1853. She married OSCAR FITZGERALD HODGES 26 Feb 1874 in Upshur Co, WV by Rev. Elias Bennett. He was born Abt. 1848.

More About OSCAR HODGES and FLORENCE CASTO:

Marriage: 26 Feb 1874, Upshur Co, WV by Rev. Elias Bennett

Children of FLORENCE CASTO and OSCAR HODGES are:

- i. LOUELLA J⁹ HODGES, b. Abt. 1875.
- ii. JAMES HERBERT HODGES, b. Abt. 1876.

- iii. CHARLES E. HODGES, b. Abt. 1877.
- iv. ARTHUR L. HODGES, b. Abt. 1878.
- v. INEZ MAY HODGES, b. Nov 1879.
- vi. JUDSON TUTT HODGES.
- vii. ALLEN HODGES.

383. MISSOURI ISAAC⁸ CASTO (*SAMANTHA⁷ MARPLE, RUTH⁶ REGER, MARY MAGDALENE⁵ BRAKE, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 31 Mar 1858. She married ALBINOS QUEEN 11 Nov 1881. He was born 10 May 1850.

More About ALBINOS QUEEN and MISSOURI CASTO:
Marriage: 11 Nov 1881

Children of MISSOURI CASTO and ALBINOS QUEEN are:

- i. LEO⁹ QUEEN, d. 25 Nov 1882.
- ii. ROSCOE QUEEN, b. 04 Jul 1884.
- iii. CLYDE S. QUEEN, b. 13 May 1896.

384. EUSEBUIS W.⁸ CASTO (*SAMANTHA⁷ MARPLE, RUTH⁶ REGER, MARY MAGDALENE⁵ BRAKE, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 10 Jun 1861. He married EMMA F. JOHNSTONE 04 Oct 1883 in Upshur Co, WV by W. E. Lovett. She was born Nov 1867.

More About EUSEBUIS W. CASTO:
Burial: Mt. Lebanon Cemetery

More About EMMA F. JOHNSTONE:
Burial: Mt. Lebanon Cemetery

More About EUSEBUIS CASTO and EMMA JOHNSTONE:
Marriage: 04 Oct 1883, Upshur Co, WV by W. E. Lovett

Children of EUSEBUIS CASTO and EMMA JOHNSTONE are:

- i. CLIFFORD R.⁹ CASTO, b. Jul 1884.
- ii. MARVIN R. CASTO, b. Dec 1889.

385. VIOLETTA ALICE⁸ CASTO (*SAMANTHA⁷ MARPLE, RUTH⁶ REGER, MARY MAGDALENE⁵ BRAKE, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 22 Oct 1849, and died 26 Apr 1917. She married (1) SAMUEL W. KARICKHOFF 31 Oct 1867 in Upshur Co, WV by Rev. Elias Bennett. He was born 06 Sep 1841, and died 26 Apr 1921. She married (2) SAMUEL W. KARICHOFF 31 Oct 1867 in Upshur Co, WV, by Rev. Elias Bennett.

More About SAMUEL KARICKHOFF and VIOLETTA CASTO:
Marriage: 31 Oct 1867, Upshur Co, WV by Rev. Elias Bennett

More About SAMUEL KARICHOFF and VIOLETTA CASTO:
Marriage: 31 Oct 1867, Upshur Co, WV, by Rev. Elias Bennett

Children of VIOLETTA CASTO and SAMUEL KARICKHOFF are:

- i. LLOYD⁹ KARICKHOFF, b. Abt. 1869; m. IDA C. WHITE.
- 667. ii. ADA F. KARICKHOFF, b. Abt. 1872.
- iii. FLOYD E. KARICKHOFF, b. Jul 1876; m. ADDIE CORDER.
- iv. JOB L. KARICKHOFF, b. Oct 1878; m. ISA NUTTER.
- v. WARWICK KARICKHOFF, b. Dec 1883.

386. DAVID CHESTERFIELD⁸ CASTO (*SAMANTHA⁷ MARPLE, RUTH⁶ REGER, MARY MAGDALENE⁵ BRAKE, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born Feb 1851. He married MALINDA ANNA HODGES 05 Nov 1876 in Upshur Co, WV by Rev. Oliver Lowther. She was born Abt. 1859.

More About DAVID CASTO and MALINDA HODGES:
Marriage: 05 Nov 1876, Upshur Co, WV by Rev. Oliver Lowther

Children of DAVID CASTO and MALINDA HODGES are:

- i. DENNIS E.⁹ CASTO, b. 1878.
- ii. ORPHA R. CASTO, b. 1879.
- iii. ALLEN THURMAN CASTO, b. Sep 1888.
- 668. iv. GROVER CLEVELAND CASTO, b. 17 Sep 1888.
- v. EDNA LENORE CASTO.
- vi. ETHYL CALORE CASTO.

387. SALUKAS EUMENIS⁸ MARPLE (*ALBINOS REGER⁷, RUTH⁶ REGER, MARY MAGDALENE⁵ BRAKE, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 21 Sep 1860, and died 12 Feb 1948. He married ANNA ELIZABETH ARMSTRONG 08 Jan 1880 in Upshur Co, WV (UCM p. 150). She was born 04 Nov 1861.

More About SALUKAS EUMENIS MARPLE:
Also Known As: "Luke"

More About SALUKAS MARPLE and ANNA ARMSTRONG:
Marriage: 08 Jan 1880, Upshur Co, WV (UCM p. 150)

Children of SALUKAS MARPLE and ANNA ARMSTRONG are:

- 669. i. MOLETUS⁹ MARPLE, b. 26 Jun 1882, Upshur Co, WV; d. 03 Feb 1924, Triplett, Roane Co, WV.
- ii. ARLIE MARPLE MARPLE, b. 16 Aug 1883, Upshur Co, WV; d. 02 Sep 1944, Weston, WV.

More About ARLIE MARPLE MARPLE:
Burial: Fairview Cemetery, Upshur Co, WV

- 670. iii. HEASTON MARPLE, b. 06 Aug 1886, Upshur Co, WV; d. 1965, Parkersburg, WV.
- 671. iv. FARRIS MARPLE, b. 10 Mar 1890; d. 31 Jul 1974.
- 672. v. JOHN EXEL MARPLE, b. 27 Jul 1894; d. 02 May 1975.
- vi. LESTA MARPLE, b. 1899; m. MR. MCCUE, 23 Aug 1918, Roane Co, WV.

More About LESTA MARPLE:
Also Known As: "Leslie"

More About MR. MCCUE and LESTA MARPLE:
Marriage: 23 Aug 1918, Roane Co, WV

- vii. LOIS MARPLE, b. 1902; d. 1984; m. ROY C. HILDRETH; b. 1893; d. 1975.

More About ROY C. HILDRETH:
Residence: Spencer, Roane Co, WV

388. ACHILLES LANDOLLUS⁸ MARPLE (*ALBINOS REGER⁷, RUTH⁶ REGER, MARY MAGDALENE⁵ BRAKE, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 03 Jun 1872, and died 1958. He married CORA MCKINNEY 12 Dec 1899 in Mill Creek, Upshur Co, WV (UCM p. 258), daughter of GEORGE MCKINNEY and MARY BEAN. She was born 21 Nov 1872 in Barbour Co, WV, and died Jan 1942.

More About ACHILLES LANDOLLUS MARPLE:
Also Known As: "Dolus"

Notes for CORA MCKINNEY:
Obituary. Mrs A. L. Marple

Mrs A. L. Marple of Hodgesville died at 1 o'clock Saturday morning in a local hospital following a six-week illness. Mrs. Marple was born in Barbour County on November 21, 1872, a daughter of George and Mary Bean McKinney. She married A. L. Marple, who survives.

Other survivors include five daughters, Mrs. Gladys Poling, of this city; Mrs. Idress Queen, Mrs. Thelma Wagner; Mrs. Juanita Post, and Mrs. Lavon Queen, all of Hodgesville; three sons, Virgil Marple, and Verland Marple, both of Hodgesville, and Adrian Marple, of Buckhannon, Route 1; a brother, Joe McKinney, of Buckhannon, Route 1, and twelve grandchildren. Another brother, John R. McKinney, of Route 1, died Monday of this week.

Funeral services were held at the residence Monday afternoon, with the Rev. A. S. Watkins, Methodist minister of Rowlesburg, officiating. Burial was made in the Pleasant View Cemetery.

More About ACHILLES MARPLE and CORA MCKINNEY:

Marriage: 12 Dec 1899, Mill Creek, Upshur Co, WV (UCM p. 258)

Children of ACHILLES MARPLE and CORA MCKINNEY are:

- i. GLADYS⁹ MARPLE, b. Jun 1891; m. PAGE POLING.

More About PAGE POLING:

Residence: Hodgesville, WV

- ii. VIRGIL MAX MARPLE, b. 04 Jul 1894; d. 1955; m. ZOLA FITZGERALD.

More About VIRGIL MAX MARPLE:

Residence: Hodgesville, WV

- iii. VERLAND O. MARPLE, b. 12 Oct 1897, Hackers Creek, WV; m. RUTH CASTO, 01 Jun 1918; b. 01 Mar 1902.

More About VERLAND MARPLE and RUTH CASTO:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1918

- iv. IDRESS G. MARPLE, b. Mar 1891; m. CARL QUEEN.
- v. LAVON MARPLE, m. MR. QUEEN.
- vi. GLENN MARPLE, b. 1901; d. 02 Mar 1942.

Notes for GLENN MARPLE:

Glenn MARPLE.

BUCKHANNON, March 2. - Funeral services will be hold Monday MORNING at 10 :30 o'clock from the late home for Glenn A. Marple, age 27, who died at 10 o'clock Friday night at the Buckhannon hospital, following an illness of influenza and spinal meningitis. He was the son of A. L. Marple and Cora McKinney Marple of Upshur county, and is survived by his parents and the following brothers and sisters: Mrs. Gladys Poling, Buckhannon; Virgil Marple and Verland Marple, of Buckhannon, Route No.1; Mrs. Jaunita Post, Buckhannon; Mrs. Lavon Queen, Route 1, Buckhannon; Mrs. Idress Queen and Mrs. Velma Wagner, Route 1, and Adrian Marple at home.

Services will be conducted by Rev. French Boone, pastor of the Bridgeport M. E. church, assisted by Rev. C. A. Bowen, of the Alum Bridge M. P. church.

There, will be a short service at the home and At the Pleasant View church. Internment will be in the Pleasant View church cemetery.

More About GLENN MARPLE:

Burial: Pleasant View Cemetery, WV

- vii. GEORGE F. MARPLE, b. 20 May 1903; d. 17 Sep 1905.

More About GEORGE F. MARPLE:

Burial: McVaney Cemetery, WV

- viii. VELMA MARPLE, b. 1906; m. VIRGIL WAGNER.
- ix. JUANITA MARPLE, b. 1910; m. HAYS L. POST.
- x. ADRIAN CLARENCE MARPLE, b. 13 Oct 1911, Hackers Creek, WV; d. 15 Jul 1968, McVaney Cemetery, Pleasant View, WV; m. RUBY D. RADABAUGH; b. 13 Oct 1911.

389. NEVADA⁸ MARPLE (*ALBINOS REGER⁷, RUTH⁶ REGER, MARY MAGDALENE⁵ BRAKE, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 04 Apr 1866. She married HOMER W. REYNOLDS 22 Mar 1883. He was born 1863.

More About NEVADA MARPLE:

Also Known As: "Vada"

More About HOMER W. REYNOLDS:

Census: 1900, Upshur Co, WV (Homer W., 38; Vada, 34; Rosa, 10; Freda, 6.

More About HOMER REYNOLDS and NEVADA MARPLE:

Marriage: 22 Mar 1883

Children of NEVADA MARPLE and HOMER REYNOLDS are:

- i. FLOY⁹ REYNOLDS, b. Abt. 1885.
- 673. ii. ROSA REYNOLDS, b. 19 Apr 1890; d. 27 May 1985.
- iii. FREDa REYNOLDS, b. Abt. 1894.

390. LOUVERNIA⁸ MARPLE (*ALBINOS REGER⁷, RUTH⁶ REGER, MARY MAGDALENE⁵ BRAKE, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 20 Jun 1859. She married CHURCHWELL N. REEDER 11 Mar 1876, son of MOSES REEDER and VIRGINIA. He was born Jun 1856.

More About LOUVERNIA MARPLE:

Also Known As: "Vernie"

More About CHURCHWELL N. REEDER:

Census: 1900, Lewis Co, WV (C.N., 43; Luvernia, 40; Lester R. 22.

More About CHURCHWELL REEDER and LOUVERNIA MARPLE:

Marriage: 11 Mar 1876

Child of LOUVERNIA MARPLE and CHURCHWELL REEDER is:

- i. LESTER ROY⁹ REEDER, b. May 1878.

391. ROSETTA A.⁸ ROBINSON (*ALMYRA ARMINTA⁷ MARPLE, RUTH⁶ REGER, MARY MAGDALENE⁵ BRAKE, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born Abt. 1861. She married IRA LAWSON.

More About ROSETTA A. ROBINSON:

Also Known As: Rose Ella

Child of ROSETTA ROBINSON and IRA LAWSON is:

- 674. i. ETHYL RUTH⁹ LAWSON, b. 16 Oct 1884, Abbott, WV; d. 27 Mar 1961, Buckhannon, WV.

392. ELECTA C.⁸ ROBINSON (*ALMYRA ARMINTA⁷ MARPLE, RUTH⁶ REGER, MARY MAGDALENE⁵ BRAKE, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born Abt. 1866. She married ALFRED NEWTON KEE 11 Sep 1883 in Upshur Co, WV. He was born 06 Sep 1863, and died 08 May 1957.

More About ALFRED NEWTON KEE:

Also Known As: "Bud"

More About ALFRED KEE and ELECTA ROBINSON:

Marriage: 11 Sep 1883, Upshur Co, WV

Children of ELECTA ROBINSON and ALFRED KEE are:

- i. FARRIS⁹ KEE, b. 1884.

- ii. BERNICE KEE, b. 1886.
- iii. ESTEN KEE, b. 1887.
- iv. IDRESS KEE, b. 1888.
- v. ALLEN KEE, b. 1890.
- vi. JOHN KEE, b. 1892.
- vii. RALPH KEE, b. 1894.
- viii. PHILLIP KEE, b. 1895.
- ix. BRELL KEE, b. 1898.
- x. KATE KEE, b. 1901.
- xi. ORLAND DEPUE KEE, b. 1902.
- xii. MURIEL KEE.

393. EFFIE RUTH⁸ LAWSON (*COLUMBIA HELEN⁷ MARPLE, RUTH⁶ REGER, MARY MAGDALENE⁵ BRAKE, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 08 Mar 1878. She married OSCAR BRUCE QUEEN 13 Oct 1898. He was born Nov 1864 in Upshur Co, WV.

More About OSCAR QUEEN and EFFIE LAWSON:
Marriage: 13 Oct 1898

Children of EFFIE LAWSON and OSCAR QUEEN are:

- 675. i. CLIFFORD L.⁹ QUEEN, b. 25 Dec 1899.
- ii. JULIA EILEEN QUEEN, b. 11 Sep 1901.
- 676. iii. IRETA RUTH QUEEN, b. 01 Feb 1903.
- iv. IRIS LORETTA QUEEN, b. 03 Nov 1904.

More About IRIS LORETTA QUEEN:
Occupation: Stenographer for Veteran's Department, Washington, D. C.

- 677. v. MARY IDRESS QUEEN, b. 12 Dec 1908.
- 678. vi. HOWARD BRUCE QUEEN, b. 05 Feb 1917.

394. IDA P.⁸ MARPLE (*ADDISON ERASTUS⁷, RUTH⁶ REGER, MARY MAGDALENE⁵ BRAKE, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)⁴⁷⁰ was born 03 Jun 1860⁴⁷⁰, and died 1937 in Tuscon, Arizona. She married ULYSSES WAYNE MORRISON⁴⁷⁰ 08 May 1879 in Upshur Co, WV by Elias Bennett, son of JAMES MORRISON and SARAH BONNETT. He was born 29 Apr 1860 in Hackers Creek, Lewis Co, W(VA), and died 1919⁴⁷⁰.

Notes for IDA P. MARPLE:
Ida Marple Morrison Obituary Buckhannon Independent, 3 November 1937

Morrison, Mrs. Ida Marple, age 77 died recently at Tuscon, Arizona. Burial in Lewis county at Fairview Cemetery. Widow of Dr. U. W. Morrison, minister. She went to Tuscon in 1925. Survived by one son, L. F. Morrison, of Morgantown; four daughters, Miss Dey Morrison, of Weston, Mrs. Liberty Dobbins, of Cincinnati, Ohio; Mrs. Freedom Collins, Clarksburg, and Miss Glee Morrison, of Tuscon Arizona; brothers and sister, Alva Marple, Claude Marple, and Arthur Marple, all of Buckhannon; Mrs. B. E. Rogers, of Clarksburg; Mrs. Delcie Lawman of Clarksburg. Mrs. David Rogers and Mrs. Emma Rinehart, both of Buckhannon, and Mrs. Dessie Davis, of California.

More About IDA P. MARPLE:
Burial: Fairview Cemetery

Notes for ULYSSES WAYNE MORRISON:
[MorrisonGedcom.FTW]

His birth is recorded in Bk1:89. He was a Methodist Protestant minister.

More About ULYSSES WAYNE MORRISON:
Burial: 1919, IOOF Fairview Cemetery, Lewis County, West Virginia⁴⁷⁰
Occupation: Pastor

Marriage Notes for IDA MARPLE and ULYSSES MORRISON:
[MorrisonGedcom.FTW]

They were married by Rev. Elias Bennett

More About ULYSSES MORRISON and IDA MARPLE:
Marriage: 08 May 1879, Upshur Co, WV by Elias Bennett

Children are listed above under (247) Ulysses Wayne Morrison.

395. AMY C.⁸ MARPLE (*ADDISON ERASTUS*⁷, *RUTH*⁶ *REGER*, *MARY MAGDALENE*⁵ *BRAKE*, *JACOB*⁴, *JOHN JACOB*³, *JOHANN JAKOB*² *BRECHTEL*, *JAKOB*¹) was born 05 May 1861, and died 04 Jan 1936. She married (1) FLOYD L. QUEEN Dec 1880, son of GEORGE WASHINGTON QUEEN. He was born 20 Mar 1861, and died 03 Aug 1922. She married (2) F. W. QUEEN Dec 1880.

More About AMY C. MARPLE:
Burial: Mcvane Cemetery, Pleasant Dale, WV

More About FLOYD L. QUEEN:
Burial: Mcvane Cemetery, Pleasant Dale, WV

More About FLOYD QUEEN and AMY MARPLE:
Marriage: Dec 1880

More About F. W. QUEEN:
Occupation: Pastor

More About F. QUEEN and AMY MARPLE:
Marriage: Dec 1880

Children of AMY MARPLE and FLOYD QUEEN are:

- i. ODBERT⁹ QUEEN.
- ii. CLEO M. QUEEN, b. 1899; d. 1959.

396. IMBODEN LEE⁸ MARPLE (*ADDISON ERASTUS*⁷, *RUTH*⁶ *REGER*, *MARY MAGDALENE*⁵ *BRAKE*, *JACOB*⁴, *JOHN JACOB*³, *JOHANN JAKOB*² *BRECHTEL*, *JAKOB*¹) was born 14 May 1862 in Hackers Creek, WV, and died 03 Apr 1922 in Hunington, WV. He married EFFIE F. REGER 28 May 1891, daughter of PHILIP REGER and SUSAN PRITCHARD. She was born Abt. 1872, and died Abt. 1901.

Notes for IMBODEN LEE MARPLE:
A THOUGHT FROM THE SOUTHLAND

(a poem by Imboden Marple written in memory of his wife, Effie Reger Marple)

"Away in the far off Southland,
Where the orange blossoms bloom,
I stood in a quiet graveyard
And gazed upon a tomb
That contained the sacred relics
Of a mother who had gone
To try the stern realities
Of the great unknown beyond "

"I thought, as I read the story
Told on that humble slab,
Of the cruelty of the white man
Who gave the fatal stab.

For she had "died of a broken heart"-
Just twenty-nine years old-
Because her children were taken away
To the merchant-man and sold."

"She could not help her color-
Her servitude or race-
She had a soul within her breast,
Though jet black was her face.
And she loved her darling children
With a fervency unknown
To those who never had love
For children of their own. "

"But they were slaves! The master
Had a right to buy and sell
And trade in human beings-
What a tale these words do tell-
And he had torn those children
From their mother's fond embrace,
and sold them to a merchant,
In a far off distant place."

More About IMBODEN LEE MARPLE:

Burial: Mcvaney Cemetery, Pleasant Dale, WV
Occupation: Farmer, teacher, poet, and (after 1898) minister
Residence: McAurther, Vinton Co, WV

More About IMBODEN MARPLE and EFFIE REGER:

Marriage: 28 May 1891

Children are listed above under (167) Effie F. Reger.

397. ESTA L.⁸ MARPLE (*ADDISON ERASTUS*⁷, *RUTH*⁶ *REGER*, *MARY MAGDALENE*⁵ *BRAKE*, *JACOB*⁴, *JOHN JACOB*³, *JOHANN JAKOB*² *BRECHTEL*, *JAKOB*¹) was born 20 Sep 1862, and died 19 Jul 1928 in Hiawatha, KS. She married MARSHALL D. DAWSON 15 Nov 1881, son of LEMUEL DAWSON and DELILAH _____. He was born 1854 in Harrison Co, W(VA).

More About MARSHALL DAWSON and ESTA MARPLE:

Marriage: 15 Nov 1881

Child of ESTA MARPLE and MARSHALL DAWSON is:

- i. LOY⁹ DAWSON.

398. OMAR W.⁸ MARPLE (*ADDISON ERASTUS*⁷, *RUTH*⁶ *REGER*, *MARY MAGDALENE*⁵ *BRAKE*, *JACOB*⁴, *JOHN JACOB*³, *JOHANN JAKOB*² *BRECHTEL*, *JAKOB*¹) was born 15 Jan 1865, and died 16 Jun 1934. He married MAMIE McDERMOTT, daughter of THOMAS McDERMOTT and MARY _____. She was born 1863, and died 1934.

More About OMAR W. MARPLE:

Occupation: Minister

Children of OMAR MARPLE and MAMIE McDERMOTT are:

- i. FESTUS O.⁹ MARPLE, b. Hunington, WV.

More About FESTUS O. MARPLE:

Occupation: Doctor

- ii. UPTON MARPLE, b. Hunington, WV.
- iii. AUBREY I. MARPLE, b. Turkey Run, WV.
- iv. STELLA MARPLE, b. Charleston, WV.

399. EMMA B.⁸ MARPLE (*ADDISON ERASTUS*⁷, *RUTH*⁶ *REGER*, *MARY MAGDALENE*⁵ *BRAKE*, *JACOB*⁴, *JOHN JACOB*³, *JOHANN JAKOB*² *BRECHTEL*, *JAKOB*¹) was born 16 Nov 1866 in Upshur Co, WV, and died 12 Jun 1948. She married FERNANDO RINEHART 08 Nov 1893 in Upshur Co, WV, son of NOAH RINEHART and TRACY _____. He was born Abt. 1868.

More About EMMA B. MARPLE:

Burial: Fairview Cemetery

More About FERNANDO RINEHART and EMMA MARPLE:

Marriage: 08 Nov 1893, Upshur Co, WV

Children of EMMA MARPLE and FERNANDO RINEHART are:

- i. RETA⁹ RINEHART.
- ii. GLADSTONE A. RINEHART, m. HAZEL REGER.

400. DAISY⁸ MARPLE (*ADDISON ERASTUS*⁷, *RUTH*⁶ *REGER*, *MARY MAGDALENE*⁵ *BRAKE*, *JACOB*⁴, *JOHN JACOB*³, *JOHANN JAKOB*² *BRECHTEL*, *JAKOB*¹) was born 20 Sep 1868, and died 15 Apr 1938. She married (1) JAMES FRANCES 16 Aug 1890 in Upshur Co, WV. He was born 15 Mar 1862 in Good Hope, Harrison Co, WV, and died 26 Jan 1899. She married (2) DAVID MARSHALL ROGERS Abt. 1900, son of DUFF ROGERS and HARRIET WILSON. He was born 19 Dec 1857, and died 02 Dec 1937.

Notes for DAISY MARPLE:

ROGERS, MRS DAISY M. age 69 died Friday at home on Buckhannon Run. Widow of DAVID M. ROGERS who died Dec. 2, 1937. Burial at the Odd Fellows Cemetery, Fairview. Born Sept 20, 1868 d/o Addison and Marietta Casto Marple. Twice married. First husband JAMES FRANCIS of Good Hope. He died several years ago. Later married DAVID M. ROGERS of near Berlin. Survived by children: ROSCOE E. FRANCIS AND ERLO ROGERS of Clarksburg and HOWARD ROGERS at home. Stepchildren BERT E. ROGERS, HARLEY G. DALE, and MRS LETTIE HUDKINS of Clarksburg. DATE ROGERS OF Lost Creek and Mrs. Chloe Rohrbough of Weston Route Three bros. Claude, Arthur and Alva Marple all of Buckhannon. Four sister, Mrs. Dulcie Lawman, Mrs. B.E. Rogers both of Clarksburg; Mrs Dessie Davis, State of California and Mrs. Emma Rinehart of Buckhannon (Buckhannon Independent, Wed 20 Apr 1938)

More About DAISY MARPLE:

Burial: Fairview Cemetery

More About JAMES FRANCES:

Burial: Mcvaney Cemetery, Pleasant Dale, WV

More About JAMES FRANCES and DAISY MARPLE:

Marriage: 16 Aug 1890, Upshur Co, WV

Notes for DAVID MARSHALL ROGERS:

ROGERS, DAVID M. age 79 died at home on Buckhannon Run Thursday. Burial Starcher Cemetery. Born Dec. 19, 1859 son of DUFF AND HARRIET WILSON ROGERS. Twice married. First to LAVERNA KEE who died 16 March 1897. Children Bert E. Rogers and Harley G. Rogers. both of Clarksburg. Mrs. ALBERT RADABAUGH, Weston RFD, Mrs. LETTIE HUDKINS AND DALE B. ROGERS, both of Clarksburg, and DATE A. ROGERS of Lost Creek. SECOND WIFE: Mrs. DAISY (MARPLE) FRANCIS ROGERS, survives with 2 sons ERLO L. ROGERS, Clarksburg, and HOWARD M. ROGERS AT home. Stepson ROSCOE E. FRANCIS of Clarksburg. Two brothers JOHN C. ROGERS of Buckhannon and G.W. ROGERS of Jane Lew. One sister MRS. ELLA LOUDERBACK of Buckhannon (Buckhannon Independent, Wed 08 Dec 1937)

More About DAVID MARSHALL ROGERS:
Burial: Starcher/Rogers Cemetery

More About DAVID ROGERS and DAISY MARPLE:
Marriage: Abt. 1900

Children of DAISY MARPLE and JAMES FRANCES are:
679. i. ROSCOE B.⁹ FRANCES, b. Jan 1891.
ii. SYLVIA FRANCES.

Children of DAISY MARPLE and DAVID ROGERS are:
680. iii. ERLO⁹ ROGERS, b. 1901; d. 24 Aug 1969, Tempe, AZ.
iv. HOWARD M. ROGERS, b. 1904; d. 24 May 1960.

401. ALVA T.⁸ MARPLE (*ADDISON ERASTUS⁷, RUTH⁶ REGER, MARY MAGDALENE⁵ BRAKE, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 29 Aug 1870, and died 31 Mar 1959 in Upshur Co, WV (Bk 2:26). He married (1) CARRIE LAWMAN 28 Oct 1896, daughter of SAMUEL LAWMAN and MARY FOSTER. She was born 1876, and died 29 Jan 1907. He married (2) ELLA CATHERINE LAWMAN 24 Jun 1908 in Upshur Co, WV (UCM 9:139), daughter of WILLIAM LAWMAN and OLIVE CURTIS. She was born 25 Dec 1882, and died 07 Feb 1970.

More About ALVA T. MARPLE:
Burial: Mt. Lebanon Cemetery
Census: 1910, Upshur Co, WV (Alva, 40; Ella C., 27; Mary O., 12, Mallaliew, 1)

More About CARRIE LAWMAN:
Burial: Mcvaney Cemetery, Pleasant Dale, WV

More About ALVA MARPLE and CARRIE LAWMAN:
Marriage: 28 Oct 1896

More About ELLA CATHERINE LAWMAN:
Burial: Mcvaney Cemetery, Pleasant Dale, WV

More About ALVA MARPLE and ELLA LAWMAN:
Marriage: 24 Jun 1908, Upshur Co, WV (UCM 9:139)

Child of ALVA MARPLE and CARRIE LAWMAN is:
681. i. MARY O.⁹ MARPLE, b. 1898; d. 1924, Clarksburg of tuberculosis.

Children of ALVA MARPLE and ELLA LAWMAN are:
682. ii. MALLALIEW ARGEL⁹ MARPLE, b. 06 Apr 1909, Hackers Creek, WV; d. 21 Jan 1988.
683. iii. CRANSTON ERASTUS MARPLE, b. 22 Feb 1914; d. 04 Mar 1972.

402. CLAUDIUS S.⁸ MARPLE (*ADDISON ERASTUS⁷, RUTH⁶ REGER, MARY MAGDALENE⁵ BRAKE, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 02 Mar 1872, and died 1956. He married EMMA FOSTER 14 Sep 1893 in Upshur Co, WV. She was born 21 Mar 1877 in Lewis Co, WV, and died Abt. 1948.

More About CLAUDIUS S. MARPLE:
Burial: Fairview Cemetery, Berlin, WV
Census: 1910, Lewis Co, WV (Claudius S., 28; Emma, 33; Minicent, 15; Clovis U., 12; Bernice, 10)

More About EMMA FOSTER:
Burial: Fairview Cemetery, Berlin, WV

More About CLAUDIUS MARPLE and EMMA FOSTER:
Marriage: 14 Sep 1893, Upshur Co, WV

Children of CLAUDIUS MARPLE and EMMA FOSTER are:

- i. VINCENT⁹ MARPLE, b. 1895; d. 1956, Parkersburg, WV.

More About VINCENT MARPLE:

Also Known As: Minicent

- ii. CLOVIS MARPLE, b. 26 Jan 1898, Hackers Creek, WV; d. 07 Jan 1984; m. (1) LUCILLE FLESHER; b. 1897; d. 10 Jan 1970; m. (2) CLARA NUTTER WILSON.

More About CLOVIS MARPLE:

Burial: Fairview Cemetery

- iii. BERNICE MARPLE, b. 1900; m. MR. CONANT.
- iv. GLEN CLAUDIUS MARPLE.
- v. RUTH MARPLE, b. 02 Jul 1912, Hackers Creek, WV; m. (1) HERBERT C. MUZUM; m. (2) CLYDE COLUMBUS POST, 11 Nov 1961, Bradenton, FL; d. 09 Aug 1987.

More About CLYDE POST and RUTH MARPLE:

Marriage: 11 Nov 1961, Bradenton, FL

- vi. HERBERT MARPLE.

403. ARTHUR C.⁸ MARPLE (*ADDISON ERASTUS*⁷, *RUTH*⁶ *REGER*, *MARY MAGDALENE*⁵ *BRAKE*, *JACOB*⁴, *JOHN JACOB*³, *JOHANN JAKOB*² *BRECHTEL*, *JAKOB*¹) was born 18 Feb 1874 in Upshur Co, WV, and died 12 Oct 1960. He married BESSIE POST 27 Jul 1898, daughter of MARTIN POST. She was born 22 Nov 1880, and died 20 Mar 1950.

More About ARTHUR C. MARPLE:

Burial: Heavner Cemetery, Buckhannon, Upshur Co, WV

Census: 1900, Lewis Co, WV (Arthur, 26; Bessie, 19; Merille C., 4/12)

More About BESSIE POST:

Burial: Heavner Cemetery, Buckhannon, Upshur Co, WV

More About ARTHUR MARPLE and BESSIE POST:

Marriage: 27 Jul 1898

Children of ARTHUR MARPLE and BESSIE POST are:

- i. MERULLA COKE⁹ MARPLE, b. Jan 1900.
- ii. DENVER MARPLE.
- iii. ELWOOD MARPLE.

404. DULCIE M.⁸ MARPLE (*ADDISON ERASTUS*⁷, *RUTH*⁶ *REGER*, *MARY MAGDALENE*⁵ *BRAKE*, *JACOB*⁴, *JOHN JACOB*³, *JOHANN JAKOB*² *BRECHTEL*, *JAKOB*¹) was born 18 Feb 1874 in Upshur Co, WV, and died 1938. She married IRA F. LAWMAN 29 Apr 1896 in Upshur Co, WV (UCM 4:340), son of WILLIAM LAWMAN and OLIVE CURTIS. He was born 25 Aug 1870 in Rover's Run, WV, and died 12 Jul 1926 in Clarksburg, WV.

More About DULCIE M. MARPLE:

Burial: Chestnut Street Cemetery, Clarksburg, WV

More About IRA LAWMAN and DULCIE MARPLE:

Marriage: 29 Apr 1896, Upshur Co, WV (UCM 4:340)

Children of DULCIE MARPLE and IRA LAWMAN are:

- i. VERA⁹ LAWMAN, b. 21 Mar 1900; d. 23 Apr 1908.

More About VERA LAWMAN:

Burial: IOOF Cemetery, Clarksburg, WV

- ii. PAUL LAWMAN, b. 1907; d. 1954.

More About PAUL LAWMAN:
Burial: IOOF Cemetery, Clarksburg, WV

405. REBECCA⁸ HOOVER (*CATHARINE ELIZABETH⁷ MCVANEY, REBECCA⁶ REGER, MARY MAGDALENE⁵ BRAKE, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born Jun 1868. She married EDWARD REED 16 Mar 1887 in Upshur Co, WV by Rev G. B. McHart (UCM p. 226).

More About EDWARD REED and REBECCA HOOVER:
Marriage: 16 Mar 1887, Upshur Co, WV by Rev G. B. McHart (UCM p. 226)

Children of REBECCA HOOVER and EDWARD REED are:

- i. DENSEL R.⁹ REED, b. Abt. 1891.
- ii. HOMER I. REED, b. Abt. 1893.
- iii. ETHEL REED, b. Abt. 1889.

406. HENRY⁸ HOOVER (*CATHARINE ELIZABETH⁷ MCVANEY, REBECCA⁶ REGER, MARY MAGDALENE⁵ BRAKE, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born May 1878. He married DORA M. TENNEY Abt. 1897. She was born Jul 1879.

More About HENRY HOOVER and DORA TENNEY:
Marriage: Abt. 1897

Child of HENRY HOOVER and DORA TENNEY is:

- i. CHARLES⁹ HOOVER, b. May 1898.

407. MARTIN⁸ HOOVER (*CATHARINE ELIZABETH⁷ MCVANEY, REBECCA⁶ REGER, MARY MAGDALENE⁵ BRAKE, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born Abt. 1870. He married LORA LETHY TENNEY 27 Aug 1890 in Upshur Co, WV by Rev. Jacob Read (UCM p. 266).

More About MARTIN HOOVER and LORA TENNEY:
Marriage: 27 Aug 1890, Upshur Co, WV by Rev. Jacob Read (UCM p. 266)

Children of MARTIN HOOVER and LORA TENNEY are:

- i. EMERY⁹ HOOVER, b. Aug 1893.
- ii. EMMA HOOVER, b. Apr 1897.
- iii. IVA HOOVER, b. Sep 1899.

408. ELAM M.⁸ MCVANEY (*GEORGE W.⁷, REBECCA⁶ REGER, MARY MAGDALENE⁵ BRAKE, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 1865. He married JENNIE 1903.

More About ELAM MCVANEY and JENNIE:
Marriage: 1903

Child of ELAM MCVANEY and JENNIE is:

- i. EVA⁹ MCVANEY, b. Abt. 1905.

409. CHARLES⁸ MCVANEY (*GEORGE W.⁷, REBECCA⁶ REGER, MARY MAGDALENE⁵ BRAKE, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 1866, and died Jan 1938. He married LETTIE WISEMAN 1898. She was born Mar 1880.

More About CHARLES MCVANEY:
Census: Jan 1900, Upshur Co, WV: No children

More About CHARLES MCVANEY and LETTIE WISEMAN:
Marriage: 1898

Child of CHARLES McVANEY and LETTIE WISEMAN is:

- i. ADRIAN⁹ McVANEY, b. Aft. 1900.

410. REBECCA⁸ McVANEY (*GEORGE W.*⁷, *REBECCA*⁶ *REGER*, *MARY MAGDALENE*⁵ *BRAKE*, *JACOB*⁴, *JOHN JACOB*³, *JOHANN JAKOB*² *BRECHTEL*, *JAKOB*¹) was born Jul 1870. She married JAMES N. QUEEN 19 Jan 1888 in Upshur Co, WV by Rev. Miletus L. Barnett. He was born Mar 1862.

More About JAMES QUEEN and REBECCA McVANEY:

Marriage: 19 Jan 1888, Upshur Co, WV by Rev. Miletus L. Barnett

Children of REBECCA McVANEY and JAMES QUEEN are:

- i. EFFIE⁹ QUEEN, b. Feb 1890.
- ii. NETTIE QUEEN, b. Nov 1891.
- iii. BERNICE QUEEN, b. Aug 1896.

411. ISAAC M. A.⁸ JACKSON (*ISAAC A.*⁷, *LYDIA JANE*⁶ *REGER*, *MARY MAGDALENE*⁵ *BRAKE*, *JACOB*⁴, *JOHN JACOB*³, *JOHANN JAKOB*² *BRECHTEL*, *JAKOB*¹) was born 23 Nov 1860, and died 13 May 1914 in Cairo, Ritchie Co, WV. He married NANNIE VALENTINE 10 Mar 1880, daughter of ADAM VALENTINE and HARRIET LEMON. She died 13 May 1912.

Notes for ISAAC M. A. JACKSON:

From "Genealogy of the Jackson Family" by John M. Jackson

Isaac M. Jackson was born 23 Nov 1860, a few months after the death of his brother, George W. On March 10, 1880, Isaac M. Jackson married Nannie Valentine (born August 10, 1860), the daughter of Adam L. and Harriet Valentine. The young couple moved to the right fork of Gillespie Run. Here, Isaac and Nannie built their home and became the parents of three children: Ira (1880), Nora Maude (1885) and Ada (1888).

In 1906, Isaac Jackson ran for the position of county commissioner of Ritchie County. Isaac, a Democratic candidate, received 1,720 votes and became the president of the county court with a majority of 39 votes. He served in that position until 1912.

In 1912, Isaac and Nannie, having reached comfortable means on the farm, were able to retire in Cairo, West Virginia. The couple had been living in the Carrell addition of town for only a short time when Nannie Jackson died on May 13, 1912. The Cairo Enterprise reported her death a few days later...

"Mrs Jackson, wife of Hon. Isaac Jackson, member of the county court, died very suddenly, this week. She had only been sick a very few days and it was thought that she was seriously ill. She contracted measles in the first place and this developed into pneumonia fever. Saturday evening she was feeling very well and chatted with her friends. It was thought she was on the road to speedy recovery. Sunday noon a change was noticed which alarmed relatives. Every possible effort was exerted to combat the disease but to no effect. She continued growing worse all the time until Monday morning, early, when death claimed her and the spirit took its departure..."

Isaac M. Jackson died on May 13, 1914; Rev. E.J. Woofter wrote these words for The Ritchie Standard a week later: "His wife died on May 13, 1912, and the peculiar circumstance (surrounding Isaac Jackson's death) is that he passed away in the same month and day of the month, with only a difference of a few hours of time."

"He never became reconciled to his wife's death, but grieved for her continually; as he expressed it to the writer just a few days before his departure, 'Life has never been the same since Nannie died; I cannot be satisfied anywhere; I am constantly longing to see her again.' And we believe this wish has been gratified."

More About ISAAC M. A. JACKSON:

Burial: Egypt Cemetery, Cairo, WV

More About ISAAC JACKSON and NANNIE VALENTINE:
Marriage: 10 Mar 1880

Children of ISAAC JACKSON and NANNIE VALENTINE are:

684. i. IRA LAWRENCE⁹ JACKSON, b. 30 Dec 1880; d. 30 Jan 1949.
 ii. NORA MAUDE JACKSON, b. 18 Oct 1888; d. 1978; m. JAMES E. DEAN, 09 Jan 1907; b. 1876; d. 1946.

More About JAMES DEAN and NORA JACKSON:
Marriage: 09 Jan 1907

- iii. ADA THELMA JACKSON, b. 16 Jun 1888; d. 1934; m. WILBERT EMERY CONAWAY, 09 Mar 1909; b. 1887; d. 1973.

More About WILBERT CONAWAY and ADA JACKSON:
Marriage: 09 Mar 1909

412. THOMAS H. BENTON⁸ JACKSON (*ISAAC A.⁷, LYDIA JANE⁶ REGER, MARY MAGDALENE⁵ BRAKE, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 1862. He married (1) VIRGINIA BRADLEY, daughter of JOHN BRADLEY and MARY C.. She was born 1861, and died 08 Oct 1881. He married (2) ELMIRA T. GILMER 26 Feb 1884.

More About THOMAS JACKSON and ELMIRA GILMER:
Marriage: 26 Feb 1884

Child of THOMAS JACKSON and VIRGINIA BRADLEY is:

- i. THOMAS B.⁹ JACKSON, b. 08 Oct 1881.

Children of THOMAS JACKSON and ELMIRA GILMER are:

- ii. CORA⁹ JACKSON, b. 09 Feb 1885.
iii. PEARL JACKSON, b. 19 Aug 1886.
iv. TINY JACKSON, b. 17 Aug 1887; d. 1887.

413. HENRY J.⁸ JACKSON (*ISAAC A.⁷, LYDIA JANE⁶ REGER, MARY MAGDALENE⁵ BRAKE, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 12 Jun 1865 in Ritchie Co, WV. He married KATE M____.

Children of HENRY JACKSON and KATE M____ are:

- i. ARTHUR⁹ JACKSON, b. 18 Nov 1892.
ii. FLORA MARSHALL JACKSON, b. 04 Apr 1890.
iii. THIRD CHILD JACKSON, b. 04 Mar 1891.

414. ULYSSES P.⁸ JACKSON (*ISAAC A.⁷, LYDIA JANE⁶ REGER, MARY MAGDALENE⁵ BRAKE, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 05 Aug 1868, and died 1940. He married MARY ELLEN HECK 24 Mar 1892. She was born 1870, and died 1961.

More About ULYSSES JACKSON and MARY HECK:
Marriage: 24 Mar 1892

Child of ULYSSES JACKSON and MARY HECK is:

685. i. M.⁹ JACKSON, b. 02 Jun 1893.

415. LUVERNA⁸ JACKSON (*ISAAC A.⁷, LYDIA JANE⁶ REGER, MARY MAGDALENE⁵ BRAKE, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born Jul 1870. She married SAMUEL HARTMAN.

Children of LUVERNA JACKSON and SAMUEL HARTMAN are:

- i. MADGE⁹ HARTMAN, m. JOHN MULLENIX.
ii. SAMMY HARTMAN, m. ABNER TANZY.

416. LYDIA JANE⁸ JACKSON (*FRANCISCO⁷, LYDIA JANE⁶ REGER, MARY MAGDALENE⁵ BRAKE, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born Feb 1861, and died Mar 1926 in Petroleum, WV. She married (1) CHARLES W. ENOCH. He was born Abt. 1859. She married (2) MR. BECHNER.

Child of LYDIA JACKSON and CHARLES ENOCH is:

- i. STOKELY JACKSON⁹ ENOCH, b. Feb 1883; d. 21 Dec 1925.

417. ALICE SENORA⁸ MARSHALL (*VIRGINIA FLORENCE⁷ JACKSON, LYDIA JANE⁶ REGER, MARY MAGDALENE⁵ BRAKE, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 20 May 1861, and died 14 Jul 1916. She married ABRAHAM C. ENOCH 20 Jan 1881 in Ritchie Co, WV. He was born 05 Mar 1858 in Greencastle, Wirt Co, W(VA), and died 24 Feb 1925 in Parkersburg, WV.

More About ALICE SENORA MARSHALL:

Burial: Greencastle, Wirt Co, WV

More About ABRAHAM ENOCH and ALICE MARSHALL:

Marriage: 20 Jan 1881, Ritchie Co, WV

Children of ALICE MARSHALL and ABRAHAM ENOCH are:

- i. LILLIAN⁹ ENOCH, b. 24 Apr 1882; m. ORA L. MCCORMICK.
- ii. VIVIAN ENOCH, m. ERNEST EVANS.
- iii. DORIS ENOCH, m. MR. WITHERS.
- iv. CHARLES ENOCH.
- v. JAMES C. ENOCH.
- vi. CLYDE ENOCH.
- vii. GARDENER ENOCH.
- viii. CECIL ENOCH.
- ix. CARL ENOCH.
- x. BENNY ENOCH.
- xi. VIRGIE ENOCH.

418. FANNIE LIVERNE⁸ MARSHALL (*VIRGINIA FLORENCE⁷ JACKSON, LYDIA JANE⁶ REGER, MARY MAGDALENE⁵ BRAKE, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 11 Jan 1865, and died 07 Feb 1950. She married ROBERT M. FOUTTY 28 Oct 1885. He was born 1858.

More About ROBERT FOUTTY and FANNIE MARSHALL:

Marriage: 28 Oct 1885

Children of FANNIE MARSHALL and ROBERT FOUTTY are:

- i. CLAUDE⁹ FOUTTY.
- ii. RUBY FOUTTY, m. JOHN WILCOX.
- iii. INFANT FOUTTY.

419. VIRGINIA FLORENCE⁸ MARSHALL (*VIRGINIA FLORENCE⁷ JACKSON, LYDIA JANE⁶ REGER, MARY MAGDALENE⁵ BRAKE, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 27 Jun 1868, and died 26 Mar 1948. She married ANDREW MATTHEW DOUGLASS 03 Jul 1889 in Ritchie Co, WV.

More About ANDREW DOUGLASS and VIRGINIA MARSHALL:

Marriage: 03 Jul 1889, Ritchie Co, WV

Child of VIRGINIA MARSHALL and ANDREW DOUGLASS is:

686. i. EDWIN PORTER⁹ DOUGLASS, b. 23 Sep 1892, Ritchie Co, WV; d. 18 Jan 1966, Parkersburg, WA.

420. LYDIA VIOLA⁸ MARSHALL (*VIRGINIA FLORENCE⁷ JACKSON, LYDIA JANE⁶ REGER, MARY MAGDALENE⁵ BRAKE, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 22 Jul 1870, and died 15 Jan 1962. She married CHARLES ELLSWORTH CLINE 1892.

More About CHARLES CLINE and LYDIA MARSHALL:
Marriage: 1892

Child of LYDIA MARSHALL and CHARLES CLINE is:
i. HALLIE PORTER⁹ CLINE, b. Jun 1893.

421. ROLANDUS CLEVELAND⁸ MARSHALL (*VIRGINIA FLORENCE⁷ JACKSON, LYDIA JANE⁶ REGER, MARY MAGDALENE⁵ BRAKE, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 11 Apr 1873, and died 27 Jan 1951. He married (1) MINNIE SHARPNECK. She was born 1873, and died 1925. He married (2) WILLA RIPLEY.

More About ROLANDUS CLEVELAND MARSHALL:
Burial: IOOF Cemetery, Cairo, WV

Children of ROLANDUS MARSHALL and MINNIE SHARPNECK are:
i. CLYDE⁹ MARSHALL, b. Abt. 1906; m. LEOTTA BRETTON.
ii. STELLA MARSHALL, m. HOWARD MCCALLUM.
iii. LUCILE MARSHALL, b. 1906; m. MR. O'NEILL.
iv. LETTIE JOE MARSHALL.

422. HENRY BRITTON⁸ MARSHALL (*VIRGINIA FLORENCE⁷ JACKSON, LYDIA JANE⁶ REGER, MARY MAGDALENE⁵ BRAKE, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 04 Jan 1876, and died 10 Feb 1948. He married MATILDA B. GILBERTSON 24 Dec 1902, daughter of H. GILBERTSON and V. QUEEN. She was born Abt. 1878 in Nebraska.

More About MATILDA B. GILBERTSON:
Burial: Burnsville, WV

More About HENRY MARSHALL and MATILDA GILBERTSON:
Marriage: 24 Dec 1902

Children of HENRY MARSHALL and MATILDA GILBERTSON are:
i. HELEN B.⁹ MARSHALL, b. 23 Sep 1903; m. MR. BERRY.
ii. VIRGINIA MAE MARSHALL, b. 09 Aug 1915; m. MR. QUEEN.

423. CHARLES ASHLEY⁸ MARSHALL (*VIRGINIA FLORENCE⁷ JACKSON, LYDIA JANE⁶ REGER, MARY MAGDALENE⁵ BRAKE, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 23 Jun 1880, and died 23 Oct 1952. He married DAISY BLANCHE PRIBBLE. She was born 20 Oct 1882, and died 19 May 1955.

More About CHARLES ASHLEY MARSHALL:
Burial: Marshall Cemetery, Ritchie Co, WV

More About DAISY BLANCHE PRIBBLE:
Burial: Marshall Cemetery, Ritchie Co, WV

Children of CHARLES MARSHALL and DAISY PRIBBLE are:
i. ETHYL MAE⁹ MARSHALL, b. 07 Feb 1899; d. 12 Nov 1924.

More About ETHYL MAE MARSHALL:
Burial: Marshall Cemetery, Ritchie Co, WV

ii. INFANT MARSHALL, b. May 1900; d. May 1900.

More About INFANT MARSHALL:
Burial: Marshall Cemetery, Ritchie Co, WV

iii. AUGUSTINE MARSHALL, b. Aft. 1900.

- 687. iv. CHARLES GRANT MARSHALL, b. Aft. 1900.
- v. ELLEN MARSHALL, b. Aft. 1900; m. (1) MR. BURG; m. (2) MR. NESTER.
- 688. vi. JAMES MATTHEW MARSHALL, b. Aft. 1900.
- vii. JANE MARSHALL, b. Aft. 1900; m. GEORGE EVANS.
- viii. OPAL MALUL MARSHALL, b. 12 Sep 1908; d. 04 Jul 1909.

More About OPAL MALUL MARSHALL:
Burial: Marshall Cemetery, Ritchie Co, WV

- ix. TILLIE BELLE MARSHALL, b. Aft. 1900.

424. FREMONT⁸ JACKSON (*ULYSSES⁷, LYDIA JANE⁶ REGER, MARY MAGDALENE⁵ BRAKE, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 1878, and died 1943. He married ALICE CAIN 29 Mar 1899. She was born 1880, and died 1954.

More About FREMONT JACKSON and ALICE CAIN:
Marriage: 29 Mar 1899

Children of FREMONT JACKSON and ALICE CAIN are:

- i. MAE⁹ JACKSON, b. 1900; d. 1900.
- 689. ii. LESLIE JACKSON, b. 1902; d. 1981.
- 690. iii. HAZEL B. JACKSON, b. 1903.
- iv. GLENNA JACKSON, b. 1913; d. 1979.
- v. GARNET JACKSON, b. 1913; d. 1983; m. MANSEL SIMS.
- vi. ALICE JACKSON.

425. RALPH C.⁸ JACKSON (*ULYSSES⁷, LYDIA JANE⁶ REGER, MARY MAGDALENE⁵ BRAKE, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 07 Nov 1879, and died 1970. He married BERTHA E. GORDON 03 Feb 1897. She was born 1877, and died 1932.

More About RALPH JACKSON and BERTHA GORDON:
Marriage: 03 Feb 1897

Children of RALPH JACKSON and BERTHA GORDON are:

- i. MARY E.⁹ JACKSON, b. 1914.
- ii. CLYDE JACKSON, b. 1915; d. 1915.

426. LILLIE B.⁸ JACKSON (*ULYSSES⁷, LYDIA JANE⁶ REGER, MARY MAGDALENE⁵ BRAKE, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 23 Jun 1883, and died 1970. She married FRED PRIBBLE.

Children of LILLIE JACKSON and FRED PRIBBLE are:

- i. KATHRYN⁹ PRIBBLE.
- ii. VIRGINIA PRIBBLE.
- iii. CECIL PRIBBLE.

427. CECIL CARL⁸ JACKSON (*ULYSSES⁷, LYDIA JANE⁶ REGER, MARY MAGDALENE⁵ BRAKE, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born Jul 1885, and died 1948. He married MARY LOVERNA LOWTHER 10 Jul 1910. She was born Abt. 1889.

More About CECIL JACKSON and MARY LOWTHER:
Marriage: 10 Jul 1910

Children of CECIL JACKSON and MARY LOWTHER are:

- 691. i. MARY DELORAS⁹ JACKSON.
- 692. ii. DOROTHY JACKSON.

428. ROMULUS S.⁸ REGER (*MARION DEMOSTHENES⁷, DAVID BRAKE⁶, MARY MAGDALENE⁵ BRAKE, JACOB⁴, JOHN*

JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹) was born 14 Nov 1870, and died 10 Aug 1944. He married IDA LEWIS Abt. 1900. She was born 1879, and died 1915.

More About ROMULUS S. REGER:

Burial: Mcvane Cemetery, Pleasant Dale, WV

More About IDA LEWIS:

Burial: Mcvane Cemetery, Pleasant Dale, WV

More About ROMULUS REGER and IDA LEWIS:

Marriage: Abt. 1900

Children of ROMULUS REGER and IDA LEWIS are:

- i. LOY⁹ REGER, b. Abt. 1902.
- ii. HAZEL A. REGER, b. Abt. 1908.

429. ANSEL R.⁸ REGER (*MARION DEMOSTHENES⁷, DAVID BRAKE⁶, MARY MAGDALENE⁵ BRAKE, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born Abt. 1879. He married STATIE CASTO 1898. She was born May 1880.

More About ANSEL REGER and STATIE CASTO:

Marriage: 1898

Child of ANSEL REGER and STATIE CASTO is:

- i. BREN⁹ REGER, b. Abt. 1901.

430. CARL⁸ REGER (*JOSEPH SOCRATES⁷, DAVID BRAKE⁶, MARY MAGDALENE⁵ BRAKE, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 20 Oct 1878, and died 12 Feb 1938. He married LURA L. LAW, daughter of MARTIN L. LAW.

Children of CARL REGER and LURA LAW are:

- i. RUTH L.⁹ REGER, b. 15 May 1913.
- ii. CATHERINE REGER, b. 24 Apr 1917.
- iii. CARL ROBERT REGER, b. 23 May 1921.

431. DAVID BRIGHT⁸ REGER (*JOSEPH SOCRATES⁷, DAVID BRAKE⁶, MARY MAGDALENE⁵ BRAKE, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 11 Apr 1882, and died 1958. He married ETTA GERTRUDE MATTINGLY.

Children of DAVID REGER and ETTA MATTINGLY are:

- i. JOSEPH EDWARD⁹ REGER, b. 19 Feb 1929.
- ii. HELEN EMILY REGER, m. KING ARMENTROUT.
- iii. JANE REGER, m. DAVID P. CRUSE.

432. MEADE⁸ REGER (*ISAAC S.⁷, DAVID BRAKE⁶, MARY MAGDALENE⁵ BRAKE, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born Nov 1877, and died Jan 1934. He married DAISY TALBOTT 01 Jun 1898⁴⁷⁰. She was born 28 Jan 1880, and died 1959⁴⁷⁰.

More About MEADE REGER:

Burial: IOOF Cemetery, Berlin, WV

More About DAISY TALBOTT:

Burial: 1959, IOOF Fairview Cemetery⁴⁷⁰

More About MEADE REGER and DAISY TALBOTT:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1898⁴⁷⁰

Children of MEADE REGER and DAISY TALBOTT are:

- i. MELVILLE T.⁹ REGER⁴⁷⁰, b. Oct 1899⁴⁷⁰.
- ii. HAROLD REGER⁴⁷⁰, b. 05 Jan 1903⁴⁷⁰; d. 22 Jun 1923⁴⁷⁰.

Notes for HAROLD REGER:
[MorrisonGedcom.FTW]

Harold never married.

More About HAROLD REGER:
Burial: IOOF Friendship Cemebery, Lewis Co, WV

693. iii. JAMES CLYDE REGER, b. 18 Dec 1906; d. 31 Aug 1979.

433. FLAVILLA⁸ OURS (*ANGELA E.⁷ REGER, DAVID BRAKE⁶, MARY MAGDALENE⁵ BRAKE, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 01 Jul 1878. She married CHARLES HOUSTON RADABAUGH⁴⁷¹ Abt. 1900, daughter of SANDUSKY RADABAUGH and MEDORA BRAKE. She was born 14 May 1878 in Upshur, West Virginia, USA⁴⁷¹, and died 1949 in Upshur, West Virginia, USA⁴⁷¹.

More About CHARLES RADABAUGH and FLAVILLA OURS:
Marriage: Abt. 1900

Children of FLAVILLA OURS and CHARLES RADABAUGH are:

- i. BRUCE⁹ RADABAUGH, b. 1901; m. ORPHA STREET.
694. ii. WADE RADABAUGH, b. 1906.

434. LELAH EDNA⁸ OURS (*ANGELA E.⁷ REGER, DAVID BRAKE⁶, MARY MAGDALENE⁵ BRAKE, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born Aug 1881, and died Abt. 1904. She married ACQUILLA CHRISTIAN SMITH, son of PERRY SMITH and BARBARA WARD. He was born Apr 1879.

Child of LELAH OURS and ACQUILLA SMITH is:

- i. JOSEPH SCOTT⁹ SMITH, b. 16 Sep 1902; m. ESTHER LOUDIN.

435. DAVIS SCOTT⁸ OURS (*ANGELA E.⁷ REGER, DAVID BRAKE⁶, MARY MAGDALENE⁵ BRAKE, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born Jul 1883. He married CLEO HENDERSON, daughter of UPTON HENDERSON and MISS GRIMM.

Children of DAVIS OURS and CLEO HENDERSON are:

- i. ROBERT⁹ OURS.
- ii. RUBY BRENDA OURS.
- iii. DAVID OURS.

436. ARMINTA ROBERTA⁸ FARNSWORTH (*MARTHA (MARY) ELIZABETH⁷ BRAKE, ELMORE⁶, JOHN B.⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 11 Mar 1867 in Troy, Gilmer Co, WV, and died 05 May 1912. She married LEVI MAXWELL 21 May 1891 in Gilmer Co, WV (or Doddridge Co, WV), son of LYDIA JANE WOOFER. He was born 22 Oct 1867 in Market, WV, and died 05 May 1912 in Smithburg, WV.

More About ARMINTA ROBERTA FARNSWORTH:

Also Known As: Mittie

Burial: 05 May 1912, South Fork Baptist Church Cemetery, Smithburg, WV

Info: Family data from "Farnsworth Family History" compiles by Hazel Maxwell in 1936.

More About LEVI MAXWELL:

Burial: South Fork Baptist Church Cemetery, Smithburg, WV

Occupation: Lumberman, farmer

Residence: Smithburg, Doddridge Co, WV

More About LEVI MAXWELL and ARMINTA FARNSWORTH:
Marriage: 21 May 1891, Gilmer Co, WV (or Doddridge Co, WV)

Children of ARMINTA FARNSWORTH and LEVI MAXWELL are:

- i. WILLIAM⁹ MAXWELL, b. 1892.

More About WILLIAM MAXWELL:
Age at death (Facts Pg): (nfant
Burial: Farnsworth Cemetery

- ii. HAZEL MAXWELL, b. 12 Nov 1893, Thomas Fork, WV; m. ALSIE HAYDEN; b. 09 Aug 1892; d. Abt. 30 Sep 1971.

More About ALSIE HAYDEN:
Residence: Clarksburg, WV

- iii. RETA MAUDE MAXWELL, b. 05 Oct 1895, Thomas Fork, WV; m. GOLDEN PAUL DAVIS.
- iv. VERA IRIS MAXWELL, b. 15 Sep 1897; m. HERBERT KNIGHT BOSLEY.
- v. GENEVA L. MAXWELL, b. 23 Jul 1899.

437. JAMES C.⁸ FARNSWORTH (*MARTHA (MARY) ELIZABETH⁷ BRAKE, ELMORE⁶, JOHN B.⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born Oct 1870, and died 21 Oct 1949. He married MARGARET MINNIE MEANS 20 Jun 1892. She was born Aug 1867, and died 27 May 1962.

More About JAMES C. FARNSWORTH:
Burial: Farnsworth Cemetery, Troy, WV

More About JAMES FARNSWORTH and MARGARET MEANS:
Marriage: 20 Jun 1892

Children of JAMES FARNSWORTH and MARGARET MEANS are:

- i. BONNIE⁹ FARNSWORTH, b. Jul 1896; d. 17 Nov 1971.

More About BONNIE FARNSWORTH:
Burial: Farnsworth Cemetery, Troy, WV

- ii. INFANT FARNSWORTH.

More About INFANT FARNSWORTH:
Burial: Farnsworth Cemetery, Troy, WV

438. HARRIET L.⁸ FARNSWORTH (*MARTHA (MARY) ELIZABETH⁷ BRAKE, ELMORE⁶, JOHN B.⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 04 Sep 1875, and died 25 Sep 1951 in Weston State Hospital, Upshur Co, WV. She married SCOTT KAYSER 10 Dec 1895, son of ALBERT KAYSER and AMANDA BAILEY. He was born 25 Oct 1874 in Lewis Co, WV, and died 09 Sep 1974.

More About HARRIET L. FARNSWORTH:
Burial: Farnsworth Cemetery, Troy, WV
Residence: Alum Bridge, WV

More About SCOTT KAYSER:
Burial: Farnsworth Cemetery, Troy, WV

More About SCOTT KAYSER and HARRIET FARNSWORTH:
Marriage: 10 Dec 1895

Children of HARRIET FARNSWORTH and SCOTT KAYSER are:

- i. LUCY MAY⁹ KAYSER, b. 09 Feb 1897; d. 12 Feb 1897.
- ii. FAYNE ALBERT KAYSER, b. 01 Nov 1899, Lewis Co, WV; m. MADELINE BLATCHFORD, 25 Aug 1925.

More About FAYNE ALBERT KAYSER:

Occupation: Doctor

More About FAYNE KAYSER and MADELINE BLATCHFORD:

Marriage: 25 Aug 1925

695. iii. CREL MOSES KAYSER, b. 12 Sep 1903, Linn, WV.
 iv. LILLIAN KAYSER, b. 18 May 1906; m. LUNDEN GASTON, 10 Jun 1928; b. 24 Jul 1908; d. 22 Nov 1969, Lurttzburg, OH.

More About LUNDEN GASTON:

Burial: South Fork Baptist Church Cemetery, Smithburg, WV

More About LUNDEN GASTON and LILLIAN KAYSER:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1928

696. v. FOREST "BUD" HALENES KAYSER, b. 09 Jan 1912, Linn, WV.

439. MYRNA GRACE FLORINDA⁸ FARNSWORTH (*MARTHA (MARY) ELIZABETH⁷ BRAKE, ELMORE⁶, JOHN B.⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 26 Apr 1877 in Troy, Gilmer Co, WV, and died 03 Mar 1953 in Weston, Upshur Co, WV. She married JAMES HERBERT BAILEY, JR. 13 Sep 1896, son of MARGARET AMANDA MCCUE. He was born 15 Jan 1874 in Linn, WV, and died 29 Jul 1948 in At home on Center Street, Weston, WV.

More About MYRNA GRACE FLORINDA FARNSWORTH:

Burial: 05 Mar 1953, Weston Masonic Cemetery, Weston, WV

More About JAMES BAILEY and MYRNA FARNSWORTH:

Marriage: 13 Sep 1896

Children of MYRNA FARNSWORTH and JAMES BAILEY are:

697. i. RUSSEL BROOKS⁹ BAILEY, b. 17 Oct 1897, Linn, WV; d. 15 Sep 1949, Wheeling, WV (of a heart attack while golfing).
 ii. HALLIE C. BAILEY, b. 22 Apr 1900; d. 27 Dec 1905.

More About HALLIE C. BAILEY:

Burial: Rock Grove Cemetery

698. iii. ETHEL BAILEY, b. 12 Nov 1902; d. 27 Dec 1925.
699. iv. LOTTIE GRACE BAILEY, b. 26 May 1907, Weston, WV.
700. v. MARGARET ELIZABETH BAILEY, b. 21 Mar 1913.

440. ANNA MAUDE⁸ FARNSWORTH (*MARTHA (MARY) ELIZABETH⁷ BRAKE, ELMORE⁶, JOHN B.⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born Jan 1880 in Gilmer Co, WV, and died 1946. She married HOMER F. SPRINGSTON 17 Jul 1898 in Gilmer Co, WV, son of JOSEPH SPRINGSTON and PHOEBE RIDDLE. He was born 13 Oct 1869 in Troy, Gilmer Co, WV, and died 14 Jan 1948 in Fairmont, WV, from heart attach.

More About HOMER F. SPRINGSTON:

Info: From obituary

More About HOMER SPRINGSTON and ANNA FARNSWORTH:

Marriage: 17 Jul 1898, Gilmer Co, WV

Child of ANNA FARNSWORTH and HOMER SPRINGSTON is:

- i. HURBERT⁹ SPRINGSTON.

441. WILBERT L.⁸ ROHRBOUGH (*LOUISA DORINDA⁷ BRAKE, ELMORE⁶, JOHN B.⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 21 Jun 1864 in Buckhannon, WV, and died 26 Jun 1931. He married

MARY MARGARET TETER 08 Oct 1885, daughter of JOSEPH TETER and DORINDA FAWCETT. She was born 24 Jul 1864 in Belington, WV, and died 07 Jan 1942 in Belington, WV.

More About WILBERT ROHRBOUGH and MARY TETER:
Marriage: 08 Oct 1885

Children of WILBERT ROHRBOUGH and MARY TETER are:

- 701. i. JOSEPH HAROLD⁹ ROHRBOUGH, b. 08 Aug 1886, Queens, Upshur Co, WV (Bk 1:81); d. 27 Oct 1967, Weston, WV (Bk 9:364).
- 702. ii. GEORGE WILBERT ROHRBOUGH, b. 07 Sep 1888, Queen, Upshur Co, WV.
- 703. iii. LILLIAN BLANCHE ROHRBOUGH, b. 30 Jan 1891, Tallmansville, Upshur Co, WV; d. 16 Sep 1918.
- 704. iv. AGNES GERTRUDE ROHRBOUGH, b. 14 May 1893, Tallmansville, WV.
- 705. v. MARY MARGERIE ROHRBOUGH, b. 18 May 1895, Tallmansville, WV.
- 706. vi. EDNA GRACE ROHRBOUGH, b. 09 Sep 1897, Tallmansville, Upshur Co, WV.
- vii. DORINDA LOUISE ROHRBOUGH, b. 08 Aug 1899, Barbour Co, WV (BK 3:41); d. 07 Mar 1906.
- viii. EARL TETER ROHRBOUGH, b. 13 Nov 1902; d. 19 May 1957; m. MARIE FITZGERALD BURR, 05 Apr 1935.

More About EARL ROHRBOUGH and MARIE BURR:
Marriage: 05 Apr 1935

- 707. ix. MARION LUCILLE ROHRBOUGH, b. 17 Jul 1907, Queens, WV; d. 26 Mar 1930, Point Marion, Fayette Co, PA.

442. MARY ELEANOR⁸ ROHRBOUGH (*LOUISA DORINDA⁷ BRAKE, ELMORE⁶, JOHN B.⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 15 Jan 1866, and died 04 Nov 1939 in Buckhannon, WV. She married LANE B. CHIDESTER 03 May 1882. He was born Jul 1860, and died 1944.

More About LANE CHIDESTER and MARY ROHRBOUGH:
Marriage: 03 May 1882

Child of MARY ROHRBOUGH and LANE CHIDESTER is:

- 708. i. MADGE⁹ CHIDESTER, b. Oct 1883.

443. IRIS GERTURDE⁸ ROHRBOUGH (*LOUISA DORINDA⁷ BRAKE, ELMORE⁶, JOHN B.⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 23 Jul 1866 in Upshur Co, WV, and died 24 Feb 1939 in Buckhannon, WV (see obituary in Scrapbook). She married LUTHER LEE CASTO 14 Oct 1886 in Upshur Co, WV by Rev. C. Warman, son of JOHN CASTO and MARY STRADER. He was born 03 Feb 1866 in Pecks Run, Upshur Co, WV, and died 05 Jun 1946 in Upshur Co, WV.

More About IRIS GERTURDE ROHRBOUGH:
Burial: Mt. Lebanon Cemetery

More About LUTHER LEE CASTO:
Burial: Mt. Lebanon Cemetery

More About LUTHER CASTO and IRIS ROHRBOUGH:
Marriage: 14 Oct 1886, Upshur Co, WV by Rev. C. Warman

Children of IRIS ROHRBOUGH and LUTHER CASTO are:

- i. RAY LORENTZ⁹ CASTO, b. 13 Sep 1887, Pecks Run, Upshur Co, WV; d. 29 Aug 1958.

More About RAY LORENTZ CASTO:
Burial: Mt. Lebanon Cemetery
Military service: Private, Battery E, 32 Field Artillery, WW-I

- ii. OSWALD HARVEY CASTO, b. 20 Oct 1889, Pecks Run, Upshur Co, WV; d. 02 Dec 1957.

More About OSWALD HARVEY CASTO:
Burial: Mt. Lebanon Cemetery

iii. MARY GENEVIEVE CASTO, b. 05 Sep 1891; d. 25 Mar 1892.

More About MARY GENEVIEVE CASTO:
Burial: Mt. Lebanon Cemetery

709. iv. WILFRED MAX CASTO, b. 27 Aug 1895, Peck's Run, Upshur Co, WV.
v. MAYBEEN GERTRUDE CASTO, b. 23 May 1897, Pecks Run, Upshur Co, WV; m. GEORGE ST. JULIAN WIGFALL, 01 Jul 1927.

More About GEORGE WIGFALL and MAYBEEN CASTO:
Marriage: 01 Jul 1927

- vi. WESLEY LANE CASTO, b. 04 Jan 1900.
vii. MARY LOUISE CASTO, b. 06 Apr 1905, Buckhannon, WV; m. EDWARD WAYNE DENT, 18 Oct 1941.

More About EDWARD DENT and MARY CASTO:
Marriage: 18 Oct 1941

- viii. GERTRUDE LEE CASTO, b. 06 Jan 1909; m. GEORGE ADAM BROWN, 23 Aug 1924.

More About GEORGE BROWN and GERTRUDE CASTO:
Marriage: 23 Aug 1924

444. GEORGE ELMORE⁸ ROHRBOUGH (*LOUISA DORINDA⁷ BRAKE, ELMORE⁶, JOHN B.⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 10 Jan 1873, and died 24 Feb 1936 in Snowmass, Colorado (see obituary in Scrapbook). He married ETTA MAUDE LYNCH 25 Aug 1896 in Ritchie Co, WV. She was born 11 Aug 1875 in Harrisonville, Ritchie Co, WV, and died 12 Oct 1936 in Cambridge, MA.

More About GEORGE ELMORE ROHRBOUGH:
Burial: Red Butte Cemetery, Aspen (?), Colorado

More About GEORGE ROHRBOUGH and ETTA LYNCH:
Marriage: 25 Aug 1896, Ritchie Co, WV

Children of GEORGE ROHRBOUGH and ETTA LYNCH are:

710. i. JAY KEATING⁹ ROHRBOUGH, b. 23 Jun 1897, Woody Creek.
711. ii. LYNN ROHRBOUGH, b. 14 Mar 1900, Aspen, CO.
712. iii. GEORGE IRWIN ROHRBOUGH, b. 27 Jan 1901, Aspen, CO.
713. iv. RUSSEL ROHRBOUGH, b. 20 Jan 1902, Aspen, CO; d. 18 Nov 1947.
714. v. VIRGINIA R. ROHRBOUGH, b. 18 Dec 1904, Aspen, CO.
715. vi. JOHN RICHARD ROHRBOUGH, b. 26 Aug 1908, Woody Creek, CO.
vii. HELEN R. ROHRBOUGH, b. 12 Jun 1910.

445. BELINDA MAY⁸ BRAKE (*GEORGE JEFFERSON⁷, ELMORE⁶, JOHN B.⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 17 Jun 1867. She married JOHN H. STALNAKER 03 Jul 1898 in Gilmer Co, WV (Bk:1&2, p. 60), son of JOHN A. STALNAKER.

More About BELINDA MAY BRAKE:
Info: Born deaf and mute.

More About JOHN STALNAKER and BELINDA BRAKE:
Marriage: 03 Jul 1898, Gilmer Co, WV (Bk:1&2, p. 60)

Child of BELINDA BRAKE and JOHN STALNAKER is:

716. i. ROSE BRAKE⁹ STALNAKER, b. 06 Aug 1901, Beverly, WV.

446. ALBERT WILLY⁸ BRAKE (*GEORGE JEFFERSON⁷, ELMORE⁶, JOHN B.⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 11 Oct 1868 in Cox's Mill, Gilmer Co, WV, and died 08 Jun 1939 in Clarksburg, WV. He married IONA MAY FULTZ 11 Oct 1892 in Gilmer Co, WV, daughter of JEROME FULTZ and JEMIMA

ROHRBOUGH. She was born 11 Jul 1867, and died in IOOF Cemetery, Lewis Co, WV.

More About ALBERT WILLY BRAKE:

Burial: IOOF Cemetery, Lewis Co, WV

More About ALBERT BRAKE and IONA FULTZ:

Marriage: 11 Oct 1892, Gilmer Co, WV

Children of ALBERT BRAKE and IONA FULTZ are:

- 717. i. LETHA⁹ BRAKE, b. 11 Dec 1893.
- 718. ii. GUILFORD KYLE BRAKE, b. 07 Apr 1895; d. 05 Jun 1983, Clarksburg, WV.
- iii. INFANT BRAKE, b. 27 Jul 1896.

More About INFANT BRAKE:

Info: Stillborn

- iv. OLAF BRAKE, b. 01 Oct 1897; d. 29 Feb 1988, Harrison Co, WV Bk 88:61.
- v. OPAL BEULAH BRAKE, b. 01 Oct 1897; d. 06 Feb 1901.
- vi. SYLVIA HOPE BRAKE, b. 23 Feb 1899, Horn Creek, Gilmer Co, WV.
- vii. WILLIAM "WILLY" MARK BRAKE, b. 29 Nov 1900; m. MARTHA IRENE COTRILL, 19 Mar 1928, Harrison Co, WV (Bk 43:450); b. 15 Sep 1909.

More About WILLIAM BRAKE and MARTHA COTRILL:

Marriage: 19 Mar 1928, Harrison Co, WV (Bk 43:450)

- viii. PAUL J. BRAKE, b. 17 Aug 1902, Troy District, Gilmer Co, WV; d. 24 May 1981, Hopemont, Preston Co, WV.
- ix. PAGE G. BRAKE, b. 17 Aug 1902, Troy District, Gilmer Co, WV; d. 27 Jan 1979, Hopemont, Preston Co, WV.
- x. HOMER BASIL BRAKE, b. 23 May 1904, Troy, Gilmer Co, WV.
- 719. xi. WOODFORD JEWELL BRAKE, b. 04 Jun 1905.
- xii. RUSSELL DARE BRAKE, b. 20 Dec 1911, Cox's Mill, Gilmer Co, WV; d. 27 Jul 1918.

More About RUSSELL DARE BRAKE:

Burial: IOOF Cemetery, Fairview, WV

- xiii. CORNELIA JANE BRAKE, b. 1918; m. ARLIE HERMAN MATTHEW.

More About CORNELIA JANE BRAKE:

Info: 1981 Gilmer newspaper clipping mentioned death of Cornelia Jane Brake, daughter of Iona Mae Fultz

447. LOOMIS NEWTON⁸ BRAKE (*GEORGE JEFFERSON⁷, ELMORE⁶, JOHN B.⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 07 Jan 1871 in Cox's Mill, Gilmer Co, WV. He married (1) MISS LAWFORD. He married (2) CORDELIA A. GOFF 11 Oct 1892 in Ritchie Co, WV, daughter of THOMAS GOFF and IDA STRALEY. She was born Sep 1872 in Ritchie Co, WV.

More About LOOMIS BRAKE and CORDELIA GOFF:

Marriage: 11 Oct 1892, Ritchie Co, WV

Children of LOOMIS BRAKE and CORDELIA GOFF are:

- i. AGATHA⁹ BRAKE, b. 31 Oct 1893, Gilmer Co, WV.
- 720. ii. VADA BRAKE, b. 25 Jul 1895, Cove Creek, Cox Mills, WV.
- 721. iii. LEON CLINE BRAKE, b. 19 Apr 1897, Horn Creek, Gilmer Co, WV.
- 722. iv. LESTER GOFF BRAKE, b. 21 Sep 1900, Auburn, Ritchie Co, WV.
- v. CARLOS EVERETT BRAKE, b. 08 Feb 1907, Cox's Mill, Gilmer Co, WV.

448. CLARENCE⁸ BRAKE (*GEORGE JEFFERSON⁷, ELMORE⁶, JOHN B.⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 08 May 1880. He married GRACIE "MINNIE" D. THARPE 19 Jan 1898 in Gilmer Co, WV, daughter of EBENEZER THARPE and AMANDA WASS.

More About CLARENCE BRAKE:

Census: 1930, Ritchie Co, Grant District, WV: Clarence (50); Minnie (53); Guy (31); illegible son (26); Minerva (18).

More About CLARENCE BRAKE and GRACIE THARPE:
Marriage: 19 Jan 1898, Gilmer Co, WV

Children of CLARENCE BRAKE and GRACIE THARPE are:

- i. HAROLD GUY⁹ BRAKE, b. 19 Oct 1898; m. ALMA LOUISE LANHAM, 01 Dec 1928, Harrisonville, WV.

More About HAROLD BRAKE and ALMA LANHAM:
Marriage: 01 Dec 1928, Harrisonville, WV

- 723. ii. MERLE CLYDE BRAKE, b. 1900.
- iii. C. F. BRAKE, b. 18 Jun 1903.

More About C. F. BRAKE:
Info: Birth of un-named Brake child recorded in Ritchie County birth record 1903 2:119

- iv. REX BRAKE.
- v. NAOMI BRAKE, b. 1912; m. ORA GLENN MILLER, 06 Nov 1937, Ritchie Co, WV, Bk 10:434.

More About ORA MILLER and NAOMI BRAKE:
Marriage: 06 Nov 1937, Ritchie Co, WV, Bk 10:434

- vi. MINERVA S. BRAKE, b. Abt. 1912.

449. LINNIE LOUISA⁸ BRAKE (*ALBERT RUST⁷, ELMORE⁶, JOHN B.⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 16 Feb 1877 in Gilmer Co, WV. She married CHESTER MALONE CUNNINGHAM 12 Nov 1910, son of FREDERICK CUNNINGHAM and EMILY MASON. He was born 28 Mar 1870 in Harrison Co, WV.

More About CHESTER CUNNINGHAM and LINNIE BRAKE:
Marriage: 12 Nov 1910

Child of LINNIE BRAKE and CHESTER CUNNINGHAM is:

- i. MARTHA GENEVIEVE⁹ CUNNINGHAM, b. 23 Jul 1918; m. CHARLES HITCHCOCK, 12 Nov 1944, Evanston, IL; b. 09 Aug 1918, Watseka, IL.

More About CHARLES HITCHCOCK and MARTHA CUNNINGHAM:
Marriage: 12 Nov 1944, Evanston, IL

450. WILBUR ELISHA⁸ BRAKE (*ALBERT RUST⁷, ELMORE⁶, JOHN B.⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 01 Sep 1879, and died 29 Jan 1961. He married AMY LESSIE IRELAND 03 Apr 1911, daughter of ALBERT IRELAND and MINNIE HERMAN. She was born 11 Sep 1892 in Ritchie Co, WV.

More About WILBUR BRAKE and AMY IRELAND:
Marriage: 03 Apr 1911

Children of WILBUR BRAKE and AMY IRELAND are:

- i. SUSAN JOSEPHINE⁹ BRAKE, b. 24 Jun 1915, Ritchie Co, WV; m. GORMAN CONRAD SELF, 02 Aug 1955, Harrison Co, WV (Bk 51:408); b. 1911, Gilmer Co, WV.

More About GORMAN SELF and SUSAN BRAKE:
Marriage: 02 Aug 1955, Harrison Co, WV (Bk 51:408)

- 724. ii. ALBERT MCNEILL BRAKE, b. 29 Apr 1919.
- 725. iii. PHILIP IRELAND BRAKE, b. 16 Mar 1921.
- 726. iv. WILBUR ELISHA BRAKE, b. 22 Jun 1924; d. 25 Jun 1950, Flood (other account says steamboat explosion...could be both).
- v. MARY CATHERINE BRAKE, b. 07 Dec 1928.
- vi. PHYLLIS ANN BRAKE, b. Apr 1931; m. GAYFORD WAYNE ELDER, 21 Oct 1950, Ritchie Co, WV.

More About GAYFORD ELDER and PHYLLIS BRAKE:
Marriage: 21 Oct 1950, Ritchie Co, WV

451. ALBERT HUGH⁸ BRAKE (*ALBERT RUST⁷, ELMORE⁶, JOHN B.⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 06 Feb 1885 in Ritchie Co, WV, and died 23 Oct 1959. He married ADA LOIS DOUGLAS 02 Oct 1912 in Ritchie Co, WV. She was born 04 Dec 1892 in Doddridge Co, WV.

More About ALBERT BRAKE and ADA DOUGLAS:
Marriage: 02 Oct 1912, Ritchie Co, WV

Children of ALBERT BRAKE and ADA DOUGLAS are:

- i. WENDELL DOUGLAS⁹ BRAKE, b. 12 Sep 1913, Troy, Gilmer Co, WV.
- ii. HUGH LINN BRAKE, b. 06 Sep 1916; d. 13 Sep 1986, Morgantown, WV; m. HELEN RUTH HEFNER, 10 Oct 1953, Randolph Co, WV (Bk 23:481).

More About HUGH BRAKE and HELEN HEFNER:
Marriage: 10 Oct 1953, Randolph Co, WV (Bk 23:481)

- iii. VIRGINIA BRAKE, b. 04 Apr 1920, Harrisville, Ritchie Co, WV (Bk 6); d. 1969; m. MR. IHLEY.

More About VIRGINIA BRAKE:
Burial: Heavner Cemetery

- iv. EUGENIA BRAKE, b. 12 Aug 1924, Harrisville, Ritchie Co, WV (Bk 6:22); m. MR. SEDANKO.
- v. DONALD NELSON BRAKE, b. 22 Sep 1928, Harrisville, Ritchie Co, WV (Bk 6:28); d. 10 Aug 2003, SunBridge Care and Rehabilitation Center, Hurricane, WV; m. VIRGINIA DELAINE WARD, 30 Dec 1956, Elkins, WV (Bk 24:316); d. Bef. 10 Aug 2003.

Notes for DONALD NELSON BRAKE:
Name of Deceased: Donald N. Brake
Age at Death: 74
Birth Date: Sep/22/1928
Death Date: Aug/10/2003
Newspaper Title: Putnam Post
Newspaper Location: Putnam, WV, US
Obituary Publication Date: Apr/13/2004

More About DONALD NELSON BRAKE:
Also Known As: Chub
Burial: 14 Aug 2003, Mountain State Memorial Gardens, Elkins, WV
Occupation: Sales Representative for Nabisco Company

More About DONALD BRAKE and VIRGINIA WARD:
Marriage: 30 Dec 1956, Elkins, WV (Bk 24:316)

- 727.
- vi. JOHN C. BRAKE, b. 1932.
 - vii. LOIS BRAKE, m. MR. WRIGHT.
 - viii. NEIL BRAKE, m. SALLY ANNETTE HOOVER.

452. JOHN MCWHORTER⁸ BRAKE (*ALBERT RUST⁷, ELMORE⁶, JOHN B.⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 16 Aug 1886, and died 11 Feb 1975. He married LILLIANE WELKENBACH 06 Feb 1913, daughter of HENRY WELKENBACH and ANNA ACKERMAN. She was born 20 Dec 1882, and died 1945.

More About JOHN BRAKE and LILLIANE WELKENBACH:
Marriage: 06 Feb 1913

Children of JOHN BRAKE and LILLIANE WELKENBACH are:

- i. CHARLOTTE LOUISE⁹ BRAKE, b. 07 Oct 1916; m. EDWARD CRAIG, 21 Mar 1942.

More About EDWARD CRAIG and CHARLOTTE BRAKE:

Marriage: 21 Mar 1942

728. ii. JOHN PHILLIP BRAKE, d. 04 Apr 1976.
 iii. JOANNE BRAKE, m. ROBERT EDWIN FERRIS, 23 Feb 1945, Ohio.

More About ROBERT FERRIS and JOANNE BRAKE:
Marriage: 23 Feb 1945, Ohio

729. iv. WILLIAM CLYDE BRAKE.

453. MARY MADGE⁸ BRAKE (*ALBERT RUST⁷, ELMORE⁶, JOHN B.⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 07 Jun 1888 in Ritchie Co, WV, and died 1972. She married ADRIAN HOLTON LAWSON, son of JOSEPH LAWSON and MITTIE BUSH.

More About MARY MADGE BRAKE:
Burial: Heavner Cemetery

Children of MARY BRAKE and ADRIAN LAWSON are:

- i. JOSEPH⁹ LAWSON.
ii. RICHARD LAWSON.

454. MARTHA PEARL⁸ BRAKE (*ALBERT RUST⁷, ELMORE⁶, JOHN B.⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 07 Jun 1889. She married JACOB AMBROSE COSGROVE, son of JAMES COSGROVE and HETTY SNYDER.

Children of MARTHA BRAKE and JACOB COSGROVE are:

- i. LEE⁹ COSGROVE.
ii. RACHEL COSGROVE.

455. WARREN HARDING⁸ GOULD (*ELIZABETH⁷ BRAKE, LEMUEL⁶, JOHN B.⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 02 Jan 1866 in Upshur Co, WV, and died 12 Sep 1923. He married MINNIE BIRD REGER 11 Jun 1893. She was born 1868.

More About WARREN HARDING GOULD:
Burial: Fairview Cemetery

More About MINNIE BIRD REGER:
Burial: Fairview Cemetery

More About WARREN GOULD and MINNIE REGER:
Marriage: 11 Jun 1893

Children of WARREN GOULD and MINNIE REGER are:

- i. ARNO J.⁹ GOULD, b. Feb 1894.
730. ii. ADDISON C. GOULD, b. 28 Nov 1895; d. 03 Nov 1983.
731. iii. ARLEY K. GOULD, b. Jan 1898.
732. iv. LELAND GOULD, b. 02 Oct 1899; d. 04 Jun 1972.
 v. BURL GOULD.
 vi. EDWIN GOULD, b. 18 Feb 1905; d. 04 Dec 1987.

More About EDWIN GOULD:
Burial: Friendship Cemetery

456. WALLACE J.⁸ GOULD (*ELIZABETH⁷ BRAKE, LEMUEL⁶, JOHN B.⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 27 Feb 1863. He married EFFIE. She was born Abt. 1870, and died 1963.

More About WALLACE J. GOULD:
Burial: Point Pleasant Cemetery

More About EFFIE:

Burial: Point Pleasant Cemetery

Children of WALLACE GOULD and EFFIE are:

- i. LOY⁹ GOULD, b. Jul 1897; d. 1919.

More About LOY GOULD:

Burial: Point Pleasant Cemetery

- ii. AUDRA L. GOULD, b. Aug 1898.
- iii. ORSEL W. GOULD, b. Abt. 1901; d. 1923.

More About ORSEL W. GOULD:

Burial: Point Pleasant Cemetery

- iv. ORTH D. GOULD, b. Abt. 1904.
- v. AULTA M. GOULD, b. Abt. 1906.
- vi. LESLIE H. GOULD, b. Abt. 1909; d. 1931.

More About LESLIE H. GOULD:

Burial: Point Pleasant Cemetery

- vii. HOWARD C. GOULD, b. 1912.

More About HOWARD C. GOULD:

Burial: Point Pleasant Cemetery

457. WORTH⁸ GOULD (*ELIZABETH⁷ BRAKE, LEMUEL⁶, JOHN B.⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 16 Jul 1869, and died 19 Sep 1929. He married ESTALINE CUTRIGHT 1899.

More About WORTH GOULD:

Residence: French Creek, Upshur Co, WV

More About WORTH GOULD and ESTALINE CUTRIGHT:

Marriage: 1899

Children of WORTH GOULD and ESTALINE CUTRIGHT are:

- i. BEATRICE G.⁹ GOULD, b. Abt. 1903.
- ii. HAROLD R. GOULD, b. Abt. 1904.
- iii. HANSON V. GOULD, b. Abt. 1904.

458. WALDO⁸ GOULD (*ELIZABETH⁷ BRAKE, LEMUEL⁶, JOHN B.⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 12 May 1874, and died 1954. He married MARY MARGARET TAYLOR.

More About WALDO GOULD:

Burial: Friendship Cemetery

Residence: 1923, Adrian, Upshur Co, WV

More About MARY MARGARET TAYLOR:

Burial: Friendship Cemetery

Child of WALDO GOULD and MARY TAYLOR is:

- i. MILDRED TAYLOR⁹ GOULD, b. 1903; m. RONALD FREER PRINGLE; b. 1897; d. 1965.

More About MILDRED TAYLOR GOULD:

Also Known As: Prudy

Burial: Friendship Cemetery

More About RONALD FREER PRINGLE:

Burial: Friendship Cemetery

459. WALTER⁸ GOULD (*ELIZABETH⁷ BRAKE, LEMUEL⁶, JOHN B.⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 12 May 1874, and died 1970. He married EMMALINE ELAINE WILLIAMSON. She was born 1882, and died 1956.

More About WALTER GOULD:

Residence: 1923, Roanoke, WV

More About EMMALINE ELAINE WILLIAMSON:

Burial: Point Pleasant Cemetery, Meade District, Upshur Co, WV

Children of WALTER GOULD and EMMALINE WILLIAMSON are:

- i. ADA⁹ GOULD, b. Aug 1898.
- ii. GILBERT GOULD, b. 05 Mar 1899; d. 03 Feb 1947.

More About GILBERT GOULD:

Burial: Point Pleasant Cemetery, Meade District, Upshur Co, WV

- 733.
- iii. OSCAR L. GOULD, b. 1902; d. 1952.
 - iv. DENNIS ORLEY GOULD, b. 03 Nov 1904; d. 31 Dec 1962.

More About DENNIS ORLEY GOULD:

Burial: Point Pleasant Cemetery, Meade District, Upshur Co, WV

- v. OLETA GOULD, b. Abt. 1905.
- vi. AUGUSTA A. GOULD, b. 04 Dec 1914; d. 29 Sep 1929.

460. WREN⁸ GOULD (*ELIZABETH⁷ BRAKE, LEMUEL⁶, JOHN B.⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 26 Mar 1878, and died 1963. She married IRVING J. BARGERHUFF, son of ABNER BARGERHUFF and MARGARET REGER. He was born 1876, and died 1937.

More About WREN GOULD:

Burial: Fairview Cemetery, Hacker's Creek, WV

More About IRVING J. BARGERHUFF:

Burial: Fairview Cemetery, Hacker's Creek, WV

Info: Provided by Edith Gould Heater, Jane Lew, WV

Residence: 1923, Hacker's Creek, WV

Child of WREN GOULD and IRVING BARGERHUFF is:

- i. GERALDENE R.⁹ BARGERHUFF, b. 1914; d. 1982.

More About GERALDENE R. BARGERHUFF:

Burial: Fairview Cemetery, Hacker's Creek, WV

461. WILBUR⁸ GOULD (*ELIZABETH⁷ BRAKE, LEMUEL⁶, JOHN B.⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 12 Apr 1883, and died Sep 1944. He married DAISY E. DAVIS. She was born 1890, and died 1973.

More About WILBUR GOULD:

Burial: Friendship Cemetery

Info: May have been a sixth child, Morgan

More About DAISY E. DAVIS:

Burial: Friendship Cemetery

Children of WILBUR GOULD and DAISY DAVIS are:

734. i. DONALD EDWARD⁹ GOULD, b. 16 Sep 1909; d. 07 Dec 1960.
ii. GLADYS GOULD, m. FOREST STRADER; b. Upshur Co, WV.

More About FOREST STRADER:
Residence: Evergreen, WV

- iii. CHARLES R. GOULD.
iv. ROSE V. GOULD, m. JAMES CUTRIGHT.
v. WAYNE J. GOULD, b. 1927.

More About WAYNE J. GOULD:
Burial: Friendship Cemetery

462. WAITMAN SIMPSON⁸ MORGAN (*SOPHIA⁷ BRAKE, LEMUEL⁶, JOHN B.⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)⁴⁷² was born 06 Feb 1870 in Upshur Co, West Virginia, USA⁴⁷², and died 16 Jun 1949⁴⁷².

Child of WAITMAN SIMPSON MORGAN is:

- i. MARK⁹ MORGAN.

463. IDA MAE⁸ MORGAN (*SOPHIA⁷ BRAKE, LEMUEL⁶, JOHN B.⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 02 Feb 1875 in Upshur Co, West Virginia, USA⁴⁷², and died 16 Jun 1908⁴⁷². She married ALBERT J. ZICKEFOOSE 06 Dec 1896, son of SAMSON ZICKEFOOSE and MARY BROWN. He was born 13 Oct 1864.

More About ALBERT ZICKEFOOSE and IDA MORGAN:
Marriage: 06 Dec 1896

Children of IDA MORGAN and ALBERT ZICKEFOOSE are:

- i. BEATRICE⁹ ZICKEFOOSE, b. 12 Mar 1900.
ii. RAY M. ZICKEFOOSE, b. 10 Apr 1901.
iii. RUTH ZICKEFOOSE, b. 30 Mar 1903.

More About RUTH ZICKEFOOSE:
Residence: 1910, With grandfather Littleton Morgan

- iv. ETHEL ZICKEFOOSE, b. 28 Apr 1905.

464. MCCLELLAND C.⁸ BRAKE (*ISAAC STANTON⁷, LEMUEL⁶, JOHN B.⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born May 1888, and died 08 Apr 1967. He married EDNA B. PHIPPS. She was born 1886, and died 1966.

More About MCCLELLAND C. BRAKE:
Census: 1930, Upshur Co, Meade District, WV: McClellin C. (41), Edna (43), Arlena A. (14), Olive L. (3 1/2).

Children of MCCLELLAND BRAKE and EDNA PHIPPS are:

- i. ARLENA A.⁹ BRAKE, b. Abt. 1916; m. MR. SWEENEY.
ii. OLIVE L. BRAKE, b. Abt. 1926, Upshur Co, WV; m. JAMES ERNEST MCLAUGHLIN; b. 23 Aug 1947.

More About JAMES ERNEST MCLAUGHLIN:
Residence: French Creek, Upshur Co, WV

465. EVERETT S.⁸ BRAKE (*ISAAC STANTON⁷, LEMUEL⁶, JOHN B.⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 05 Dec 1894. He married (1) ELIZABETH HANKIE. He married (2) HELEN MARGARET WALSH 01 May 1933.

More About EVERETT BRAKE and HELEN WALSH:
Marriage: 01 May 1933

Child of EVERETT BRAKE and ELIZABETH HANKIE is:
735. i. NEIL⁹ BRAKE, b. 19 Jun 1921.

Children of EVERETT BRAKE and HELEN WALSH are:

- 736. ii. EILEEN⁹ BRAKE, b. 21 Jan 1936.
- 737. iii. DENNIS BRAKE, b. 17 Mar 1940.
- 738. iv. EVERETT JAMES BRAKE, b. 05 Aug 1934.

466. MINNIE F.⁸ BRAKE (*JAMES P. H.⁷, LEMUEL⁶, JOHN B.⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 1875 in Upshur Co, WV. She married LEONARD L HINKLE⁴⁷³ 30 Nov 1901 in Upshur Co, WV (Bk 6:322), son of L. HINKLE and MARTHA. He was born 1877 in West Virginia⁴⁷³.

More About MINNIE F. BRAKE:

Residence: 1930, Warren, Upshur, West Virginia⁴⁷³

More About LEONARD HINKLE and MINNIE BRAKE:

Marriage: 30 Nov 1901, Upshur Co, WV (Bk 6:322)

Children of MINNIE BRAKE and LEONARD HINKLE are:

- i. BENJAMIN⁹ MILLER, b. Abt. 1913, Upshur Co, VA.

More About BENJAMIN MILLER:

Census: 1920, Upshur Co, VA

Relationship: 1920, Stepson of Minnie Brake; unknown relationship to L. L. Hinkle

- ii. HENRIETTA BRAKE, b. Abt. 1917, Upshur Co, VA.

More About HENRIETTA BRAKE:

Relationship: 1920, Natural child of Henrietta Brake; unknown relationship to L. L. Hinkle

- 739. iii. ROSCOE BRAKE, b. 07 Aug 1918, Upshur Co, VA; d. 04 Sep 2003, Middleburg, Clay, Florida, United States of America.

467. ORDEN⁸ BRAKE (*GEORGE WILLIAM⁷, LEMUEL⁶, JOHN B.⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 02 Sep 1889, and died 1956. He married LOUISE SORTET 16 Aug 1913 in Harrison Co, WV (Bk 24:171), daughter of LEON SORTET. She was born 1896 in Indiana.

More About ORDEN BRAKE and LOUISE SORTET:

Marriage: 16 Aug 1913, Harrison Co, WV (Bk 24:171)

Child of ORDEN BRAKE and LOUISE SORTET is:

- 740. i. JEANETTE⁹ BRAKE.

468. CLIFFORD ORCIL⁸ BRAKE (*CHARLES LEMUEL⁷, LEMUEL⁶, JOHN B.⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 01 Nov 1901, and died 08 May 1998 in Rosewood Nursing Home, Clarksburg, WV. He married ORA MARGARET SNYDER 04 Sep 1925 in Upshur Co, WV (Bk 16:119) by E. C. Zinn, daughter of W. SNYDER and MAGGIE. She was born 07 Jun 1904, and died 11 Dec 1987 in Upshur Co, WV (Bk 14:238).

Notes for CLIFFORD ORCIL BRAKE:

From Clarksburg Exponent Telegram May 9, 1998

Clifford Brake, 96, of Rt. 6, Box 308, Buckhannon, died Friday, May 8, 1998, in Rosewood Nursing Home.

He was born Nov. 1, 1901, in Buckhannon, a son of the late Charles Brake and Georgia Brake. His wife, Ora Margaret Snyder Brake, preceded him in death on Dec. 11, 1987.

Surviving are are one son, Loren Brake, Wilmington, Del.; one sister, Ethel Brake, Buckhannon; one grandson, Dale Brake, Wilmington, Del.; one granddaughter, Carrie Schabla, Horsham, Pa., and one great grandson. He

was also preceded in death by one sister, Beulah Koon, and one brother, Carl Brake.

Mr. Brake was an educator and farmer. He was a member of Hampton United Methodist Church, Upshur County Farm Bureau and Retired Teachers Association. He was a West Virginia Wesleyan College Emeritus, a graduate of WVWC and received his master's degree from West Virginia University.

More About CLIFFORD ORCIL BRAKE:

Education: Graduate of West Virginia Wesleyan College, masters degree from West Virginia University

Occupation: Educator and farmer

More About ORA MARGARET SNYDER:

Burial: Buckhannon Memorial Cemetery, Upshur Co, WV

More About CLIFFORD BRAKE and ORA SNYDER:

Marriage: 04 Sep 1925, Upshur Co, WV (Bk 16:119) by E. C. Zinn

Child of CLIFFORD BRAKE and ORA SNYDER is:

741. i. LOREN DALE⁹ BRAKE, b. 23 Jul 1931.

469. FRANK GEORGE⁸ RUDE (*ALBERT R.*⁷, *PUTAMIA*⁶ *BRAKE*, *JOHN B.*⁵, *JACOB*⁴, *JOHN JACOB*³, *JOHANN JAKOB*² *BRECHTEL*, *JAKOB*¹) was born 22 Sep 1866 in Edwards Gap, IL, and died 18 Mar 1927 in Bone Gap, IL. He married NELLIE ALICE RANDOLPH 21 Aug 1888 in Edwards Co, IL, daughter of BENJAMIN RANDOLPH and ALICE LEE. She was born 10 Oct 1866 in Bone Gap, IL, and died 07 Apr 1920 in Bone Gap, IL.

More About FRANK GEORGE RUDE:

Burial: Bone Gap Cemetery, Bone Gap, IL

More About NELLIE ALICE RANDOLPH:

Burial: Bone Gap Cemetery, Bone Gap, IL

More About FRANK RUDE and NELLIE RANDOLPH:

Marriage: 21 Aug 1888, Edwards Co, IL

Children of FRANK RUDE and NELLIE RANDOLPH are:

742. i. NELLIE BLANCHE⁹ RUDE, b. 04 Dec 1888, Bone Gap, IL; d. 29 Aug 1958, Albion, IL.
ii. WALTER ALBERT RUDE, b. 06 Apr 1890; d. 10 Oct 1967, Danville, IL.
iii. FLOYD RUDE, b. 20 Sep 1893, Bone Gap, IL; d. 14 Feb 1971, Danville, IL.
iv. LOLA CHRISTA RUDE, b. 20 Sep 1895, Bone Gap, IL; d. 19 Oct 1975, Danville, IL; m. FRED KILLOUGH, 28 Nov 1917.

More About FRED KILLOUGH and LOLA RUDE:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1917

- v. FLOSSIE RUDE, b. 06 Oct 1898, Bone Gap, IL; d. 22 Nov 1946, Chicago, IL; m. EVERETT A. WOODS, 22 Feb 1931.

More About EVERETT WOODS and FLOSSIE RUDE:

Marriage: 22 Feb 1931

- vi. CLEO RUDE, b. 12 Nov 1903, Bone Gap, IL; d. Sep 1943, Paxton, IL.

470. FRANK⁸ SMITH (*THOMAS JACKSON*⁷, *MARY ELIZABETH*⁶ *BRAKE*, *JOHN B.*⁵, *JACOB*⁴, *JOHN JACOB*³, *JOHANN JAKOB*² *BRECHTEL*, *JAKOB*¹) died 1937 in Clarksburg, Harrison County, West Virginia. He married MARY VIRGINIA HARDMAN⁴⁷⁴, daughter of THOMAS HARDMAN and MARY JUDGE. She was born 03 Nov 1909⁴⁷⁴.

More About FRANK SMITH:

Burial: Masonic Temple, Clarksburg, WV

Notes for MARY VIRGINIA HARDMAN:
[JohnBrakeFeb06.FTW]

Mary was a school teacher. She lived in Delaware, retired to Florida and then returned to Clarksburg.

More About MARY VIRGINIA HARDMAN:
Occupation: School Teacher

Child of FRANK SMITH and MARY HARDMAN is:
i. FRANK⁹ SMITH, b. 11 Jun 1937.

471. MARTIN ALVIN⁸ BRAKE (*LEONIDUS*⁷, *JACOB JAMES*⁶, *JOHN B.*⁵, *JACOB*⁴, *JOHN JACOB*³, *JOHANN JAKOB*² *BRECHTEL, JAKOB*¹)^{475,476} was born 21 Sep 1885 in Edwards Co, IL⁴⁷⁶, and died 21 Aug 1927 in Flora, IL. He married MARIE JUANITA JONES 04 Jul 1911. She was born 10 Jul 1891 in Chicago, IL, and died 21 Aug 1927 in Flora, IL.

More About MARTIN ALVIN BRAKE:
Other-Begin: Chicago City⁴⁷⁷
Residence: Chicago, Cook, Illinois⁴⁷⁷

More About MARTIN BRAKE and MARIE JONES:
Marriage: 04 Jul 1911

Children of MARTIN BRAKE and MARIE JONES are:

- i. ALLYN ELIGAH⁹ BRAKE, b. 12 Oct 1914, Chicago, IL; d. 21 Aug 1927, Flora, IL.
- 743. ii. ZAZELLA ESTELLA BRAKE, b. 31 May 1912.

472. MARGARET LEVIN⁸ BRAKE (*LEONIDUS*⁷, *JACOB JAMES*⁶, *JOHN B.*⁵, *JACOB*⁴, *JOHN JACOB*³, *JOHANN JAKOB*² *BRECHTEL, JAKOB*¹) was born 29 May 1894 in Indiana, and died 16 Oct 1954. She married ALBERT GARWOOD 22 Sep 1917. He was born 21 Jan 1894.

More About ALBERT GARWOOD and MARGARET BRAKE:
Marriage: 22 Sep 1917

Children of MARGARET BRAKE and ALBERT GARWOOD are:

- i. MARTIN WILLIAM⁹ GARWOOD, b. 01 Jun 1918; m. WILMA JORK.
- ii. LEOLA ALBERTA GARWOOD, b. 29 Jun 1921; m. MAYNARD TREECE.
- iii. ROBERT LYNDORIS GARWOOD, b. 27 Jul 1925.
- iv. RALPH BROWN GARWOOD, b. 31 Jul 1927; d. 21 Feb 1974; m. BETTY KLEINSCHMIDT, 05 Jun 1952.

More About RALPH GARWOOD and BETTY KLEINSCHMIDT:
Marriage: 05 Jun 1952

- v. CLENNA ROBERTA GARWOOD, b. 31 Dec 1928.
- vi. LOIS MAURINE GARWOOD, b. 11 Nov 1930; m. STATEN E. HARRISON.
- vii. SHERMAN ALBERT GARWOOD, b. 13 Feb 1932; m. RITA PEARSON.

473. ILENE⁸ BRAKE (*LEONIDUS*⁷, *JACOB JAMES*⁶, *JOHN B.*⁵, *JACOB*⁴, *JOHN JACOB*³, *JOHANN JAKOB*² *BRECHTEL, JAKOB*¹) was born 18 Sep 1896 in Indiana, and died 18 Apr 1968. She married AMOS MARX.

Children of ILENE BRAKE and AMOS MARX are:

- 744. i. CHELSAE RAYMOND⁹ MARX, b. 11 Nov 1914.
- ii. HARRISON WOODROW MARX, b. 03 Jun 1918; m. BESSIE HAMLOW, 21 Mar 1942.

More About HARRISON MARX and BESSIE HAMLOW:
Marriage: 21 Mar 1942

- iii. DENNIS LEXLIE MARX, b. 01 May 1920; d. 12 Jun 1933.

745. iv. MARVIN MARX, b. 06 Jun 1920; d. 10 Jun 1954.

474. JACOB FRANK⁸ GRAHAM (*THEODOSIA⁷ BRAKE, JACOB JAMES⁶, JOHN B.⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 26 Jun 1889, and died 20 Jul 1941. He married MYRTLE BURNS.

Child of JACOB GRAHAM and MYRTLE BURNS is:

746. i. JACOB FRANK⁹ GRAHAM, b. 08 Jul 1912; d. 05 Jun 1963.

475. WARD SMITH⁸ BRAKE (*ALVIN HARRY⁷, JACOB JAMES⁶, JOHN B.⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)^{478,479} was born 11 Jun 1902 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co, WV^{480,481}, and died 30 Sep 1958 in Toledo, Lucas Co, OH. He married (1) LILLIE MAY CLARK 26 Jul 1920 in Buckhannon, Upshur, WV by W. D. Hendon (Bk 13:370), daughter of RANSOM CLARK and EMMA FOSTER. She was born 20 Aug 1898 in Upshur Co, WV, and died 22 Oct 1987 in Mt. Sinai Hospital, Hartford, CT. He married (2) CAROL VIRGINIA EVANS 13 Jan 1945 in First Congregational Church, Toledo, OH by Rev. William E. Dudley, daughter of EVANS and FERGUSON. She was born 09 Apr 1916 in Fremont, Sandusky Co, OH, and died 06 Nov 1993 in Bellevue, Sandusky Co, OH.

Notes for WARD SMITH BRAKE:

Ward was a farmer in W. Virginia. He was a dry cleaner in Sandusky, Ohio when he and Carol were married and he worked as a watchman in factory before he went to Toledo State Hospital, 2032 Parkview Blvd, Toledo, Ohio.

From Ohio newspaper:

MARRIAGE LICENSES

Ward S. Brake, 42, Sandusky, dry cleaner, and Carol V. Evans, 28, Sandusky, checker.

From Ohio newspaper: Couple Resides Here Following Toledo Marriage

Miss Carol V. Evans, this city, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. F. L. Evans of Tulsa, Oklahoma, became the bride of Ward S. Brake, son of the late Mr. and Mrs. Alvin H. Brake of Charleston, W. Va., Saturday, January 13, in the parsonage of the First Congregational Church, Toledo, the Rev. J. C. Dudley officiating. The Bride was attired in a powder blue tailored suit with navy blue accessories. She wore a shoulder corsage of red roses. There were no attendants. The couple has returned from a short wedding trip and is now residing at 1317 Hayes Av. Mrs. Brake, a former resident of Tulsa, Okla., has resided with her sister and brother-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. William Proy, Lindsly Street, for several years. She is employed by the Bellstein Laundry and Dry Cleaning Co. Mr. Brake, who has resided in Sandusky the past several years, is also employed by the Bellstein Co.

More About WARD SMITH BRAKE:

Burial: 03 Oct 1958, Oakland Cemetery, Sandusky, OH

Divorced: From Lillie May Clark in September 1938 (Upshur Bk 13:370)

Education: At Peck's Run Station School

Residence: With Uncle Aquilla Smith in 1910 (Upshur Census).

More About LILLIE MAY CLARK:

Burial: 24 Oct 1987, Hazardville Cemetery, Enfield, CT

Education: Graduated from Wesleyan College in 1929.

Occupation: Successful teacher in both grade school and high school.

More About WARD BRAKE and LILLIE CLARK:

Marriage: 26 Jul 1920, Buckhannon, Upshur, WV by W. D. Hendon (Bk 13:370)

Notes for CAROL VIRGINIA EVANS:

Notes for CAROL VIRGINIA EVANS:

Carol Evans Brake was residing at Woodsview Nursing Home, Clyde, Sandusky County, Ohio 44811 at the time of her death. She was taken to Bellview Hospital, Belleview, Sandusky County, Ohio for treatment. Her son, Daniel Brake, 3718 Ronald DR, Castalia, Ohio 44824, took care of arrangements. Groff Funeral Home, 1607 E.

Perkins Ave, Sandusky, Ohio 44870

More About CAROL VIRGINIA EVANS:

Residence: Sandusky, OH

More About WARD BRAKE and CAROL EVANS:

Marriage: 13 Jan 1945, First Congregational Church, Toledo, OH by Rev. William E. Dudley

Child of WARD BRAKE and LILLIE CLARK is:

747. i. MARY MILDRED⁹ BRAKE, b. 27 Jul 1921, Peck's Run Station, Buckhannon, Upshur Co, WV; d. 05 Aug 1994, Windsor Locks, Hartford Co, CT.

Children of WARD BRAKE and CAROL EVANS are:

748. ii. TIMOTHY WARD⁹ BRAKE, b. Bet. 1945 - 1959.
749. iii. DANIEL ALVIN BRAKE, b. 31 Dec 1946.
750. iv. JOSEPH FRANKLIN BRAKE, b. 31 Dec 1946, Sandusky, OH; d. 27 Dec 2004, Sandusky, OH.
751. v. PAUL CARROLL BRAKE, b. Bet. 1945 - 1959.
752. vi. NANURA NEARL BRAKE, b. Bet. 1945 - 1959.
753. vii. JONATHAN BRAKE, b. Bet. 1945 - 1959, Ohio.

476. JOSEPH FREEMAN⁸ BRAKE (*WILLIAM FRANKLIN⁷, JACOB JAMES⁶, JOHN B.⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 26 Feb 1892 in Peck's Run, WV. He married (1) BEULAH FAY REEDER, daughter of OSCAR REEDER and EVA KARECKHOFF. He married (2) EFFIE SINGLETON 10 Aug 1927 in Lewis Co, WV.

Notes for JOSEPH FREEMAN BRAKE:

Notes for JOSEPH FREEMAN BRAKE:

1920 West Virginia Census Upshur Co., Buckhannon, ED 136, Visit 81

J. Freeman Brake, 27, farmer

Bulah F. 26

Duetta A. 9 (sp?)

Lavon M. 6

Paul F. 5

Evelyn M. 3.?

1917 WW-1 draft registration says he had four children.

More About JOSEPH BRAKE and EFFIE SINGLETON:

Marriage: 10 Aug 1927, Lewis Co, WV

Children of JOSEPH BRAKE and BEULAH REEDER are:

- i. DUSETTA⁹ BRAKE.
ii. PAUL BRAKE.

477. PAULINE MILDRED⁸ BRAKE (*COLEMAN COLUMBUS⁷, JACOB JAMES⁶, JOHN B.⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 06 Jun 1905. She married VIRGIL H. JUDGE 06 Jun 1929. He was born 06 Jan 1905 in Albion, IL, and died 04 Dec 1977 in Illinois.

More About VIRGIL JUDGE and PAULINE BRAKE:

Marriage: 06 Jun 1929

Children of PAULINE BRAKE and VIRGIL JUDGE are:

754. i. DARRELL LYNN⁹ JUDGE, b. 02 Nov 1934, Albion, IL.
ii. LYLE FRANCIS JUDGE, b. 22 Sep 1936, Olney, IL; d. 26 Sep 1936, Olney, IL.

- 755. iii. JEAN ANN JUDGE, b. 10 Feb 1939, Albion, IL.
- iv. JON JUDGE, b. 14 Sep 1940, Albion, IL.

478. CLIFFORD CLAYTON⁸ BRAKE (*COLEMAN COLUMBUS⁷, JACOB JAMES⁶, JOHN B.⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 30 Aug 1907. He married NINA BERTHA TAIT 22 Dec 1928. She was born 20 May 1909 in Edwards Co, IL, and died 19 Oct 1972 in Olney, IL.

More About CLIFFORD BRAKE and NINA TAIT:

Marriage: 22 Dec 1928

Children of CLIFFORD BRAKE and NINA TAIT are:

- 756. i. MARY ADLLYN⁹ BRAKE, b. 17 Sep 1929.
- 757. ii. ELOISE DIANE BRAKE, b. 02 Nov 1930.
- 758. iii. BETTY IMOGENE BRAKE, b. Private, Bone Gap, IL.
- 759. iv. DONALD RAY BRAKE, b. 21 Oct 1934, Albion, IL.
- 760. v. PAUL CLAYTON BRAKE, b. Private, Olney, IL.
- 761. vi. ROBERT ALLEN BRAKE, b. Private.
- 762. vii. KENNETH DEAN BRAKE, b. Private, Olney, IL.

479. FORREST FRANKLIN⁸ BRAKE (*COLEMAN COLUMBUS⁷, JACOB JAMES⁶, JOHN B.⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 08 Jan 1910 in Edwards Co, IL, and died 22 Sep 1942 in Edwards Co, IL. He married (1) AUDREY MILLS. He married (2) NEVA LEIGH 06 May 1938. She was born 25 Aug 1914.

More About FORREST BRAKE and NEVA LEIGH:

Marriage: 06 May 1938

Child of FORREST BRAKE and NEVA LEIGH is:

- 763. i. MARILYN SUE⁹ BRAKE, b. Private.

480. VIRGINIA L.⁸ LOPP (*MELVINA ELIZABETH⁷ BRAKE, JACOB JAMES⁶, JOHN B.⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)⁴⁸² was born 1910⁴⁸². She married HARRY SMITH.

More About VIRGINIA L. LOPP:

Residence: 1930, Sebring, Highlands, Florida⁴⁸²

Children of VIRGINIA LOPP and HARRY SMITH are:

- i. VIVIAN EILEEN⁹ SMITH.
- ii. DAVID ST. ELMO SMITH⁴⁸², b. Jul 1926.

More About DAVID ST. ELMO SMITH:

Residence: 1930, Sebring, Highlands, Florida⁴⁸²

- iii. BABY E. SMITH, b. Feb 1929.
- 764. iv. ELIZABETH SMITH.
- 765. v. JOSEPH ST. CLAIRE SMITH.

481. IRELAND B.⁸ BRAKE (*LLOYD⁷, HYRE⁶, JOHN B.⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 1908 in West Virginia⁴⁸³, and died 11 Nov 1977 in Kenton, Kentucky⁴⁸⁴. He married MARRY O BRAKE⁴⁸⁵. She was born 1906 in Ohio⁴⁸⁵.

More About IRELAND B. BRAKE:

Residence: 1930, Richland, Vinton, Ohio⁴⁸⁵

More About MARRY O BRAKE:

Residence: 1930, Richland, Vinton, Ohio⁴⁸⁵

Children of IRELAND BRAKE and MARRY BRAKE are:

- i. HAROLD E⁹ BRAKE⁴⁸⁵, b. 1925⁴⁸⁵.

More About HAROLD E BRAKE:

Residence: 1930, Richland, Vinton, Ohio⁴⁸⁵

- ii. HENRY L BRAKE⁴⁸⁵, b. 1929⁴⁸⁵.

More About HENRY L BRAKE:

Residence: 1930, Richland, Vinton, Ohio⁴⁸⁵

482. DAVID ARTHUR⁸ BRAKE (*ARTHUR WILLIAM⁷, HYRE⁶, JOHN B.⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born May 1900, and died 31 Jul 1988. He married OPAL ORETA. She was born 1902, and died 27 May 1981 in Upshur Co, WV (Bk 12:87).

More About DAVID ARTHUR BRAKE:

Burial: Heavner Cemetery (Lot 318)

Occupation: 1918, Coal mining, Red Rock Fuel Co, Red Rock, WV

Residence: 1918, 110 Barbour St, Buckhannon, Upshur, WV

Children of DAVID BRAKE and OPAL ORETA are:

- i. INFANT⁹ BRAKE, b. 06 Jun 1921, Buckhannon, Upshur Co, WV; d. 06 Jun 1921, Buckhannon, Upshur Co, WV.
766. ii. ROBERT LEE BRAKE.
- iii. BELVA BRAKE, m. MR. SHARP.
- iv. MILDRED BRAKE, m. BRUCETON MILLS.
- v. HAZEL BRAKE, m. MR. KOON.
- vi. RALPH BRAKE.
767. vii. STERLEY A. BRAKE, b. 29 Aug 1922, Buckhannon, WV, USA.

483. RITA BESSIE BROWN⁸ HEAVNER (*LEAH ANNIE E.⁷ REGER, JOHN WEST⁶, LEAH ANNE⁵ BRAKE, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 1864, and died 31 Jan 1946. She married FRANKLIN PORTER MAXWELL. He was born 1870, and died 1946.

Child of RITA HEAVNER and FRANKLIN MAXWELL is:

- i. VIRGINIA LEE⁹ MAXWELL, b. 1899; d. 1944; m. HUDSON FARNSWORTH; b. 1899; d. 1945.

More About VIRGINIA LEE MAXWELL:

Burial: Heavner Cemetery, Buckhannon, WV

More About HUDSON FARNSWORTH:

Burial: Heavner Cemetery, Buckhannon, WV

484. ANNA LEE HAWTHORN⁸ HURST (*MARY CELIA⁷ REGER, JOHN WEST⁶, LEAH ANNE⁵ BRAKE, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born Aug 1869, and died Abt. 1955. She married WILLIAM POST 02 Sep 1890 in Upshur Co, WV by Rev. M. F. Dryden. He was born Abt. 1853, and died 09 May 1942.

Notes for WILLIAM POST:

From the Buckhannon "Busy Bee" September 5, 1890

Buckhannon's Latest Society Event

The Crowning Instance

It has been our pleasure to chronicle the marriage nuptials of several parties during the summer, but that of Mr. William Post and Miss Anna Burst, of this place, which transpired at the M.E. Church on Tuesday evening, has claimed a wider attention from the social circles of our community than any of the preceding, on account of the extensive acquaintance and universal popularity of the contracting parties.

At half past seven o' clock, a large and anxious crowd of friends was in waiting at the church yard and when the

doors were opened, the room was filled to overflowing as if by magic. The old, the young, the rich, the poor - all were there. The small boy scrambled into the stairway and the colored lad climbed to the gallery " 'cause 'twas Miss Anna 'at was a goin' to git married." At eight o'clock the couple entered preceded by Messrs. E. B. Morris, Don Newlon, Milton Bastable, Benjamin Bassel, Frank Maxwell and Melville Post, as ushers, and Misses Madge Brown of Morgantown, Emma and Florence Post, of Harrison county, Mattie Farnsworth, Grace Ridgeway and Mamie Burst, as bridesmaids, and Miss Reta Heavner as Maid of Honor. The couple passed up the aisle and stood before the "holy alter" over which hung a large bell of snowy white material attached to a festoon of evergreens swinging from the ceiling. The bride was elegantly attired in white silk of the latest design, with train and long flowing veil reaching to the floor and orange blossoms. The groom was dressed in conventional black and the attendants were richly attired in costumes in keeping with the occasion. The ceremonial was solemnized by Rev. M. F. Dryden assisted by Rev. John W. Reger, D. D., grandfather of the bride, according to the ever beautiful and impressive ritual of the Methodist Episcopal Church, the Wedding March being rendered by Mrs. Dr. Edmiston. After the last prayer, the happy pair retired from the room preceded by Miss Reta Heavner, Maid of Honor, a cousin of the bride, who "strewed flowers along their pathway," a most beautiful emblem. They then repaired to the depot where a "special" was in waiting. A crowd of about 150 was already there and at the approach of the party, the boys sent up three hearty cheers for "Miss Anna and Bill." The engine bell rang - how merrily; wedding bells always chime a merry tune, --the three cheers were repeated and the train rolled out bearing with it the newly married couple, bound for Niagara Falls and Atlantic City, via Parkersburg, Wheeling, Pittsburgh and other points, accompanied by about 25 friends as far as Clarksburg. Miss Anna is the eldest daughter of Maj. J. L. Hurst, of this place, and one of the most popular of our young ladies. Mr. Post is the son of Isaac Post, of Harrison county, and one of our most wealthy and best business men. His popularity among his friends was shown by his being placed before the Democratic Convention at Grafton as candidate for State Senator, which offer he declined. The couple were the recipients of many valuable presents. The Bee extends best wishes.

Editor's note: Anna Lee Hawthorne Hurst was born in August 1869 and died ca. 1955. She married William Post on September 2, 1890. They resided at 8 Island Ave. in Buckhannon, WV and moved to Florida abt. 1936. Their son Isaac Hurst Post was b. 1893 and died 1936. He was a graduate of WV Wesleyan College and a WWI Veteran. He later attended Harvard University pursuing law when his health broke down and he became an invalid. There were other children born to this couple who died in infancy.

Anna was the d/o Col. John L. Hurst and Mary Celia Reger Hurst. Col. Hurst was a cattle merchant. Her mother was the d/o Rev. John West & Rebecca Anna Brown Reger; s/o Abram & Leah Anne Brake Reger; d/o Jacob (the captive) & Mary Slaughter Brake.

More About WILLIAM POST:

Moved: To Miami, FL in 1936.

Occupation: Influential and leading business man in Buckhannon.

Residence: Lived in large stone house on "the island" at 8 Island Avenue, Buckhannon.

More About WILLIAM POST and ANNA HURST:

Marriage: 02 Sep 1890, Upshur Co, WV by Rev. M. F. Dryden

Children of ANNA HURST and WILLIAM POST are:

- i. JOHN HAWTHORN⁹ POST, d. Aft. 1942.
- ii. WILLIAM LOUIS POST, b. 05 Sep 1891; d. 22 Jul 1892.
- iii. ISAAC HURST POST, b. 1893; d. 1936.

More About ISAAC HURST POST:

Burial: Heavner Cemetery, Buckhannon, WV

Education: Studied law at Harvard until his health deteriorated and he became an invalid.

Military service: From WV Wesleyan College

768. iv. MARION POST.

485. ROBERTA ANNA⁸ REGER (*ROBERT A.*⁷, *JOHN WEST*⁶, *LEAH ANNE*⁵ *BRAKE*, *JACOB*⁴, *JOHN JACOB*³, *JOHANN JAKOB*² *BRECHTEL*, *JAKOB*¹) was born Nov 1892. She married LAKIN ROBERTS.

More About ROBERTA ANNA REGER:

Residence: In later years, Roberta resided with her daughter, Mrs. Melvin S. Risinger, in Elkins, WV (source: Warren Lee Witschey, "A Brief Biography of Reverend John West Reger, DD").

More About LAKIN ROBERTS:

Occupation: Medical doctor

Residence: Roberta and Lakin resided in Delaware, OH

Title (Facts Pg): Doctor

Child of ROBERTA REGER and LAKIN ROBERTS is:

- i. FEMALE⁹ ROBERTS, m. MELVIN S. RISINGER.

486. ALBERT⁸ REGER (*JOHN THOMAS⁷, ALBERT GALLATIN⁶, LEAH ANNE⁵ BRAKE, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) He married OLIVE BERNIER.

Children of ALBERT REGER and OLIVE BERNIER are:

- i. JOHN ALLEN⁹ REGER.
- ii. ROBERT BERNIER REGER.

487. SAMARIA⁸ REGER (*ALBERT GALLFIELD⁷, ABRAM⁶, LEAH ANNE⁵ BRAKE, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) She married JOHN MILLER.

Children of SAMARIA REGER and JOHN MILLER are:

- i. WILLIAM H.⁹ MILLER, b. 02 Apr 1888.
- ii. MAMIE E. MILLER, b. 10 Jul 1898; m. RALPH MEYERS, 21 Jun 1941.

More About RALPH MEYERS and MAMIE MILLER:

Marriage: 21 Jun 1941

769. iii. LENZIE EARL MILLER, b. 28 Jul 1890; d. 18 Nov 1966.
- iv. BLANCHE E. MILLER, m. JAMES WOODFORD.
- v. PERLIE R. MILLER, m. CLARA BRAGG.

488. ARTENIS WILLIAM⁸ REGER (*ALBERT GALLFIELD⁷, ABRAM⁶, LEAH ANNE⁵ BRAKE, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 1877, and died 1950. He married MARY SOPHRONIA HAWKINS, daughter of LEROY HAWKINS and LUCINDA MALCOMB.

More About ARTENIS WILLIAM REGER:

Burial: Pleasant Dale Cemetery, Selbyville, WV

Children of ARTENIS REGER and MARY HAWKINS are:

- i. ESTICE LEE⁹ REGER.
- ii. FRENCH WILLIAM REGER, m. FLORA SHAW.
770. iii. RETA BLANCHE REGER, b. 08 Jul 1914.
- iv. EARL BALLARD REGER, d. 30 Dec 1932.
771. v. OLEN EDGAR REGER.
772. vi. ROY ALBERT REGER, b. 06 Oct 1901.
- vii. EDNA PEARL REGER, b. 1908; m. CECIL BUNNER.

489. THOMAS⁸ REGER (*ALBERT GALLFIELD⁷, ABRAM⁶, LEAH ANNE⁵ BRAKE, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 12 Nov 1883, and died 12 Sep 1960. He married BLANCHE TINNEL 22 Dec 1914.

More About THOMAS REGER and BLANCHE TINNEL:

Marriage: 22 Dec 1914

Children of THOMAS REGER and BLANCHE TINNEL are:

773. i. ROSCOE⁹ REGER, b. 30 Jul 1923.
- ii. RUBY REGER, b. 27 Nov 1919; m. EMERSON SPENCER, 14 Nov 1942.

More About EMERSON SPENCER and RUBY REGER:
Marriage: 14 Nov 1942

490. EMERY CLARK⁸ REGER (*ALBERT GALLFIELD⁷, ABRAM⁶, LEAH ANNE⁵ BRAKE, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 09 Mar 1887. He married CORDIE PHIPPS, daughter of SAMUEL PHIPPS and ALICE PROUDFOOT.

Children of EMERY REGER and CORDIE PHIPPS are:

- i. GENEVIEVE⁹ REGER, m. WILBUR BUMER.
- ii. WALDO REGER, m. RUTH ABBOTT.
- iii. ERNIE REGER, m. MADELL BENNETT.
- iv. BERNICE REGER, m. ONATA RAIKES.
- v. LOYAL REGER, m. TRESSI WINEMELER.
- vi. MADELINE REGER, m. WARREN HASAFLOOK.
- vii. GOLDIE REGER, m. WAYNE KESLING.
- viii. ADA REGER, m. PAUL TENNEY.
- ix. ORVIL REGER, m. LEEVERN MCKISSEL.
- 774. x. MAXINE REGER.

491. HENRY WARDEN⁸ REGER (*ABRAM COLUMBUS⁷, ABRAM⁶, LEAH ANNE⁵ BRAKE, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 11 Jul 1894. He married ZONA CURRY 14 Mar 1923, daughter of JAMES CURRY and AMELIA RINGER.

More About HENRY REGER and ZONA CURRY:
Marriage: 14 Mar 1923

Child of HENRY REGER and ZONA CURRY is:

- i. JOAN⁹ REGER, b. 18 Sep 1930; m. J. O. HOSCHAR.

492. CURTIS WINFIELD⁸ REGER (*ABRAM COLUMBUS⁷, ABRAM⁶, LEAH ANNE⁵ BRAKE, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 15 Oct 1901. He married BRENNIE MURL DUNSON, daughter of DANIEL DUNSON and JUDA WESTFALL.

Child of CURTIS REGER and BRENNIE DUNSON is:

- i. MARY JO⁹ REGER, b. 07 Jun 1940; m. RONALD LEE HITT.

493. MARY OLIVE⁸ KIRKHAM (*MARY⁷ REGER, JACOB BRAKE⁶, LEAH ANNE⁵ BRAKE, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 04 May 1917. She married JOHN PAUL TEESLINK.

Children of MARY KIRKHAM and JOHN TEESLINK are:

- i. MARY⁹ TEESLINK, b. 26 Jan 1939.
- ii. PUALA TEESLINK, b. 14 Mar 1941.
- iii. ELIZABETH TEESLINK, b. 23 Jan 1945.
- iv. KATHRYN TEESLINK, b. 26 Jan 1946.

494. EDWARD MICHAEL⁸ SIMON (*JACOB⁷, CELIA⁶ REGER, LEAH ANNE⁵ BRAKE, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) He married DORA ELLEN PIPER.

Child of EDWARD SIMON and DORA PIPER is:

- 775. i. WILLIE LAWRENCE⁹ SIMON.

495. JAMES ELLIS⁸ REGER (*WILLIAM ALBERT⁷, ALFRED ALPHAEUS⁶, LEAH ANNE⁵ BRAKE, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 07 Jun 1884. He married DELLA EVANS 23 Dec 1903.

More About JAMES REGER and DELLA EVANS:
Marriage: 23 Dec 1903

Children of JAMES REGER and DELLA EVANS are:

- i. ROBERT EVANS⁹ REGER, b. 11 Jul 1909; m. MARTHA WALKER BROWN.
- ii. DORIS EVELYN REGER, b. 25 Oct 1918; m. ROBERT HALLADAY DEAN, 28 Sep 1940.

More About ROBERT DEAN and DORIS REGER:
Marriage: 28 Sep 1940

496. FRANCIS ALFRED⁸ REGER (*WILLIAM ALBERT⁷, ALFRED ALPHAEUS⁶, LEAH ANNE⁵ BRAKE, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 08 Oct 1886. He married GERGIA MARIE RUDIBAUGH. She was born 23 Feb 1887.

Children of FRANCIS REGER and GERGIA RUDIBAUGH are:

776. i. CHARLES KENNETH⁹ REGER, b. 17 Feb 1908.
777. ii. MARY FRANCES REGER, b. 16 Oct 1910.

497. CHARLES WESLEY⁸ REGER (*WILLIAM ALBERT⁷, ALFRED ALPHAEUS⁶, LEAH ANNE⁵ BRAKE, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 17 Jul 1888, and died 05 Jan 1964. He married ABBIE CORNELIA WILLIAMS, daughter of FRANK E. WILLIAMS.

Children of CHARLES REGER and ABBIE WILLIAMS are:

778. i. JAMES WILLIAMS⁹ REGER, b. 09 Oct 1925.
779. ii. CHARLES WESLEY REGER, b. 09 Oct 1925.
780. iii. THOMAS EDWARD REGER, b. 04 Nov 1928.

498. WILLIAM⁸ REGER (*WILLIAM ALBERT⁷, ALFRED ALPHAEUS⁶, LEAH ANNE⁵ BRAKE, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 23 Mar 1890. He married HELEN JULDA JACOBS 15 May 1914.

More About WILLIAM REGER and HELEN JACOBS:
Marriage: 15 May 1914

Child of WILLIAM REGER and HELEN JACOBS is:

781. i. ELDROENE ELIZABETH⁹ REGER, b. 16 Apr 1924.

499. SUSANNAH VASHTI⁸ REGER (*WILLIAM ALBERT⁷, ALFRED ALPHAEUS⁶, LEAH ANNE⁵ BRAKE, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 08 Oct 1891, and died 10 Oct 1964. She married IRA HARVEY CUNNINGHAM. He was born 13 Oct 1887.

Children of SUSANNAH REGER and IRA CUNNINGHAM are:

782. i. RUTH ERMA⁹ CUNNINGHAM, b. 06 Jul 1910.
783. ii. CHARLES WILLIAM CUNNINGHAM, b. 20 Nov 1917; d. 06 May 1951.
784. iii. IRA HAROLD CUNNINGHAM, b. 17 Dec 1919.
iv. DONALD WAYNE CUNNINGHAM, b. 04 Jan 1924; m. MARCELLA BREEN.

More About DONALD WAYNE CUNNINGHAM:
Occupation: Medical doctor

500. IOWA⁸ REGER (*WILLIAM ALBERT⁷, ALFRED ALPHAEUS⁶, LEAH ANNE⁵ BRAKE, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 09 Oct 1897. She married WILLIAM LUTHER HUNTER 13 May 1927. He was born 21 Mar 1896, and died 23 May 1939.

More About WILLIAM HUNTER and IOWA REGER:
Marriage: 13 May 1927

Children of IOWA REGER and WILLIAM HUNTER are:

785. i. IOWA MARY⁹ HUNTER, b. 01 Apr 1928.
786. ii. JO ANNABEL HUNTER, b. 14 Nov 1930.

501. WILLIE BELLE⁸ BUTLER (*JENNIE F.⁷ REGER, ALFRED ALPHAEUS⁶, LEAH ANNE⁵ BRAKE, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 02 Jul 1874, and died 01 Jul 1968. She married ARTHUR GIRARD FRANCIS.

Child of WILLIE BUTLER and ARTHUR FRANCIS is:

- i. CHARLES TRUE⁹ FRANCIS, b. 11 Mar 1905; m. KATHRYN RICH.

502. BLANCHE LENORE⁸ REGER (*HARRY JAMES⁷, ALFRED ALPHAEUS⁶, LEAH ANNE⁵ BRAKE, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 15 Aug 1887, and died 08 Nov 1940. She married SYLVANUS MITCHELL.

Child of BLANCHE REGER and SYLVANUS MITCHELL is:

- i. LILLIAN⁹ MITCHELL, m. ADRIAN SCHROEDER.

503. GUE WILLEY⁸ REGER (*HARRY JAMES⁷, ALFRED ALPHAEUS⁶, LEAH ANNE⁵ BRAKE, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 21 Feb 1896. He married NELLIE COFFIN, daughter of FRED COFFIN and NETTIE MCKEE.

Children of GUE REGER and NELLIE COFFIN are:

- 787. i. JAMES FREDERICK⁹ REGER, b. 27 Oct 1924.
- 788. ii. RICHARD COFFIN REGER, b. 25 Nov 1929.
- iii. EVELYN ELIZABETH REGER, b. 26 Apr 1933.

504. VIOLETTE LORRAINE⁸ REGER (*HARRY JAMES⁷, ALFRED ALPHAEUS⁶, LEAH ANNE⁵ BRAKE, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 06 Jul 1898. She married CARL DAVIS.

Child of VIOLETTE REGER and CARL DAVIS is:

- i. ROSETTA⁹ DAVIS, b. 29 Aug 1928; m. WENDELL HARMS.

505. MARY LEAH⁸ POST (*DANIEL ARTHUR⁷, LEAH⁶ REGER, LEAH ANNE⁵ BRAKE, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 19 Apr 1896 in Bryant, IL. She married (1) JOSEPH DOSIER. She married (2) WALTER RICHARD 02 Mar 1914. He was born 06 Jul 1868 in Canton, IL, and died 28 Sep 1979.

More About WALTER RICHARD and MARY POST:
Marriage: 02 Mar 1914

Child of MARY POST and JOSEPH DOSIER is:

- 789. i. BERNADINE⁹ RICHARD-DOSIER, b. 23 Sep 1914.

506. LORENZO DOW⁸ JACKSON (*EDWARD THOMAS⁷, JAMES MADISON⁶, ELIZABETH WETHERHOLT⁵ BRAKE, JOHN B.⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)^{486,486} was born 25 Dec 1877 in Upshur, West Virginia, USA^{486,486}, and died 24 Jan 1944 in Morgan, Ohio, USA^{486,486}. He married SUSIE E GAWTHROP⁴⁸⁶ 16 Sep 1914 in Reynoldsburg, West Virginia, USA⁴⁸⁶. She was born 02 Jan 1892 in Salem, Harrison, West Virginia, USA⁴⁸⁶, and died 27 Apr 1971 in Hilliard, Franklin, Ohio, USA⁴⁸⁶.

More About LORENZO JACKSON and SUSIE GAWTHROP:
Marriage: 16 Sep 1914, Reynoldsburg, West Virginia, USA⁴⁸⁶

Children of LORENZO JACKSON and SUSIE GAWTHROP are:

- i. MAE⁹ JACKSON⁴⁸⁶.
- ii. RUTH JACKSON⁴⁸⁶.
- iii. FRANKLIN JACKSON⁴⁸⁶.
- iv. DAISY JACKSON⁴⁸⁶, b. 1927⁴⁸⁶.
- v. ELSIE MAY JACKSON⁴⁸⁶.

- vi. EDWARD JACKSON⁴⁸⁶, b. 1920⁴⁸⁶.
- vii. THOMAS DOW JACKSON⁴⁸⁶.
- viii. LEE JACKSON⁴⁸⁶.
- ix. TOM JACKSON⁴⁸⁶, b. 1924⁴⁸⁶.
- x. LEE JACKSON⁴⁸⁶, b. 1921⁴⁸⁶.
- xi. RUTH JACKSON⁴⁸⁶, b. 1917⁴⁸⁶.
- xii. MAY JACKSON⁴⁸⁶, b. 1916⁴⁸⁶.

507. EDWARD JACKSON⁸ BRAKE (*EDWARD HADDEN⁷, LEONARD J.⁶, JACOB B.⁵, JOHN B.⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 05 Oct 1871 in Reynolds, Randolph Co, WV, and died 25 Feb 1948 in Randolph Co (now Upshur), WV. He married URSULA FLORENCE VANPELT 07 Oct 1896 in Randolph Co, WV, daughter of ROBERT VANPELT and RACHEL WHITE. She was born 01 Jul 1873 in Randolph Co, WV.

More About EDWARD BRAKE and URSULA VANPELT:
 Marriage: 07 Oct 1896, Randolph Co, WV

Children of EDWARD BRAKE and URSULA VANPELT are:

- 790. i. ROBERT⁹ BRAKE, b. 12 Jul 1897.
- ii. ANNA RUTH BRAKE, b. 13 Jun 1898.
- 791. iii. FRANK BRAKE, b. 29 Jun 1899, Huttonsville, WV; d. 05 Apr 1980, Belington, Barbour Co, WV.
- iv. ADDIE BRAKE, b. 26 Nov 1900; d. 14 Dec 1900.
- v. HANNAH BRAKE, b. 27 Feb 1902; d. 30 May 1903.
- vi. BERNICE FLORENCE BRAKE, b. 20 Aug 1903.
- vii. CLARA AMANDA BRAKE, b. 04 Apr 1905.
- viii. NEVA BLANCHE BRAKE, b. 13 Jan 1907.
- ix. EDNA RACHEL BRAKE, b. 02 Oct 1908.
- x. LEONARD JACKSON BRAKE, b. 08 Feb 1911; d. Aug 1982.
- xi. JIMMIE H. BRAKE, b. Abt. 1917.

More About JIMMIE H. BRAKE:
 Adoption: Date of adoption unknown

508. ADINAH E.⁸ BRAKE (*EDWARD HADDEN⁷, LEONARD J.⁶, JACOB B.⁵, JOHN B.⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 25 Mar 1876, and died 1917. She married HENRY CONLEY⁴⁸⁷ 14 Oct 1900 in Randolph Co, WV. He was born 1868 in Michigan⁴⁸⁷.

More About ADINAH E. BRAKE:
 Residence: 1910, Dry Fork, Randolph, West Virginia⁴⁸⁷

More About HENRY CONLEY:
 Residence: 1910, Dry Fork, Randolph, West Virginia⁴⁸⁷

More About HENRY CONLEY and ADINAH BRAKE:
 Marriage: 14 Oct 1900, Randolph Co, WV

Children of ADINAH BRAKE and HENRY CONLEY are:

- i. EDITH⁹ CONLEY⁴⁸⁷, b. 1901, West Virginia⁴⁸⁷.
- More About EDITH CONLEY:
 Residence: 1910, Dry Fork, Randolph, West Virginia⁴⁸⁷
- 792. ii. LELA CONLEY, b. 1903, West Virginia.
 - iii. PAUL CONLEY^{487,487}, b. 1907, West Virginia^{487,487}.

More About PAUL CONLEY:
 Residence: 1910, Dry Fork, Randolph, West Virginia^{487,487}

509. VERBIL SYBIL⁸ BRAKE (*EDWARD HADDEN⁷, LEONARD J.⁶, JACOB B.⁵, JOHN B.⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 28 Mar 1885. She married HARMON WOODFORD TACY⁴⁸⁸ 20 Sep 1905⁴⁸⁸.

He was born 07 Jul 1884 in West Virginia, USA⁴⁸⁸, and died 15 Jul 1972 in Clarksburg, West Virginia, USA⁴⁸⁸.

More About HARMON TACY and VERBIL BRAKE:

Marriage: 20 Sep 1905⁴⁸⁸

Children of VERBIL BRAKE and HARMON TACY are:

- i. LEWIS M⁹ TACY⁴⁸⁸, b. 1906⁴⁸⁸.
- ii. HARRY BERT TACY⁴⁸⁸, b. 07 Jul 1906, Beccas Creek, Huttonsville, West Virginia, USA⁴⁸⁸; d. Oct 1979, Valley Head, Randolph, West Virginia, USA⁴⁸⁸.
- iii. LOUISE TACY⁴⁸⁸, b. 17 Apr 1908⁴⁸⁸.
- iv. RUTH PRECELIUS TACY⁴⁸⁸, b. 06 Apr 1911⁴⁸⁸.
- v. PETE EDWIN TACY⁴⁸⁸, b. 20 Mar 1915, Beccas Creek, Huttonsville, West Virginia, USA⁴⁸⁸.
- vi. VERNA TACY⁴⁸⁸, b. 08 Sep 1919⁴⁸⁸.
- vii. LIVING TACY⁴⁸⁸, b. 1921⁴⁸⁸.

510. ELIZABETH MELINDA "LIZZIE"⁸ CARPENTER (*OLIVE⁷ BRAKE, LEONARD J.⁶, JACOB B.⁵, JOHN B.⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 30 Jul 1895, and died 04 Feb 1976. She married ROY JORDAN. He was born 14 Oct 1888, and died 29 Mar 1969.

More About ELIZABETH MELINDA "LIZZIE" CARPENTER:

Burial: Chestnut Grove Cemetery, Replete, WV

More About ROY JORDAN:

Burial: Chestnut Grove Cemetery, Replete, WV

Children of ELIZABETH CARPENTER and ROY JORDAN are:

- i. GLENNIE FRANCES "GLENN"⁹ JORDAN, b. 13 Jun 1914; d. 04 May 1933, Webster Co, WV; m. CLARENCE RIFFEL.
- ii. WILLIAM JORDAN, b. 09 Dec 1916; d. 24 Dec 1916.

More About WILLIAM JORDAN:

Burial: Chestnut Grove Cemetery, Replete, WV

- iii. GENEVIEVE OLIVE JORDAN, b. 13 Dec 1917; m. JOHN A. GREEN, 1946.

More About JOHN GREEN and GENEVIEVE JORDAN:

Marriage: 1946

- iv. BURNS E. JORDAN, b. 26 Jun 1920; m. (1) FRANCES; d. 24 Oct 1990, Chestnut Grove Cemetery, Replete, WV; m. (2) DONNIE.
- v. CARL JORDAN, b. 09 Jan 1923; d. 25 Apr 1923.

More About CARL JORDAN:

Burial: Chestnut Grove Cemetery, Replete, WV

- vi. HARRY JORDAN, b. 17 Apr 1924; d. 27 Jun 1991; m. MACEL MCQUAIN.

More About HARRY JORDAN:

Burial: Hillcrest Memorial Cemetery, Ohio

- vii. WOODROW GARRETT JORDAN, b. 27 Feb 1927; m. PAULINE PROFFIT, 18 Aug 1950.

More About WOODROW JORDAN and PAULINE PROFFIT:

Marriage: 18 Aug 1950

- viii. HOWARD JORDAN, b. 24 May 1929; m. MILDRED ANITA FAIRFAX.
- ix. CALVIN JORDAN, b. 29 Apr 1931; d. 12 Apr 1982; m. MARY PARSONS.
- x. DANIEL ROOSEVELT "DANA" JORDAN, b. 13 Mar 1934; m. JUNE WOODFIELD, 15 Oct 1960.

More About DANIEL JORDAN and JUNE WOODFIELD:

Marriage: 15 Oct 1960

511. BERTHA BLANCHE⁸ TETER (*BERNICE⁷ BRAKE, JACOB LORENZO DOW⁶, JACOB B.⁵, JOHN B.⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born Jan 1878. She married WILLIS P. CASTO.

Notes for BERTHA BLANCHE TETER:

Charles Edgar Christopher, grandson of Bertha Blanche, remembers that she made wonderful sugar cookies (personal communication, Apr 2007).

Child of BERTHA TETER and WILLIS CASTO is:

793. i. RETA GRACE⁹ CASTO.

512. PAUL CLARENCE⁸ BRAKE (*HAMILTON JACKSON⁷, JACOB LORENZO DOW⁶, JACOB B.⁵, JOHN B.⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 04 Jul 1906, and died 10 Jul 1984. He married (1) BESSIE MAE SPRAGUE. She was born 15 Nov 1906. He married (2) ELOISE MARIE ANSPACH 14 Mar 1942. She was born 02 Dec 1918 in Lenox, Astabula Co, OH.

More About PAUL CLARENCE BRAKE:

Occupation: Butcher

More About PAUL BRAKE and ELOISE ANSPACH:

Marriage: 14 Mar 1942

Child of PAUL BRAKE and BESSIE SPRAGUE is:

- i. WANDA GRACE⁹ BRAKE, b. 30 Sep 1932; m. (1) JOE BARRELL; b. 03 Mar 1923, Sault Saint Marie, MI; m. (2) WILLIAM EARL WARNER, 26 Feb 1966.

More About WILLIAM WARNER and WANDA BRAKE:

Marriage: 26 Feb 1966

Children of PAUL BRAKE and ELOISE ANSPACH are:

- ii. ROGER ROSS⁹ BRAKE, b. 22 Aug 1943, Cambridge, Dorchester Co, MD; m. MOLLIE LOU HARGIS.
- 794. iii. LINDA ELOISE BRAKE, b. 23 Jan 1946, Cambridge, Dorchester Co, MD.
- 795. iv. HAMILTON JACKSON BRAKE, b. 17 Sep 1949, Cambridge, Dorchester Co, MD.
- v. JOHN MALCOLM BRAKE, b. 21 Jan 1952, Cambridge, Dorchester Co, MD; m. (1) VERNA LINDA WILLEY; m. (2) DONNA OSBORNE.

513. ALBERT FRANKLIN⁸ BRAKE (*HAMILTON JACKSON⁷, JACOB LORENZO DOW⁶, JACOB B.⁵, JOHN B.⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 17 Dec 1913. He married MARJORIE A. DENSLOW, daughter of FRANK DENSLOW and BERNICE ABBEY. She was born in Knoxville, TN.

More About ALBERT FRANKLIN BRAKE:

Occupation: Butcher

Children of ALBERT BRAKE and MARJORIE DENSLOW are:

- i. FRANKLIN ALBERT⁹ BRAKE, b. 24 Aug 1934, Ashtabula, OH; m. DOROTHY JEAN COLFLESH.
- ii. JANICE RAY BRAKE, b. 24 Jan 1938, Ashtabula, OH; m. (1) DAVID ANDREW GAMES; m. (2) JAMES A. BRONSON.
- iii. JACK KEITH BRAKE, b. 29 Sep 1945, Ashtabula, OH; m. PEARL DOW.
- iv. KENNETH JAMES BRAKE, b. 12 Oct 1949, Ashtabula, OH; m. TERRY NOTTINGHAM.

514. JUDSON McDONALD⁸ BRAKE, JR. (*JUDSON McDONALD⁷, JACOB LORENZO DOW⁶, JACOB B.⁵, JOHN B.⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 28 Nov 1912 in Morgantown, WV, and died 23 May 1975 in Point Pleasant, WV. He married EVELYN GOLDEN 16 Jun 1934, daughter of JAMES GOLDEN and DELIA LANHAM. She was born 23 Oct 1919 in Colorado.

More About JUDSON BRAKE and EVELYN GOLDEN:

Marriage: 16 Jun 1934

Child of JUDSON BRAKE and EVELYN GOLDEN is:

- i. JUDSON McDONALD "MAC"⁹ BRAKE III, b. 04 Aug 1939.

515. OHLIE WILLIAM⁸ BRAKE (*JUDSON McDONALD⁷, JACOB LORENZO DOW⁶, JACOB B.⁵, JOHN B.⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 25 Dec 1888 in Upshur Co, WV census of Cyrus Brake household lists Taylor Brake as 3/12 years old; 1860 lists W. H. Brake as 9 years. Same person? Probably not., and died 09 Oct 1983 in Victor, NY. He married MARGUERITE PROTZMAN. She was born 07 Jul 1891, and died 08 Oct 1946.

Children of OHLIE BRAKE and MARGUERITE PROTZMAN are:

- i. WANDA EVELYN⁹ BRAKE, b. 15 Apr 1909, Morgantown, WV.
- ii. GLENN DALE BRAKE, b. 22 Dec 1910, Morgantown, WV.
- iii. GLADYS OPAL BRAKE, b. 09 Mar 1913, Morgantown, WV.
- iv. RUTH ELEANOR BRAKE, b. 09 Mar 1915, Morgantown, WV.
- v. DONALD ROBERT BRAKE, b. 26 Aug 1917, Morgantown, WV.
- vi. MARION BRAKE, b. 04 Jun 1920, Morgantown, WV.
- vii. BETTY JANE BRAKE, b. 13 Nov 1922, Morgantown, WV.
- viii. WILLIAM McDONALD BRAKE, b. 26 Apr 1925, East Bloomfield, NY.
- ix. RICHARD "DICK" BRAKE, b. 31 Jul 1927, East Bloomfield, NY.
- x. ROBERT "BOB" OHLEY BRAKE, b. 02 Mar 1933, East Bloomfield, NY.

516. ULYSSES RAY⁸ HINZMAN (*HARRIET JANE⁷ MORRISON, JAMES MONROE⁶, MARGARET⁵ BRAKE, JOHN B.⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 20 Jun 1880 in Roane Co, WV, and died 22 Apr 1956. He married CORA B. GANDEE⁴⁸⁹ 24 Oct 1901 in Roane Co, WV. She was born 12 Dec 1883⁴⁸⁹, and died 28 Jul 1961⁴⁸⁹.

More About ULYSSES HINZMAN and CORA GANDEE:

Marriage: 24 Oct 1901, Roane Co, WV

Children of ULYSSES HINZMAN and CORA GANDEE are:

- i. FRED A.⁹ HINZMAN⁴⁸⁹, b. 20 Jul 1902⁴⁸⁹; m. (1) CECILLE O. MELE, 26 May 1921; m. (2) CECIL O. MELE⁴⁸⁹, 26 May 1921⁴⁸⁹.

More About FRED HINZMAN and CECILLE MELE:

Marriage: 26 May 1921

More About FRED HINZMAN and CECIL MELE:

Marriage: 26 May 1921⁴⁸⁹

796. ii. JOSEPHINE E. HINZMAN, b. 20 Feb 1907.

797. iii. LACO H. HINZMAN, b. 13 Dec 1916.

517. SARAH ZAY⁸ HINZMAN (*HARRIET JANE⁷ MORRISON, JAMES MONROE⁶, MARGARET⁵ BRAKE, JOHN B.⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)⁴⁸⁹ was born Aug 1883. She married HENRY C. PAYNE⁴⁸⁹ 03 Sep 1905 in Roane Co, WV. He died 1953⁴⁸⁹.

More About HENRY PAYNE and SARAH HINZMAN:

Marriage: 03 Sep 1905, Roane Co, WV

Child of SARAH HINZMAN and HENRY PAYNE is:

- i. GUY⁹ PAYNE⁴⁸⁹, b. Aug 1908⁴⁸⁹.

518. GRACE E.⁸ HINZMAN (*HARRIET JANE⁷ MORRISON, JAMES MONROE⁶, MARGARET⁵ BRAKE, JOHN B.⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)⁴⁸⁹ was born Aug 1890. She married VIRGIL E. ROGERS⁴⁸⁹ 01 Dec 1917 in Roane Co, WV. He died 11 Nov 1964.

More About VIRGIL ROGERS and GRACE HINZMAN:

Marriage: 01 Dec 1917, Roane Co, WV

Children of GRACE HINZMAN and VIRGIL ROGERS are:

- i. VIRGIL E.⁹ ROGERS, b. 13 Nov 1918⁴⁸⁹.
- ii. ELNORAH ROGERS⁴⁸⁹, b. 15 Dec 1919⁴⁸⁹.

519. PERRY WAYNE⁸ MORRISON (*LEWIS COSS*⁷, *JAMES MONROE*⁶, *MARGARET*⁵ *BRAKE*, *JOHN B.*⁴, *JOHN JACOB*³, *JOHANN JAKOB*² *BRECHTEL*, *JAKOB*¹)⁴⁸⁹ was born 14 Nov 1884⁴⁸⁹, and died 21 May 1941. He married GEORGIA A. LIFE⁴⁸⁹ 23 Sep 1908⁴⁸⁹.

More About PERRY MORRISON and GEORGIA LIFE:

Marriage: 23 Sep 1908⁴⁸⁹

Children of PERRY MORRISON and GEORGIA LIFE are:

798. i. BURL KENNETH⁹ MORRISON, b. 28 Mar 1910.
799. ii. JAMES BLAIR MORRISON, b. 29 Jun 1914, Lewis Co, WV.
800. iii. BETTY JO MORRISON, b. 09 Jun 1925.
- iv. BILLY BURKE MORRISON, b. 28 Jan 1928.
- v. BILLY BURKE MORRISON⁴⁸⁹, b. 28 May 1928⁴⁸⁹; d. 02 Sep 1938⁴⁸⁹.

More About BILLY BURKE MORRISON:

Burial: Aft. 02 Sep 1938, IOOF Fairview Cemetery, Lewis County, West Virginia⁴⁸⁹

520. EDNA C.⁸ MORRISON (*LEWIS COSS*⁷, *JAMES MONROE*⁶, *MARGARET*⁵ *BRAKE*, *JOHN B.*⁴, *JOHN JACOB*³, *JOHANN JAKOB*² *BRECHTEL*, *JAKOB*¹)⁴⁸⁹ was born 1886⁴⁸⁹, and died 1951⁴⁸⁹. She married RYLAND CLYDE TAYLOR⁴⁸⁹ 13 Apr 1907⁴⁸⁹.

More About RYLAND TAYLOR and EDNA MORRISON:

Marriage: 13 Apr 1907⁴⁸⁹

Children of EDNA MORRISON and RYLAND TAYLOR are:

- i. PAUL⁹ TAYLOR.
- ii. THELMA S. TAYLOR, b. 31 Oct 1909.

521. VERTA LAYOLA⁸ MORRISON (*LEWIS COSS*⁷, *JAMES MONROE*⁶, *MARGARET*⁵ *BRAKE*, *JOHN B.*⁴, *JOHN JACOB*³, *JOHANN JAKOB*² *BRECHTEL*, *JAKOB*¹)⁴⁸⁹ was born 20 Jul 1891⁴⁸⁹, and died 17 Feb 1962⁴⁸⁹. She married (1) SYLVESTER COLUMBUS ALLMAN 19 Oct 1916, son of ISAAC ALLMAN and NANCY SWISHER. He was born 27 Jun 1875 in Lewis Co, WV, and died 31 Jul 1954. She married (2) SYLVANUS-SYLVESTER COLUMBUS ALLMAN⁴⁸⁹ 19 Oct 1916 in Lewis County, West Virginia⁴⁸⁹, son of ISAAC ALLMAN and NANCY SWISHER. He was born 27 Jun 1875 in Lewis County, West Virginia⁴⁸⁹, and died 31 Jul 1954⁴⁸⁹.

More About SYLVESTER ALLMAN and VERTA MORRISON:

Marriage: 19 Oct 1916

Notes for SYLVANUS-SYLVESTER COLUMBUS ALLMAN:

[MorrisonGedcom.FTW]

His birth is recorded in Bk1:189. They lived on Blood Run Forks, Hacker's Creek.

Marriage Notes for VERTA MORRISON and SYLVANUS-SYLVESTER ALLMAN:

[MorrisonGedcom.FTW]

The marriage is recorded in Bk14:370.

More About SYLVANUS-SYLVESTER ALLMAN and VERTA MORRISON:

Marriage: 19 Oct 1916, Lewis County, West Virginia⁴⁸⁹

Children of VERTA MORRISON and SYLVESTER ALLMAN are:

- i. EARL M.⁹ ALLMAN⁴⁸⁹, b. 24 Sep 1917⁴⁸⁹; m. MARY LOUISE LINGER, 21 Feb 1947, Lewis Co, WV.

More About EARL ALLMAN and MARY LINGER:
Marriage: 21 Feb 1947, Lewis Co, WV

- ii. MILDRED ALLMAN⁴⁸⁹.
- iii. JEAN ELAIR ALLMAN⁴⁸⁹, b. 25 Jul 1923⁴⁸⁹; m. (1) MR. HECKERT; m. (2) MR. HECKERT⁴⁸⁹.

522. LEWIS FRENCH⁸ MORRISON (*ULYSSES WAYNE⁷, JAMES MONROE⁶, MARGARET⁵ BRAKE, JOHN B.⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)⁴⁸⁹ was born 07 Feb 1880⁴⁸⁹, and died 02 Dec 1961⁴⁸⁹. He married LILLIAN HARE⁴⁸⁹.

Notes for LEWIS FRENCH MORRISON:
[MorrisonGedcom.FTW]

He lived in Morgantown, West Virginia.

Children of LEWIS MORRISON and LILLIAN HARE are:

- i. WILBUR C.⁹ MORRISON⁴⁸⁹, b. 07 Mar 1906⁴⁸⁹; m. MILDRED HOLT⁴⁸⁹, 21 Jan 1940; b. 09 Mar 1912⁴⁸⁹; d. 21 Jan 1962⁴⁸⁹.

More About WILBUR MORRISON and MILDRED HOLT:
Marriage: 21 Jan 1940

- 801. ii. DONALD H. MORRISON, b. 10 Nov 1914; d. 17 Mar 1959.
- 802. iii. ESTHER IRENE MORRISON, b. 07 Dec 1916.
- 803. iv. MARY MORRISON, b. 23 Oct 1920.

523. GEORGE WILTON⁸ POWERS (*POLLY⁷ WATSON, MARGARET ANN⁶ MORRISON, MARGARET⁵ BRAKE, JOHN B.⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)⁴⁸⁹ was born 08 Apr 1867⁴⁸⁹, and died 08 Sep 1946⁴⁸⁹. He married TABITHA A. FORNINASH Abt. 1887⁴⁸⁹, daughter of LORENZO FORINASH and ELIZA WIMER. She was born 1858⁴⁸⁹, and died 1911⁴⁸⁹.

Notes for TABITHA A. FORNINASH:
[MorrisonGedcom.FTW]

Tabitha was his first wife.

More About GEORGE POWERS and TABITHA FORNINASH:
Marriage: Abt. 1887⁴⁸⁹

Children of GEORGE POWERS and TABITHA FORNINASH are:

- i. GEORGE A.⁹ POWERS, b. Sep 1887.
- ii. CHARLES W. POWERS⁴⁸⁹, b. Jan 1889⁴⁸⁹.
- iii. DARIUS C. POWERS⁴⁸⁹, b. Jul 1890⁴⁸⁹.
- iv. MALINDA J. POWERS⁴⁸⁹, b. Apr 1892⁴⁸⁹.
- v. ESTER R. POWERS⁴⁸⁹, b. Oct 1894⁴⁸⁹.
- vi. EZRA E. POWERS⁴⁸⁹, b. Sep 1896⁴⁸⁹.
- vii. GEORGIA A. POWERS⁴⁸⁹, b. Sep 1887⁴⁸⁹.

524. HENRY COLUMBUS⁸ POWERS (*POLLY⁷ WATSON, MARGARET ANN⁶ MORRISON, MARGARET⁵ BRAKE, JOHN B.⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)⁴⁸⁹ was born 01 May 1870, and died 14 Jul 1954 in Eden, WV. He married (1) FLORILLA FLORENCE WESTFALL⁴⁸⁹. He married (2) EFFA MAE WAUGH⁴⁸⁹ 15 Sep 1907 in Eden, WV, daughter of JACOB WAUGH and MARY HELMICK. She was born 03 Jul 1883, and died 30 Aug 1968 in Philipi, Barbour Co, WV.

Notes for HENRY COLUMBUS POWERS:
[MorrisonGedcom.FTW]

He was a farmer and timberman.

More About HENRY COLUMBUS POWERS:

Burial: Salem Cemetery, Gaines, WV

More About EFFA MAE WAUGH:

Burial: Aft. 30 Aug 1968, Salem Cemetery, Gaines, West Virginia⁴⁸⁹

More About HENRY POWERS and EFFA WAUGH:

Marriage: 15 Sep 1907, Eden, WV

Children of HENRY POWERS and EFFA WAUGH are:

804. i. OCIE MAE⁹ POWERS, b. 25 Jun 1908, Kanawha Head, WV.
 ii. MACIL ADEN POWERS⁴⁸⁹, b. 24 Nov 1910⁴⁸⁹; d. 1953⁴⁸⁹; m. HAZEL RICE⁴⁸⁹.
 iii. DELBERT CLINTON POWERS⁴⁸⁹, b. 14 Mar 1913⁴⁸⁹; d. 1980⁴⁸⁹; m. TRESSIE KINCAID⁴⁸⁹.
 iv. DELIA IVA POWERS, b. 14 Jan 1916; m. RALPH GOULD⁴⁸⁹.
 v. XENNA MADELINE POWERS⁴⁸⁹, b. 17 Nov 1918⁴⁸⁹; m. OLIE GREGORY⁴⁸⁹.
 vi. CHARLES HENRY POWERS⁴⁸⁹, b. 05 Nov 1920⁴⁸⁹; m. (1) EDNA QUEEN; m. (2) ALMA MORT⁴⁸⁹; m. (3) EDNA QUINN⁴⁸⁹.
 vii. DONALD EUGENE POWERS, b. 02 Mar 1922; d. 25 May 1993; m. MILDRED QUINN⁴⁸⁹.
 viii. DELLA IVA POWERS⁴⁸⁹, b. 14 Jan 1916⁴⁸⁹; m. RALPH GOULD⁴⁸⁹.
 ix. DONALD EUGENE POWERS⁴⁸⁹, b. 02 May 1922⁴⁸⁹; d. 25 May 1993⁴⁸⁹; m. MILDRED QUINN⁴⁸⁹.

525. ALBERT LLOYD⁸ BULL (*HARRIET V.⁷ WATSON, MARGARET ANN⁶ MORRISON, MARGARET⁵ BRAKE, JOHN B.⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)⁴⁸⁹ was born 06 Jun 1871⁴⁸⁹, and died 15 Jan 1925. He married JULIA TAYLOR⁴⁸⁹ 04 Jun 1903⁴⁸⁹.

More About ALBERT BULL and JULIA TAYLOR:

Marriage: 04 Jun 1903⁴⁸⁹

Children of ALBERT BULL and JULIA TAYLOR are:

- i. FEMALE⁹ BULL, m. WENDELL FROST.
 ii. FEMALE BULL, m. LOREN VANCE⁴⁸⁹.
 iii. GARNET BULL.
 iv. WILTON BULL.
 v. WARD BULL⁴⁸⁹.
 vi. MURIAL BULL⁴⁸⁹.
 vii. FEMALE BULL⁴⁸⁹, m. WENDALL FROST⁴⁸⁹.
 viii. FEMALE BULL⁴⁸⁹, m. LOREN VANCE⁴⁸⁹.
 ix. GARNETT BULL⁴⁸⁹.
 x. WILSON BULL⁴⁸⁹.

526. REED⁸ BULL (*HARRIET V.⁷ WATSON, MARGARET ANN⁶ MORRISON, MARGARET⁵ BRAKE, JOHN B.⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)⁴⁸⁹ was born 13 May 1876⁴⁸⁹, and died 19 Jan 1961⁴⁸⁹. He married (1) ELLA C. _____. She was born 16 Feb 1891, and died 23 Jun 1974. He married (2) ELLA C.⁴⁸⁹. She was born 16 Feb 1891⁴⁸⁹, and died 23 Jun 1974⁴⁸⁹.

Notes for REED BULL:

[MorrisonGedcom.FTW]

Buried next to them is an Infant son b. 7 Mar 1914; d. 10 Mar 1914 and Arnett Bull 1913 - 1947.

More About REED BULL:

Burial: Wilson Cemetery

More About ELLA C.:

Burial: Aft. 23 Jun 1974, Wilson Cemetery, Lewis County, West Virginia⁴⁸⁹

Children of REED BULL and ELLA _____ are:

- i. MALE⁹ BULL, b. 07 Mar 1914; d. 10 Mar 1914.
- ii. ARNETT BULL, b. 1913; d. 1947.

527. DELBERT⁸ BULL (*HARRIET V.⁷ WATSON, MARGARET ANN⁶ MORRISON, MARGARET⁵ BRAKE, JOHN B.⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)⁴⁸⁹ was born 27 Jun 1886⁴⁸⁹, and died 31 Mar 1976⁴⁸⁹. He married (1) MARIETTA⁴⁸⁹. She was born 02 Apr 1895⁴⁸⁹, and died 31 Aug 1978⁴⁸⁹. He married (2) MARIETTA _____ 13 Feb 1923. She was born 02 Apr 1895, and died 31 Aug 1978.

Notes for DELBERT BULL:

[MorrisonGedcom.FTW]

Buried next to them is Robert 1932-1932; Infant son died 7 April 1927; Infant daughter died 1 November 1925.

More About DELBERT BULL and MARIETTA _____:

Marriage: 13 Feb 1923

Children of DELBERT BULL and MARIETTA _____ are:

- i. FEMALE⁹ BULL, b. 01 Nov 1925.
- ii. ROBERT BULL, b. 1931.

528. ADA C.⁸ WATSON (*WILLIAM MCKINDRE⁷, MARGARET ANN⁶ MORRISON, MARGARET⁵ BRAKE, JOHN B.⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)⁴⁸⁹ was born 25 Mar 1876 in Sand Fork, Lewis Co, WV, and died 07 Jun 1935 in Clarksburg, WV. She married (1) WILLIAM D. SWISHER 20 Sep 1898. He was born 07 Aug 1874, and died 21 Apr 1943. She married (2) WILLARD D. SWISHER⁴⁸⁹ 20 Sep 1898⁴⁸⁹. He was born 07 Aug 1874⁴⁸⁹, and died 21 Apr 1943⁴⁸⁹.

More About ADA C. WATSON:

Burial: IOOF Friendship Cemebery, Lewis Co, WV

More About WILLIAM D. SWISHER:

Burial: IOOF Friendship Cemebery, Lewis Co, WV

More About WILLIAM SWISHER and ADA WATSON:

Marriage: 20 Sep 1898

More About WILLARD D. SWISHER:

Burial: Aft. 21 Apr 1943, IOOF Fairview Cemetery, Lewis County, West Virginia⁴⁸⁹

More About WILLARD SWISHER and ADA WATSON:

Marriage: 20 Sep 1898⁴⁸⁹

Children of ADA WATSON and WILLIAM SWISHER are:

- i. ELIZABETH M.⁹ SWISHER.
- ii. VIRGINIA SWISHER⁴⁸⁹, m. (1) MR. WORLEY; m. (2) MR. WORLEY⁴⁸⁹.
- iii. MAYME SWISHER⁴⁸⁹, m. (1) MR. JORDON; m. (2) MR. JORDON⁴⁸⁹.
- iv. SARAH K. SWISHER⁴⁸⁹, b. 29 Apr 1909⁴⁸⁹; d. 11 Apr 1976⁴⁸⁹.
- v. MARGARET S. SWISHER⁴⁸⁹.
- vi. LOYAL SWISHER⁴⁸⁹.
- vii. THORN D. SWISHER⁴⁸⁹.
- viii. WATSON M. SWISHER⁴⁸⁹, b. 27 Nov 1903⁴⁸⁹; d. 19 May 1972⁴⁸⁹.

Notes for WATSON M. SWISHER:

[MorrisonGedcom.FTW]

Served in the US Army PFC from WV in WWII.

- ix. BOYD R. SWISHER⁴⁸⁹, b. 1910⁴⁸⁹; d. 1976⁴⁸⁹.

More About BOYD R. SWISHER:
Burial: Fairview Cemetery

- x. W. FORD SWISHER⁴⁸⁹.
- xi. YALE SWISHER⁴⁸⁹, b. 30 Jun 1899⁴⁸⁹; d. 1935, "Out West".

Notes for YALE SWISHER:
[MorrisonGedcom.FTW]

There is a tombstone for him at IOOF cemetery - no dates.

More About YALE SWISHER:
Burial: Fairview Cemetery

Child of ADA WATSON and WILLARD SWISHER is:

- xii. ELIZABETH M.⁹ SWISHER⁴⁸⁹.

529. FLORENCE ESTELLA⁸ MORRISON (*SYLVANUS⁷, JACOB BRAKE⁶, MARGARET⁵ BRAKE, JOHN B.⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)⁴⁸⁹ was born 13 Dec 1906⁴⁸⁹. She married WILBUR O. HUGHES⁴⁸⁹ 26 Oct 1926⁴⁸⁹, son of MONROE HUGHES and FANNIE BATES. He was born 26 Oct 1901 in Roane Co, WV, and died 10 Feb 1978 in Kanawha Co, WV.

More About WILBUR O. HUGHES:
Burial: Cunningham Cemetery, St. Albans, WV

More About WILBUR HUGHES and FLORENCE MORRISON:
Marriage: 26 Oct 1926⁴⁸⁹

Children of FLORENCE MORRISON and WILBUR HUGHES are:

- i. CHARLES WILBUR⁹ HUGHES⁴⁸⁹, b. 23 Jun 1927, Kanawha Co, WV; m. ALOMA SIDERS⁴⁸⁹.
- 805. ii. ROBERT BRUCE HUGHES, b. 16 Sep 1928, Kanawha Co, WV.
- iii. JOHN LEE HUGHES, b. 14 Sep 1930, Kanawha Co, WV; m. (1) EMILY HOYER⁴⁸⁹; m. (2) PATRICIA BROWN⁴⁸⁹.

530. RUTH AGNES⁸ HALL (*ESTHER⁷ BRAKE, JOHN JACKSON⁶, LEONARD⁵, JOHN B.⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 1884, and died 17 Jul 1981 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, IN. She married ROBERT EDGAR SMITH 1911 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, IN. He died in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, IN.

More About RUTH AGNES HALL:
Age at death (Facts Pg): 97
Burial: Terre Haute, Vigo Co, IN

More About ROBERT EDGAR SMITH:
Burial: Terre Haute, Vigo Co, IN

More About ROBERT SMITH and RUTH HALL:
Marriage: 1911, Terre Haute, Vigo Co, IN

Children of RUTH HALL and ROBERT SMITH are:

- i. DAVID ROBERT⁹ SMITH, b. 1912, Terre Haute, Vigo Co, IN.
- ii. MARY ESTER SMITH, b. 1915, Terre Haute, Vigo Co, IN.
- iii. FRANCES ELEANOR SMITH, b. 1918, Terre Haute, Vigo Co, IN.
- iv. BARBARA RUTH SMITH, b. 1920, Terre Haute, Vigo Co, IN; m. MR. KILLION.
- v. BYRON RUSSEL SMITH, b. 1920, Terre Haute, Vigo Co, IN; d. Abt. 1985, Terre Haute, Vigo Co, IN.

More About BYRON RUSSEL SMITH:
Info: Barbara Ruth and Byron Russel Smith were twins.

- vi. ELIZABETH ANN SMITH, b. 1924, Terre Haute, Vigo Co, IN.

531. MARGARET ELEANA⁸ HALL (*ESTHER⁷ BRAKE, JOHN JACKSON⁶, LEONARD⁵, JOHN B.⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 1894. She married JOHN THEODORE LEBURG 1922 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, IN.

More About JOHN LEBURG and MARGARET HALL:
Marriage: 1922, Terre Haute, Vigo Co, IN

Children of MARGARET HALL and JOHN LEBURG are:

- i. JAMES FRANKLIN⁹ LEBURG, b. 27 Dec 1923, Lafayette, IN; d. 27 Apr 1945, Belgium (WW-II).
- 806. ii. WILLIAM LEWIS LEBURG, b. 09 Sep 1926, Fowler, IN.

532. HOBERT MCKINLEY⁸ BRAKE (*JAMES TOWN⁷, JAMES R.⁶, JOHN J.⁵, JOHN B.⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)⁴⁹⁰ was born 07 Aug 1896 in Ritchie Co, WV, and died 15 Dec 1964 in Ritchie Co, WV. He married (1) JESSIE HAYHURST⁴⁹⁰ 24 Dec 1923 in Ritchie Co, WV Bk 7:398. She was born in Ritchie County, West Virginia⁴⁹⁰, and died Bef. 1955⁴⁹⁰. He married (2) FRANKIE MILDRED EISLER⁴⁹⁰ 01 May 1955 in Ritchie Co, WV (Bk 14:45. She was born 17 Sep 1906⁴⁹⁰.

Notes for HOBERT MCKINLEY BRAKE:
[JohnBrakeFeb06.FTW]

He died of coronary disease at age 68.

Marriage Notes for HOBERT BRAKE and JESSIE HAYHURST:
[JohnBrakeFeb06.FTW]

Marriage is recorded in Bk:7:398. the were married at the Seventh Day Baptist church by Rev. W. L. Davis.

More About HOBERT BRAKE and JESSIE HAYHURST:
Marriage: 24 Dec 1923, Ritchie Co, WV Bk 7:398

Marriage Notes for HOBERT BRAKE and FRANKIE EISLER:
[JohnBrakeFeb06.FTW]

In 1992, Frankie was a resident of Pennsboro. They were married by Ralph Richard.

More About HOBERT BRAKE and FRANKIE EISLER:
Marriage: 01 May 1955, Ritchie Co, WV (Bk 14:45

Children of HOBERT BRAKE and FRANKIE EISLER are:

- i. MARGIE LEE⁹ BRAKE⁴⁹⁰, b. 07 Nov 1924, Berea, Lewis Co, WV; d. 1992; m. DOUG HOWARD LEE⁴⁹⁰, 20 Nov 1945, Harrisville, Ritchie Co, WV (Bk 12:63).

Notes for MARGIE LEE BRAKE:
[JohnBrakeFeb06.FTW]

Her birth is recorded in Bk:6:22.

Marriage Notes for MARGIE BRAKE and DOUG LEE:
[JohnBrakeFeb06.FTW]

Marriage is recorded in Bk:12:63. They lived in Massilon, Ohio.

More About DOUG LEE and MARGIE BRAKE:
Marriage: 20 Nov 1945, Harrisville, Ritchie Co, WV (Bk 12:63)

- 807. ii. JAMES TOWNSEND BRAKE, b. 29 Apr 1926, Berea, Lewis Co, WV (Bk 6:24); d. 01 Jul 1989.

533. HOSEA WAYNE⁸ BRAKE (*JAMES TOWN⁷, JAMES R.⁶, JOHN J.⁵, JOHN B.⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)⁴⁹⁰ was born Sep 1897 in Ritchie Co, WV, and died 05 Oct 1984⁴⁹⁰. He married (1) GOLDIE MAE MOYERS⁴⁹⁰ 16 Aug 1929 in Ritchie Co, WV (Bk 9:47), daughter of E. MOYERS and FLORENCE PATTON. She was born 06 Feb 1906 in 30 dec 1936, and died 31 Dec 1936⁴⁹⁰. He married (2) MONNIE (JAMES) O'DELL 1942. She was born 1915 in Central Station, WV. He married (3) MONNIE JAMES O'DELL⁴⁹⁰ 1942⁴⁹⁰. She was born 1915 in Central Station, West Virginia⁴⁹⁰.

More About HOSEA WAYNE BRAKE:

Census: 1930 Ritchie Co, WV: Florence Moyers; Goldie, 24; Hosea, 32; Helen, 1/12.

Residence: 1930, Living with mother-in-law, Florence Moyers, in Harrisonville, Ritchie County in July 1930

Notes for GOLDIE MAE MOYERS:

[JohnBrakeFeb06.FTW]

She died at age 30y10m8d.

Marriage Notes for HOSEA BRAKE and GOLDIE MOYERS:

[JohnBrakeFeb06.FTW]

16th of August is the marriage date on record in Bk:9:47, but Helen Brake Lantz, their daughter, says they were married on the 15, not the 16th.

More About HOSEA BRAKE and GOLDIE MOYERS:

Marriage: 16 Aug 1929, Ritchie Co, WV (Bk 9:47)

More About HOSEA BRAKE and MONNIE O'DELL:

Marriage: 1942

More About HOSEA BRAKE and MONNIE O'DELL:

Marriage: 1942⁴⁹⁰

Child of HOSEA BRAKE and GOLDIE MOYERS is:

808. i. HELEN⁹ BRAKE, b. 07 Mar 1930, Ritchie Co, WV.

Children of HOSEA BRAKE and MONNIE O'DELL are:

ii. JOHN WAYNE⁹ BRAKE⁴⁹⁰, b. 31 Jul 1946, Clarksburg, WV (Bk 23:30).

Notes for JOHN WAYNE BRAKE:

[JohnBrakeFeb06.FTW]

His birth is recorded in Bk:23:30B.

iii. MARY CANDACE BRAKE, b. 24 Mar 1953, Clarksburg, WV (Bk 26:30).

iv. SAM BRAKE⁴⁹⁰, b. 13 Oct 1954⁴⁹⁰.

v. SANDRA BRAKE⁴⁹⁰, b. 13 Oct 1954⁴⁹⁰.

809. vi. KEVIN PATTON BRAKE, b. 13 Dec 1956.

810. vii. TARA DAWN BRAKE, b. 28 Sep 1958.

Child of HOSEA BRAKE and MONNIE O'DELL is:

viii. MARY CADANCE⁹ BRAKE⁴⁹⁰, b. 24 Mar 1953, Clarksburg, Harrison County, West Virginia⁴⁹⁰.

Notes for MARY CADANCE BRAKE:

[JohnBrakeFeb06.FTW]

Her birth is recorded in Bk:26:30G.

534. GURNEY B.⁸ BRAKE (*JAMES TOWN⁷, JAMES R.⁶, JOHN J.⁵, JOHN B.⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)⁴⁹⁰ was born Jan 1900 in Ritchie Co, WV. She married (1) FORREST SCHLEY THARP 17 Jul

1918 in Harrisville, Ritchie Co, WV. She married (2) FOREST SCHLEY THARP⁴⁹⁰ 17 Jul 1918 in Harrisville, Ritchie County, West Virginia⁴⁹⁰.

More About FORREST THARP and GURNEY BRAKE:
Marriage: 17 Jul 1918, Harrisville, Ritchie Co, WV

Marriage Notes for GURNEY BRAKE and FOREST THARP:
[JohnBrakeFeb06.FTW]

They were married by Luther P. Weese. Forest was a Methodist Protestant Minister. They resided in Berea, West Virginia.

More About FOREST THARP and GURNEY BRAKE:
Marriage: 17 Jul 1918, Harrisville, Ritchie County, West Virginia⁴⁹⁰

Children of GURNEY BRAKE and FORREST THARP are:

- i. LOUISE⁹ THARP⁴⁹⁰, d. 1991⁴⁹⁰.
- ii. LORRAINE THARP, m. LESTER GAIN⁴⁹⁰.

Notes for LESTER GAIN:
[JohnBrakeFeb06.FTW]

They lived in Nutter Fort, West Virginia.

- iii. LENORE THARP⁴⁹⁰.

Notes for LENORE THARP:
[JohnBrakeFeb06.FTW]

She lived at Lost Creek, West Virginia.

- iv. LOIS THARP⁴⁹⁰.

Child of GURNEY BRAKE and FOREST THARP is:

- v. LORRAINE⁹ THARP⁴⁹⁰, m. LESTER GAIN⁴⁹⁰.

Notes for LESTER GAIN:
[JohnBrakeFeb06.FTW]

They lived in Nutter Fort, West Virginia.

535. HELEN⁸ BRAKE (*JAMES TOWN*⁷, *JAMES R.*⁶, *JOHN J.*⁵, *JOHN B.*⁴, *JOHN JACOB*³, *JOHANN JAKOB*² *BRECHTEL*, *JAKOB*¹)⁴⁹⁰ was born Abt. 1906 in Ritchie Co, WV⁴⁹⁰. She married (1) MR. MEADES. She married (2) ROY BUZZETT 1926 in Detroit, MI.

More About ROY BUZZETT and HELEN BRAKE:
Marriage: 1926, Detroit, MI

Children of HELEN BRAKE and ROY BUZZETT are:

- i. ANITA⁹ BUZZETT, m. MR. HASTINGS.
- ii. RENE BUZZETT.

536. WILLIAM EDWARD⁸ HARDMAN (*LAURA VIRGINIA*⁷ *BRAKE*, *GRANVILLE*⁶, *JOHN J.*⁵, *JOHN B.*⁴, *JOHN JACOB*³, *JOHANN JAKOB*² *BRECHTEL*, *JAKOB*¹)⁴⁹⁰ was born 16 Jan 1872 in Lewis Co, WV, and died 12 Nov 1940⁴⁹⁰. He married (1) JEAN A. ROWAN⁴⁹⁰ in Newark, New Jersey⁴⁹⁰. She was born 29 Jan 1881 in New Haven, CN. He married (2) DELIA G. KITTLE⁴⁹⁰. She was born 24 Sep 1874⁴⁹⁰, and died 16 Jan 1908⁴⁹⁰. He married (3) CATHERINE MARGARET LIFE⁴⁹⁰ 29 Sep 1892, daughter of BLACKWELL LIFE and LELAH FISHER. She was born 18 Dec 1873⁴⁹⁰, and died 05 Jan 1895⁴⁹⁰.

Notes for WILLIAM EDWARD HARDMAN:

Excerpts from "W. E. Hardman Writes," Weston Independent, May 17, 1939.

(See scanned copy of entire article in file "Scrapbook").

"Dear Sir: Am renewing my subscription and enclosing therewith some remarks and data expressed in my own barnyard and sawmill language... I request that...all misspelled words be printed uncorrected.

"A hewed log house, used many years for school purposes, stood near the present forks of the road on McCann's Run; one fork leads to Jackson's Mill, the other up the main creek and over the ridge to Mill Stone. This property belonged to uncle Smith Gibson... Youngsters from both sides of the river attended school in the Smith Gibson property; the Brake, Laws, Jones, from Sycamore (then known as Jones' Run), Lick Run, Baileys and Browns from Broad Run and the Jacksons from the Mill and Halls and Gibsons from McCann's Run were some of the families represented at the Smith Gibson school.

"Among the teachers were Alexander Withers, Warren Jackson and his brother Tom the later known as General Stonewall Jackson.

"My grandfather [Granville] Brake, born 1824, attended school in a log cabin which stood on lands afterwards owned by my father. This cabin was in the woods and stood near the head of that fork of Jones Run that heads up against the head of Broad Run.

"My father and his sister and brothers, Asa Law's older children, the Bennette children and Elijah Sims' children were some of those who went to school in the Postlewaite low gap; among the teachers were P. P. Brown, James Brake, Granville Brake, the later being my maternal grandfather. A hewed log house stood where the Bartons now live, generally known as the George Jackson home. The Bartons have named it "The Five Oaks Farm." The folks of Asa Law's and Granville Brake's school went to school in this house. A double log house stood opposite the present Mt. Hebron Hayes house. It stood where the cabin stood in which Margaret (Hacker) Hardman was scalped in 1792. Phoebe Mitchell and Caroline Stalnaker were among the teachers at the Hayes House. My mother (Laura Virginia Brake), Dora (Jackson) Watson, Alidine (Jackson) Norris and Iod L. Jackson...afterwards a merchant prince of Baltimore...were among some of the pupils.

"Asa Law, P. P. Brown, Elijah Sims, James Law, Madison Jackson and Granville Brake of Sycamore and General Lightburn, the Baileys and Browns and probably others of Broad Run hewed the timbers cut from the surrounding forests and built the first Law school house on Sycamore Run in 1865. ... Miss Bird Jodon was the first teacher and the term was three months. Then followed...Ridenhouse, one [term], General Lightburn, two [terms], Rebecca, one...[several others]...Granville Brake, James Brake, Caroline Stalnaker, [and several others.]

"J. F. Hartman, W. A. Brown, Henry Wimer, B. S. Brake and Stokely David Hayes enter the medical profession. Brown and Brake graduated at the head of their class.

"My maternal grandfather, Granville Brake who gave his good right leg at Lynchburg, Virginia, on June 14th, 1864, and suffered the tortures in a rebel prison that a government of the people should not perish from the earth, rests in Mt. Hebron [Cemetery]."

W. E. Hardman Obituary, Weston Independent, 1941

"W. E. Hardman Passes Suddenly. William Edward Hardman, 69, farmer and former Baltimore and Ohio railway engineer, died early Tuesday morning from a sudden heart attack at his home at Del Roy, Ohio. A native of this community, he resided here for many years, engaging in railroad work. For the past 21 years, he lived in Ohio where he farmed and raised stock.

"He was born on January 16th, 1872, in the Jane Lew Community on Sycamore Run, a son of Perry G., and Laura V. Brake Hardman. He was married three times. His last wife, Jean Rowan of New Jersey, died some years ago.

"Surviving are two children, Thos. Reed Hardman, U. S. Navy, Norfolk, Va., and Miss Gladys Hardman, address unknown; and two sisters, Mrs. G. M. Allman of Weston and Miss Nancy Hardman of Del Roy, Ohio. Two

children, Mrs. Lovie Gaines and Paul Hardman are deceased.

"Ed Hardman, as he was familiarly known, was well known to the older residents of this community. He was an active figure in local politics and was interested in the Weston Republican, a newspaper published here some years ago. He wrote quite a lot for the papers in later years. The Independent carried several of his articles, most of them dealing with phases of the early history of Lewis county.

"The body will probably be returned to his old home here for burial.

"The body will arrive at the Floyd Funeral Home Thursday. Last rites will be conducted at 2 o'clock Friday afternoon from the Funeral Home with the Rev. Harry C. Howard of the First Methodist church in charge. Interment will be made in Machpelah cemetery. Weston Lodge Number 10, Ancient Free and Accepted Masons will conduct their services at the Cemetery. He was a member of the local lodge."

W. E. Harman, October 1930/33

Brother Tom and I served in Company "L" second WV Spanish American War, Captain M.G. Sperry, commanding. Dr. Robert L. Ramsey, first lieutenant and John H. Clifford, second lieutenant. All three good officers. Captain Sperry was just a number one company commander. Lieutenant Ramsey was OK; he served as Battalion Adjutant of the Third Battalion which was composed of Companies H, I, K, and L. Major Charles D. Elliott knew his job; after the war he entered the regular establishment as Captain of Infantrymen. Brother Tom served the major portion of his enlistment as assistant company cook. R. W. Luzier was chief company cook for the last eight months of our service. The writer served as Sergeant during the entire period of his enlistment. George D. Horner, Mark F. McDonald, James A. Bibby and Lidy S. Watkins were the other sergeants in the Company and Ezra C. Sperry was Quarter Master Sergeant.

Hardman Genealogy by William E. Hardman

William Edward Hardman, eldest son of Perry G. and L. V. Hardman born at the old homestead January 16, 1872. Married Catherine Margaret Life daughter of Blackwell Jackson and Lelah Fisher Life, September 29, 1892. Catherine M. Life Hardman born Dec. 18, 1873; died January 5th, 1895, buried in the Macpelah Cemetery, Weston WV. CHILDREN: Catherine Lovie, born July 25, 1893, Thomas Reed Hardman, born December 25, 1894; William Edward Hardman second marriage: Delia Kittle of Cumberland, Maryland June 12, 1902, died January 16, 1908, buried in Macpelah Cemetery, Weston, WV. Two children: Gladys Delia, born Jul 8, 1903, single: Paul, born may 30, 1906, died Jul 1, 1907 buried Macpelah. Third marriage: Jean A. Rowan of Newark, NJ, June 17th, 1912. She was born Jan 29th, 1881, in New Haven Connecticut. She left her husband's bed and board May 5th, 1918. Was living in East Orange, NJ, reported the birth of a son Jan. 5th 1919, just eight months after leaving home. Husband never saw her after May 5th, 1918. Never saw child. Alleged to have been born on date mentioned. Husband moved to Carroll County, Ohio. In due time, some three years after wife's leaving brought suit for divorce and through a smart move of a lawyer through a legal air society, the husband paid for the rearing and maintenance of a child, supposed to be his son and named WILLIAM HARDMAN, JR.

More About WILLIAM EDWARD HARDMAN:

Burial: Machpelah Cemetery, Weston, Lewis Co, WV

More About WILLIAM HARDMAN and JEAN ROWAN:

Marriage: Newark, New Jersey⁴⁹⁰

More About DELIA G. KITTLE:

Burial: Machpelah Cemetery, Weston, Lewis Co, WV

More About CATHERINE MARGARET LIFE:
Burial: Machpelah Cemetery, Weston, Lewis Co, WV

More About WILLIAM HARDMAN and CATHERINE LIFE:
Marriage: 29 Sep 1892

Child of WILLIAM HARDMAN and JEAN ROWAN is:
i. WILLIAM⁹ HARDMAN, b. 05 Jan 1919⁴⁹⁰.

Children of WILLIAM HARDMAN and DELIA KITTLE are:
ii. GLADYS DELIA⁹ HARDMAN⁴⁹⁰, b. 08 Jul 1903⁴⁹⁰.
iii. PAUL HARDMAN⁴⁹⁰, b. 30 May 1906⁴⁹⁰; d. 01 Jul 1907.

More About PAUL HARDMAN:
Burial: Machpelah Cemetery, Weston, Lewis Co, WV

Children of WILLIAM HARDMAN and CATHERINE LIFE are:
811. iv. CATHERINE LOVIE⁹ HARDMAN, b. 25 Jul 1893.
v. THOMAS REED HARDMAN⁴⁹⁰, b. 25 Dec 1894⁴⁹⁰; d. 1960⁴⁹⁰; m. (1) ELEANOR (UNKNOWN); m. (2) ELEANOR⁴⁹⁰.

Notes for THOMAS REED HARDMAN:
[JohnBrakeFeb06.FTW]

Thomas was named after his uncle Tom and for the Reed ancestry. (Hardman History: My great-grandmother was a Reed and reared on Brushy Fork of Elk). Tomas served 13 years in the US Navy, was in Mexico in 1915, being one of the first to land at Vera Cruz.

More About THOMAS REED HARDMAN:
Military service: 13 years in US Navy; in Mexico in 1915; one of first to land at Vera Cruz

537. WEESE LUSETTA⁸ HARDMAN (*LAURA VIRGINIA⁷ BRAKE, GRANVILLE⁶, JOHN J.⁵, JOHN B.⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)⁴⁹⁰ was born 23 Nov 1875 in Lewis Co, WV, and died 22 Oct 1939 in Lewis Co, WV. She married GEORGE MCCLELLAN ALLMAN⁴⁹⁰ 11 Jan 1899⁴⁹⁰, son of DAVID ALLMAN and JENETTA ECHARD. He was born 10 Jun 1863⁴⁹⁰, and died 05 Sep 1941 in Lewis Co, WV Bk: 6/7.

Notes for WEESE LUSETTA HARDMAN:
[JohnBrakeFeb06.FTW]

Her birth is recorded in Bk:1:179 and death in Bk:2 at age 63.

More About WEESE LUSETTA HARDMAN:
Burial: Fairview IOOF Friendship Cemetery

Notes for GEORGE MCCLELLAN ALLMAN:
[JohnBrakeFeb06.FTW]

He was a carpenter and a farmer.

More About GEORGE MCCLELLAN ALLMAN:
Burial: Fairview IOOF Friendship Cemetery
Occupation: Farmer, carpenter

More About GEORGE ALLMAN and WEESE HARDMAN:
Marriage: 11 Jan 1899⁴⁹⁰

Children of WEESE HARDMAN and GEORGE ALLMAN are:
i. DAPHNE VIRGINIA⁹ ALLMAN⁴⁹⁰, b. 06 Feb 1901, Jane Lew, WV Bk: 2/213; m. ALEXANDER FOREST

WHITE⁴⁹⁰, 13 Aug 1925; b. 26 May 1901.

More About DAPHNE VIRGINIA ALLMAN:
Occupation: Nurse at Barberton Hospital, Barberton, OH

Notes for ALEXANDER FOREST WHITE:
[JohnBrakeFeb06.FTW]

Her birth is recorded in Bk:2:213 and order to change record on 3/10/1961. She was a nurse employed in Barberton Hospital, Barberton, Summit County, Ohio. No issue.

More About ALEXANDER WHITE and DAPHNE ALLMAN:
Marriage: 13 Aug 1925

- ii. DWIGHT L. ALLMAN⁴⁹⁰, b. 11 Mar 1903, Weston, WV Bk: 3A/122; d. Jun 1988⁴⁹⁰; m. VIRGINIA COTTRILL⁴⁹⁰, 1936⁴⁹⁰.

Notes for DWIGHT L. ALLMAN:
[JohnBrakeFeb06.FTW]

He was in the U.S. Navy on the ship that placed the supplies on the coast of Greenland for the around the world flyers. His birth is recored in Bk:3A:122 an also in Bk:2:230 by his father who named him Dwight. The doctor who filed named him James. He may have had one daughter. In 1933 he was living with his parents.

More About DWIGHT L. ALLMAN:
Military service: US Navy aboard ship the palced supplies on the coast of Greenland for around the world flyers
Residence: Living with parents in 1933

More About DWIGHT ALLMAN and VIRGINIA COTTRILL:
Marriage: 1936⁴⁹⁰

812. iii. BERNADINE OLIVE ALLMAN, b. 10 Oct 1905, Weston, WV Bk: 3/30.
iv. WILMA MARY ALLMAN⁴⁹⁰, b. 16 Oct 1908, Weston, WV Bk: 3/54; m. OSCAR HILLES⁴⁹⁰, 1948⁴⁹⁰.

Notes for WILMA MARY ALLMAN:
[JohnBrakeFeb06.FTW]

Her birth is recorded in Bk:3:54, certificate filed by mother on 6/9/1943. She was a graduate nurse in 1993 and had one daughter.

More About OSCAR HILLES and WILMA ALLMAN:
Marriage: 1948⁴⁹⁰

- v. WILLIS PERRY ALLMAN⁴⁹⁰, b. 16 Oct 1908, Weston, WV Bk: 3/54; m. C. TIMMS⁴⁹⁰, 1948⁴⁹⁰.

Notes for WILLIS PERRY ALLMAN:
[JohnBrakeFeb06.FTW]

His birth is recorded in Bk:3:54.

More About WILLIS ALLMAN and C. TIMMS:
Marriage: 1948⁴⁹⁰

- vi. LAURA JEANETTE ALLMAN⁴⁹⁰, b. 26 Dec 1911, Weston, WV Bk: 3/87; m. C. E. SLABAUGH⁴⁹⁰, 1937⁴⁹⁰.

Notes for LAURA JEANETTE ALLMAN:
[JohnBrakeFeb06.FTW]

Her birth is recorded in Bk:3:87, the record was changed on 5/1/1939.

Notes for C. E. SLABAUGH:
[JohnBrakeFeb06.FTW]

He was a barber.

More About C. E. SLABAUGH:
Occupation: Barber

More About C. SLABAUGH and LAURA ALLMAN:
Marriage: 1937⁴⁹⁰

- vii. ELEANOR LOUISE ALLMAN⁴⁹⁰, b. 19 Oct 1919, Weston, WV Bk: 4/2; m. A. L. KNICELY⁴⁹⁰, 1936⁴⁹⁰.

Notes for ELEANOR LOUISE ALLMAN:
[JohnBrakeFeb06.FTW]

Her birth is recorded in Bk:4:2.

More About A. KNICELY and ELEANOR ALLMAN:
Marriage: 1936⁴⁹⁰

538. THOMAS GRANVILLE⁸ HARDMAN (*LAURA VIRGINIA⁷ BRAKE, GRANVILLE⁶, JOHN J.⁵, JOHN B.⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 27 Jan 1880, and died 28 Mar 1933. He married MARY JUDGE⁴⁹⁰ 1905 in Holy Cross Catholic Church, Clarksburg, WV-, daughter of MICHAEL JUDGE and MARY (UNKNOWN). She was born 17 Jun 1880⁴⁹⁰, and died 27 Oct 1957⁴⁹⁰.

Notes for THOMAS GRANVILLE HARDMAN:
Weston Independent Wed 29 March 1933

HARDMAN, Thomas G. Age 55, died in a Clarksburg hospital. He was a railroad conductor and was injured in the Clarksburg yard. Funeral will be held Friday in Clarksburg. Native of Jane Lew, son of Perry and Laura Virginia Hardman. Survived by widow and four daughters at home. Also survived by two sisters, Mrs. G. M. Allman, and Miss Nancy Hardman, both of Weston, and a brother, W. E. Hardman of Del Roy, Ohio.

More About THOMAS GRANVILLE HARDMAN:
Burial: Holy Cross Cemetery, Clarksburg, WV
Cause of Death (Facts Pg): Injuries received in accident at Clarksburg railroad yard
Occupation: Railroad conductor

More About MARY JUDGE:
Burial: Holy Cross Cemetery, Clarksburg, WV

More About THOMAS HARDMAN and MARY JUDGE:
Marriage: 1905, Holy Cross Catholic Church, Clarksburg, WV-

Children of THOMAS HARDMAN and MARY JUDGE are:

813. i. BERNADETTE⁹ HARDMAN, b. 11 Jun 1906; d. Jan 1992.
814. ii. MARY VIRGINIA HARDMAN, b. 03 Nov 1909.
iii. HELEN HARDMAN⁴⁹⁰, d. Clarksburg, WV.

Notes for HELEN HARDMAN:
[JohnBrakeFeb06.FTW]

She died at age 13 of whooping cough in Clarksburg. I wonder if she was the little girl pictured in Dr. Blonda Steele Brake's photo album in a hospital bed?

More About HELEN HARDMAN:
Cause of Death (Facts Pg): Whooping cough at age 13 months

815. iv. MARGARET FRANCES HARDMAN, b. 04 Oct 1920.
816. v. RUTH ANN HARDMAN, b. 02 Feb 1922, Clarksburg, WV; d. 10 Oct 1988.

539. MARY PAMALIA⁸ HARDMAN (*LAURA VIRGINIA⁷ BRAKE, GRANVILLE⁶, JOHN J.⁵, JOHN B.⁴, JOHN JACOB³,*

*JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*⁴⁹⁰ was born 14 Nov 1867 in Sycamore Run, Lewis County, West Virginia⁴⁹⁰, and died 29 Mar 1903 in Lewis County, West Virginia⁴⁹⁰. She married CHARLES W. STEWART 08 Feb 1887⁴⁹⁰, son of SARAH. He was born Feb 1857, and died 10 Jun 1902⁴⁹⁰.

Notes for MARY PAMALIA HARDMAN:
[JohnBrakeFeb06.FTW]

Her birth is recorded in Bk:1:125. Her middle name was Pamela but she may have been named Permalia after her grandmother. Her death is recorded in Bk:5:132.

More About MARY PAMALIA HARDMAN:
Burial: Aft. 29 Mar 1903, Mt. Hebron Cemetery, Lewis County, West Virginia⁴⁹⁰

Notes for CHARLES W. STEWART:
[JohnBrakeFeb06.FTW]

Charles was an undertaker and a furniture dealer.

More About CHARLES W. STEWART:
Burial: Mount Hebron Cemetery, Lewis Co, WV
Occupation: Furniture maker; undertaker

More About CHARLES STEWART and MARY HARDMAN:
Marriage: 08 Feb 1887⁴⁹⁰

Children of MARY HARDMAN and CHARLES STEWART are:

- i. LAURA VIRGINIA⁹ STEWART⁴⁹⁰, b. 01 Jun 1891, Jane Lew, Lewis County, West Virginia⁴⁹⁰; m. (1) DAVID PIERCE STAGGERS⁴⁹⁰, 26 Aug 1912⁴⁹⁰; b. 01 Jun 1891, Jane Lew, Lewis Co, WV; d. Jul 1921⁴⁹⁰; m. (2) JESSE E. PHILLIPS⁴⁹⁰, 26 Jun 1923⁴⁹⁰.

More About DAVID STAGGERS and LAURA STEWART:
Marriage: 26 Aug 1912⁴⁹⁰

More About JESSE PHILLIPS and LAURA STEWART:
Marriage: 26 Jun 1923⁴⁹⁰

817. ii. ANNE MERRELL STEWART, b. 24 Apr 1893.
818. iii. CECIL BYRON STEWART, b. 09 Nov 1887, Jane Lew, Lewis Co, WV; d. 10 Dec 1911.
- iv. CHARLES RODNEY STEWART⁴⁹⁰, b. 02 Dec 1895⁴⁹⁰; m. (1) FRED A MARSH DICK; m. (2) FRED A OPAL MARSH DICK⁴⁹⁰; m. (3) MARTHA JEAN TICHENAL⁴⁹⁰, 11 Oct 1927⁴⁹⁰.

Notes for CHARLES RODNEY STEWART:
[JohnBrakeFeb06.FTW]

Charles Rodney died in Bridgeport, West Virginia of cancer. He lived near Lumberport, West Virginia. He was a fireman with the B & O railroad.

Military Service: Enlisted 16 May 1916; Honorable discharg. Basic training 16 May 1916-5 July 1916; Honolulu, Hawaii 8th Co. Oahu Coast Artillery C. until 28 November 1919; discharged 29 December 1919. 12 December 1919 sailed from Honolulu, HI to San Francisco, arrived 13 December 1919, left San Francisco 27 December 1919 served at Camp Meade, Maryland, 1 January 1920; left 5 March 1920; arrived Ft. Slocum, NY; sailed for Germany 5 April 1920 to 20 January 1923; transferred Co. A. 8th Infantry until 9 February; Honorable discharge.

More About CHARLES RODNEY STEWART:
Burial: Bridgeport, WV
Cause of Death (Facts Pg): Cancer
Military service: Enlisted 16 May 1916. Served in Honolulu, Camp Meade, MD; Fort Slocum, NY; Germany 5 Apr 1920 to 20 Jan 1923; honorable discharge 9 Feb 1923.
Occupation: Fireman with B & O Railroad.

More About CHARLES STEWART and MARTHA TICHENAL:

Marriage: 11 Oct 1927⁴⁹⁰

819. v. DORSEY GREEN STEWART, b. 17 Jun 1889, Jane Lew, Lewis Co, WV.
vi. ZEPPIE PAULINE STEWART⁴⁹⁰, b. 05 Apr 1899⁴⁹⁰.

More About ZEPPIE PAULINE STEWART:
Occupation: Nurse

820. vii. LAURA VIRGINIA STEWART, b. 01 Jun 1892, Jane Lew, Lewis Co, WV.

540. PERCY GOFF⁸ BRAKE (*LORENZO PITT*⁷, *GRANVILLE*⁶, *JOHN J.*⁵, *JOHN B.*⁴, *JOHN JACOB*³, *JOHANN JAKOB*² *BRECHTEL, JAKOB*¹)⁴⁹⁰ was born 11 Dec 1888 in Lewis Co, WV Bk 2:42, and died 20 Mar 1926. He married GLADYS M. TRUSLER 01 Apr 1918. She was born 08 Feb 1894 in Buckhannon, WV, and died 15 Nov 1990 in Silver Springs, MD.

Notes for PERCY GOFF BRAKE:
Weston Independent, Wed Mar 31, 1926

BRAKE, PERCY GOFF, a former Jane Lew boy died of blood poisoning Friday. Deceased was 37 years of age, son of L.P. (Pitt) Brake and wife, was born near Mt. Hebron, later moved to Jane Lew. After six years, moved to Clarksburg. He was a soldier in the World War. Funeral at the Stealey Methodist Episcopal Church, interment Odd Fellows cemetery at Clarksburg. Survived by both parents, widow, who was Gladys Trusler of Buckhannon and three children, Percy Goff, Jr., James William, and Alice Virginia Brake. Also, a brother, Dr. B. S. Brake, and a sister, Ova, both at home.

Birth is recorded in Bk:2:42. Conflict of dates, the family has 4 Dec 1888-16 Feb 1926, married 12 Jun 1917? His grave was moved from the Odd Fellows Cemetery to Bridgeport Cemetery. Inscription: Percy G. Brake 1888-1926
Corp WV D 157 Depot Bridgeport
March 26, 1926.

More About PERCY GOFF BRAKE:
Burial: Originally in Odd Fellowws Cemetery, Clarksburg; moved to Bridgeport Cemetery

Notes for GLADYS M. TRUSLER:
Gladys Trusler Brake Obituary, Clarksburg Exponent Telegram, Nov 25, 1990

MRS. PERCY G. BRAKE

Word has been received of the death of Gladys Brake, 96, on Thursday, Nov. 15, at Fox Chase Nursing Home, Silver Spring, Md.

She was born Sept. 8, 1894.

Her husband, Percy Goff Brake, preceded her in death in 1926.

Surviving are one daughter, Alice B. Throckmorton, Chevy Chase, Md.; one sister, Leta George, Palm Beach, Fla., and four grandchildren, 10 great-grandchildren and six great-great-grandchildren.

She was also preceded in death by two sons, James, who died in action in Korea in 1953, and John, in 1985.

Mrs. Brake was a native of Buckhannon and had lived in Clarksburg from 1918-1933. She received a teaching certificate from West Virginia Wesleyan College and taught in West Virginia for five years before moving to the Washington area to work for the Treasury Department and other agencies.

She retired from government service in 1947, and worked in the early 1950s as head dietitian at New York Avenue Presbyterian Church under Peter Marshall, then the minister. She worked in retail sales until 1968, then retired again. She was active in the Central Presbyterian Church.

A funeral service was held on Nov. 19 in Maryland.

More About GLADYS M. TRUSLER:
Burial: Fort Lincoln Cemetery, Bladenburg, MD

More About PERCY BRAKE and GLADYS TRUSLER:
Marriage: 01 Apr 1918

Children of PERCY BRAKE and GLADYS TRUSLER are:

- 821. i. JOHN⁹ BRAKE, b. 15 Mar 1921, Clarksburg, WV; d. 14 Feb 1985, Erie, PA.
- ii. JAMES WILLIAM BRAKE, b. 04 Mar 1922, Clarksburg, WV; d. 20 Dec 1950, Japan.
- 822. iii. ALICE VIRGINIA BRAKE, b. 09 Jan 1923, Clarksburg, WV.

541. PORTER MORGAN⁸ ROGERS (*MARGARET OLIVE⁷ BRAKE, GRANVILLE⁶, JOHN J.⁵, JOHN B.⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)⁴⁹⁰ was born 23 Dec 1882 in Mt. Clare, Harrison County, West Virginia⁴⁹⁰. He married VIRGINIA IVALOO⁴⁹⁰ 1910⁴⁹⁰. She was born 1887 in Ohio⁴⁹⁰, and died 1951.

Notes for PORTER MORGAN ROGERS:
[JohnBrakeFeb06.FTW]

WWI Draft Registration: He was born 23 December 1882 and was living at Mt. Clare, Harrison County, WV in Sept 1918. His nearest relative was Virginia Ivaloo Rogers.

In 1910 Grant District, Harrison County, WV, Porter M. Rogers was age 27 and had been married no years. His wife, Virginia I was age 22, born in Ohio. He was a farmer living next door to his father.

1920 Census Grant District, Harrison County, WV: Porter M. 37; Virginia 23, Gwendell 8, Porter M. Jr. 5, Hershel L. 3.

More About PORTER MORGAN ROGERS:
Burial: Brick Church Cemetery, Harrison Co, WV

More About PORTER ROGERS and VIRGINIA IVALOO:
Marriage: 1910⁴⁹⁰

Children of PORTER ROGERS and VIRGINIA IVALOO are:

- i. GWENDELL⁹ ROGERS⁴⁹⁰, b. 1912⁴⁹⁰.
- ii. PORTER MORGAN JR. ROGERS⁴⁹⁰, b. 21 Sep 1914, Mt. Clare, Harrison County, West Virginia⁴⁹⁰; d. 12 Mar 1989, Lost Creek, Harrison County, West Virginia⁴⁹⁰.

Notes for PORTER MORGAN JR. ROGERS:
[JohnBrakeFeb06.FTW]

I had that Olive Rogers married a Mr. Benninger was the daughter of George and Margaret Rogers but she is probably the daughter of Porter M. Jr. as Olive T. Benninger b. 29 September 1931; d. 27 July 1998 in Harrison County. (SSDI) The information on this family came from an elderly gentleman in Jane Lew who knew the family and may have confused the generations.

- iii. HERSHEL L. ROGERS⁴⁹⁰, b. 1918⁴⁹⁰.

542. LESTER TRUMBO⁸ POPE (*LEONARD MILES⁷, MARGARET⁶ BRAKE, JOHN J.⁵, JOHN B.⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)^{491,491} was born 03 Mar 1890 in Doe Hill, Highland, Virginia, USA⁴⁹¹, and died 13 Nov 1953 in Doe Hill, Highland, Virginia, USA⁴⁹¹. He married MARTHA MATHERIAL EAGLE⁴⁹¹ 1925⁴⁹¹. She was born 03 Sep 1888⁴⁹¹.

More About LESTER POPE and MARTHA EAGLE:
Marriage: 1925⁴⁹¹

Child of LESTER POPE and MARTHA EAGLE is:
i. SAMUEL M⁹ POPE⁴⁹¹, b. 1929⁴⁹¹.

543. FAYNE⁸ WIMER (*WAITMAN T. WILLIAM⁷, MARGARET⁶ BRAKE, JOHN J.⁵, JOHN B.⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)⁴⁹² was born 30 Mar 1908⁴⁹². He married IRENE PARKER⁴⁹² 15 Apr 1933⁴⁹².

More About FAYNE WIMER and IRENE PARKER:

Marriage: 15 Apr 1933⁴⁹²

Child of FAYNE WIMER and IRENE PARKER is:

823. i. MERRILL FAYNE⁹ WIMER, b. 21 Jan 1940.

544. WILMA ELOISE⁸ WIMER (*WAITMAN T. WILLIAM⁷, MARGARET⁶ BRAKE, JOHN J.⁵, JOHN B.⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)⁴⁹² was born 12 Dec 1909⁴⁹². She married FREDERICK JR. BEHNER⁴⁹² 09 Aug 1930⁴⁹².

More About FREDERICK BEHNER and WILMA WIMER:

Marriage: 09 Aug 1930⁴⁹²

Children of WILMA WIMER and FREDERICK BEHNER are:

824. i. HARRIET⁹ BEHNER, b. 21 Feb 1942.

825. ii. GEORGE FREDERICK BEHNER III, b. 07 May 1943.

545. JUANITA GRACE⁸ WIMER (*WAITMAN T. WILLIAM⁷, MARGARET⁶ BRAKE, JOHN J.⁵, JOHN B.⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)⁴⁹² was born 23 Jun 1915⁴⁹², and died Jul 1975⁴⁹². She married PAUL KEMP⁴⁹² 03 May 1941⁴⁹².

More About PAUL KEMP and JUANITA WIMER:

Marriage: 03 May 1941⁴⁹²

Child of JUANITA WIMER and PAUL KEMP is:

826. i. PHILIP⁹ KEMP, b. 11 Aug 1946.

546. COY A.⁸ SHORT (*MALISSA (MELLISA) M.⁷ JEFFRIES, MARY JANE⁶ BRAKE, JOHN J.⁵, JOHN B.⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 24 Mar 1895 in Troy, Gilmer County, West Virginia⁴⁹², and died Aug 1973 in Parkersburg, Wood County, West Virginia⁴⁹². He married IVA B.⁴⁹² Abt. 1926⁴⁹². She was born 1910 in West Virginia⁴⁹².

Notes for COY A. SHORT:

[JohnBrakeFeb06.FTW]

In 1930 Troy, Gilmer County, census: Coy A. Short was age 35, born WV. He told census taker that he was age 30 at his first marriage. Iva B. was 20 and was age 16 at her first marriage. Arden C. son, was age 2y1m.

SSDI: Coy Short b. 24 March 1895 died in August 1973 in Parkersburg, West Virginia. In 1939 at the death of their father, he was living in Belpre, Ohio, which is across the river from Parkersburg.

WWI: draft registration June 1917: Coy ARden Short b. 24 Mar 1895 at Troy, was medium slender built with black eyes and dark brown hair.

More About COY SHORT and IVA B.:

Marriage: Abt. 1926⁴⁹²

Child of COY SHORT and IVA B. is:

i. ARDEN C.⁹ SHORT⁴⁹², b. 1927⁴⁹².

547. ARLIE⁸ SHORT (*MALISSA (MELLISA) M.⁷ JEFFRIES, MARY JANE⁶ BRAKE, JOHN J.⁵, JOHN B.⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 31 May 1898 in West Virginia⁴⁹², and died Sep 1971⁴⁹². He married MARGARET L.⁴⁹² 1924⁴⁹². She was born 1903 in West Virginia⁴⁹².

Notes for ARLIE SHORT:
[JohnBrakeFeb06.FTW]

His last known residence was Meadowbrook, Harrison County, West Virginia: SSDI

In 1930 He was living in Harrison County, West Virginia, Coal District, age 35, married first time at age 25, born in WV: wife Margaret L. was age 27, married at age 21, Ula R. was age 5, Freda G. was age 3y8m, Wayman G. was 2y5m and Charles R. was age 3m.

More About ARLIE SHORT and MARGARET L.:
Marriage: 1924⁴⁹²

Children of ARLIE SHORT and MARGARET L. are:

- i. CHARLES R.⁹ SHORT⁴⁹², b. 1922⁴⁹².
- ii. ULA R. SHORT⁴⁹², b. 1925⁴⁹².
- iii. FRED A. G. SHORT⁴⁹², b. 1927⁴⁹².
- iv. WAYMAN G. SHORT⁴⁹², b. 1928⁴⁹².

548. BENJAMIN BRUCE⁸ RADABAUGH (*MEDORA ANN⁷ BRAKE, MELVILLE SHOOK⁶, ISAAC⁵, JOHN B.⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)⁴⁹³. He married BESSIE JENNINGS.

Child of BENJAMIN RADABAUGH and BESSIE JENNINGS is:

- i. RUBY D.⁹ RADABAUGH, b. 13 Oct 1911; m. ADRIAN CLARENCE MARPLE; b. 13 Oct 1911, Hackers Creek, WV; d. 15 Jul 1968, McVane Cemetery, Pleasant View, WV.

549. CHARLES HOUSTON⁸ RADABAUGH (*MEDORA ANN⁷ BRAKE, MELVILLE SHOOK⁶, ISAAC⁵, JOHN B.⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)⁴⁹³ was born 14 May 1878 in Upshur, West Virginia, USA⁴⁹³, and died 1949 in Upshur, West Virginia, USA⁴⁹³. She married FLAVILLA OURS Abt. 1900, daughter of ISAAC OURS and ANGELA REGER. She was born 01 Jul 1878.

More About CHARLES RADABAUGH and FLAVILLA OURS:
Marriage: Abt. 1900

Children are listed above under (433) Flavilla Ours.

550. HOWARD L.⁸ GASTON (*IDA MAY⁷ LAWSON, ELIZABETH⁶ MORRISON, MARY "POLLY"⁵ BRAKE, JOHN B.⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)⁴⁹⁴ was born Feb 1897⁴⁹⁴, and died 1974⁴⁹⁴. He married NELLIE M. _____.

Notes for HOWARD L. GASTON:
[MorrisonGedcom.FTW]

He was a dentist. Buried next to him is Nellie M. Gaston 1910 - and Doris Brooks Gaston 15 Sept 1918-31 Dec 1985.

More About HOWARD L. GASTON:
Burial: Heavner Cemetery, Buckhannon, Upshur Co, WV

More About NELLIE M. _____:
Burial: Heavner Cemetery, Buckhannon, Upshur Co, WV

Child of HOWARD GASTON and NELLIE _____ is:

- i. DORIS BROOKS⁹ GASTON, b. 15 Sep 1918; d. 31 Dec 1985.

More About DORIS BROOKS GASTON:
Burial: Heavner Cemetery, Buckhannon, Upshur Co, WV

551. CLARA⁸ MCWHORTER (*MARGARET MARCELLA⁷ MORRISON, JOHN BRAKE⁶, MARY "POLLY"⁵ BRAKE, JOHN B.⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 19 Feb 1868⁴⁹⁴, and died 04 May 1916⁴⁹⁴. She married GEORGE WASHINGTON KIDD⁴⁹⁴ 27 Nov 1889. He was born Nov 1865⁴⁹⁴, and died 1933⁴⁹⁴.

More About CLARA MCWHORTER:

Burial: Miller Cemetery, Lewis Co, WV

More About GEORGE WASHINGTON KIDD:

Burial: 1933, Miller Cemetery, Lewis County, West Virginia⁴⁹⁴

Marriage Notes for CLARA MCWHORTER and GEORGE KIDD:

[MorrisonGedcom.FTW]

Lewis County Marriage Bk:6:8.

More About GEORGE KIDD and CLARA MCWHORTER:

Marriage: 27 Nov 1889

Children of CLARA MCWHORTER and GEORGE KIDD are:

- i. CLAUDIA⁹ KIDD⁴⁹⁴, b. 19 Oct 1891⁴⁹⁴; d. 20 Oct 1891.

More About CLAUDIA KIDD:

Burial: Miller Cemetery, Lewis Co, WV

- ii. OTIS RAY KIDD⁴⁹⁴, b. 11 Dec 1892⁴⁹⁴; d. 05 Feb 1893.

More About OTIS RAY KIDD:

Burial: Miller Cemetery, Lewis Co, WV

- iii. OLIN KIDD, b. 01 Jan 1894⁴⁹⁴.

- iv. MARGERETE KIDD, b. 14 Apr 1894; d. 20 Aug 1962; m. WILLIAM CLAUDE BURROUGH⁴⁹⁴, 06 Sep 1914; b. 27 Jan 1891⁴⁹⁴; d. 02 Oct 1948.

More About MARGERETE KIDD:

Burial: Miller Cemetery, Lewis Co, WV

More About WILLIAM CLAUDE BURROUGH:

Burial: Miller Cemetery, Lewis Co, WV

More About WILLIAM BURROUGH and MARGERETE KIDD:

Marriage: 06 Sep 1914

- 827. v. VIRGINIA KIDD, b. 02 Jun 1891; d. 20 May 1946.

- vi. MARGERETTE KIDD⁴⁹⁴, b. 14 Apr 1894⁴⁹⁴; d. 20 Aug 1962⁴⁹⁴; m. WILLIAM CLAUDE BURROUGH⁴⁹⁴, 06 Sep 1914⁴⁹⁴; b. 27 Jan 1891⁴⁹⁴; d. 02 Oct 1948.

Notes for MARGERETTE KIDD:

[MorrisonGedcom.FTW]

She was born in 1894 or 1895.

More About MARGERETTE KIDD:

Burial: Aft. 20 Aug 1962, Miller Cemetery, Lewis County, West Virginia⁴⁹⁴

More About WILLIAM CLAUDE BURROUGH:

Burial: Miller Cemetery, Lewis Co, WV

More About WILLIAM BURROUGH and MARGERETTE KIDD:

Marriage: 06 Sep 1914⁴⁹⁴

- vii. VIRGINIA KIDD⁴⁹⁴, b. 02 Jun 1897⁴⁹⁴; d. 20 May 1946⁴⁹⁴; m. FOSTER HARDMAN⁴⁹⁴, b. 15 Nov 1895⁴⁹⁴; d. 05 Feb 1962⁴⁹⁴.

552. DORA⁸ MCWHORTER (*MARGARET MARCELLA⁷ MORRISON, JOHN BRAKE⁶, MARY "POLLY"⁵ BRAKE, JOHN B.⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 09 Feb 1870⁴⁹⁴, and died 1951 in Upshur Co, WV. She married (1) ROBERT LEE KIDD 30 Oct 1890, son of ELIZA KIDD and PHOEBE _____. He was born 1865, and died 1924. She married (2) ROBERT LEE KIDD⁴⁹⁴ 30 Oct 1890 in Lewis County, West Virginia⁴⁹⁴, son of ELIZA KIDD and PHOEBE C.. He was born 1868⁴⁹⁴, and died 1924⁴⁹⁴.

More About DORA MCWHORTER:

Burial: 1951, Reger Chapel Cemetery, Upshur County, West Virginia⁴⁹⁴

More About ROBERT KIDD and DORA MCWHORTER:

Marriage: 30 Oct 1890

More About ROBERT LEE KIDD:

Burial: 1924, Reger Chapel Cemetery, Upshur County, West Virginia⁴⁹⁴

Marriage Notes for DORA MCWHORTER and ROBERT KIDD:

[MorrisonGedcom.FTW]

Lewis County Marriage Bk:6:16.

More About ROBERT KIDD and DORA MCWHORTER:

Marriage: 30 Oct 1890, Lewis County, West Virginia⁴⁹⁴

Children of DORA MCWHORTER and ROBERT KIDD are:

- i. HATTIE E⁹ KIDD, b. 02 Apr 1892⁴⁹⁴; d. 08 Oct 1972⁴⁹⁴.

More About HATTIE E KIDD:

Burial: Reger Chapel Cemetery

- ii. CLEETUS KIDD, b. 20 Dec 1894⁴⁹⁴; d. 19 Mar 1963⁴⁹⁴; m. GRACE ALLMAN⁴⁹⁴, 14 Mar 1917; b. 22 Sep 1897⁴⁹⁴; d. 15 Oct 1970⁴⁹⁴.

More About CLEETUS KIDD:

Burial: Aft. 19 Mar 1963, Heavner Cemetery, Buckhannon, Upshur County, West Virginia⁴⁹⁴

More About GRACE ALLMAN:

Burial: Heavner Cemetery, Buckhannon, Upshur Co, WV

More About CLEETUS KIDD and GRACE ALLMAN:

Marriage: 14 Mar 1917

828. iii. ARNETT LEE KIDD, b. 30 Sep 1898; d. 27 Jul 1955.

553. MAUDE⁸ MCWHORTER (*MARGARET MARCELLA⁷ MORRISON, JOHN BRAKE⁶, MARY "POLLY"⁵ BRAKE, JOHN B.⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)⁴⁹⁴ was born 26 Jan 1878⁴⁹⁴, and died 31 Oct 1939⁴⁹⁴. She married JOHN W. WINEMILLER⁴⁹⁴ 17 Nov 1897⁴⁹⁴. He was born May 1874⁴⁹⁴, and died 1968⁴⁹⁴.

More About MAUDE MCWHORTER:

Burial: Miller Cemetery, Lewis Co, WV

More About JOHN W. WINEMILLER:

Burial: Miller Cemetery, Lewis Co, WV

More About JOHN WINEMILLER and MAUDE MCWHORTER:

Marriage: 17 Nov 1897⁴⁹⁴

Children of MAUDE MCWHORTER and JOHN WINEMILLER are:

- i. HERBERT⁹ WINEMILLER⁴⁹⁴, b. 20 Sep 1901⁴⁹⁴; d. 21 Sep 1901⁴⁹⁴.

More About HERBERT WINEMILLER:
Burial: Miller Cemetery, Lewis Co, WV

- ii. MARGIE WINEMILLER⁴⁹⁴, b. 03 Nov 1903⁴⁹⁴; d. 10 Nov 1903⁴⁹⁴.

Notes for MARGIE WINEMILLER:
[MorrisonGedcom.FTW]

She died at age 7days from spinal trouble. She is probably buried in the Miller cemetery.

More About MARGIE WINEMILLER:
Burial: 10 Nov 1903, Miller Cemetery, Lewis County, West Virginia⁴⁹⁴

- 829. iii. FEMALE WINEMILLER, d. 10 Mar 1904.
- iv. WILLARD BUSH WINEMILLER, b. 18 Nov 1905; d. Feb 1965.
- v. EDNA WINEMILLER, b. 10 Apr 1909⁴⁹⁴.

Notes for EDNA WINEMILLER:
[MorrisonGedcom.FTW]

She was single living at home in 1939

- 830. vi. HARRY WILLIAM WINEMILLER⁴⁹⁴, b. 11 Oct 1911⁴⁹⁴; d. 31 Jul 1988⁴⁹⁴.
- vii. ROBERT HAROLD WINEMILLER, b. Oct 1915, Horner, Lewis Co, WV; d. 07 Jun 1980.
- viii. INFANT WINEMILLER⁴⁹⁴, b. 08 Mar 1904⁴⁹⁴; d. 10 Mar 1904⁴⁹⁴.

Notes for INFANT WINEMILLER:
[MorrisonGedcom.FTW]

Her death at 2 days was reported by her father "John". She is probably buried in the Miller Cemetery.

554. ALICE GRACE⁸ MCWHORTER (*MARGARET MARCELLA⁷ MORRISON, JOHN BRAKE⁶, MARY "POLLY"⁵ BRAKE, JOHN B.⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)⁴⁹⁴ was born 20 Jan 1881⁴⁹⁴, and died 26 Jun 1976⁴⁹⁴. She married EDWARD A. ALLMAN⁴⁹⁴ 28 Dec 1898⁴⁹⁴. He died Oct 1948⁴⁹⁴.

More About EDWARD ALLMAN and ALICE MCWHORTER:
Marriage: 28 Dec 1898⁴⁹⁴

Children of ALICE MCWHORTER and EDWARD ALLMAN are:

- i. MARGARET⁹ DAY⁴⁹⁴, m. CAROL ALLMAN⁴⁹⁴, 08 Jan 1924; b. 24 Sep 1901⁴⁹⁴; d. Dec 1945⁴⁹⁴.

More About CAROL ALLMAN and MARGARET DAY:
Marriage: 08 Jan 1924

- ii. MABEL ALLMAN⁴⁹⁴, b. 16 Dec 1903⁴⁹⁴; m. (1) JOHN CLARK, Jun 1945; m. (2) JOHN CLARK⁴⁹⁴, Jun 1945⁴⁹⁴.

More About JOHN CLARK and MABEL ALLMAN:
Marriage: Jun 1945

More About JOHN CLARK and MABEL ALLMAN:
Marriage: Jun 1945⁴⁹⁴

- iii. HERMAN AUSTIN ALLMAN⁴⁹⁴, b. 23 Aug 1904⁴⁹⁴; d. 30 Mar 1965⁴⁹⁴; m. HAZEL ASHCRAp⁴⁹⁴, 30 Mar 1965.

More About HERMAN AUSTIN ALLMAN:
Burial: Lorentz Cemetery

More About HAZEL ASHCRAp:
Burial: Lorentz Cemetery

More About HERMAN ALLMAN and HAZEL ASHCRAp:
Marriage: 30 Mar 1965

- iv. CAROL ALLMAN⁴⁹⁴, b. 24 Sep 1901⁴⁹⁴; d. Dec 1945⁴⁹⁴; m. MARGARET DAY⁴⁹⁴, 08 Jan 1924.

More About CAROL ALLMAN and MARGARET DAY:
Marriage: 08 Jan 1924

555. RAY WILLIAM⁸ MCWHORTER (*MARGARET MARCELLA⁷ MORRISON, JOHN BRAKE⁶, MARY "POLLY"⁵ BRAKE, JOHN B.⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)⁴⁹⁴ was born 15 Dec 1884⁴⁹⁴, and died 17 Nov 1956⁴⁹⁴. He married VIRGINIA IVY FARNSWORTH⁴⁹⁴ 11 Sep 1907⁴⁹⁴. She was born 08 Aug 1885⁴⁹⁴, and died Apr 1969.

More About RAY MCWHORTER and VIRGINIA FARNSWORTH:
Marriage: 11 Sep 1907⁴⁹⁴

Children of RAY MCWHORTER and VIRGINIA FARNSWORTH are:

- 831. i. HOWARD⁹ MCWHORTER, b. 13 Jul 1908.
- 832. ii. LOUISA MCWHORTER, b. 02 Mar 1910.
- 833. iii. RUTH EVELYN MCWHORTER, b. 25 Jul 1912.

556. LENA A.⁸ HINZMAN (*RACHEL ELIZABETH⁷ MORRISON, JOHN BRAKE⁶, MARY "POLLY"⁵ BRAKE, JOHN B.⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)⁴⁹⁴ was born 06 Oct 1875⁴⁹⁴, and died 05 May 1955⁴⁹⁴. She married PORTER L. SMITH 09 Sep 1896⁴⁹⁴. He was born 1874⁴⁹⁴, and died 1943⁴⁹⁴.

More About LENA A. HINZMAN:
Burial: IOOF Friendship Cemebery, Lewis Co, WV

More About PORTER L. SMITH:
Burial: IOOF Friendship Cemebery, Lewis Co, WV

More About PORTER SMITH and LENA HINZMAN:
Marriage: 09 Sep 1896⁴⁹⁴

Children of LENA HINZMAN and PORTER SMITH are:

- i. VADA⁹ SMITH.
- ii. BLAND SMITH.
- iii. THOMAS SMITH.
- iv. VIRGINIA SMITH, b. 1905⁴⁹⁴; d. 1925⁴⁹⁴.

More About VIRGINIA SMITH:
Burial: IOOF Friendship Cemebery, Lewis Co, WV

- v. HELEN SMITH.

557. ESTA PEARL⁸ HINZMAN (*RACHEL ELIZABETH⁷ MORRISON, JOHN BRAKE⁶, MARY "POLLY"⁵ BRAKE, JOHN B.⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)⁴⁹⁴ was born 18 May 1877 in Lewis Co, WV, and died 22 Feb 1963 in Clarksburg, WV. She married WADE D. ROHRBOUGH⁴⁹⁴ 25 Dec 1901, son of GEORGE ROHRBOUGH and MARY WEST. He was born 29 Jan 1881 in Carrion Run, Harrison Co, WV.

More About ESTA PEARL HINZMAN:
Burial: Machpelah Cemetery, Lewis Co, WV

More About WADE D. ROHRBOUGH:
Burial: Machpelah Cemetery, Lewis Co, WV

More About WADE ROHRBOUGH and ESTA HINZMAN:
Marriage: 25 Dec 1901

Children of ESTA HINZMAN and WADE ROHRBOUGH are:

- i. MYRL⁹ ROHRBOUGH⁴⁹⁴, b. 07 Dec 1906, Rohrbough Siding, Lewis Co, WV.
- ii. ORVILLE W. ROHRBOUGH⁴⁹⁴, b. Dec 1907⁴⁹⁴; d. 24 Jan 1923⁴⁹⁴.

More About ORVILLE W. ROHRBOUGH:

Burial: Aft. 24 Jan 1923, Machpelah Cemetery, Lewis County, West Virginia⁴⁹⁴

- iii. HINZMAN LEONARD ROHRBOUGH⁴⁹⁴, b. 11 Nov 1912⁴⁹⁴; m. ERCEL ROBINSON⁴⁹⁴, 02 Aug 1938, Cattlesburg, KY; b. 25 Jan 1915⁴⁹⁴.

Notes for HINZMAN LEONARD ROHRBOUGH:

[MorrisonGedcom.FTW]

Hinzman was in WW 2 Battery, 6th Coast Art., taught school for 4 years in Webster Springs, WV High School. Worked in Board of Education office. Appointed Chief Probation officer for 14 Judicial Circuit of West Virginia, member of Addison Lodge AF and AM Webster Springs Chapter 49, Royal Arch Mason, member Selective Service System, Local Board #38. Operator Webster Credit Bureau. Dealt in real estate.

More About HINZMAN ROHRBOUGH and ERCEL ROBINSON:

Marriage: 02 Aug 1938, Cattlesburg, KY

558. ALICE VIRGINIA⁸ HINZMAN (*RACHEL ELIZABETH⁷ MORRISON, JOHN BRAKE⁶, MARY "POLLY"⁵ BRAKE, JOHN B.⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)⁴⁹⁴ was born 24 Jun 1879⁴⁹⁴. She married ALBERT JESSIE LAWSON⁴⁹⁴ 22 Sep 1904⁴⁹⁴.

Notes for ALICE VIRGINIA HINZMAN:

[MorrisonGedcom.FTW]

There were six children born to Alice.

More About ALBERT LAWSON and ALICE HINZMAN:

Marriage: 22 Sep 1904⁴⁹⁴

Children of ALICE HINZMAN and ALBERT LAWSON are:

- i. HOWARD⁹ LAWSON⁴⁹⁴.
- ii. ALBERA LAWSON.
- iii. EUGENE LAWSON⁴⁹⁴.
- iv. VIRGINIA LAWSON⁴⁹⁴.
- v. ALBERTA LAWSON⁴⁹⁴.

559. STATA D.⁸ HINZMAN (*RACHEL ELIZABETH⁷ MORRISON, JOHN BRAKE⁶, MARY "POLLY"⁵ BRAKE, JOHN B.⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 07 Jun 1886. She married JOSEPH THOMPSON⁴⁹⁴ 1913.

More About JOSEPH THOMPSON and STATA HINZMAN:

Marriage: 1913

Child of STATA HINZMAN and JOSEPH THOMPSON is:

- 834. i. THELMA⁹ THOMPSON.

560. STATA D.⁸ HINZMAN (*RACHEL ELIZABETH⁷ MORRISON, JOHN BRAKE⁶, MARY "POLLY"⁵ BRAKE, JOHN B.⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)⁴⁹⁴ was born 07 Jul 1886⁴⁹⁴. She married JOSEPH THOMPSON⁴⁹⁴ 1913⁴⁹⁴.

More About JOSEPH THOMPSON and STATA HINZMAN:

Marriage: 1913⁴⁹⁴

Child of STATA HINZMAN and JOSEPH THOMPSON is:

- i. THELMA⁹ THOMPSON⁴⁹⁴, m. GORDON SMITH⁴⁹⁴, 1913⁴⁹⁴.

More About GORDON SMITH⁷ and THELMA THOMPSON:
Marriage: 1913⁴⁹⁴

561. VIRGINIA BARTLETT⁸ MORRISON (*WILLIAM BASCOM*⁷, *JOHN BRAKE*⁶, *MARY "POLLY"*⁵ *BRAKE*, *JOHN B.*⁴, *JOHN JACOB*³, *JOHANN JAKOB*² *BRECHTEL*, *JAKOB*¹)⁴⁹⁴ was born 30 Jul 1889 in Weston, Lewis Co, WV, and died 21 Aug 1958⁴⁹⁴. She married JOHN B. MAXSON⁴⁹⁴ 10 Aug 1908. He was born 13 May 1884⁴⁹⁴, and died 12 Apr 1963⁴⁹⁴.

Notes for VIRGINIA BARTLETT MORRISON:
[MorrisonGedcom.FTW]

Virginia Morrison Maxon, John Maxon and James Maxon were listed on the Morrison reunion list about 1911.
John B. Maxson/Maxon was a horse shoer.

More About VIRGINIA BARTLETT MORRISON:
Burial: Aft. 21 Aug 1958, IOOF Fairview Cemetery, Lewis County, West Virginia⁴⁹⁴

More About JOHN MAXSON and VIRGINIA MORRISON:
Marriage: 10 Aug 1908

Child of VIRGINIA MORRISON and JOHN MAXSON is:
i. ROSANNE⁹ MAXSON⁴⁹⁴, b. 14 Jan 1919⁴⁹⁴; m. ROBERT G. SWISHER⁴⁹⁴; b. 15 Jul 1916⁴⁹⁴.

562. JOHN ALEXANDER⁸ MORRISON (*WILLIAM BASCOM*⁷, *JOHN BRAKE*⁶, *MARY "POLLY"*⁵ *BRAKE*, *JOHN B.*⁴, *JOHN JACOB*³, *JOHANN JAKOB*² *BRECHTEL*, *JAKOB*¹)⁴⁹⁴ was born 28 Mar 1891 in Weston, Lewis Co, WV, and died 1968⁴⁹⁴. He married (1) FLOSSIE PAYNE 10 Aug 1908. She was born 13 May 1884, and died 12 Apr 1963. He married (2) FLOSSIE PAYNE⁴⁹⁴ 10 Aug 1918⁴⁹⁴, daughter of JOSIAH PAYNE and IDA CONLEY. She was born 08 Mar 1898⁴⁹⁴, and died 21 Dec 1991⁴⁹⁴.

More About JOHN ALEXANDER MORRISON:
Burial: IOOF Friendship Cemebery, Lewis Co, WV

More About FLOSSIE PAYNE:
Burial: IOOF Friendship Cemebery, Lewis Co, WV

More About JOHN MORRISON and FLOSSIE PAYNE:
Marriage: 10 Aug 1908

Notes for FLOSSIE PAYNE:
[MorrisonGedcom.FTW]

Flossie father was a minister.

More About FLOSSIE PAYNE:
Burial: Aft. 21 Dec 1991, IOOF Fairview Cemetery, Lewis County, West Virginia⁴⁹⁴

More About JOHN MORRISON and FLOSSIE PAYNE:
Marriage: 10 Aug 1918⁴⁹⁴

Children of JOHN MORRISON and FLOSSIE PAYNE are:
i. WILLIAM PAYNE⁹ MORRISON⁴⁹⁴, b. 26 Jan 1919⁴⁹⁴; d. 13 Jan 1963⁴⁹⁴; m. MILDRED E. NEAL⁴⁹⁴, 03 Apr 1944; b. 10 Mar 1923⁴⁹⁴.

More About WILLIAM PAYNE MORRISON:
Burial: IOOF Friendship Cemebery, Lewis Co, WV

More About MILDRED E. NEAL:
Burial: IOOF Friendship Cemebery, Lewis Co, WV

More About WILLIAM MORRISON and MILDRED NEAL:
Marriage: 03 Apr 1944

- ii. JOHN ALEXANDER MORRISON, b. 01 Jan 1921.
- iii. JOSIAH DONSEL MORRISON⁴⁹⁴, b. 22 Jun 1924⁴⁹⁴; m. JANE WATRING⁴⁹⁴, Oct 1955.

Notes for JOSIAH DONSEL MORRISON:
[MorrisonGedcom.FTW]

He lived in Clearwater, Florida.

More About JOSIAH MORRISON and JANE WATRING:
Marriage: Oct 1955

- iv. RICHARD BARTLETT MORRISON, b. 13 May 1930; m. BETTY BARTON THOMAS⁴⁹⁴, 11 Mar 1951.

More About RICHARD MORRISON and BETTY THOMAS:
Marriage: 11 Mar 1951

Children of JOHN MORRISON and FLOSSIE PAYNE are:

- v. JOHN ALEXANDER JR.⁹ MORRISON⁴⁹⁴, b. 01 Jan 1921⁴⁹⁴.

Notes for JOHN ALEXANDER JR. MORRISON:
[MorrisonGedcom.FTW]

John was married on 31 Dec 1943 in Morehead City, NC, but I do not have his wife's name (lbn). She was born 5 Feb 1923.

- vi. RICHARD BARTLETT MORRISON⁴⁹⁴, b. 13 Mar 1930⁴⁹⁴; d. 30 Nov 1950⁴⁹⁴; m. BETTY BARTON THOMAS⁴⁹⁴.

563. SIDNEY MADDOX⁸ MORRISON (*WILLIAM BASCOM*⁷, *JOHN BRAKE*⁶, *MARY "POLLY"*⁵ *BRAKE*, *JOHN B.*⁴, *JOHN JACOB*³, *JOHANN JAKOB*² *BRECHTEL*, *JAKOB*¹) was born 10 Jun 1892, and died 1954. He married MARY ELIZABETH RHODES⁴⁹⁴ 1914. She was born 15 Feb 1897⁴⁹⁴, and died 23 Dec 1927⁴⁹⁴.

More About SIDNEY MADDOX MORRISON:
Burial: IOOF Friendship Cemebery, Lewis Co, WV

More About SIDNEY MORRISON and MARY RHODES:
Marriage: 1914

Children of SIDNEY MORRISON and MARY RHODES are:

- i. CHARLOTTE ROBERTA⁹ MORRISON⁴⁹⁴, b. 20 Mar 1916⁴⁹⁴; d. 28 Sep 1974⁴⁹⁴; m. (1) WILLIAM HOLMES WEST⁴⁹⁴; m. (2) HERBERT STASEL⁴⁹⁴.

More About CHARLOTTE ROBERTA MORRISON:
Burial: Aft. 28 Sep 1915, Machpelah Cemetery, Lewis County, West Virginia⁴⁹⁴

- ii. EVELYN RHODES MORRISON⁴⁹⁴, b. 19 Feb 1918⁴⁹⁴; m. FLOYD E. SMITH⁴⁹⁴; b. 22 Oct 1917⁴⁹⁴.
- iii. WILLIAM BASCOM MORRISON⁴⁹⁴, b. 12 Feb 1924⁴⁹⁴; m. IRENE FEAGONS.
- iv. SIDNEY MADDOX MORRISON, b. 12 Feb 1924; m. (1) FRANCES BRAGG⁴⁹⁴; m. (2) JULIA SPIRES⁴⁹⁴.

564. ALBERT BASCOM⁸ MORRISON (*WILLIAM BASCOM*⁷, *JOHN BRAKE*⁶, *MARY "POLLY"*⁵ *BRAKE*, *JOHN B.*⁴, *JOHN JACOB*³, *JOHANN JAKOB*² *BRECHTEL*, *JAKOB*¹)⁴⁹⁴ was born 05 Dec 1893⁴⁹⁴, and died 27 Aug 1977⁴⁹⁴. He married FLORENCE NORENE MARTIN⁴⁹⁴ 24 Dec 1915. She was born 06 Nov 1893⁴⁹⁴, and died 1952⁴⁹⁴.

More About FLORENCE NORENE MARTIN:
Burial: Bridgeport Cemetery, Bridgeport, WV

More About ALBERT MORRISON and FLORENCE MARTIN:
Marriage: 24 Dec 1915

Children of ALBERT MORRISON and FLORENCE MARTIN are:

- i. ALBERT BASCOM⁹ MORRISON, b. 11 Jun 1920; m. JANE CRAIG⁴⁹⁴, 26 Nov 1945; b. 05 Mar 1921⁴⁹⁴.

More About ALBERT MORRISON and JANE CRAIG:
Marriage: 26 Nov 1945

- ii. ALBERT BASCOM JR. MORRISON⁴⁹⁴, b. 11 Jun 1920⁴⁹⁴; m. JANE CRAIG⁴⁹⁴, 26 Nov 1945⁴⁹⁴; b. 05 Mar 1921⁴⁹⁴.

More About ALBERT MORRISON and JANE CRAIG:
Marriage: 26 Nov 1945⁴⁹⁴

565. BEULAH IRENE⁸ MORRISON (*WILLIAM BASCOM⁷, JOHN BRAKE⁶, MARY "POLLY"⁵ BRAKE, JOHN B.⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)⁴⁹⁴ was born 21 Sep 1897⁴⁹⁴, and died 16 Mar 1958⁴⁹⁴. She married (1) HARRY HAROLD HOWELL⁴⁹⁴ 02 Sep 1915⁴⁹⁴. She married (2) HOMER C. SKIDMORE⁴⁹⁴ 02 Apr 1945⁴⁹⁴. He was born 19 Apr 1882⁴⁹⁴.

More About BEULAH IRENE MORRISON:
Burial: IOOF Friendship Cemebery, Lewis Co, WV

More About HARRY HOWELL and BEULAH MORRISON:
Marriage: 02 Sep 1915⁴⁹⁴

More About HOMER SKIDMORE and BEULAH MORRISON:
Marriage: 02 Apr 1945⁴⁹⁴

Child of BEULAH MORRISON and HARRY HOWELL is:

- i. HATTIE ROSALEE⁹ HOWELL⁴⁹⁴, b. 31 Aug 1918⁴⁹⁴; d. 25 Jan 1974⁴⁹⁴; m. LAWRENCE R. CRAFT⁴⁹⁴, 19 Feb 1942⁴⁹⁴; b. 1920⁴⁹⁴.

More About LAWRENCE CRAFT and HATTIE HOWELL:
Marriage: 19 Feb 1942⁴⁹⁴

566. SIDNEY MADDOX⁸ MORRISON (*WILLIAM BASCOM⁷, JOHN BRAKE⁶, MARY "POLLY"⁵ BRAKE, JOHN B.⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)⁴⁹⁴ was born 01 Jun 1892 in Lewis County, West Virginia⁴⁹⁴, and died 1954⁴⁹⁴. He married MARY ELIZABETH RHODES⁴⁹⁴ 1914⁴⁹⁴. She was born 15 Feb 1897⁴⁹⁴, and died 23 Dec 1927⁴⁹⁴.

More About SIDNEY MADDOX MORRISON:
Burial: 1954, IOOF Fairview Cemetery, Lewis County, West Virginia⁴⁹⁴

More About SIDNEY MORRISON and MARY RHODES:
Marriage: 1914⁴⁹⁴

Child of SIDNEY MORRISON and MARY RHODES is:

- i. SIDNEY MATTOX JR.⁹ MORRISON⁴⁹⁴, b. 12 Feb 1924⁴⁹⁴; m. (1) FRANCES BRAGG⁴⁹⁴; m. (2) JULIA SPIRES⁴⁹⁴.

567. MINNIE ROBERTA⁸ MORRISON (*ALBERT NEWTON⁷, JOHN BRAKE⁶, MARY "POLLY"⁵ BRAKE, JOHN B.⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)⁴⁹⁴ was born 28 Jun 1876 in Hackers Creek, Lewis Co, WV, and died 08 Dec 1968 in Lewis Co, WV. She married JAMES DAVID ALLMAN⁴⁹⁴ Oct 1900⁴⁹⁴. He was born 13 Oct 1872⁴⁹⁴, and died 20 Nov 1961.

More About MINNIE ROBERTA MORRISON:
Burial: IOOF Friendship Cemebery, Lewis Co, WV

Notes for JAMES DAVID ALLMAN:
[MorrisonGedcom.FTW]

His death is recorded in Bk:8:11.

More About JAMES DAVID ALLMAN:
Burial: IOOF Friendship Cemebery, Lewis Co, WV

More About JAMES ALLMAN and MINNIE MORRISON:
Marriage: Oct 1900⁴⁹⁴

Children of MINNIE MORRISON and JAMES ALLMAN are:

- i. WADE DAVID⁹ ALLMAN⁴⁹⁴, b. 17 Jun 1902⁴⁹⁴; d. 23 Oct 1987⁴⁹⁴; m. VELMA G. BURNS⁴⁹⁴, 05 Dec 1929⁴⁹⁴; b. 01 Dec 1907⁴⁹⁴.

More About WADE DAVID ALLMAN:
Burial: Aft. 23 Oct 1987, IOOF Fairview Cemetery, Lewis County, West Virginia⁴⁹⁴

More About WADE ALLMAN and VELMA BURNS:
Marriage: 05 Dec 1929⁴⁹⁴

- ii. JAMES HOWARD ALLMAN⁴⁹⁴, b. 25 Aug 1903⁴⁹⁴; d. 05 Jan 1965⁴⁹⁴; m. (1) HAZEL SHAFFER⁴⁹⁴, Bef. 1934⁴⁹⁴; m. (2) NADA HEDGES⁴⁹⁴, 1935⁴⁹⁴.

More About JAMES ALLMAN and HAZEL SHAFFER:
Marriage: Bef. 1934⁴⁹⁴

More About JAMES ALLMAN and NADA HEDGES:
Marriage: 1935⁴⁹⁴

- iii. CATHERINE ALLMAN⁴⁹⁴, b. 07 Mar 1912⁴⁹⁴; m. SWISHER STARCHER⁴⁹⁴, 29 Nov 1933.

More About SWISHER STARCHER and CATHERINE ALLMAN:
Marriage: 29 Nov 1933

568. WILLIAM WIRT⁸ MORRISON (*ALBERT NEWTON⁷, JOHN BRAKE⁶, MARY "POLLY"⁵ BRAKE, JOHN B.⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)⁴⁹⁴ was born 05 Dec 1877 in Hackers Creek, Lewis Co, WV, and died 21 Jun 1968 in Monongahela Co, WV. He married NORA BELLE RUSSELL⁴⁹⁴ 20 Jul 1908⁴⁹⁴. She was born 06 Aug 1891 in Barbour Co, WV, and died 03 Oct 1963 in Morgantown, Harrison Co, WV.

Notes for WILLIAM WIRT MORRISON:
[MorrisonGedcom.FTW]

His birth is registered in Bk:1:210.

Notes for NORA BELLE RUSSELL:
[MorrisonGedcom.FTW]

Her death date is 1962 on the tombstone.

More About WILLIAM MORRISON and NORA RUSSELL:
Marriage: 20 Jul 1908⁴⁹⁴

Children of WILLIAM MORRISON and NORA RUSSELL are:

- i. ROBERT RUSSELL⁹ MORRISON⁴⁹⁴, b. 01 Aug 1909; m. EDITH PAULINE FOX⁴⁹⁴, 01 Dec 1928⁴⁹⁴.

More About ROBERT MORRISON and EDITH FOX:
Marriage: 01 Dec 1928⁴⁹⁴

- ii. HARRY ALBERT MORRISON⁴⁹⁴, b. 31 Jul 1911, Lewis Co, WV; m. (1) DOROTHY WELLS, 28 May 1936; m.

(2) DOROTHY WELLS⁴⁹⁴, 28 May 1936⁴⁹⁴; m. (3) ESTHER EILEEN FATH⁴⁹⁴, 31 Jul 1970.

Notes for HARRY ALBERT MORRISON:
[MorrisonGedcom.FTW]

His irth is registered in Bk2:148 and his name was Henry on the record.

More About HARRY ALBERT MORRISON:
Also Known As: "Henry" on birth record

More About HARRY MORRISON and DOROTHY WELLS:
Marriage: 28 May 1936

More About HARRY MORRISON and DOROTHY WELLS:
Marriage: 28 May 1936⁴⁹⁴

More About HARRY MORRISON and ESTHER FATH:
Marriage: 31 Jul 1970

- iii. WILLIAM JOY MORRISON⁴⁹⁴, b. 24 Jun 1917; m. (1) WILLA CORNELIA CRITCHFIELD⁴⁹⁴, Jun 1951⁴⁹⁴; m. (2) MARY ELIZABETH STARCHER⁴⁹⁴, 02 Feb 1972⁴⁹⁴.

More About WILLIAM MORRISON and WILLA CRITCHFIELD:
Marriage: Jun 1951⁴⁹⁴

More About WILLIAM MORRISON and MARY STARCHER:
Marriage: 02 Feb 1972⁴⁹⁴

- iv. JAMES HAYWARD MORRISON⁴⁹⁴, b. 19 Feb 1922⁴⁹⁴; m. MARY LOU CRITCHFIELD⁴⁹⁴, 15 Mar 1947.

More About JAMES MORRISON and MARY CRITCHFIELD:
Marriage: 15 Mar 1947

569. SCOTT⁸ MORRISON (*ALBERT NEWTON*⁷, *JOHN BRAKE*⁶, *MARY "POLLY"*⁵ *BRAKE*, *JOHN B.*⁴, *JOHN JACOB*³, *JOHANN JAKOB*² *BRECHTEL*, *JAKOB*¹)⁴⁹⁴ was born 14 Sep 1881 in Hackers Creek, Lewis Co, WV, and died 13 May 1964⁴⁹⁴. He married (1) BESSIE AUGUSTINE LEWIS⁴⁹⁴. She was born 15 May 1886⁴⁹⁴, and died 06 Feb 1975⁴⁹⁴. He married (2) BESSIE AUGUSTINE LEWIS 18 May 1919. She was born 15 May 1903, and died 06 Feb 1975.

Notes for SCOTT MORRISON:
[MorrisonGedcom.FTW]

His birth is registered in Bk1:31.

More About SCOTT MORRISON and BESSIE LEWIS:
Marriage: 18 May 1919

Child of SCOTT MORRISON and BESSIE LEWIS is:

- i. JAMES WILLARD⁹ MORRISON⁴⁹⁴, b. 24 Aug 1921⁴⁹⁴; m. HELEN M. CREAGOR⁴⁹⁴, 06 May 1950⁴⁹⁴.

More About JAMES MORRISON and HELEN CREAGOR:
Marriage: 06 May 1950⁴⁹⁴

Children of SCOTT MORRISON and BESSIE LEWIS are:

- ii. ALBERT LEWIS⁹ MORRISON⁴⁹⁴, b. 14 May 1920⁴⁹⁴; m. MARY O. HOVERMILL⁴⁹⁴, 16 Apr 1949.

More About ALBERT MORRISON and MARY HOVERMILL:
Marriage: 16 Apr 1949

- iii. JAMES WILLARE MORRISON, b. 24 Aug 1921; m. HELEN M. CREAGOR⁴⁹⁴, 06 May 1950.

More About JAMES MORRISON and HELEN CREAGOR:

Marriage: 06 May 1950

570. EDWARD D.⁸ MORRISON (*ALBERT NEWTON*⁷, *JOHN BRAKE*⁶, *MARY "POLLY"*⁵ *BRAKE*, *JOHN B.*⁴, *JOHN JACOB*³, *JOHANN JAKOB*² *BRECHTEL*, *JAKOB*¹)⁴⁹⁴ was born 05 Jan 1885 in Hackers Creek, Lewis Co, WV, and died 07 Feb 1973⁴⁹⁴. He married BERTHA MILDRED LEWIS⁴⁹⁴ Apr 1918⁴⁹⁴. She was born 1895⁴⁹⁴, and died 1988⁴⁹⁴.

Notes for EDWARD D. MORRISON:
[MorrisonGedcom.FTW]

His birth is registered in Bk2:70.

More About EDWARD D. MORRISON:
Burial: IOOF Friendship Cemebery, Lewis Co, WV

More About BERTHA MILDRED LEWIS:
Burial: IOOF Friendship Cemebery, Lewis Co, WV

More About EDWARD MORRISON and BERTHA LEWIS:
Marriage: Apr 1918⁴⁹⁴

Children of EDWARD MORRISON and BERTHA LEWIS are:

- 835. i. EDWIN PAUL⁹ MORRISON, b. 10 Apr 1919.
- 836. ii. DENZIL ROSS MORRISON, b. 04 Dec 1921.
- 837. iii. EUGENE CORDER MORRISON, b. 06 Jan 1928; d. 31 Jul 1979.
- 838. iv. MARY VIRGINIA MORRISON, b. 18 May 1935.

571. MELETIS KENT⁸ MORRISON (*ALBERT NEWTON*⁷, *JOHN BRAKE*⁶, *MARY "POLLY"*⁵ *BRAKE*, *JOHN B.*⁴, *JOHN JACOB*³, *JOHANN JAKOB*² *BRECHTEL*, *JAKOB*¹)⁴⁹⁴ was born 21 Dec 1888, and died 10 Jan 1918⁴⁹⁴. He married MADGE CATHERINE ALLMAN⁴⁹⁴ 15 Sep 1915⁴⁹⁴.

Notes for MELETIS KENT MORRISON:
[MorrisonGedcom.FTW]

His birth is registered in Bk2:132.

More About MELETIS KENT MORRISON:
Burial: IOOF Friendship Cemebery, Lewis Co, WV

More About MELETIS MORRISON and MADGE ALLMAN:
Marriage: 15 Sep 1915⁴⁹⁴

Children of MELETIS MORRISON and MADGE ALLMAN are:

- i. FRED KENT⁹ MORRISON, b. 17 Nov 1916; m. ETHEL DULEY⁴⁹⁴, 08 Apr 1944.

More About FRED MORRISON and ETHEL DULEY:
Marriage: 08 Apr 1944

- ii. FRED KENNETH MORRISON⁴⁹⁴, b. 17 Nov 1916⁴⁹⁴; m. ETHEL DULEY⁴⁹⁴, 08 Apr 1944⁴⁹⁴.

More About FRED MORRISON and ETHEL DULEY:
Marriage: 08 Apr 1944⁴⁹⁴

572. MAGGIE CHLOE⁸ MORRISON (*ALBERT NEWTON*⁷, *JOHN BRAKE*⁶, *MARY "POLLY"*⁵ *BRAKE*, *JOHN B.*⁴, *JOHN JACOB*³, *JOHANN JAKOB*² *BRECHTEL*, *JAKOB*¹)⁴⁹⁴ was born 15 Sep 1892, and died 13 Aug 1982. She married ALVIN HOWELL BURKE⁴⁹⁴ 01 Nov 1914⁴⁹⁴. He was born 1890⁴⁹⁴, and died 1958⁴⁹⁴.

Notes for MAGGIE CHLOE MORRISON:
[MorrisonGedcom.FTW]

Her birth is registered in BK2:132

More About MAGGIE CHLOE MORRISON:

Burial: IOOF Friendship Cemebery, Lewis Co, WV

More About ALVIN HOWELL BURKE:

Burial: IOOF Friendship Cemebery, Lewis Co, WV

More About ALVIN BURKE and MAGGIE MORRISON:

Marriage: 01 Nov 1914⁴⁹⁴

Children of MAGGIE MORRISON and ALVIN BURKE are:

- i. OPHA⁹ BURKE, b. 04 Aug 1918⁴⁹⁴; m. CLEO BUTCHER⁴⁹⁴, 20 Sep 1939.

More About CLEO BUTCHER and OPHA BURKE:

Marriage: 20 Sep 1939

- ii. ALVETTA JUNE BURKE⁴⁹⁴, b. 26 Jun 1920⁴⁹⁴; m. DONALD MORRIS⁴⁹⁴, 07 Jul 1945.

More About DONALD MORRIS and ALVETTA BURKE:

Marriage: 07 Jul 1945

573. HAZLE DEY⁸ MORRISON (*ALBERT NEWTON⁷, JOHN BRAKE⁶, MARY "POLLY"⁵ BRAKE, JOHN B.⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 19 Jun 1898, and died 26 Mar 1984. She married CLAUDE WILLIAM RIFFEE⁴⁹⁴ 08 Apr 1917. He was born 13 Sep 1896⁴⁹⁴, and died 16 Nov 1962.

More About HAZLE DEY MORRISON:

Burial: IOOF Friendship Cemebery, Lewis Co, WV

More About CLAUDE WILLIAM RIFFEE:

Burial: IOOF Friendship Cemebery, Lewis Co, WV

More About CLAUDE RIFFEE and HAZLE MORRISON:

Marriage: 08 Apr 1917

Children of HAZLE MORRISON and CLAUDE RIFFEE are:

- i. BUFORD RYVERS⁹ RIFFEE⁴⁹⁴, b. 14 Jun 1918⁴⁹⁴; m. RETA MAE JACKSON⁴⁹⁴, 01 Oct 1940⁴⁹⁴.

More About BUFORD RIFFEE and RETA JACKSON:

Marriage: 01 Oct 1940⁴⁹⁴

- ii. DORIS HOPE RIFFEE⁴⁹⁴, b. 20 Mar 1922⁴⁹⁴; m. WILLIAM BAJUSZ⁴⁹⁴, 30 Sep 1944⁴⁹⁴.

More About WILLIAM BAJUSZ and DORIS RIFFEE:

Marriage: 30 Sep 1944⁴⁹⁴

- iii. BILLY JOE RIFFEE⁴⁹⁴, b. 04 Sep 1925⁴⁹⁴; m. (1) JERRY ARNOLD⁴⁹⁴, 17 Mar 1957⁴⁹⁴; m. (2) THELMA BARRICKMAN⁴⁹⁴, 17 Aug 1946⁴⁹⁴.

More About BILLY RIFFEE and JERRY ARNOLD:

Marriage: 17 Mar 1957⁴⁹⁴

More About BILLY RIFFEE and THELMA BARRICKMAN:

Marriage: 17 Aug 1946⁴⁹⁴

574. ROMIE DALE⁸ MORRISON (*MARSHALL DEXTER⁷, JOHN BRAKE⁶, MARY "POLLY"⁵ BRAKE, JOHN B.⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)⁴⁹⁴ was born 07 Aug 1881 in Lewis Co, WV, and died 08 Dec 1943⁴⁹⁴. He married (1) SYLVIA LINGER STEWARD⁴⁹⁴. He married (2) BESSIE P. ROGERS⁴⁹⁴ 12 Nov 1905⁴⁹⁴, daughter of JOHN ROGERS and DEBORAH STOUT. She was born Abt. 1886⁴⁹⁴, and died 1932⁴⁹⁴.

Notes for ROMIE DALE MORRISON:
[MorrisonGedcom.FTW]

His birth is in Lewis County Bk:2:67.

More About ROMIE DALE MORRISON:

Burial: Aft. 08 Dec 1943, Buckhannon Run Cemetery, Upshur County, West Virginia⁴⁹⁴

More About BESSIE P. ROGERS:

Burial: Buckhannon Run Cemetery, Upshur Co, WV

More About ROMIE MORRISON and BESSIE ROGERS:

Marriage: 12 Nov 1905⁴⁹⁴

Child of ROMIE MORRISON and SYLVIA STEWARD is:

- i. JEWEL B.⁹ MORRISON⁴⁹⁴, b. 07 Jan 1907; d. 1933⁴⁹⁴.

Notes for JEWEL B. MORRISON:
[MorrisonGedcom.FTW]

His birth is in Lewis County Bk:3:72.

More About JEWEL B. MORRISON:

Burial: Buckhannon Run Cemetery, Upshur Co, WV

575. CLYDE WELLINGTON⁸ MORRISON (*MARSHALL DEXTER⁷, JOHN BRAKE⁶, MARY "POLLY"⁵ BRAKE, JOHN B.⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)⁴⁹⁴ was born 20 Sep 1884⁴⁹⁴, and died 09 Mar 1966⁴⁹⁴. He married (1) ROSA REYNOLDS 06 Aug 1907. She was born 1890, and died 1985. He married (2) ROSA REYNOLDS⁴⁹⁴ 06 Aug 1907⁴⁹⁴. She was born 1890⁴⁹⁴, and died 1985⁴⁹⁴.

Notes for CLYDE WELLINGTON MORRISON:
[MorrisonGedcom.FTW]

Clyde had in his possession the old Morrison Family Bible.

More About CLYDE WELLINGTON MORRISON:

Burial: IOOF Friendship Cemebery, Lewis Co, WV

More About ROSA REYNOLDS:

Burial: IOOF Friendship Cemebery, Lewis Co, WV

More About CLYDE MORRISON and ROSA REYNOLDS:

Marriage: 06 Aug 1907

More About ROSA REYNOLDS:

Burial: 1985, IOOF Fairview Cemetery, Lewis County, West Virginia⁴⁹⁴

More About CLYDE MORRISON and ROSA REYNOLDS:

Marriage: 06 Aug 1907⁴⁹⁴

Child of CLYDE MORRISON and ROSA REYNOLDS is:

839. i. REYNOLD M.⁹ MORRISON, b. 10 Feb 1914; d. 25 Mar 1965.

576. FLODA E.⁸ MORRISON (*ISAAC EDGAR⁷, JOHN BRAKE⁶, MARY "POLLY"⁵ BRAKE, JOHN B.⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)⁴⁹⁴ was born 15 May 1882 in Lewis Co, WV, and died 09 Sep 1948 in Eastlawn, Springfield, MO. She married (1) NAT COLE⁴⁹⁴. She married (2) MR. NAAWALT⁴⁹⁴. She married (3) MR. KING⁴⁹⁴.

Notes for FLODA E. MORRISON:
[MorrisonGedcom.FTW]

Lewis County Births: Bk2:91

Notes for NAT COLE:
[MorrisonGedcom.FTW]

They were divorced.

Children of FLODA MORRISON and NAT COLE are:

- i. GEORGE⁹ COLE⁴⁹⁴.
- ii. EDWARD COLE⁴⁹⁴, d. 1961⁴⁹⁴.

577. HOWARD B.⁸ MORRISON (*ISAAC EDGAR⁷, JOHN BRAKE⁶, MARY "POLLY"⁵ BRAKE, JOHN B.⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)⁴⁹⁴ was born 21 Sep 1886⁴⁹⁴. He married (1) OLIVE BEATTY⁴⁹⁴ 04 Aug 1912. She was born Sep 1887⁴⁹⁴. He married (2) LENA THORNAN⁴⁹⁴ 01 Nov 1921. She was born 05 Dec 1893⁴⁹⁴, and died 04 Oct 1966⁴⁹⁴.

Marriage Notes for HOWARD MORRISON and OLIVE BEATTY:
[MorrisonGedcom.FTW]

Divorced.

More About HOWARD MORRISON and OLIVE BEATTY:
Marriage: 04 Aug 1912

More About HOWARD MORRISON and LENA THORNAN:
Marriage: 01 Nov 1921

Child of HOWARD MORRISON and OLIVE BEATTY is:
840. i. MARGARET E.⁹ MORRISON, b. 06 Dec 1913.

578. ISAAC EDGAR⁸ MORRISON (*ISAAC EDGAR⁷, JOHN BRAKE⁶, MARY "POLLY"⁵ BRAKE, JOHN B.⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) He married FANNY GRACE BALLARD 25 Dec 1895 in Lewis Co, WV. She was born 16 Nov 1876, and died 03 Mar 1954.

More About ISAAC MORRISON and FANNY BALLARD:
Marriage: 25 Dec 1895, Lewis Co, WV

Child of ISAAC MORRISON and FANNY BALLARD is:

- i. CARL⁹ MORRISON⁴⁹⁴, b. 23 Jun 1902⁴⁹⁴; m. (1) HELEN YOHNER⁴⁹⁴; m. (2) PAULINE FORNEY⁴⁹⁴, 1943; m. (3) FRANCES THERRELL⁴⁹⁴, 1945⁴⁹⁴; d. 1959⁴⁹⁴; m. (4) JEAN HART⁴⁹⁴, 1960⁴⁹⁴.

Notes for PAULINE FORNEY:
[MorrisonGedcom.FTW]

They were divorced.

More About CARL MORRISON and PAULINE FORNEY:
Marriage: 1943

More About CARL MORRISON and FRANCES THERRELL:
Marriage: 1945⁴⁹⁴

More About CARL MORRISON and JEAN HART:
Marriage: 1960⁴⁹⁴

579. HARRY FRENCH⁸ LAKE (*NAOMI ANDES⁷ MORRISON, JOHN BRAKE⁶, MARY "POLLY"⁵ BRAKE, JOHN B.⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)⁴⁹⁴ was born 14 Jan 1901⁴⁹⁴. He married (1) MYRTLE MICK 12 Feb 1921. He married (2) MYRTLE M. MICK⁴⁹⁴ 12 Feb 1921⁴⁹⁴.

Notes for HARRY FRENCH LAKE:
[MorrisonGedcom.FTW]

He may have been born on 4 January 1900.

More About HARRY LAKE and MYRTLE MICK:
Marriage: 12 Feb 1921

More About HARRY LAKE and MYRTLE MICK:
Marriage: 12 Feb 1921⁴⁹⁴

Children of HARRY LAKE and MYRTLE MICK are:

- 841. i. HENRY FRENCH JR.⁹ LAKE, b. 30 Nov 1921, Weston, Lewis County, West Virginia.
- 842. ii. EDNA REGENE LAKE, b. 31 Jan 1924.

580. LEWIS ELLIS⁸ DAVIS (*MARY ELIZABETH⁷ HERSMAN, MARGARET ANN⁶ MORRISON, MARY "POLLY"⁵ BRAKE, JOHN B.⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)⁴⁹⁴ was born 08 Jul 1871 in Spencer, Roane Co, WV, and died 12 Mar 1956 in Spencer, Roane Co, WV. He married (1) ELTON A. LOWE⁴⁹⁴, son of LEVI LOWE and SARAH CAMP. He was born Abt. 1874⁴⁹⁴. He married (2) ELTON ALICE LOWE 30 Jul 1902. She was born 17 Aug 1874 in Roane Co, WV, and died 04 Sep 1952 in Roane Co, WV.

More About LEWIS ELLIS DAVIS:
Burial: Hebron Cemetery, Spencer, WV

More About LEWIS DAVIS and ELTON LOWE:
Marriage: 30 Jul 1902

Children of LEWIS DAVIS and ELTON LOWE are:

- i. RAYMOND R.⁹ DAVIS, b. 01 May 1903.
- ii. WLATER DAVIS, b. 17 Jul 1905.
- iii. CLIFFORD LEO DAVIS, b. 15 Jun 1907.
- iv. ERNEST DAVIS, b. 15 Sep 1910.

581. EVA GRACE⁸ BARTLETT (*MARCELLA⁷ HERSMAN, MARGARET ANN⁶ MORRISON, MARY "POLLY"⁵ BRAKE, JOHN B.⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) She married BYRON HOLSWADE.

Children of EVA BARTLETT and BYRON HOLSWADE are:

- i. STERLING⁹ HOLSWADE⁴⁹⁴.
- ii. MILTON HOLSWADE⁴⁹⁴.
- iii. MARCELLA HOLSWADE⁴⁹⁴.
- iv. BYRON HOLSWADE.

582. IVA GRACE⁸ BARTLETT (*MARSELLA⁷ HERSMAN, MARGARET ANN⁶ MORRISON, MARY "POLLY"⁵ BRAKE, JOHN B.⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)⁴⁹⁴. She married BYRON HOLSWADE⁴⁹⁴.

Notes for BYRON HOLSWADE:
[MorrisonGedcom.FTW]

Resided in Spencer, West Virginia.

Child of IVA BARTLETT and BYRON HOLSWADE is:
i. BYRON JR.⁹ HOLSWADE⁴⁹⁴.

583. ELLA CLIFTON⁸ HERSMAN (*CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS*⁷, *RACHEL*⁶ *MORRISON*, *MARY "POLLY"*⁵ *BRAKE*, *JOHN B.*⁴, *JOHN JACOB*³, *JOHANN JAKOB*² *BRECHTEL*, *JAKOB*¹)⁴⁹⁴. She married FRANK M. DOSCH⁴⁹⁴.

Children of ELLA HERSMAN and FRANK DOSCH are:

- i. ELANOR VIRGINIA⁹ DOSCH.
- ii. ELEANOR VIRGINIA DOSCH⁴⁹⁴.

584. LOLA MAY⁸ HERSMAN (*WILLIAM FERNANDO*⁷, *RACHEL*⁶ *MORRISON*, *MARY "POLLY"*⁵ *BRAKE*, *JOHN B.*⁴, *JOHN JACOB*³, *JOHANN JAKOB*² *BRECHTEL*, *JAKOB*¹)⁴⁹⁴ was born 05 Aug 1880 in Cox's Mill, Leading Creek, Gilmer Co, WV, and died 06 Nov 1937⁴⁹⁴. She married HOMER G. WOODFORD⁴⁹⁴ 24 Jun 1900 in Gilmer Co, WV. He was born 29 Aug 1877⁴⁹⁴, and died Abt. 1964⁴⁹⁴.

Notes for LOLA MAY HERSMAN:

[MorrisonGedcom.FTW]

Notes for HOMER G. WOODFORD:

[MorrisonGedcom.FTW]

His birth is in Bk:1:193A, Gilmer County.

More About HOMER WOODFORD and LOLA HERSMAN:

Marriage: 24 Jun 1900, Gilmer Co, WV

Child of LOLA HERSMAN and HOMER WOODFORD is:

- i. MADELYN⁹ WOODFORD⁴⁹⁴, b. 25 Nov 1909, Gilmer Co, WV.

Notes for MADELYN WOODFORD:

[MorrisonGedcom.FTW]

Gilmer County Birth Bk:2:193.

585. ALPHA AZALEA⁸ HERSMAN (*WILLIAM FERNANDO*⁷, *RACHEL*⁶ *MORRISON*, *MARY "POLLY"*⁵ *BRAKE*, *JOHN B.*⁴, *JOHN JACOB*³, *JOHANN JAKOB*² *BRECHTEL*, *JAKOB*¹)⁴⁹⁴ was born May 1885 in Cox's Mill, Leading Creek, Gilmer Co, WV, and died Oct 1964 in Texas⁴⁹⁴. She married THOMAS E. KIRKPATRICK⁴⁹⁴ 07 Mar 1909 in Gilmer County, West Virginia⁴⁹⁴, son of W. KIRKPATRICK and FLORINDA _____. He was born 16 Nov in Horn Creek, Gilmer County, West Virginia⁴⁹⁴, and died 1948⁴⁹⁴.

Notes for ALPHA AZALEA HERSMAN:

[MorrisonGedcom.FTW]

She died at the home of her son.

More About ALPHA AZALEA HERSMAN:

Burial: Machpelah Cemetery, Lewis Co, WV

Notes for THOMAS E. KIRKPATRICK:

[MorrisonGedcom.FTW]

In 1935 they were living in Weston.

More About THOMAS E. KIRKPATRICK:

Burial: Machpelah Cemetery, Lewis Co, WV

More About THOMAS KIRKPATRICK and ALPHA HERSMAN:

Marriage: 07 Mar 1909, Gilmer County, West Virginia⁴⁹⁴

Child of ALPHA HERSMAN and THOMAS KIRKPATRICK is:

- i. WILLIAM HALE⁹ KIRKPATRICK⁴⁹⁴, b. 25 Apr 1910, Rich Bottom, Gilmer Co, WV.

586. LUCETTIE⁸ WEIMER (*HARRIET NEWELL⁷ BRAKE, CYRUS B.⁶, JAMES (DAVIS)⁵, ISAAC⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 06 Apr 1878 in West Virginia, USA⁴⁹⁵. She married (1) MR. BANCROFT. She married (2) CLARE EDWARDS.

Children of LUCETTIE WEIMER and MR. BANCROFT are:

- i. ERNEST⁹ BANCROFT.
- ii. ORVAL BANCROFT.

587. JOHNNY⁸ WEIMER (*HARRIET NEWELL⁷ BRAKE, CYRUS B.⁶, JAMES (DAVIS)⁵, ISAAC⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 22 Nov 1883 in Rock Cave, Upshur, West Virginia, USA⁴⁹⁵, and died 24 Jul 1971 in Pocahontas Copunty, West Virginia, USA⁴⁹⁵. He married UNKNOWN.

Child of JOHNNY WEIMER and UNKNOWN is:

- i. MILDRED⁹ WEIMER, m. KENNETH WARD.

588. HARRIET⁸ WIMER (*ROSANNAH⁷ BRAKE, CYRUS B.⁶, JAMES (DAVIS)⁵, ISAAC⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 07 Sep 1863, and died 16 May 1921. She married HENRY L. MCQUAIN 26 Oct 1906. He was born 22 Jan 1866.

More About HENRY MCQUAIN and HARRIET WIMER:

Marriage: 26 Oct 1906

Child of HARRIET WIMER and HENRY MCQUAIN is:

- i. RAYMOND⁹ MCQUAIN.

589. CYRUS EDWARD⁸ WIMER (*ROSANNAH⁷ BRAKE, CYRUS B.⁶, JAMES (DAVIS)⁵, ISAAC⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 02 Jul 1866, and died 24 Feb 1903. He married LUDELLA HARPER.

More About CYRUS EDWARD WIMER:

Cause of Death (Facts Pg): 24 Jan 1903, Pneumonia

More About LUDELLA HARPER:

Health Issues: Aft. 1903, An invalid at time of Cyrus Wimer's death

Children of CYRUS WIMER and LUDELLA HARPER are:

- i. AMMON⁹ WIMER.
- ii. ICIE WIMER.
- iii. OFA WIMER.
843. iv. ORZA ZELLA WIMER.

590. WILLIAM MARCUS⁸ WIMER (*ROSANNAH⁷ BRAKE, CYRUS B.⁶, JAMES (DAVIS)⁵, ISAAC⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 14 Dec 1870 in Crawford, Lewis Co, WV, and died 23 Oct 1901 in Crawford, Lewis Co, WV. He married CORA E. CRAWFORD, daughter of NOAH CRAWFORD and ELCINDA _____. She was born Jun 1870, and died 1960.

Children of WILLIAM WIMER and CORA CRAWFORD are:

844. i. LAMON⁹ WIMER, b. 17 Dec 1895; d. Jun 1975, Frenchton, WV.
- ii. BERNICE WIMER, m. MR. HOOVER.
- iii. CLAY WIMER.
- iv. ZETA WIMER.
- v. FRAY WIMER.

591. MARIETTA "MATTIE"⁸ BRAKE (*BENJAMIN DE HESS*⁷, *CYRUS B.*⁶, *JAMES (DAVIS)*⁵, *ISAAC*⁴, *JOHN JACOB*³, *JOHANN JAKOB*² *BRECHTEL*, *JAKOB*¹)^{496,497,498} was born 25 Jan 1868 in Rock Cave, Upshur County, WV^{499,500,501}, and died 03 Jun 1957. She married ROBERT HOUGHTON, son of JAMES HOUGHTON and LUCRETIA. He was born Abt. 1875 in West Virginia.

More About MARIETTA "MATTIE" BRAKE:

Residence: 1880, Banks, Upshur, West Virginia, United States⁵⁰²

Children of MARIETTA BRAKE and ROBERT HOUGHTON are:

- i. GRACE⁹ HOUGHTON.
- ii. WADE HOUGHTON.

592. JOHN LESLIE⁸ BRAKE (*BENJAMIN DE HESS*⁷, *CYRUS B.*⁶, *JAMES (DAVIS)*⁵, *ISAAC*⁴, *JOHN JACOB*³, *JOHANN JAKOB*² *BRECHTEL*, *JAKOB*¹) was born 1869 in Rock Cave, Upshur County, WV, and died 06 Nov 1922. He married EMILY BELLE SIRON 15 Oct 1891 in Lewis Co, WV, daughter of HENRY SIRON and HENRIETTA. She died Bef. 1910.

More About JOHN BRAKE and EMILY SIRON:

Marriage: 15 Oct 1891, Lewis Co, WV

Children of JOHN BRAKE and EMILY SIRON are:

- i. ESTELLE⁹ BRAKE, b. Abt. 1896.
- ii. BENJAMIN D. BRAKE, b. Abt. 1898; d. 15 Feb 1901.

593. CHARLES M.⁸ BRAKE (*BENJAMIN DE HESS*⁷, *CYRUS B.*⁶, *JAMES (DAVIS)*⁵, *ISAAC*⁴, *JOHN JACOB*³, *JOHANN JAKOB*² *BRECHTEL*, *JAKOB*¹)^{503,504} was born 20 Apr 1871 in Rock Cave, Upshur County, WV⁵⁰⁴, and died 27 Feb 1958. He married MARY L. CRAWFORD⁵⁰⁴ 02 Jan 1898 in Upshur, West Virginia, USA⁵⁰⁴. She was born 30 Nov 1871 in Crawford, West Virginia, USA⁵⁰⁴, and died 08 Aug 1955 in Rock Cave, West Virginia, USA⁵⁰⁴.

More About CHARLES M. BRAKE:

Fact 1: 15 Feb 1998, Dad (James Brake) provided names Charley's sons. Kemp pic in White Camps Scho

Residence: 1910, Banks, Upshur, West Virginia⁵⁰⁵

More About MARY L. CRAWFORD:

Residence: 1910, Banks, Upshur, West Virginia⁵⁰⁵

More About CHARLES BRAKE and MARY CRAWFORD:

Marriage: 02 Jan 1898, Upshur, West Virginia, USA⁵⁰⁶

Children of CHARLES BRAKE and MARY CRAWFORD are:

- i. MADGE⁹ BRAKE⁵⁰⁷, b. 1900, West Virginia⁵⁰⁷.

More About MADGE BRAKE:

Residence: 1910, Banks, Upshur, West Virginia⁵⁰⁷

- ii. MATTIE S BRAKE⁵⁰⁷, b. 1902, West Virginia⁵⁰⁷.

More About MATTIE S BRAKE:

Residence: 1910, Banks, Upshur, West Virginia⁵⁰⁷

- iii. AUDRA C. BRAKE⁵⁰⁷, b. 1904, West Virginia⁵⁰⁷.

More About AUDRA C. BRAKE:

Residence: 1910, Banks, Upshur, West Virginia⁵⁰⁷

- iv. MADELINE BRAKE, b. 1905; d. 1909.

- v. CLELL BRAKE⁵⁰⁸, b. 1907, West Virginia^{509,510}; d. 1925, Killed in a cave-in at the Barracksville, WV, coal mine..

More About CLELL BRAKE:

Residence: 1910, Banks, Upshur, West Virginia⁵¹¹

- vi. CLOVIS BRAKE⁵¹², b. 1907⁵¹²; d. 1978⁵¹².
vii. CLYDE BRAKE⁵¹³, b. 1909, West Virginia⁵¹³.

More About CLYDE BRAKE:

Residence: 1910, Banks, Upshur, West Virginia⁵¹³

- viii. KEMP BRAKE⁵¹⁴, b. 1909, West Virginia⁵¹⁴.

More About KEMP BRAKE:

Residence: 1920, Banks, Upshur, West Virginia⁵¹⁴

- ix. MARYBELLE BRAKE⁵¹⁵, b. 02 Jul 1914, Rock Cave, West Virginia, USA⁵¹⁵; d. 06 Feb 2000, Dayton, Ohio, USA⁵¹⁵.

594. LILLIE FRANCES⁸ BRAKE (*BENJAMIN DE HESS*⁷, *CYRUS B.*⁶, *JAMES (DAVIS)*⁵, *ISAAC*⁴, *JOHN JACOB*³, *JOHANN JAKOB*² *BRECHTEL*, *JAKOB*¹) was born 11 Feb 1873 in Rock Cave, Upshur County, WV. She married BERNARD HARPER⁵¹⁵ 01 Sep 1898 in Upshur Co, WV, son of PETER HARPER. He was born 11 May 1872.

More About BERNARD HARPER:

Fact 1: Birth date and offspring from Cutright "Hist of Upshur Co," pg 468

More About BERNARD HARPER and LILLIE BRAKE:

Marriage: 01 Sep 1898, Upshur Co, WV

Child of LILLIE BRAKE and BERNARD HARPER is:

- i. MONTER ARNOLD⁹ HARPER, b. 18 Apr 1901.

595. JAMES HULL⁸ BRAKE (*BENJAMIN DE HESS*⁷, *CYRUS B.*⁶, *JAMES (DAVIS)*⁵, *ISAAC*⁴, *JOHN JACOB*³, *JOHANN JAKOB*² *BRECHTEL*, *JAKOB*¹) was born 16 Dec 1875 in Rock Cave, Upshur County, WV, and died 11 Feb 1957. He married HERMENIA "MINNIE" GOBELI 03 Jul 1903. She was born 03 Nov 1879 in Helvetia, WV, and died 26 Feb 1974 in Webster Springs, WV.

More About HERMENIA "MINNIE" GOBELI:

Fact 1: Buried in Rock Cave Cemetery, Rock Cave, WV

More About JAMES BRAKE and HERMENIA GOBELI:

Marriage: 03 Jul 1903

Children of JAMES BRAKE and HERMENIA GOBELI are:

845. i. JESSIE MAY⁹ BRAKE, b. 10 Oct 1907, Skelt, Webster Co, WV; d. 24 Jul 2001, Fayetteville, NC.
846. ii. RALPH BERNARD BRAKE, b. 07 Mar 1904; d. 06 Aug 1975.
847. iii. RUSSELL ERWIN BRAKE, b. 02 Dec 1905.
848. iv. WALTER RAY BRAKE, b. 23 Mar 1911.
849. v. PAUL BENJAMIN BRAKE, b. 17 Feb 1914, Webster Springs, WV; d. 11 Nov 1991, Webster Springs, WV.

596. WARRICK MILTON⁸ BRAKE (*BENJAMIN DE HESS*⁷, *CYRUS B.*⁶, *JAMES (DAVIS)*⁵, *ISAAC*⁴, *JOHN JACOB*³, *JOHANN JAKOB*² *BRECHTEL*, *JAKOB*¹)^{516,516} was born 22 Feb 1882 in Rock Cave, Upshur County, WV⁵¹⁶, and died 21 May 1937. He married VERDA JANE CRAWFORD 19 Jun 1904 in Upshur Co, WV by Josiah Payne. She was born Abt. 1883.

More About WARRICK MILTON BRAKE:

Occupation: 1918, Farmer

Other-Begin: Upshur^{516,516}

Residence: Not Stated, Upshur, West Virginia^{516,516}

More About VERDA JANE CRAWFORD:

Also Known As: Verdie

More About WARRICK BRAKE and VERDA CRAWFORD:

Marriage: 19 Jun 1904, Upshur Co, WV by Josiah Payne

Children of WARRICK BRAKE and VERDA CRAWFORD are:

- i. GLEN⁹ BRAKE, b. Abt. 1906.
- ii. NELLIE BRAKE, b. Abt. 1907.
- iii. HAZEL V. BRAKE, b. Abt. 1909.

More About HAZEL V. BRAKE:

Burial: Broad Run Cemetery

- iv. ORA BRAKE.
- v. ORAN BRAKE.
- vi. RETHA EMMA BRAKE, b. 01 May 1912; d. 27 Apr 2002, Bridgeport, WV; m. EUGENE WALTER VICKERS; d. 21 Jun 1993.

More About RETHA EMMA BRAKE:

Burial: 01 May 2002, Rock Cave Cemetery, Rock Cave, WV

- vii. REKA BRAKE, b. 01 May 1912.
- viii. PHYLISS BRAKE, b. Abt. 1915.
- ix. THELMA BRAKE.

597. LEE⁸ BRAKE (*BENJAMIN DE HESS*⁷, *CYRUS B.*⁶, *JAMES (DAVIS)*⁵, *ISAAC*⁴, *JOHN JACOB*³, *JOHANN JAKOB*² *BRECHTEL, JAKOB*¹)^{517,518} was born 14 Mar 1885 in Rock Cave, Upshur County, WV^{519,520}, and died 12 Apr 1967. He married NEVADA CATHERINE CRAWFORD 16 Oct 1904 in Straight Fork, WV by Josiah Payne, daughter of THOMAS CRAWFORD and SUSAN HARPER-WANLESS. She was born 06 Feb 1883, and died 1985.

More About LEE BRAKE:

Fact 1: 1941, Lived in Crawford in 1941 (Virginia's Obit)

Occupation: self-employed farmer

Residence: 1918, Crawford, Lewis, WV

Social Security Number: 234-72-3321⁵²¹

More About LEE BRAKE and NEVADA CRAWFORD:

Marriage: 16 Oct 1904, Straight Fork, WV by Josiah Payne

Children of LEE BRAKE and NEVADA CRAWFORD are:

- i. AGNES⁹ BRAKE.
- ii. CATHERINE BRAKE.
- iii. MAUDE BRAKE, m. MR. PORTER.
- iv. LORETTA "RITA" BRAKE.
850. v. THOMAS GAY BRAKE, b. 26 Mar 1915, Rock Cave, Upshur Co, WV; d. 11 Apr 1999, St. Joseph's Hospital, Buckhannon, Upshur Co, WV.
- vi. ROSEMARY BRAKE.
- vii. CALVIN BRAKE, m. HELLEN R.; b. 1928.
- viii. MARTHA BRAKE, b. 25 May 1923, Rock Cave, Lewis Co, WV; d. 01 Feb 2004, Crawford, WV.

Notes for MARTHA BRAKE:

Martha Lee Brake

CRAWFORD - Martha Lee Brake, 80, of the Straight Fork Community, near Rock Cave, W.Va., died Sunday, Feb. 1, 2004, at St. Joseph's Hospital.

She was born May 25, 1923, in Rock Cave, a daughter of the late Lee and Nevada Crawford Brake. She was a member of the Straight Fork United Methodist Church. She enjoyed making maple syrup and apple butter, doing needlepoint and enjoyed cracking hickory nuts.

Surviving are four sisters, Rita Walden of Fairmont, W.Va., Catherine Craig of Straight Fork Community, Elizabeth Geraldine Smith of Clarksburg, W.Va., Rosemary Bean of Summersville, W.Va.; several nieces and nephews; several great-nieces and nephews.

She was preceded in death by two sisters, Maude and Agnes; and two brothers, Calvin and Gay.

Funeral services will be 1 p.m. Wednesday, Feb. 4, 2004, at the Alkire Funeral Chapel, Ireland, W.Va., with Pastor David Jessie and the Rev. Donald Brake officiating. Burial will be in Rock Cave Cemetery.

Visitation will be from 6 to 8 p.m. Tuesday at the Alkire Funeral Chapel.

Alkire Funeral Chapel of Ireland is in charge of arrangements for Martha Lee Brake.

More About MARTHA BRAKE:
Burial: 04 Feb 2004, Rock Cave Cemetery, Rock Cave, WV

851. ix. ELIZABETH GERALDINE BRAKE.

598. PATRICK G.⁸ BRAKE (*BENJAMIN DE HESS*⁷, *CYRUS B.*⁶, *JAMES (DAVIS)*⁵, *ISAAC*⁴, *JOHN JACOB*³, *JOHANN JAKOB*² *BRECHTEL, JAKOB*¹) was born 04 Oct 1893, and died 19 Apr 1973 in Marietta Memorial Hospital, Marietta, OH. He married (1) ALETA MURNS HARPER, daughter of WILLIAM HARPER and MARY MCCAULLEY. She was born 1891, and died 17 Jun 1943 in Upshur Co, WV. He married (2) WANDA WENONAH CURRY. She was born 05 Jan 1912, and died 13 Apr 1987.

More About ALETA MURNS HARPER:
Fact 1: 27 Feb 1998, Wife/Children's names from Dad (James W.)

Children of PATRICK BRAKE and ALETA HARPER are:

- i. RICHARD⁹ BRAKE, b. 15 Sep 1915; d. 07 May 1996.
- 852. ii. MILDRED BRAKE, b. 14 Oct 1917.

Children of PATRICK BRAKE and WANDA CURRY are:

- iii. PHYLLIS ELAINE⁹ BRAKE, b. 20 Aug 1945.
- 853. iv. PATRICK G. BRAKE, b. 27 Dec 1946.

599. WARREN LESLIE⁸ ELMER (*SARAH FRANCES*⁷ *BRAKE, CYRUS B.*⁶, *JAMES (DAVIS)*⁵, *ISAAC*⁴, *JOHN JACOB*³, *JOHANN JAKOB*² *BRECHTEL, JAKOB*¹) was born 22 May 1890, and died 05 Jan 1936 in Jun 1923. He married RUTH SUMMERS.

Children of WARREN ELMER and RUTH SUMMERS are:

- i. HELEN MARIE⁹ ELMER, b. 06 Nov 1928.
- ii. JAMES EDWARD ELMER, b. 29 Jun 1930.

600. EVA⁸ BRAKE (*WILLIAM HUNTER*⁷, *CYRUS B.*⁶, *JAMES (DAVIS)*⁵, *ISAAC*⁴, *JOHN JACOB*³, *JOHANN JAKOB*² *BRECHTEL, JAKOB*¹) was born 09 Jun 1872 in Upshur Co, WV⁵²². She married IRA E. SANDRIDGE 18 Jun 1896, son of LUTHER SANDRIDGE and CATHERINE. He was born Abt. 1872, and died 23 Jan 1957.

More About EVA BRAKE:
Residence: 1900, Banks, Upshur, West Virginia⁵²²

More About IRA E. SANDRIDGE:
Occupation: Carpenter; cabinet maker

More About IRA SANDRIDGE and EVA BRAKE:
Marriage: 18 Jun 1896

Children of EVA BRAKE and IRA SANDRIDGE are:

- i. HOBERT⁹ SANDRIDGE, b. 1898, West Virginia⁵²².

More About HOBERT SANDRIDGE:

Residence: 1900, Banks, Upshur, West Virginia⁵²²

- ii. FORMAN SANDRIDGE⁵²², b. 1899, West Virginia⁵²².

More About FORMAN SANDRIDGE:

Residence: 1900, Banks, Upshur, West Virginia⁵²²

- iii. GRETHEL SANDRIDGE⁵²³, b. 1908, West Virginia⁵²³.

More About GRETHEL SANDRIDGE:

Residence: 1920, Charleston Ward 6, Kanawha, West Virginia⁵²³

- iv. DENVER SANDRIDGE, b. 1911, West Virginia⁵²³.

More About DENVER SANDRIDGE:

Residence: 1920, Charleston Ward 6, Kanawha, West Virginia⁵²³

601. MURILLO JARED⁸ BRAKE (*WILLIAM HUNTER*⁷, *CYRUS B.*⁶, *JAMES (DAVIS)*⁵, *ISAAC*⁴, *JOHN JACOB*³, *JOHANN JAKOB*² *BRECHTEL*, *JAKOB*¹) was born 06 Nov 1875 in Upshur Co, WV, and died 10 Aug 1965. He married (1) ROBERTA SMITH 02 Sep 1896 in Lewis Co, VA(WV), daughter of GRANVILLE SMITH and ELIZA JANE. She was born 1881. He married (2) ELLA JOHNSON Bef. 1907. He married (3) AMANDA "MADIE" C. HEATER Bet. 1909 - 1918, daughter of JOHN HEATER and SAMANTHA. She was born Abt. 1884 in West Virginia, and died 28 Dec 1967.

More About MURILLO JARED BRAKE:

Census: 1930, Upshur Co, WV: Murillo, 54; Madie C., 48; Dortha, 23; Paul, 17, Willard, 15; Mary, 9; Sylva, 7; James, 5; Russell, 2.

Occupation: 1918, Laborer for W. H. Brake (his father)

Residence: 1918, Rock Cave, Lewis Co, WV

More About MURILLO BRAKE and ROBERTA SMITH:

Marriage: 02 Sep 1896, Lewis Co, VA(WV)

More About MURILLO BRAKE and ELLA JOHNSON:

Marriage: Bef. 1907

More About MURILLO BRAKE and AMANDA HEATER:

Marriage: Bet. 1909 - 1918

Children of MURILLO BRAKE and ROBERTA SMITH are:

- i. CARRIE⁹ BRAKE, b. 1898.
- ii. RALPH BRAKE, b. 1900.
- iii. PASCHAL BRAKE, b. Bef. 1907.
- iv. VIRGIL BRAKE, b. Bef. 1907.

Children of MURILLO BRAKE and ELLA JOHNSON are:

- v. ERLA⁹ BRAKE, b. Abt. 1907.
- vi. BESSIE BRAKE, b. Abt. 1908.
- vii. ROY BRAKE, b. Abt. 1911.

Children of MURILLO BRAKE and AMANDA HEATER are:

- 854. viii. DORTHA⁹ HEATER, b. Abt. 1907, West Virginia.
- ix. PAUL BRAKE, b. Abt. 1913, West Virginia.
- x. WILLARD WOODROW BRAKE, b. 25 Feb 1917, Rock Cave, Upshur Co, WV; d. 16 Jan 1979, Akron, OH; m.

855. SARAH SYLVIA WOODRUFF; b. 16 Jan 1921.
 xi. MARY K. BRAKE, b. 14 Jun 1920, West Virginia.
 xii. SYLVA BRAKE, b. Abt. 1923, West Virginia.
 xiii. JAMES BRAKE, b. Abt. 1925, West Virginia.
 xiv. RUSSELL BRAKE, b. Abt. 1928, West Virginia.

602. ARTHUR DAVID⁸ BRAKE (*WILLIAM HUNTER⁷, CYRUS B.⁶, JAMES (DAVIS)⁵, ISAAC⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 20 Jun 1879 in Upshur Co, WV, and died 21 Mar 1929 in Rock Cave, Upshur Co, WV. He married LUCY VIRGINIA PERRY 10 Oct 1901 in Upshur County, WV (Bk 6:292) by J. T. Foster, daughter of CHARLES PERRY and MARY RIGGLEMAN. She was born Sep 1883 in French Creek, Upshur County, WV, and died 30 Jan 1969 in Rock Cave, WV.

More About ARTHUR DAVID BRAKE:

Cause of Death (Facts Pg): 21 Mar 1929, From injuries received in a logging accident.

Census: 1930, Upshur Co, WV: Lucy, 49; Wendell O., 18, Frank E., 16; Thelma, 14; Hellen J. Reger, 6 (granddaughter)

More About ARTHUR BRAKE and LUCY PERRY:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1901, Upshur County, WV (Bk 6:292) by J. T. Foster

Children of ARTHUR BRAKE and LUCY PERRY are:

- i. BERNICE⁹ BRAKE, b. 28 Jan 1903, Rock Cave, Upshur Co, WV; d. 19 Sep 1977; m. (1) FRANK VOSBURGH; m. (2) WILLIAM E. HAMNER, 10 Jun 1920, Harrison Co, VA; b. Abt. 1878.

More About WILLIAM HAMNER and BERNICE BRAKE:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1920, Harrison Co, VA

- ii. HALL "HAROLD" R. BRAKE, b. 27 Aug 1904, Rock Cave, Upshur Co, WV⁵²⁴; d. 05 Jan 1992, Buckhannon, WV⁵²⁴; m. SALLY HEBERT.

More About HALL "HAROLD" R. BRAKE:

Fact 1: Born "Hall"

Fact 6: SS# issued in: Ohio⁵²⁵

Fact 7: Last residence ZIP: 26201⁵²⁵

Social Security Number: 274-03-5656

856. iii. LONA BRAKE, b. 06 Jul 1906, Rock Cave, Upshur Co, WV; d. 03 Jun 1999.
 iv. KEMP ARMSTRONG BRAKE, b. 30 Apr 1908, Rock Cave, Upshur Co, WV⁵²⁶; d. 21 Jan 1995, Buckhannon, WV⁵²⁶.

More About KEMP ARMSTRONG BRAKE:

Fact 6: SS# issued in: Illinois⁵²⁷

Fact 7: Last residence ZIP: 26201⁵²⁷

Social Security Number: 338-01-3748

857. v. BASIL "JAMES" WILLIAM BRAKE, b. 19 Jan 1910, Rock Cave, Upshur Co, WV; d. 15 Nov 2001, Tacoma, WA.
 vi. WENDELL OLIVER BRAKE, b. 14 Oct 1911, Rock Cave, Upshur Co, WV; d. 26 Mar 1996.
 vii. FRANK EDGAR "WALKIE" BRAKE, b. 14 Nov 1913, Rock Cave, Upshur Co, WV; d. 25 Nov 1993.
 viii. THELMA VIRGINIA BRAKE, b. 15 Nov 1915, Rock Cave, Upshur Co, WV; d. 16 Nov 1998, St. Joseph's Hospital, Buckhannon, WV; m. WILLIAM LOUIS BIAS, 06 Dec 1934, Rock Cave, WV by Albert L. Tenney (Bk:19:323); b. 27 Jun 1903, Webster Co, WV; d. 03 Apr 1978.

More About WILLIAM LOUIS BIAS:

Residence: 1934, Arlington, Upshur Co, WV

More About WILLIAM BIAS and THELMA BRAKE:

Marriage: 06 Dec 1934, Rock Cave, WV by Albert L. Tenney (Bk:19:323)

603. ROSALEE⁸ BRAKE (*WILLIAM HUNTER⁷, CYRUS B.⁶, JAMES (DAVIS)⁵, ISAAC⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)⁵²⁸ was born 15 Dec 1880 in Upshur Co, WV. She married ELBERT ARTHUR CRITES⁵²⁹. He

was born 13 May 1880⁵³⁰.

More About ELBERT ARTHUR CRITES:

Other-Begin: Gilmer County⁵³⁰

Residence: Harrison, West Virginia^{531,531}

Children of ROSALEE BRAKE and ELBERT CRITES are:

- i. RITA⁹ CRITES⁵³², b. 1906⁵³².
- ii. KENNETH CRITES⁵³², b. 1909⁵³².
- iii. BRENDA CRITES, b. 1911⁵³².
- iv. ELBERTA CRITES⁵³², b. 1913⁵³².
- v. NORRIS CRITES⁵³², b. 1918⁵³².

604. BERTIE⁸ BRAKE (*WILLIAM HUNTER*⁷, *CYRUS B.*⁶, *JAMES (DAVIS)*⁵, *ISAAC*⁴, *JOHN JACOB*³, *JOHANN JAKOB*² *BRECHTEL, JAKOB*¹)⁵³² was born 11 Aug 1883 in Upshur, West Virginia, USA⁵³², and died 15 Aug 1959⁵³². She married SAMUEL COOPER SMITH⁵³² 03 Jun 1902 in Upshur, West Virginia, USA⁵³², son of JAMES SMITH and MARY CURRY. He was born 07 Jul 1875 in Upshur, West Virginia, USA⁵³², and died 21 Jul 1967⁵³².

More About SAMUEL SMITH and BERTIE BRAKE:

Marriage: 03 Jun 1902, Upshur, West Virginia, USA⁵³²

Child of BERTIE BRAKE and SAMUEL SMITH is:

- i. EDITH⁹ SMITH⁵³², b. 1908, West Virginia, USA⁵³²; m. DONALD CHURCHILL.

605. CALLIE VIRGINIA⁸ BRAKE (*WILLIAM HUNTER*⁷, *CYRUS B.*⁶, *JAMES (DAVIS)*⁵, *ISAAC*⁴, *JOHN JACOB*³, *JOHANN JAKOB*² *BRECHTEL, JAKOB*¹) was born 02 Mar 1891 in Upshur Co, WV. She married (1) COLEMAN E. LANE 07 May 1914 in Upshur Co, WV, son of JOHN LANE and MARGARET ALLMAN. He was born 30 Apr 1891 in Upshur Co, WV, and died 06 Sep 1919 in Upshur Co, WV. She married (2) MR. SHARP Aft. 1919.

More About COLEMAN LANE and CALLIE BRAKE:

Marriage: 07 May 1914, Upshur Co, WV

More About MR. SHARP and CALLIE BRAKE:

Marriage: Aft. 1919

Children of CALLIE BRAKE and COLEMAN LANE are:

860. i. VIRGINIA⁹ LANE, b. Abt. 1915.
- ii. HERMAN LANE, b. Abt. 1919.

606. RUSSELL WILLIE⁸ BRAKE (*WILLIAM HUNTER*⁷, *CYRUS B.*⁶, *JAMES (DAVIS)*⁵, *ISAAC*⁴, *JOHN JACOB*³, *JOHANN JAKOB*² *BRECHTEL, JAKOB*¹) was born 13 Jul 1899 in Upshur Co, WV. He married MILDRED KAYN. He was born 13 Jul 1899.

More About RUSSELL WILLIE BRAKE:

Occupation: 1918, Self-employed farmer in Buckhannon

Residence: 1918, Rock Cave, Lewis Co, WV

Child of RUSSELL BRAKE and MILDRED KAYN is:

- i. GARY⁹ BRAKE.

607. ROBERT ARMSTRONG⁸ BRAKE (*GORDON BATTELLE*⁷, *CYRUS B.*⁶, *JAMES (DAVIS)*⁵, *ISAAC*⁴, *JOHN JACOB*³, *JOHANN JAKOB*² *BRECHTEL, JAKOB*¹)^{533,534,535,536,537,538} was born 28 Jan 1885 in Rock Cave, Upshur County, WV^{539,540,541,542,543}. He married (1) JESSIE LEE FRAME^{544,545,545} Aug 1915⁵⁴⁵, daughter of WILLIAM FRAME and SARAH ROLLYSON. She was born 16 Nov 1898 in West Virginia^{545,545}, and died 28 Jan 1920^{545,545}. He married (2) EVA LOUISE FRAME 09 Sep 1922. She was born Abt. 1898.

More About ROBERT ARMSTRONG BRAKE:
Residence: 1920, Elkins Ward 3, Randolph, West Virginia⁵⁴⁶

More About JESSIE LEE FRAME:
Burial: Maplewood Cemetery, Elkins, WV
Residence: 1920, Elkins Ward 3, Randolph, West Virginia⁵⁴⁶

More About ROBERT BRAKE and JESSIE FRAME:
Marriage: Aug 1915⁵⁴⁷

More About ROBERT BRAKE and EVA FRAME:
Marriage: 09 Sep 1922

Children of ROBERT BRAKE and JESSIE FRAME are:
861. i. MARIAN A⁹ BRAKE, b. Abt. 1917, West Virginia.
862. ii. GEORGE EDWARD BRAKE, b. 11 Mar 1919, Kanawha, West Virginia.

Children of ROBERT BRAKE and EVA FRAME are:
863. iii. NORMA FAYE⁹ BRAKE, b. 03 May 1925, West Virginia.
864. iv. ROBERT GORDON BRAKE, b. Abt. 1927, West Virginia.

608. FORD HUFF⁸ BRAKE (*GORDON BATTELLE*⁷, *CYRUS B.*⁶, *JAMES (DAVIS)*⁵, *ISAAC*⁴, *JOHN JACOB*³, *JOHANN JAKOB*² *BRECHTEL*, *JAKOB*¹) was born 16 Oct 1886 in Rock Cave, Upshur County, WV. He married FLORA LUCILLE ABEL 06 Nov 1912.

More About FORD BRAKE and FLORA ABEL:
Marriage: 06 Nov 1912

Children of FORD BRAKE and FLORA ABEL are:
865. i. FORD HUFF (JR.)⁹ BRAKE.
866. ii. ELMER GORDON BRAKE.
867. iii. LLOYD WALLACE BRAKE.

609. MAUDE EDITH⁸ BRAKE (*GORDON BATTELLE*⁷, *CYRUS B.*⁶, *JAMES (DAVIS)*⁵, *ISAAC*⁴, *JOHN JACOB*³, *JOHANN JAKOB*² *BRECHTEL*, *JAKOB*¹) was born 05 Aug 1888 in Rock Cave, Upshur County, WV. She married WILBER KURKENDALL.

Children of MAUDE BRAKE and WILBER KURKENDALL are:
i. RUTH ALLENE⁹ KURKENDALL.
ii. ROBERT GENE KURKENDALL.

610. MABEL ELSIE⁸ BRAKE (*GORDON BATTELLE*⁷, *CYRUS B.*⁶, *JAMES (DAVIS)*⁵, *ISAAC*⁴, *JOHN JACOB*³, *JOHANN JAKOB*² *BRECHTEL*, *JAKOB*¹) was born 07 Jul 1891 in Rock Cave, Upshur County, WV. She married DORSEY MARVIN WHITE.

Children of MABEL BRAKE and DORSEY WHITE are:
868. i. MARY VIRGINIA⁹ WHITE.
869. ii. ELSIE LUCILLE WHITE.
870. iii. DORSEY MARVIN (JR.) WHITE, d. 12 May 1947.

611. GRACE EDNA⁸ BRAKE (*GORDON BATTELLE*⁷, *CYRUS B.*⁶, *JAMES (DAVIS)*⁵, *ISAAC*⁴, *JOHN JACOB*³, *JOHANN JAKOB*² *BRECHTEL*, *JAKOB*¹) was born 23 Apr 1893 in Rock Cave, Upshur County, WV. She married (1) FRENCH FIDDLER. She married (2) DELBERT SAMPLES.

Notes for GRACE EDNA BRAKE:
Grace and French lived on the (Gordon) Brake homestead where Grace took care of her mother, Eliza, until Eliza

died. They then rented out the homestead and moved to Lumberport, WV.

Child of GRACE BRAKE and FRENCH FIDDLER is:

871. i. HAROLD HUDSON⁹ FIDDLER.

612. ALBERT TAYLOR⁸ BRAKE (*GORDON BATTELLE*⁷, *CYRUS B.*⁶, *JAMES (DAVIS)*⁵, *ISAAC*⁴, *JOHN JACOB*³, *JOHANN JAKOB*² *BRECHTEL*, *JAKOB*¹) was born 09 Sep 1895 in Rock Cave, Upshur County, WV. He married ANNA STACIA BENNETT 26 Jun 1919.

More About ALBERT BRAKE and ANNA BENNETT:

Marriage: 26 Jun 1919

Child of ALBERT BRAKE and ANNA BENNETT is:

872. i. MILDRED RUTH⁹ BRAKE.

613. RUTH ALBERTA⁸ BRAKE (*GORDON BATTELLE*⁷, *CYRUS B.*⁶, *JAMES (DAVIS)*⁵, *ISAAC*⁴, *JOHN JACOB*³, *JOHANN JAKOB*² *BRECHTEL*, *JAKOB*¹) was born 14 Feb 1902 in Rock Cave, Upshur County, WV, and died 02 May 1959. She married CALVIN HALL BELL 04 Apr 1926.

More About RUTH ALBERTA BRAKE:

Burial: Cunningham Memorial Park, Saint Albans, WV

Fact 1: 1922, School teacher at Whites Camp School

More About CALVIN BELL and RUTH BRAKE:

Marriage: 04 Apr 1926

Child of RUTH BRAKE and CALVIN BELL is:

873. i. WILLIAM "SKIPPY" HERMAN⁹ BELL.

614. FRANCIS NOAH ELBRIDGE⁸ BALSLEY (*ELIZA MARY*⁷ *BRAKE*, *NIMROD SEE*⁶, *JAMES (DAVIS)*⁵, *ISAAC*⁴, *JOHN JACOB*³, *JOHANN JAKOB*² *BRECHTEL*, *JAKOB*¹)⁵⁴⁷ was born 06 Jun 1886 in West Virginia, USA^{547,548}, and died Jul 1968 in Murraysville, Jackson, West Virginia, United States of America⁵⁴⁹. He married CLARA BUCHANAN⁵⁵⁰ 15 Jun 1911 in Wood County, West Virginia, USA. She was born 1891 in West Virginia, USA⁵⁵⁰, and died 1983⁵⁵⁰.

More About FRANCIS NOAH ELBRIDGE BALSLEY:

Other-Begin: Wood County⁵⁵¹

Residence: 1910, Lubeck, Wood, West Virginia^{552,552}

Social Security Number: 233-16-6709⁵⁵³

SSN issued: West Virginia⁵⁵³

More About CLARA BUCHANAN:

Residence: 1930, Harris, Wood, West Virginia⁵⁵⁴

More About FRANCIS BALSLEY and CLARA BUCHANAN:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1911, Wood County, West Virginia, USA

Children of FRANCIS BALSLEY and CLARA BUCHANAN are:

874. i. GRACE R.⁹ BALSLEY, b. Abt. 1915, West Virginia, USA.
ii. EARL F. BALSLEY, b. 25 Feb 1916, West Virginia, USA⁵⁵⁵; d. Mar 1993, Washington, Wood, West Virginia, USA⁵⁵⁵.
iii. VADA B. BALSLEY, b. Abt. 1918, West Virginia, USA.
iv. HAROLD E. BALSLEY⁵⁵⁶, b. 15 Oct 1924, West Virginia, USA⁵⁵⁶; d. 10 Jul 2000, Washington, Wood, West Virginia, United States of America⁵⁵⁶.

More About HAROLD E. BALSLEY:

Social Security Number: 233-30-0902⁵⁵⁶

SSN issued: West Virginia⁵⁵⁶

v. DAVID J. BALSLEY, b. Abt. 1927, West Virginia, USA.

615. EULA⁸ HYRE (*MINERVA ADELL⁷ BRAKE, NIMROD SEE⁶, JAMES (DAVIS)⁵, ISAAC⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)^{557,558} was born Aug 1885 in Upshur Co, WV^{559,560}. She married FRED M. HARPER^{561,562,563,564} 16 Jun 1908 in Upshur Co, WV, son of WILLIAM HARPER and MARY MCCAULLEY. He was born 1880 in Upshur Co, WV^{565,566,567,568}.

More About EULA HYRE:

Residence: 1900, Banks, Upshur, West Virginia⁵⁶⁹

More About FRED M. HARPER:

Residence: 1900, Banks, Upshur, West Virginia⁵⁷⁰

More About FRED HARPER and EULA HYRE:

Marriage: 16 Jun 1908, Upshur Co, WV

Children of EULA HYRE and FRED HARPER are:

- i. DORTHA⁹ HARPER^{571,571}, b. 1911, West Virginia^{572,573,573}.

More About DORTHA HARPER:

Residence: 1920, Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia⁵⁷⁴

- ii. MARTHA HARPER^{575,575}, b. 1914, West Virginia^{576,577,577}.

More About MARTHA HARPER:

Residence: 1920, Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia⁵⁷⁸

- iii. JOHN F HARPER⁵⁷⁸, b. 1916, West Virginia⁵⁷⁸.

More About JOHN F HARPER:

Residence: 1920, Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia⁵⁷⁸

616. GEORGE E.⁸ BRAKE (*GEORGE WASHINGTON⁷, WILLIAM H.⁶, ADAM⁵, ISAAC⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born Abt. 1900 in Ohio. He married NELLIE M. _____. She was born Abt. 1905 in Indiana.

Children of GEORGE BRAKE and NELLIE _____ are:

- i. ALMA L.⁹ BRAKE, b. Abt. 1927.
- ii. JAMES P. BRAKE, b. Abt. 1930.
- 875. iii. MARK CARL BRAKE, b. Aft. 1930.

617. JOHN ISAAC⁸ BRAKE (*GEORGE WASHINGTON⁷, WILLIAM H.⁶, ADAM⁵, ISAAC⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 21 Nov 1901 in Cable, OH, and died 16 Jul 1965 in Bellefontaine, Logan Co, OH. He married LAURA BELLE PASH 20 Apr 1931 in Covington, KY. She was born 21 Jan 1911 in Northwood, OH, and died 18 Aug 1980 in Kenton, Hardin Co, OH.

More About JOHN ISAAC BRAKE:

Burial: 20 Jul 1965, Harper Cemetery, Logan County, OH

More About JOHN BRAKE and LAURA PASH:

Marriage: 20 Apr 1931, Covington, KY

Children of JOHN BRAKE and LAURA PASH are:

- i. LIVING⁹ BRAKE.
- ii. MARY JANE BRAKE, b. 04 Oct 1942, Rural, Milford Center, OH.

618. JAMES WESLEY⁸ BRAKE (*GEORGE WASHINGTON⁷, WILLIAM H.⁶, ADAM⁵, ISAAC⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN*

*JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*⁵⁷⁹ was born 1919 in Ohio⁵⁸⁰, and died 09 Apr 2005 in Wapakoneta, Ohio⁵⁸¹. He married FRANCES EVELYN SHAFER. She was born 11 Feb 1926 in Logan County, Ohio.

More About JAMES WESLEY BRAKE:

Burial: OH⁵⁸²

Residence: 1920, Wayne, Champaign, Ohio⁵⁸³

Child of JAMES BRAKE and FRANCES SHAFER is:

- i. NANCY GAY⁹ BRAKE, b. 1954⁵⁸⁴; m. KENNETH W BASSETT⁵⁸⁴, 20 Jul 1974⁵⁸⁴.

More About KENNETH BASSETT and NANCY BRAKE:

Marriage: 20 Jul 1974⁵⁸⁴

619. EMMA MAY⁸ STANFORD (*ZEPPORAH⁷ BRAKE, AARON⁶, MICHAEL⁵, ISAAC⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)⁵⁸⁵ was born 17 Feb 1880 in Madison Co. Pike Twp. Ohio⁵⁸⁵, and died 28 Mar 1914 in Madison Co. Ohio: Buried Maple Grove Cem. Mechanicsburg, OH Lot 58 Sec C⁵⁸⁵. She married GEORGE FRANCIS-FRANKLIN DUNHAM 05 May 1900 in Madison Co, OH, I. T. Green, JP.

Notes for EMMA MAY STANFORD:

[ZepporahBrake.GED]

1867-1894 MADISON COUNTY OHIO BIRTH RECORDS #5448 FHL film 522857 dob Feb 17, 1880

1880 US census: place: Pike, Madison Co., OH source FHL film 125504 Natl. Arch. film T9-1044

William Stanford (Charles is omitted)	age 24	b OH (Fa: OH Mo: PA may be wrong)
"Zepora" Stanford	wife	age 20 b OH (Fa: OH Mo: PA may be wrong)
Emma Stanford	dau	age 5 M b OH (Fa:OH Mo: PA we know mother born in OH)

1900 Madison Co. Ohio census Somerford Twp. Vol 100 Sht 5 ED 66 Line 13

STANFORD, Charles	age 43
"Saporph" wife	age 39
DUNHAM, Emma M. dau	age 20
STANFORD, Carrie B. dau	age 18
Aaron son	age 16
Reubin son	age 14
Ruha E. dau.	age 12
Glen B. (Glenna) dau	age 10
Charles W. son	age 6
Lewis son	age 4
Sarah E. dau	age 2
Albert J. son	age 1/12

DUNHAM, George F. son in law age 26;

STANFORD, Sarah mother age 66Fa born PA.....Mo born OH

NOTE: Martin VanBuren Stanford son born 1894 not on this census and Charles W.Jr age is given as born in 1894 rather than 1892

1910 CHAMPAIGN CO OHIO CENSUS GOSHEN TWP #3 exludees Mechanicsburg Image 4 Fam 43

Dunham, Frank	head	age 36	mar 10 yrs	b- OH	parents b- OH labor/odd jobs
Emma	wife	age 30	6 ch 6 lvg	b- OH	parents b- OH
Catheryn	dau	age 9		b- OH	
Warner	son	age 6	[should be 7]	b- OH	
Milton	son	age 5	[should be 8]	b- OH	
Loren	son	age 4		b- OH	
Edna	dau	age 1 yr 9 mo		b- OH	
Stanford [Francis]	son	age 2 mo		b- OH	

Champaign Co. Ohio death cert. # 12960 Volume # 1307

We were always told that Emma May Stanford died in flu epidemic in 1914. Her death cert. lists her cause of death as MEASLES/ Toxic poisoning.

1891-1905/1899-1905 Marriages Madison Co., Ohio FILM 0522860 page 117

George F. Dunham b 2-16-1874 Pike Co., OH Residence: Tradesville, Mad. Co., OH
Father: James Madison Dunham Mother: Sylvia Potts
Emma May Stanford b 3-20-1880 Madison Co., OH Residence: Tradesville, Mad., Co., OH
Father: William Stanford Mother: "KATE" Brake (we only know her as JEPPORAH)
I.T. Green, Justice of Peace
Mariage cert. # 231 Mad. Co., Ohio

Note: Emma's birth date is different on the marriage application: 3-20-1880: her birth record OHIO, MADISON CO. V.1-1A 1867-1894 film 522857 cert # 5448 gives her birth date as 2-17-1880

Also 2-17-1880 is given as her birth date on her death certificate.

More About EMMA MAY STANFORD:

Burial: photo of grave stone in personal file⁵⁸⁵

Cause of Death: Measles / toxic poisoning⁵⁸⁵

Medical Information: Measles / toxic poisoning 31 yrs 1 mo 11 days⁵⁸⁵

More About GEORGE DUNHAM and EMMA STANFORD:

Marriage: 05 May 1900, Madison Co, OH, I. T. Green, JP

Children of EMMA STANFORD and GEORGE DUNHAM are:

876. i. CATHERYN BELLE⁹ DUNHAM, b. 21 Apr 1901, West Jefferson, Madison Co. Ohio; d. 25 Jul 1961, East Liberty, Logan Co Ohio: buried Oakdale Cem Marysville OH Lot 209 Sec G.
ii. WARNER DELPHORD DUNHAM⁵⁸⁶, b. 21 Oct 1903, Madison Co., Ohio⁵⁸⁶; d. 04 May 1916, Champaign Co., Ohio: buried Mechanicsburg Maple Grove Cem. Lot 58 Sec C⁵⁸⁶.

Notes for WARNER DELPHORD DUNHAM:

[SargOct2003.FTW]

1895-1904 MADISON CO OHIO BIRTH RECORDS FHL film 522856 #200 dob Oct. 21, 1903

Champaign Co., Ohio death cert. # 29596 Volume 1938

Do not know who the children were living with at the time of Warner's death. Catheryn, his 15 yr. old sister, was informant for his death cert. Her address given as Mechanicsburg, Ohio

1910 CHAMPAIGN CO OHIO CENSUS GOSHEN TWP #3 excludeds Mechanicsburg Image 4 Fam 43

Dunham, Frank	head	age 36	mar 10 yrs	b- OH	parents b- OH	labor/odd jobs
Emma	wife	age 30	6 ch 6 lvg	b- OH	parents b- OH	
Catheryn	dau	age 9		b- OH		
Warner	son	age 6	[should be 7]	b- OH		
Milton	son	age 5	[should be 8]	b- OH		
Loren	son	age 4		b- OH		
Edna	dau	age 1 yr 9 mo		b- OH		
Stanford [Francis]	son	age 2 mo		b- OH		

More About WARNER DELPHORD DUNHAM:

Burial: photo of grave stone in personal file⁵⁸⁶

Cause of Death: Typhoid fever⁵⁸⁶

Medical Information: Typhoid fever 13 yrs 6 mo 13 days Catheryn Dunham (his sister, age 15) informant for death cert.⁵⁸⁶

- iii. MILTON MADISON DUNHAM, b. 01 Feb 1905, Madison Co., Jefferson Twp. Ohio⁵⁸⁶; d. Mar 1973, Frost Proof, Polk Co., Florida: buried in Frost Proof Cem.⁵⁸⁶.

Notes for MILTON MADISON DUNHAM:
[SargOct2003.FTW]

1895-1904 MADISON CO OHIO BIRTH RECORDS FHL film 522856 #245 dob Feb 1, 1905 <typo error>

1910 CHAMPAIGN CO OHIO CENSUS GOSHEN TWP #3 excludes Mechanicsburg Image 4 Fam 43

Dunham, Frank	head	age 36	mar 10 yrs	b- OH	parents b- OH	labor/odd jobs
Emma	wife	age 30	6 ch 6 lvg	b- OH	parents b- OH	
Catheryn	dau	age 9		b- OH		
Warner	son	age 6		b- OH		
Milton	son	age 5		b- OH		
Loren	son	age 4		b- OH		
Edna	dau	age 1 yr 9 mo		b- OH		
Stanford [Francis]	son	age 2 mo		b- OH		

Milton was the oldest of the Dunham boys

1920 CHAMPPAIGN CO OHIO CENSUS SALEM TWP NORTH PRECINCT EN DIST 14 Fam 78
LUDLOW ROAD [farm]

[Household of Charles L. North]

Milton M. Dunham age 14 b-OH parents b- OH farm labor

He and his wife Adelaide lived in Bayonne, New Jersey and possibly other areas in the East before leaving for Frost Proof, Florida in his retirement years. Frost Proof is in Polk County, Florida

FLORIDA DEATH INDEX 1970-1979

Name: Milton Madison Dunham

Place: Highlands

Race: W

Birth Date: 01 Feb 1905

Death Date: 18 Mar 1973

Certificate: 20027

Family Search U.S. Social Security Death Index 2000 gives following information:

SS # issued in New York Soc Sec # 082-05-7296

Death localities: Frostproof, Polk Co. Florida

Mullinsville, Polk Co, FL West Frost Proof, Polk Co., FL Zip 33843

More About MILTON MADISON DUNHAM:

Burial: Mar 1973, Buried in Frost Proof Cemetery, Frost Proof, FL⁵⁸⁶

Cause of Death: heart⁵⁸⁶

Medical Information: heart⁵⁸⁶

Social Security Number: issued in New York Soc Sec # 082-05-7296⁵⁸⁶

- iv. LOREN KENNETH DUNHAM⁵⁸⁶, b. 01 Oct 1906, Madison Co., Ohio⁵⁸⁶; d. Jan 1964, Ohio: buried Mt. Vernon, Knox Co., Ohio⁵⁸⁶.

Notes for LOREN KENNETH DUNHAM:
[SargOct2003.FTW]

Mt. Vernon, Ohio is in Knox Co. Mound View Cemetery a possibility but has no information of inscriptions on line 9/2001

1920 UNION CO OHIO CENSUS LIBERTY TWP EN DIST 237 [231?] sheet 9B & 10 A Fam 171

C. W. Stanford	hd	age 63	b- OH	Fa- b United States	Mo b- OH	farmer
Zipporah	wife	59	b- OH	parents b- OH		

Lewis	son	24	b- OH	farm labor
Albert J.	son	19	b- OH	farm labor
Alice	dau	17	b- OH	
DUNHAM, LOREN	grson	13	b- OH	parents b- OH
DUNHAM, FRANCIS	grson	9	b- OH	parents b- OH

1910 CHAMPAIGN CO OHIO CENSUS GOSHEN TWP #3 excludees Mechanicsburg Image 4 Fam 43

Dunham, Frank	head	age 36	mar 10 yrs	b- OH	parents b- OH	labor/odd jobs
Emma	wife	age 30	6 ch 6 lvg	b- OH	parents b- OH	
Catheryn	dau	age 9		b- OH		
Warner	son	age 6	[should be 7]	b- OH		
Milton	son	age 5	[should be 8]	b- OH		
Loren	son	age 4		b- OH		
Edna	dau	age 1 yr 9 mo		b- OH		
Stanford [Francis]	son	age 2 mo		b- OH		

Individual Record FamilySearch™ U.S. Social Security Death Index
30 September 2000

Loren DUNHAM
Birth Date: 1 Oct 1906
Death Date: Jan 1964
Social Security Number: 297-07-4010
State or Territory Where Number Was Issued: Ohio

OHIO DEATHS 1958-2000 ANCESTRY SEARCH

Name: LOREN K DUNHAM
Gender: Male
Date of Death: January 05, 1964
Volume: 17552
Certificate: 04568
Marital Status: Married
Place of Death: Mt. Vernon, Knox County
Race: White
Residence: , Knox County
Age: 57

More About LOREN KENNETH DUNHAM:
Burial: Mt. Vernon (buried) Ohio (see notes)⁵⁸⁶
Cause of Death: heart⁵⁸⁶
Medical Information: heart⁵⁸⁶
Social Security Number: Soc Sec # 297-07-4010 issued Ohio⁵⁸⁶

- v. EDNA DUNHAM⁵⁸⁶, b. 19 Aug 1908, Peoria, Union Co., Ohio⁵⁸⁶; d. 16 Nov 1918, Union Co., Ohio: buried Maple Grove Cem., Mechanicsburg, OH Lot 58 Sec C⁵⁸⁶.

Notes for EDNA DUNHAM:
[SargOct2003.FTW]

Union Co., Liberty Twn., Ohio death cert. # 83867 Volume# 2801 Reg. dist. 1282 File# 36
Informant: Charles W. Stanford, Peoria, OH (her Grandfather)

1910 CHAMPAIGN CO OHIO CENSUS GOSHEN TWP #3 excludees Mechanicsburg Image 4 Fam 43

Dunham, Frank	head	age 36	mar 10 yrs	b- OH	parents b- OH	labor/odd jobs
Emma	wife	age 30	6 ch 6 lvg	b- OH	parents b- OH	
Catheryn	dau	age 9		b- OH		
Warner	son	age 6	[should be 7]	b- OH		
Milton	son	age 5	[should be 8]	b- OH		

Loren	son	age	4	b- OH
Edna	dau	age	1 yr 9 mo	b- OH
Stanford [Francis]	son	age	2 mo	b- OH

More About EDNA DUNHAM:

Burial: photo of grave stone in personal file⁵⁸⁶

Cause of Death: Meningitis following pneumonia following influenza⁵⁸⁶

Medical Information: flu epidemic 10 yr 2 mo 27 days⁵⁸⁶

- vi. FRANCIS STANFORD DUNHAM⁵⁸⁶, b. 25 Mar 1910, Mechanicsburg; Champaign Co., Ohio⁵⁸⁶; d. 18 Jan 1978, Springfield, Ohio: buried RoseHill Cem. Springfield 4781 S. Charleston Pike⁵⁸⁶.

Notes for FRANCIS STANFORD DUNHAM:

[SargOct2003.FTW]

1910 CHAMPAIGN CO OHIO CENSUS GOSHEN TWP #3 excludees Mechanicsburg Image 4 Fam 43

Dunham, Frank	head	age	36	mar	10 yrs	b- OH	parents b- OH	labor/odd jobs
Emma	wife	age	30	6 ch	6 lvg	b- OH	parents b- OH	
Catheryn	dau	age	9			b- OH		
Warner	son	age	6	[should be 7]		b- OH		
Milton	son	age	5	[should be 8]		b- OH		
Loren	son	age	4			b- OH		
Edna	dau	age	1 yr 9 mo			b- OH		
Stanford [Francis]	son	age	2 mo			b- OH		

1920 UNION CO OHIO CENSUS LIBERTY TWP EN DIST 237 [231?] sheet 9B & 10 A Fam 171

C. W. Stanford	hd	age	63	b- OH	Fa- b United States	Mo b- OH	farmer
Zipporah	wife		59	b- OH	parents b- OH		
Lewis	son		24	b- OH			farm labor
Albert J.	son		19	b- OH			farm labor
Alice	dau		17	b- OH			
DUNHAM, LOREN	grson		13	b- OH	parents b- OH		
DUNHAM, FRANCIS	grson		9	b- OH	parents b- OH		

Frank & first wife Annie Voke had one child, Lois Jean, born April 3, 1936

Individual Record FamilySearch™ U.S. Social Security Death Index

30 September 2000

Select record to download - Maximum: 50

Francis DUNHAM

Birth Date: 25 Mar 1910

Death Date: Jan 1978

Social Security Number: 151-10-7814

State or Territory Where Number Was Issued: New Jersey

Death Residence Localities

ZIP Code: 45504

Localities: Springfield, Clark, Ohio

Death Benefit Localities

Zip Code: 45504

Localities: Springfield, Clark, Ohio

Known as Frank: buried in Rose Hill Cemetery, Springfield, Ohio : 4781 Charleston Pike located on I-70 and Rt 41 exit

More About FRANCIS STANFORD DUNHAM:

Burial: photo of grave marker in personal file⁵⁸⁶

Cause of Death: Heart⁵⁸⁶

Medical Information: Heart⁵⁸⁶

Social Security Number: SocSec# 151-10-7814 issued New Jersey⁵⁸⁶

- vii. CLEATUS DUNHAM A., b. 20 Mar 1912, Mechanicsburg, Champaign Co., Ohio⁵⁸⁶; d. Mar 1973, Kenton, Hardin County Ohio: buried in Rushsylvania Cem., Logan Co. Ohio⁵⁸⁶.

Notes for CLEATUS DUNHAM A.:
[SargOct2003.FTW]

1910 CHAMPAIGN CO OHIO CENSUS GOSHEN TWP #3 excludes Mechanicsburg Image 4 Fam 43

Dunham, Frank	head	age 36	mar 10 yrs	b- OH	parents b- OH	labor/odd jobs
Emma	wife	age 30	6 ch 6 lvg	b- OH	parents b- OH	
Catheryn	dau	age 9		b- OH		
Warner	son	age 6	[should be 7]	b- OH		
Milton	son	age 5	[should be 8]	b- OH		
Loren	son	age 4		b- OH		
Edna	dau	age 1 yr 9 mo		b- OH		
Stanford [Francis]	son	age 2 mo		b- OH		

1920 UNION CO OHIO CENSUS LIBERTY TWP EN DIS 231 sheet 12B Fam 236 farm

Aaron Stanford	head	age 32	b- OH	parents b- OH	farmer
May	wife	30	b- OH	parents b- OH	
DUNHAM, CLEATUS	nephew	14	b- OH	parents b- OH	
SNIDER, Lillie	sis in law	40	b- OH	parents b- OH	[May's sister]
" Charles	nephew	13	b- OH		
" Viola	niece	12	b- OH		
" Albert	nephew				

1930 UNION CO OHIO CENSUS MARYSVILLE PARIS TWP EN DIS 17 Image 9 Fam 122
344 N. MAPLE ST rent \$7

James M. Snyder	hd	age 50	1st m@19	b- OH	parents b- OH	wrecking/cars & junk
Lily E.	wife	49	1st m@18	b- OH	parents b- OH	
Albert F.	son	11		b- OH		
William C.	son	23	1st m@21	b- OH		wrecking/cars & junk
Clara M.	dau/inlaw	17	1st m@15	b- OH	parents b- OH	
William A.	gr son	1 1/12		b- OH		
CLETIS [sp] DUNHAM	lodger	age 18	sing	b- OH	parents b- OH	wrecking/cars & junk

NOTE: James Snyder [sp] is brother to MAY SNYDER [married to Aaron Stanford]

Individual Record FamilySearch™ U.S. Social Security Death Index 30 September 2000

Cleatus DUNHAM
Birth Date: 20 Mar 1912
Death Date: Mar 1973
Social Security Number: 296-12-3313
State or Territory Where Number Was Issued: Ohio

OHIO DEATHS 1958-2000 ANCESTRY SEARCH

Name: Cleatus A Dunham
Gender: Male
Date of Death: 13 March 1973
Volume: 21228
Certificate: 020326
Autopsy: No Autopsy
Marital Status: Married
Place of Death: Kenton, Hardin County
Certifier: Coroner
Race: White
Residence: , Logan County
Age: 60 Years

Buried: Rushsylvania Cemetery is located on Co. Rd. 9 south of State Rt. 274

More About CLEATUS DUNHAM A.:
Cause of Death: heart⁵⁸⁶
Medical Information: heart⁵⁸⁶

620. AARON⁸ STANFORD (*ZEPPORAH⁷ BRAKE, AARON⁶, MICHAEL⁵, ISAAC⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)⁵⁸⁷ was born 18 Apr 1884 in Plain City, Ohio⁵⁸⁷, and died 29 Jul 1949 in Big Springs, near Rushsylvania, Ohio: buried Oakdale Cem Marysville Lot G135⁵⁸⁷.

Notes for AARON STANFORD:
[ZepporahBrake.GED]

1900 Madison Co. Ohio census Somerford Twp. Vol 100 Sht 5 ED 66 Line 13

STANFORD, Charles age 43
"Saporph" wife age 39
DUNHAM, Emma M. dau age 20
STANFORD, Carrie B. dau age 18
Aaron son age 16

Reubin son age 14
Ruha E. dau. age 12
Glen B. (Glenna) dau age 10
Charles W. son age 6
Lewis son age 4
Sarah E. dau age 2
Albert J. son age 1/12
DUNHAM, George F. son in law age 26;
STANFORD, Sarah mother age 66Fa born PA.....Mo born OH
NOTE: Martin VanBuren Stanford son born 1894 not on this census and Charles W.Jr age is given as born in 1894 rather than 1892

1910 UNION CO OHIO CENSUS LIBERTY TWP EN DIST #160 Image 23 Fam 36

Aaron Stanford head age 26 mar 5 yrs b- OH parents b-OH ditcher on farm
Mirta May wife age 21 1ch 1 lvg b- OH parents b- OH
Willie son age 3 b- OH

1920 UNION CO OHIO CENSUS LIBERTY TWP EN DIS 231 sheet 12B Fam 236 farm

Aaron Stanford head age 32 b- OH parents b- OH farmer
May wife 30 b- OH parents b- OH
DUNHAM, CLEATUS nephew 14 b- OH parents b- OH
SNIDER, Lillie sis in law 40 b- OH parents b- OH [May's sister]
" Charles nephew 13 b- OH
" Viola niece 12 b- OH
" Albert nephew 1 6/12 b- OH

OHIO Death Cert: died at home: Big Springs, <Rushsylvania>, Logan Co. Ohio
Heat prostration brought on coronary thrombosis. NOTE: since he was a farmer he was probably out in the hay field!

Buried:Oakdale Cem, Marysville, Ohio sec G Lot 135

More About AARON STANFORD:

Burial: photo of grave stone in file⁵⁸⁷

Cause of Death: coronary thrombosis⁵⁸⁷

Medical Information: coronary thrombosis heat prostration age 65y 3m 11d⁵⁸⁷

Occupation: farmer⁵⁸⁷

Social Security Number: SocSec# 283-20-4685⁵⁸⁷

Child of AARON STANFORD is:

- i. WILLIE⁹ STANFORD⁵⁸⁷, b. Abt. 1907⁵⁸⁷; d. Unknown⁵⁸⁷.

Notes for WILLIE STANFORD:

[ZepporahBrake.GED]

1910 UNION CO OHIO CENSUS LIBERTY TWP EN DIST #160 Image 23 Fam 36

Aaron Stanford	head	age 26	mar 5 yrs	b- OH	parents b-OH	ditcher on farm
Mirta May	wife	age 21	1ch 1 lvg	b- OH	parents b- OH	
Willie	son	age 3		b- OH		

1920 UNION CO OHIO CENSUS LIBERTY TWP EN DIS 231 sheet 12B Fam 236 farm

Aaron Stanford	head	age 32	b- OH	parents b- OH	farmer
May	wife	30	b- OH	parents b- OH	
DUNHAM, CLEATUS	nephew	14	b- OH	parents b- OH	
SNIDER, Lillie	sis in law	40	b- OH	parents b- OH	[May's sister]
" Charles	nephew	13	b- OH		
" Viola	niece	12	b- OH		
" Albert	nephew				

621. MARTIN VANBUREN 1894⁸ STANFORD (ZEPPORAH⁷ BRAKE, AARON⁶, MICHAEL⁵, ISAAC⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹)⁵⁸⁷ was born 02 May 1894 in <Union Co.> Ohio⁵⁸⁷, and died Apr 1965 in California⁵⁸⁷.

Notes for MARTIN VANBUREN 1894 STANFORD:

[ZepporahBrake.GED]

1900 Madison Co. Ohio census Somerford Twp. Vol 100 Sht 5 ED 66 Line 13

STANFORD, Charles	age 43
"Saporph" wife	age 39
DUNHAM, Emma M. dau	age 20
STANFORD, Carrie B. dau	age 18
Aaron son	age 16
Reubin son	age 14
Ruha E. dau.	age 12
Glen B. (Glenna) dau	age 10
Charles W. son	age 6
Lewis son	age 4
Sarah E. dau	age 2
Albert J. son	age 1/12

DUNHAM, George F. son in law age 26;

STANFORD, Sarah mother age 66Fa born PA.....Mo born OH

NOTE: Martin VanBuren Stanford son born 1894 not on this census and Charles W.Jr age is given as born in 1894 rather than 1892

1920 Union Co Ohio census: Martin, wife Opal, daughter Helen age 3

Martin and his wife Opal and Minnie Alice & her husband Earl Melching moved to California abt. 1935 in the San Jose, Los Angeles, Yreka areas.

Individual Record FamilySearch™ U.S. Social Security Death Index
30 September 2000

Martin STANFORD

Birth Date: 2 May 1894

Death Date: Apr 1965

Social Security Number: 566-03-7749

State or Territory Where Number Was Issued: California

Actual Death Residence: California

More About MARTIN VANBUREN 1894 STANFORD:

Social Security Number: SocSec # 566-03-7749⁵⁸⁷

Children of MARTIN VANBUREN 1894 STANFORD are:

- i. THELMA⁹ STANFORD⁵⁸⁷, b. Aft. 1915⁵⁸⁷; d. Unknown⁵⁸⁷.

Notes for THELMA STANFORD:

[ZepporahBrake.GED]

Thelma lived in Yuba City, California as late as 1996 phone 916-755-4939

- ii. EUGENE STANFORD⁵⁸⁷, b. Aft. 1915⁵⁸⁷; d. Unknown⁵⁸⁷.

- iii. HELEN STANFORD⁵⁸⁷, b. 1917⁵⁸⁷.

622. LEWIS⁸ STANFORD (*ZEPPORAH⁷ BRAKE, AARON⁶, MICHAEL⁵, ISAAC⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)⁵⁸⁷ was born 24 Apr 1896 in Madison Co., Darby Twp. Ohio⁵⁸⁷, and died 22 Dec 1950⁵⁸⁷.

Notes for LEWIS STANFORD:

[ZepporahBrake.GED]

1895-1904 Madison County OHIO Birth Records FHL film 522856 show Lewis' birth date: April 14, 1896

1900 Madison Co. Ohio census Somerford Twp. Vol 100 Sht 5 ED 66 Line 13

STANFORD, Charles age 43

"Saporph" wife age 39

DUNHAM, Emma M. dau age 20

STANFORD, Carrie B. dau age 18

Aaron son age 16

Reubin son age 14

Ruha E. dau. age 12

Glen B. (Glenna) dau age 10

Charles W. son age 6

Lewis son age 4

Sarah E. dau age 2

Albert J. son age 1/12

DUNHAM, George F. son in law age 26;

STANFORD, Sarah mother age 66Fa born PA.....Mo born OH

NOTE: Martin VanBuren Stanford son born 1894 not on this census and Charles W.Jr age is given as born in 1894 rather than 1892

1910 UNION CO OHIO CENSUS LIBERTY TWP EN DIST #160 Image 4 Fam 42

Charles W. Stanford head age 53 mar 30 yrs b- OH parents b- OH farmer
 Ziporah [sp] wife age 49 12 ch 11 lvg b- OH parents b- OH
 Rubin son age 24 sngl b- OH
 Blanche dau age 20 sngl b- OH
 Martin son age 16 b- OH
 Louis son age 14 b- OH
 Sarah dau age 11 b- OH
 Jussie [Justin] son age 9 b- OH
 Minnie dau age 7 b- OH

1920 UNION CO OHIO CENSUS LIBERTY TWP EN DIST 237 [231?] sheet 9B & 10 A Fam 171

C. W. Stanford hd age 63 b- OH Fa- b United States Mo b- OH farmer
 Zipporah wife 59 b- OH parents b- OH
 Lewis son 24 b- OH farm labor
 Albert J. son 19 b- OH farm labor
 Alice dau 17 b- OH
 DUNHAM, LOREN grson 13 b- OH parents b- OH
 DUNHAM, FRANCIS grson 9 b- OH parents b- OH

Children of LEWIS STANFORD are:

- i. WILLIAM⁹ STANFORD⁵⁸⁷, b. 01 Oct 1922⁵⁸⁷.
- ii. LOUISE STANFORD⁵⁸⁷, b. 19 Jun 1924⁵⁸⁷.

623. ALBERT JUSTIN⁸ STANFORD (*ZEPPORAH⁷ BRAKE, AARON⁶, MICHAEL⁵, ISAAC⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)⁵⁸⁷ was born 23 Apr 1900 in Madison Co., Somersford Twp. Ohio⁵⁸⁷, and died 29 May 1970 in Big Springs, Rushsylvania, Logan Co., Ohio buried Rushsylvania Cem.⁵⁸⁷.

Notes for ALBERT JUSTIN STANFORD:
 [ZepporahBrake.GED]

1895-1904 MADISON CO OHIO BIRTH RECORDS FHL film 522856 # 113 dob Apr 13, 1900

1900 Madison Co. Ohio census Somerford Twp. Vol 100 Sht 5 ED 66 Line 13

STANFORD, Charles age 43
 "Saporph" wife age 39
 DUNHAM, Emma M. dau age 20
 STANFORD, Carrie B. dau age 18
 Aaron son age 16
 Reubin son age 14
 Ruha E. dau. age 12
 Glen B. (Glenna) dau age 10
 Charles W. son age 6
 Lewis son age 4
 Sarah E. dau age 2
 Albert J. son age 1/12

DUNHAM, George F. son in law age 26;

STANFORD, Sarah mother age 66Fa born PA.....Mo born OH

NOTE: Martin VanBuren Stanford son born 1894 not on this census and Charles W.Jr age is given as born in 1894 rather than 1892

1910 UNION CO OHIO CENSUS LIBERTY TWP EN DIST #160 Image 4 Fam 42

Charles W. Stanford head age 53 mar 30 yrs b- OH parents b- OH farmer
 Ziporah [sp] wife age 49 12 ch 11 lvg b- OH parents b- OH
 Rubin son age 24 sngl b- OH

Blanche dau age 20 sngl b- OH
 Martin son age 16 b- OH
 Louis son age 14 b- OH
 Sarah dau age 11 b- OH
 Jussie [Justin] son age 9 b- OH
 Minnie dau age 7 b- OH

1920 UNION CO OHIO CENSUS LIBERTY TWP EN DIST 237 [231?] sheet 9B & 10 A Fam 171

C. W. Stanford hd age 63 b- OH Fa- b United States Mo b- OH farmer
 Zipporah wife 59 b- OH parents b- OH
 Lewis son 24 b- OH farm labor
 Albert J. son 19 b- OH farm labor
 Alice dau 17 b- OH
 DUNHAM, LOREN grson 13 b- OH parents b- OH
 DUNHAM, FRANCIS grson 9 b- OH parents b- OH

Ohio Cert. of Death: died at home, Rte. 1, Rushsylvania, Ohio

Individual Record FamilySearch™ U.S. Social Security Death Index
 30 September 2000

Albert STANFORD

Birth Date: 23 Apr 1900

Death Date: May 1970

Social Security Number: 289-10-5410

State or Territory Where Number Was Issued: Ohio

Death Residence Localities

ZIP Code: 43347

Localities: Big Springs, Logan, Ohio

Rushcreek, Logan, Ohio

Rushsylvania, Logan, Ohio

OHIO DEATHS 1958-2000 ANCESTRY SEARCH

Name: Albert J Stanford

Gender: Male

Date of Death: 29 May 1970

Volume: 20080

Certificate: 037366

Autopsy: Unknown

Marital Status: Married

Place of Death: , Logan County

Certifier: Physician

Race: White

Residence: , Logan County

Age: 70 Years

More About ALBERT JUSTIN STANFORD:

Cause of Death: Acute cardiac arthymia⁵⁸⁷

Medical Information: Acute cardiac arthymia Heart disease (years) age 70y 1m 6d⁵⁸⁷

Occupation: Owned grocery store in Big Springs, Ohio⁵⁸⁷

Social Security Number: SocSec# 289-10-5410⁵⁸⁷

Children of ALBERT JUSTIN STANFORD are:

877. i. CHARLES JAMOND⁹ STANFORD, b. 24 Jun 1928, Ohio.

- 878. ii. RICHARD AARON STANFORD, b. 01 Aug 1931.
- iii. MINNIE JANE STANFORD⁵⁸⁷, b. 07 Jan 1933⁵⁸⁷.
- iv. EVELYN MAY STANFORD⁵⁸⁷, b. 11 Nov 1935⁵⁸⁷.

624. CHARLES SAMUEL⁸ BRAKE (*WILBUR J.⁷, ELON⁶, MICHAEL⁵, ISAAC⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born Abt. 1911, and died Mar 1976.

Child of CHARLES SAMUEL BRAKE is:

- i. CHARLES WILLIAM⁹ BRAKE.

625. PETER J. MC. "MACK"⁸ BRAKE (*JOHN W.⁷, JOHN R.⁶, MICHAEL⁵, ISAAC⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born Nov 1875 in Ohio, and died 1938 in Hesperia, MI. He married PRISCILLA ELIZABETH "LIZZIE" WARD. She was born 1877, and died 1966.

Children of PETER BRAKE and PRISCILLA WARD are:

- i. LURA⁹ BRAKE, b. 1903, Hesperia, MI.
- 879. ii. ROBERT D. BRAKE, b. 1918, Hesperia, MI; d. 1970, Hesperia, MI.

626. RHEA LOUISE⁸ BRAKE (*BENJAMIN FRANKLIN⁷, MARTIN V.⁶, MICHAEL⁵, ISAAC⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 06 Jan 1896 in Rosedale, Madison Co, Ohio, and died 12 Feb 1924. She married JOHN AZEL STUCKEY. He was born 17 Dec 1889 in Mechanicsburg, OH.

Children of RHEA BRAKE and JOHN STUCKEY are:

- 880. i. DOROTHY RHEA⁹ STUCKEY, b. 12 Aug 1918, Mechanicsburg, OH; d. 12 Feb 1999, Mechanicsburg, OH.
- 881. ii. HELEN STUCKEY, b. Abt. 1919, Mechanicsburg, OH.

627. ROBERT⁸ BRAKE (*BENJAMIN FRANKLIN⁷, MARTIN V.⁶, MICHAEL⁵, ISAAC⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 12 Aug 1899 in Dayton, OH, and died 04 Jul 1980. He married CORA FETTERS Abt. 1923. She was born in Vicinity Shawnee, OH.

More About ROBERT BRAKE:

Burial: Union Cemetery, Columbus, OH

Cause of Death (Facts Pg): Emphysema

Occupation: Bet. 1911 - 1961, Grocer

More About CORA FETTERS:

Occupation: Nurse at Grant Hospital

More About ROBERT BRAKE and CORA FETTERS:

Marriage: Abt. 1923

Children of ROBERT BRAKE and CORA FETTERS are:

- i. DONNA⁹ BRAKE, m. MR. JENKINS.
- ii. RHEA BRAKE, m. MR. QUINLAN, Abt. 1925.

More About MR. QUINLAN and RHEA BRAKE:

Marriage: Abt. 1925

628. HARRY DODGE⁸ TODD (*LAURA⁷ BRAKE, ABRAM⁶, GEORGE WASHINGTON⁵, ABRAHAM⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)⁵⁸⁸ was born 07 Jun 1869 in Springfield, Clark County, Ohio^{589,590}. He married LYDA STEWART⁵⁹⁰ 24 May 1892⁵⁹⁰. She was born 21 May 1875⁵⁹⁰.

Notes for HARRY DODGE TODD:

[AbeEliz92704.GED]

He was age one in June 1870. He was educated in Springfield, Ohio.

More About HARRY TODD and LYDA STEWART:

Marriage: 24 May 1892⁵⁹⁰

Child of HARRY TODD and LYDA STEWART is:

- i. ESTHER ALDA⁹ TODD⁵⁹⁰, b. 02 Mar 1893⁵⁹⁰; m. JOHN ROBB TAYLOR⁵⁹⁰; b. 05 Nov 1888⁵⁹⁰; d. 12 Mar 1932⁵⁹⁰.

629. LAURA WASHINGTON⁸ TODD (*LAURA⁷ BRAKE, ABRAM⁶, GEORGE WASHINGTON⁵, ABRAHAM⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)⁵⁹⁰ was born 22 Feb 1882 in Springfield, OH^{591,592}. She married ROBERT SCHEY⁵⁹² 27 Nov 1918⁵⁹². He was born 03 Jun 1876⁵⁹².

Notes for LAURA WASHINGTON TODD:

[AbeEliz92704.GED]

She was a student at Miss Phillips' School, Springfield Seminary, Wittenberg College and was graduated from Colby Junior College in New London, Connecticut, in 1901. She was a member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery and a Daughter of Colonial Wars.

More About ROBERT SCHEY and LAURA TODD:

Marriage: 27 Nov 1918⁵⁹²

Child of LAURA TODD and ROBERT SCHEY is:

- i. THERESA TODD⁹ SCHEY⁵⁹², b. 23 Sep 1919⁵⁹².

630. GEORGE MALCOMB⁸ MILLER (*MARY BELL⁷ BRAKE, ABRAM⁶, GEORGE WASHINGTON⁵, ABRAHAM⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)⁵⁹² was born 24 Jul 1867 in Ohio⁵⁹². He married LUCY ANN REDDING⁵⁹² Sep 1889⁵⁹².

More About GEORGE MILLER and LUCY REDDING:

Marriage: Sep 1889⁵⁹²

Child of GEORGE MILLER and LUCY REDDING is:

- 882.
- i. EDWIN WRIGHT⁹ MILLER, b. 10 Aug 1890.

631. CHARLES KENNETH⁸ STEMBEL (*IDA JANE⁷ RUNNER, CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH⁶ BRAKE, JOHN B.⁵, ABRAHAM⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)⁵⁹² was born 06 Feb 1881 in Indiana⁵⁹², and died 29 Apr 1975⁵⁹². He married RUTH WILLIS BALDWIN⁵⁹² Bef. 1908⁵⁹². She was born 31 Jan 1884⁵⁹².

Notes for CHARLES KENNETH STEMBEL:

[AbeEliz92704.GED]

They lived southwest of Boswell, Indiana and owned the old leather Bible which belonged to Charlotte. Charles was a farmer.

Notes for RUTH WILLIS BALDWIN:

[AbeEliz92704.GED]

She was the daughter of Thomas Baldwin and Eva Mock.

More About CHARLES STEMBEL and RUTH BALDWIN:

Marriage: Bef. 1908⁵⁹²

Children of CHARLES STEMBEL and RUTH BALDWIN are:

- i. KENNETH⁹ STEMBEL⁵⁹², b. 16 Apr 1908⁵⁹²; d. 16 Apr 1908⁵⁹².
- ii. ESTHER STEMBEL⁵⁹², b. 22 Apr 1909⁵⁹².
- iii. AUDREY STEMBEL⁵⁹², b. 12 May 1911⁵⁹².

iv. DONALD STEMBEL⁵⁹², b. 23 Nov 1914⁵⁹².

632. RALPH RUNNER⁸ STEMBEL (*IDA JANE⁷ RUNNER, CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH⁶ BRAKE, JOHN B.⁵, ABRAHAM⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)⁵⁹² was born 1887 in Indiana⁵⁹², and died 1961⁵⁹². He married EDNA WALDRIP⁵⁹² 01 Jan 1910 in Benton Co., Indiana^{593,594}. She was born 1889 in Indiana⁵⁹⁴, and died 1933⁵⁹⁴.

Notes for RALPH RUNNER STEMBEL:
[AbeEliz92704.GED]

In 1920, Ralph was living in Oxford, Benton County, Indiana. He was age 33, born in Indiana. His wife, Edna, was age 30, born in Indiana, her father in Kansas and her mother in Indiana. Their son Byron was age 4. His father was living with them. His mother was living next door.

More About RALPH RUNNER STEMBEL:
Burial: 1961⁵⁹⁴

More About EDNA WALDRIP:
Burial: 1933⁵⁹⁴

More About RALPH STEMBEL and EDNA WALDRIP:
Marriage: 01 Jan 1910, Benton Co., Indiana^{595,596}

Children of RALPH STEMBEL and EDNA WALDRIP are:
i. GLEN DELNO⁹ STEMBEL⁵⁹⁶, b. 1913⁵⁹⁶.

Notes for GLEN DELNO STEMBEL:
[AbeEliz92704.GED]

He died young.

883. ii. BYRON STEMBEL, b. 04 Oct 1915.
884. iii. KINGSTON STEMBEL, b. 30 Jul 1921.

633. CHRISTEL ETTA⁸ RUNNER (*MORTON E.⁷, CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH⁶ BRAKE, JOHN B.⁵, ABRAHAM⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)⁵⁹⁶ was born 12 Oct 1894 in Indiana⁵⁹⁶. She married ROSS M. HALGREEN⁵⁹⁶ 08 Sep 1917 in Benton Co., Indiana^{597,598}. He was born 08 Apr 1892⁵⁹⁸.

Notes for CHRISTEL ETTA RUNNER:
[AbeEliz92704.GED]

Christel graduated from Rockford College, in Illinois. She owned the land Isaac Runner bought from the government.

Notes for ROSS M. HALGREEN:
[AbeEliz92704.GED]

He was the son of Mangus Peter Halgreen an Minerva Jane Ross. He graduated from Wasbash College, was an Insurance agent in Indianapolis.

More About ROSS HALGREEN and CHRISTEL RUNNER:
Marriage: 08 Sep 1917, Benton Co., Indiana^{599,600}

Child of CHRISTEL RUNNER and ROSS HALGREEN is:
885. i. MARY ELLEN⁹ HALGREEN, b. 11 Oct 1929.

634. MYRTLE⁸ EVANS (*ETTA CORA⁷ RUNNER, CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH⁶ BRAKE, JOHN B.⁵, ABRAHAM⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)⁶⁰⁰ was born 1887 in Indiana⁶⁰⁰, and died 1910⁶⁰⁰. She married JOHN

A. TAYLOR⁶⁰⁰ 28 Jun 1903 in Benton Co., Indiana^{601,602}.

More About JOHN TAYLOR and MYRTLE EVANS:
Marriage: 28 Jun 1903, Benton Co., Indiana^{603,604}

Children of MYRTLE EVANS and JOHN TAYLOR are:

- i. KEITH⁹ TAYLOR⁶⁰⁴, b. 1903⁶⁰⁴; d. 1907⁶⁰⁴.
- ii. MARIETTA TAYLOR⁶⁰⁴, b. 09 Oct 1909⁶⁰⁴; d. 1909⁶⁰⁴.

635. C. RAY⁸ EVANS (*ETTA CORA*⁷ *RUNNER*, *CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH*⁶ *BRAKE*, *JOHN B.*⁵, *ABRAHAM*⁴, *JOHN JACOB*³, *JOHANN JAKOB*² *BRECHTEL*, *JAKOB*¹)⁶⁰⁴ was born 1891⁶⁰⁴, and died 1962⁶⁰⁴. He married JESSIE CHESTER⁶⁰⁴ Abt. 1912⁶⁰⁴. She was born 14 Oct 1891 in Bonfield, Illinois⁶⁰⁴.

Notes for C. RAY EVANS:
[AbeEliz92704.GED]

He was a farmer and dairyman.

More About C. EVANS and JESSIE CHESTER:
Marriage: Abt. 1912⁶⁰⁴

Children of C. EVANS and JESSIE CHESTER are:

886. i. VIOLA⁹ EVANS, b. 13 Feb 1913.
887. ii. CHESTER EVANS, b. 04 Aug 1918.

636. EMMETT⁸ PATTERSON (*ALICE M.*⁷ *RUNNER*, *CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH*⁶ *BRAKE*, *JOHN B.*⁵, *ABRAHAM*⁴, *JOHN JACOB*³, *JOHANN JAKOB*² *BRECHTEL*, *JAKOB*¹)⁶⁰⁴ was born 03 Jun 1897⁶⁰⁴. He married (1) ELMEADA HYATT⁶⁰⁴ Bef. 1919⁶⁰⁴. She was born 10 Aug 1894⁶⁰⁴, and died 12 Feb 1952⁶⁰⁴. He married (2) MARY FARMER⁶⁰⁴ 16 Dec 1956⁶⁰⁴.

More About EMMETT PATTERSON and ELMEADA HYATT:
Marriage: Bef. 1919⁶⁰⁴

More About EMMETT PATTERSON and MARY FARMER:
Marriage: 16 Dec 1956⁶⁰⁴

Child of EMMETT PATTERSON and ELMEADA HYATT is:

888. i. LESLIE⁹ PATTERSON, b. 06 Apr 1919.

637. EDITH LOURETTA⁸ BRAKE (*EDWIN V.*⁷, *THOMAS ERNEST*⁶, *JOHN B.*⁵, *ABRAHAM*⁴, *JOHN JACOB*³, *JOHANN JAKOB*² *BRECHTEL*, *JAKOB*¹)⁶⁰⁴ was born 18 Jun 1883 in Indiana⁶⁰⁴, and died 01 Oct 1969 in Alameda County, California^{605,606}. She married GEORGE FRANKLIN WEST⁶⁰⁶ 25 Dec 1909 in Denver, Colorado⁶⁰⁶. He was born 22 Nov 1883 in Nevada⁶⁰⁶, and died 10 May 1974 in Santa Clara, California^{607,608}.

Notes for EDITH LOURETTA BRAKE:
[AbeEliz92704.GED]

She lived in Oakland, California.

Notes for GEORGE FRANKLIN WEST:
[AbeEliz92704.GED]

He was from Yerington, Nevada.

In 1930 they were living in Alameda County, Oakland, California, where George F., age 46, was an engineer for the telephone company. He had a property value of \$5000. He was born in Nevada, his mother in Denmark and his father in Nevada. His wife, Edith L., was age 46, married 24 years, born in Indiana, as were her parents. Children: Franklin E., 18, born in Nevada, Robert J., 14, born in California and Marianna, age 7, born in

California.

More About GEORGE WEST and EDITH BRAKE:

Marriage: 25 Dec 1909, Denver, Colorado⁶⁰⁸

Children of EDITH BRAKE and GEORGE WEST are:

- i. FRANKLIN EDWARD⁹ WEST⁶⁰⁸, b. 1912⁶⁰⁸; d. 1933⁶⁰⁸.
- 889. ii. ROBERT JAMES WEST, b. 1915.
- 890. iii. MARIANA WEST, b. 1923.

638. JANE ELIZABETH⁸ BRAKE (*EDWIN V.*⁷, *THOMAS ERNEST*⁶, *JOHN B.*⁵, *ABRAHAM*⁴, *JOHN JACOB*³, *JOHANN JAKOB*² *BRECHTEL*, *JAKOB*¹)⁶⁰⁸ was born 02 Jan 1891⁶⁰⁸. She married ALBERT WILLIAM McLAUGHLIN⁶⁰⁸.

Child of JANE BRAKE and ALBERT McLAUGHLIN is:

- 891. i. BETTY JANE⁹ McLAUGHLIN, b. 1918.

639. HARRY⁸ WALLACE (*JENNIE B.*⁷ *STOKES*, *MARTHA JANE*⁶ *BRAKE*, *JOHN B.*⁵, *ABRAHAM*⁴, *JOHN JACOB*³, *JOHANN JAKOB*² *BRECHTEL*, *JAKOB*¹)⁶⁰⁸.

Child of HARRY WALLACE is:

- i. HARRY E.⁹ WALLACE⁶⁰⁸.

640. ETHEL⁸ WALLACE (*JENNIE B.*⁷ *STOKES*, *MARTHA JANE*⁶ *BRAKE*, *JOHN B.*⁵, *ABRAHAM*⁴, *JOHN JACOB*³, *JOHANN JAKOB*² *BRECHTEL*, *JAKOB*¹)⁶⁰⁸. She married ROBERT PATTISON⁶⁰⁸.

Children of ETHEL WALLACE and ROBERT PATTISON are:

- i. EDWIN F.⁹ PATTISON⁶⁰⁸.
- ii. BARBARA PATTISON⁶⁰⁸.

641. GLADYS⁸ WALLACE (*JENNIE B.*⁷ *STOKES*, *MARTHA JANE*⁶ *BRAKE*, *JOHN B.*⁵, *ABRAHAM*⁴, *JOHN JACOB*³, *JOHANN JAKOB*² *BRECHTEL*, *JAKOB*¹)⁶⁰⁸.

Child of GLADYS WALLACE is:

- i. GRETCHEN⁹ WALLACE⁶⁰⁸.

642. RUTH⁸ WALLACE (*JENNIE B.*⁷ *STOKES*, *MARTHA JANE*⁶ *BRAKE*, *JOHN B.*⁵, *ABRAHAM*⁴, *JOHN JACOB*³, *JOHANN JAKOB*² *BRECHTEL*, *JAKOB*¹)⁶⁰⁸.

Child of RUTH WALLACE is:

- i. PATRICIA⁹ WALLACE⁶⁰⁸.

643. LETA⁸ BRAKE (*OSCAR S.*⁷, *WILLIAM J.*⁶, *EDWARD D.*⁵, *ABRAHAM*⁴, *JOHN JACOB*³, *JOHANN JAKOB*² *BRECHTEL*, *JAKOB*¹)⁶⁰⁸ was born Jul 1887 in Ohio⁶⁰⁸. She married KIRKPATRICK⁶⁰⁸.

Child of LETA BRAKE and KIRKPATRICK is:

- i. JOHN⁹ KIRKPATRICK⁶⁰⁸, b. 1926, Indiana⁶⁰⁸.

644. GLEN ELWOOD⁸ BRAKE (*WILSON A.*⁷, *JOSEPH L.*⁶, *EDWARD D.*⁵, *ABRAHAM*⁴, *JOHN JACOB*³, *JOHANN JAKOB*² *BRECHTEL*, *JAKOB*¹)⁶⁰⁸ was born 17 Jan 1895⁶⁰⁸, and died Abt. 30 Mar 1966 in Iowa^{609,610}. He married ETHEL ROSALEA⁶¹⁰ Bef. 1921⁶¹⁰. She died Abt. 27 Feb 1974 in Iowa⁶¹⁰.

Notes for GLEN ELWOOD BRAKE:

[AbeEliz92704.GED]

Glen is listed in the index for 1930, age 34, born in Iowa, living in Des Moines, Polk County, District 59, but I could not find him on the page.

More About GLEN ELWOOD BRAKE:

Burial: Abt. 30 Mar 1966, Glendale Cemetery, Polk County, Iowa⁶¹⁰

More About ETHEL ROSALEA:

Burial: Abt. 27 Feb 1974, Glendale Cemetery, Polk County, Iowa⁶¹⁰

More About GLEN BRAKE and ETHEL ROSALEA:

Marriage: Bef. 1921⁶¹⁰

Child of GLEN BRAKE and ETHEL ROSALEA is:

- i. GLEN ELWOOD⁹ BRAKE⁶¹⁰, d. Abt. 17 Dec 1921, Iowa^{611,612}.

More About GLEN ELWOOD BRAKE:

Burial: Abt. 17 Dec 1921, Glendale Cemetery, Polk County, Iowa⁶¹²

645. JOHN ALBERT⁸ BRAKE (*ALBERT ECKLEY*⁷, *GEORGE WALKER*⁶, *EDWARD D.*⁵, *ABRAHAM*⁴, *JOHN JACOB*³, *JOHANN JAKOB*² *BRECHTEL*, *JAKOB*¹) was born 29 Dec 1930 in Ben Wheeler, Van Zandt Co, TX, and died 06 May 1996 in Branford, FL. He married (1) JESSIE LEE GAMMONS in Fayetteville, Lincoln Co, FL. She died 14 Apr 1967 in San Diego, CA. He married (2) MARGARET ANN _____ 07 Jan 1968 in Arizona. She was born 22 May 1939.

More About JOHN BRAKE and JESSIE GAMMONS:

Marriage: Fayetteville, Lincoln Co, FL

More About JOHN BRAKE and MARGARET _____:

Marriage: 07 Jan 1968, Arizona

Children of JOHN BRAKE and JESSIE GAMMONS are:

- i. JOHN ALBERT⁹ BRAKE, b. 24 Oct 1956, Jacksonville, Jacksonville Co, FL; d. 14 Apr 1967, San Diego, CA.
- ii. FRANCES ELIZABETH BRAKE, b. 23 Nov 1964, Chula Vista, San Diego Co, CA.
- iii. ANNA BELLE BRAKE, b. 13 Mar 1965, Chula Vista, San Diego Co, CA.

Child of JOHN BRAKE and MARGARET _____ is:

- iv. WAYNE ALLEN⁹ BRAKE, b. 31 Mar 1969, Chula Vista, San Diego Co, CA.

646. UCELE ANNABELLE⁸ BRAKE (*ALBERT ECKLEY*⁷, *GEORGE WALKER*⁶, *EDWARD D.*⁵, *ABRAHAM*⁴, *JOHN JACOB*³, *JOHANN JAKOB*² *BRECHTEL*, *JAKOB*¹) was born 26 Apr 1937 in Eva Dale, Jasper Co, TX. She married CLAUDE LEON WILLIAMS 05 Apr 1954 in Newark, Alameda Co, CA. He was born 05 Sep 1930 in Benton, Saline Co, AR.

More About UCELE ANNABELLE BRAKE:

Also Known As: Celie

More About CLAUDE LEON WILLIAMS:

Also Known As: Pete

More About CLAUDE WILLIAMS and UCELE BRAKE:

Marriage: 05 Apr 1954, Newark, Alameda Co, CA

Children of UCELE BRAKE and CLAUDE WILLIAMS are:

- i. ROBERT HUGH⁹ WILLIAMS, b. 18 Oct 1955, Oakland, Alameda Co, CA.
- ii. STEVEN ALAN WILLIAMS, b. 17 Oct 1956, Oakland, Alameda Co, CA.
- iii. KIMBERLEY JO WILLIAMS, b. 03 Feb 1961, Oakland, Alameda Co, CA.
- iv. SCOTT EDWARD WILLIAMS, b. 02 May 1963, Oakland, Alameda Co, CA; d. 11 Aug 2002.

647. DENVER THEODORE⁸ BRAKE (*ALBERT ECKLEY⁷, GEORGE WALKER⁶, EDWARD D.⁵, ABRAHAM⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 26 Aug 1912 in Bristow, Creek Co, OK, and died 09 Aug 1974 in Newark, Alameda Co, CA. He married ANNA BELLE DERRICK 08 Sep 1944 in Kountz, Hardin Co, TX. She was born 16 Feb 1908 in Mansfield, Desoto Co, LA, and died 24 Sep 1994 in Modesto, Stanislaus Co, CA.

More About DENVER BRAKE and ANNA DERRICK:
Marriage: 08 Sep 1944, Kountz, Hardin Co, TX

Child of DENVER BRAKE and ANNA DERRICK is:

892. i. KENNETH THEODORE⁹ BRAKE, b. 19 Jan 1947, Benton, Saline Co, AR.

648. ALMA JUANITA⁸ BRAKE (*ALBERT ECKLEY⁷, GEORGE WALKER⁶, EDWARD D.⁵, ABRAHAM⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 17 Nov 1913. She married JAMES RICHARD BAKER 01 Sep 1931 in McAllen, TX. He was born 20 Mar 1910 in Rock Island, Rock Island Co, IL, and died 27 Feb 2000 in Fruitland, Payette Co, ID.

More About ALMA JUANITA BRAKE:
Residence: 2004, Idaho

More About JAMES BAKER and ALMA BRAKE:
Marriage: 01 Sep 1931, McAllen, TX

Children of ALMA BRAKE and JAMES BAKER are:

893. i. SONYA LEA⁹ BAKER, b. 16 Oct 1935, McAllen, TX.
894. ii. JAMES RICHARD BAKER, b. 21 Mar 1941, Denver, CO.

649. WILLIAM LEROY⁸ BRAKE (*ALBERT ECKLEY⁷, GEORGE WALKER⁶, EDWARD D.⁵, ABRAHAM⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 24 May 1916 in Bristow, OK, and died 20 Dec 1990 in Hayward Co, CA. He married THELMA HOLCOMBE 03 Oct 1937 in Big Springs, Howard Co, TX. She was born 06 Jul 1918 in Marysville, Cooke Co, TX.

More About WILLIAM BRAKE and THELMA HOLCOMBE:
Marriage: 03 Oct 1937, Big Springs, Howard Co, TX

Children of WILLIAM BRAKE and THELMA HOLCOMBE are:

895. i. DAVID ALLEN⁹ BRAKE, b. 29 Jun 1940, Big Springs, Howard Co, TX.
896. ii. ARTHUR EDWIN BRAKE, b. 27 Apr 1942, Denver, CO.
iii. CAROL DARLENE BRAKE, b. 19 Oct 1943, Denver, CO; m. ANTHONY RICHARD NAPOLETANO; b. 20 Mar 1942.

More About CAROL DARLENE BRAKE:
Also Known As: Dennie
Residence: 2004, Modesto, CA

897. iv. BILLIE KATHRYN BRAKE, b. 26 Oct 1938.

650. ALENE VALENTINE⁸ BRAKE (*ALBERT ECKLEY⁷, GEORGE WALKER⁶, EDWARD D.⁵, ABRAHAM⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 14 Feb 1918 in Bristow, Creek Co, OK. She married RALPH EDWIN LEWIS. He was born 26 Mar 1911 in Boulder Co, CO, and died 03 Feb 1996 in Erie, Weld Co, CO.

More About ALENE VALENTINE BRAKE:
Residence: 2004, Denver, Colorado

Children of ALENE BRAKE and RALPH LEWIS are:

898. i. JAMES EDWIN⁹ LEWIS, b. 19 Oct 1935, Longmont, CO.
899. ii. JERRY RONALD LEWIS, b. 06 Aug 1937, Erie, Boulder Co, CO.
900. iii. JOSEPH NEIL LEWIS, b. 20 Nov 1941, Longmont, CO.
901. iv. JOAN LOUISE LEWIS, b. 19 Dec 1942, Longmont, CO.

651. JULIA LOUISE BRAKE⁸ JACKSON (*GEORGE ABEL⁷ BRAKE, ABRAM JACKSON⁶, THOMAS JEFFERSON⁵, ABRAHAM⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)⁶¹² was born 16 Jan 1925 in Marion County, Indiana⁶¹². She married MAURIE EDELSTEIN⁶¹² 11 Jul 1948 in Boston, Massachusetts⁶¹². He was born 02 Feb 1924 in Boston, Massachusetts⁶¹², and died 13 Feb 1967 in Penobscot County, Maine⁶¹².

Notes for JULIA LOUISE BRAKE JACKSON:
[AbeEliz92704.GED]

This family changed their name to Jackson.

More About MAURIE EDELSTEIN and JULIA JACKSON:
Marriage: 11 Jul 1948, Boston, Massachusetts⁶¹²

Children of JULIA JACKSON and MAURIE EDELSTEIN are:

- i. LEE EDELSTEIN⁹ JACKSON⁶¹², b. 23 Jan 1950⁶¹²; m. JERRY REX LONG⁶¹², 24 Oct 1981, Fairfax Co., Virginia⁶¹²; b. 01 Oct 1945, San Francisco, California⁶¹².

Notes for JERRY REX LONG:
[AbeEliz92704.GED]

He was the son of Lewis Rex and Elizabeth (Reed) Long.

More About JERRY LONG and LEE JACKSON:
Marriage: 24 Oct 1981, Fairfax Co., Virginia⁶¹²

- ii. LOIS EDELSTEIN JACKSON⁶¹², b. 28 Feb 1951⁶¹².
- iii. LYNN EDELSTEIN JACKSON⁶¹², b. 10 Nov 1953⁶¹².
- iv. JULIA JACKSON EDELSTEIN JACKSON⁶¹², b. 18 May 1962⁶¹².

652. GEORGE ABEL⁸ BRAKE (*GEORGE ABEL⁷, ABRAM JACKSON⁶, THOMAS JEFFERSON⁵, ABRAHAM⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)⁶¹² was born 26 May 1934 in Allegheny Co., PA⁶¹². He married BARBARA NELL JOHANNINGSMEIR⁶¹² 23 Sep 1967 in Marion Co., IN⁶¹². She was born 12 Dec 1938 in Greene Co., IN⁶¹².

More About GEORGE BRAKE and BARBARA JOHANNINGSMEIR:
Marriage: 23 Sep 1967, Marion Co., IN⁶¹²

Child of GEORGE BRAKE and BARBARA JOHANNINGSMEIR is:

- i. JOHN JACKSON⁹ BRAKE⁶¹², b. 29 Apr 1974⁶¹².

653. HARVEY JACKSON⁸ BRAKE (*WILLIAM HARVEY⁷, MICHAEL L.⁶, LEONARD⁵, MICHAEL⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 25 May 1889. He married GRACE THELMA HAZARD.

Children of HARVEY BRAKE and GRACE HAZARD are:

- 902.
- i. HARVEY HAZARD⁹ BRAKE.
 - ii. THELMA BRAKE.
 - iii. MINERVA BRAKE.

654. HARRY W.⁸ BRAKE (*GEORGE⁷, GEORGE SIMON⁶, LEONARD⁵, MICHAEL⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 24 Nov 1900, and died 01 May 1986. He married FLORENCE SIMON.

Children of HARRY BRAKE and FLORENCE SIMON are:

- i. VERNON GLENN⁹ BRAKE, b. 25 Dec 1927, Hardy Co, WV.
- ii. WAYNE WINTORE BRAKE, b. 02 Mar 1929, Hardy Co, WV.
- iii. UNKNOWN BRAKE, b. 09 Jul 1923, Milam, Grant Co, WV.

655. ELMER CLEE⁸ BRAKE (*ANGUS⁷, GEORGE SIMON⁶, LEONARD⁵, MICHAEL⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB²*

BRECHTEL, JAKOB^{1,613,613} was born 08 Feb 1888 in Milroy District, Grant Co, WV^{613,613}, and died 04 Oct 1981. He married DORA EVALINE HISER⁶¹³ 14 Sep 1921 in Grant Co, WV. She was born 19 Apr 1898 in Davis, West Virginia, USA⁶¹³, and died 15 Dec 1955.

More About ELMER CLEE BRAKE:
Occupation: Teacher and Carpenter

More About ELMER BRAKE and DORA HISER:
Marriage: 14 Sep 1921, Grant Co, WV

Children of ELMER BRAKE and DORA HISER are:
i. KEITH E⁹ BRAKE^{613,613}, b. 1922^{613,613}.
ii. ANNABEL R BRAKE⁶¹³.

656. CONWAY GEORGE⁸ BRAKE (*ANGUS*⁷, *GEORGE SIMON*⁶, *LEONARD*⁵, *MICHAEL*⁴, *JOHN JACOB*³, *JOHANN JAKOB*² *BRECHTEL, JAKOB*¹) was born 30 Sep 1891 in Milroy District, Grant Co, WV, and died 13 Jan 1988 in Moorefield. He married CONNIE LEE KITES 25 Mar 1922 in Grant Co, WV. She was born 01 Aug 1898, and died 28 Aug 1975.

More About CONWAY GEORGE BRAKE:
Occupation: Teacher and Carpenter

More About CONWAY BRAKE and CONNIE KITES:
Marriage: 25 Mar 1922, Grant Co, WV

Children of CONWAY BRAKE and CONNIE KITES are:
i. CLAUDE DELNORE⁹ BRAKE, b. 22 Sep 1922⁶¹⁴; d. 08 Feb 1992⁶¹⁴.

More About CLAUDE DELNORE BRAKE:
Social Security Number: 235-30-0335⁶¹⁴
SSN issued: West Virginia⁶¹⁴

- 903. ii. NORRIS CONWAY BRAKE, b. 16 Nov 1925.
- 904. iii. WARREN GRADESSON BRAKE, b. 12 Jul 1927, Petersburg, Grant Co, WV.
- iv. ROSALEE BRAKE, m. MR. GLISAN.
- v. JOAN BRAKE, m. MR. WILSON.
- vi. GEORGE BARREN BRAKE.
- 905. vii. GENE KENNETH BRAKE, b. 12 Aug 1924.

657. ALBERT (ABSLOM) FRANKLIN⁸ PARSONS (*GEORGANNA*⁷, *CLARA S.*⁶ *BRAKE, LEONARD*⁵, *MICHAEL*⁴, *JOHN JACOB*³, *JOHANN JAKOB*² *BRECHTEL, JAKOB*¹) was born 11 Jun 1892 in Broadway, Rockingham Co, VA, and died Apr 1981 in Dorcas, Grant Co, West Virginia. He married MARY SUSAN REEL, daughter of JOB REDMAN and ETTA REEL. She was born Abt. 1897.

More About ALBERT (ABSLOM) FRANKLIN PARSONS:
Birth Name: 11 Jun 1892, Born "Absolom"...probably changed name upon reaching adulthood.

Children of ALBERT PARSONS and MARY REEL are:
i. ALBERT R.⁹ PARSONS, b. Abt. 1918, Milroy, Grant Co, WV.
ii. SUSAN A. E. PARSONS, b. Abt. 1919, Milroy, Grant Co, WV.
906. iii. ESTON DENNIS PARSONS, b. 03 Jan 1928, Dorcas, Grant Co, WV; d. 04 Aug 1996.

658. DICE R. P.⁸ SEE (*ANGUS MARCELLUS*⁷, *MICHAEL BRAKE*⁶, *MAGDELINE (MADELENA)*⁵ *BRAKE, MICHAEL*⁴, *JOHN JACOB*³, *JOHANN JAKOB*² *BRECHTEL, JAKOB*¹)⁶¹⁵ was born 16 Jun 1891⁶¹⁵, and died 20 Mar 1923⁶¹⁵. He married OLLIE MAY LOFTON⁶¹⁵ 24 Nov 1916 in Hardy, West Virginia, USA⁶¹⁵. She was born Jun 1894 in Hardy, West Virginia, USA⁶¹⁵, and died 1930⁶¹⁵.

More About DICE R. P. SEE:

Burial: 1923, Brake Cemetery, Brake's Run, WV, Hardy Co, 15 m. south of Moorefield, east side of county road.

More About DICE SEE and OLLIE LOFTON:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1916, Hardy, West Virginia, USA⁶¹⁵

Child of DICE SEE and OLLIE LOFTON is:

- i. GOLDIE M.⁹ SEE⁶¹⁵, b. 1918, West Virginia, USA⁶¹⁵; d. 1920⁶¹⁵.

Generation No. 9

659. HERBERT LeROY⁹ WHITECOTTON (*JAMES MANSON⁸, MARION FRANCIS⁷, JAMES⁶, ELIZABETH⁵ BRAKE, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)^{615,615} was born 23 Nov 1895 in Taylor, Iowa, USA^{615,615}. He married LIVING CROOKER⁶¹⁵.

Children of HERBERT WHITECOTTON and LIVING CROOKER are:

- i. LIVING¹⁰ WHITECOTTON⁶¹⁵.
- ii. LIVING WHITECOTTON⁶¹⁵.
- iii. LIVING WHITECOTTON⁶¹⁵.

660. ORAL RAY⁹ WHITECOTTON (*JAMES MANSON⁸, MARION FRANCIS⁷, JAMES⁶, ELIZABETH⁵ BRAKE, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)^{615,615} was born 24 Nov 1890 in Taylor, Iowa, USA^{615,615}. He married DOLLIE McCLUSKY⁶¹⁵. She was born 24 Apr 1894⁶¹⁵.

Children of ORAL WHITECOTTON and DOLLIE McCLUSKY are:

- i. LIVING¹⁰ WHITECOTTON⁶¹⁵.
- ii. DORA WHITECOTTON⁶¹⁵, b. 1912⁶¹⁵; d. 1981, Vernon, British Columbia, Canada⁶¹⁵.
- iii. LIVING WHITECOTTON⁶¹⁵.
- iv. LIVING WHITECOTTON⁶¹⁵.

661. WALTER CLINTON⁹ WHITECOTTON (*JAMES MANSON⁸, MARION FRANCIS⁷, JAMES⁶, ELIZABETH⁵ BRAKE, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)^{615,615} was born 21 Feb 1892 in Taylor, Iowa, USA^{615,615}. He married LOTTIE JESSIE HUBBARD⁶¹⁵. She was born 23 Apr 1898 in Cape Town, South Africa⁶¹⁵.

Children of WALTER WHITECOTTON and LOTTIE HUBBARD are:

- i. LIVING¹⁰ WHITECOTTON⁶¹⁵.
- ii. LIVING WHITECOTTON⁶¹⁵.
- iii. LIVING WHITECOTTON⁶¹⁵.
- iv. LIVING WHITECOTTON⁶¹⁵.
- v. LIVING WHITECOTTON⁶¹⁵.
- vi. LIVING WHITECOTTON⁶¹⁵.

662. EDWARD NOAH⁹ BRAKE (*ALFRED R.⁸, NOAH⁷, LEMUEL⁶, JOHN B.⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 1896 in Upshur Co, WV. He married LURA CRAWFORD 29 Oct 1917 in Upshur Co, WV by Curtis Robinson (Bk 12:351). She was born 1895 in Upshur Co, WV.

More About EDWARD BRAKE and LURA CRAWFORD:

Marriage: 29 Oct 1917, Upshur Co, WV by Curtis Robinson (Bk 12:351)

Child of EDWARD BRAKE and LURA CRAWFORD is:

- i. CHARLOTTE CARLA¹⁰ BRAKE, b. 11 Aug 1918; m. LANHAM HICKMAN, 18 May 1940; b. 07 Sep 1907, Lewis Co, WV.

More About LANHAM HICKMAN and CHARLOTTE BRAKE:

Marriage: 18 May 1940

663. FRANKLIN DEAMOR⁹ BRAKE (*ALFRED R.⁸, NOAH⁷, LEMUEL⁶, JOHN B.⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN*

JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹) was born 1914. He married MABEL MAE COGAR 09 Jan 1937 in Upshur Co, WV by R. L. Brooks (Bk 20:293), daughter of DRAPER COGAR and CLARA.

More About FRANKLIN DEAMOR BRAKE:
Residence: French Creek, Upshur Co, WV

More About FRANKLIN BRAKE and MABEL COGAR:
Marriage: 09 Jan 1937, Upshur Co, WV by R. L. Brooks (Bk 20:293)

Children of FRANKLIN BRAKE and MABEL COGAR are:

- i. CAROLYN SUE¹⁰ BRAKE, b. Abt. 1954; m. CECIL KEITH HAMM, 20 Nov 1972, Upshur Co, WV by M. O. Cross; b. Abt. 1948.

More About CECIL HAMM and CAROLYN BRAKE:
Marriage: 20 Nov 1972, Upshur Co, WV by M. O. Cross

- ii. FRANCES LORRAINE BRAKE, b. Abt. 1947; m. (1) BASIL JOE ZICKEFOOSE; b. Abt. 1943; m. (2) ROBERT RAY SMALL, 16 Mar 1966, Upshur Co, WV by M. O. Cross; b. Abt. 1941.

More About ROBERT SMALL and FRANCES BRAKE:
Marriage: 16 Mar 1966, Upshur Co, WV by M. O. Cross

- iii. SYLVIA JEAN BRAKE, b. Abt. 1940; m. ROLAND BELT, 07 Jun 1958, Upshur Co, WV by M. O. Cross; b. Abt. 1934.

More About ROLAND BELT and SYLVIA BRAKE:
Marriage: 07 Jun 1958, Upshur Co, WV by M. O. Cross

664. OVID TULLIUS⁹ MCWHORTER (*LUCULLUS VIRGIL⁸, ROSETTA⁷ MARPLE, RUTH⁶ REGER, MARY MAGDALENE⁵ BRAKE, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 03 Mar 1884, and died 25 Oct 1945. He married BERTHA HEFFNER.

Children of OVID MCWHORTER and BERTHA HEFFNER are:

- i. LOIS ANNE¹⁰ MCWHORTER, b. 1919.
- ii. DORIS M. MCWHORTER, m. WALTER SALMON.

665. VIRGIL ONECO⁹ MCWHORTER (*LUCULLUS VIRGIL⁸, ROSETTA⁷ MARPLE, RUTH⁶ REGER, MARY MAGDALENE⁵ BRAKE, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 15 Jun 1886 in Private communication from Judy McWhorter Goodwin, and died 1956. He married BERYL CAMPBELL 31 Oct 1916. She was born 1894, and died 1980.

More About VIRGIL MCWHORTER and BERYL CAMPBELL:
Marriage: 31 Oct 1916

Children of VIRGIL MCWHORTER and BERYL CAMPBELL are:

907. i. JUDITH¹⁰ MCWHORTER, b. 1919.
908. ii. RICHARD JAMES MCWHORTER, b. 1921.

666. IRIS ORESTER⁹ MCWHORTER (*LUCULLUS VIRGIL⁸, ROSETTA⁷ MARPLE, RUTH⁶ REGER, MARY MAGDALENE⁵ BRAKE, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 07 Jun 1888, and died 02 Feb 1917. She married GEORGE INGALSBE 26 Nov 1908.

More About GEORGE INGALSBE and IRIS MCWHORTER:
Marriage: 26 Nov 1908

Children of IRIS MCWHORTER and GEORGE INGALSBE are:

- i. WALTER¹⁰ INGALSBE.
- ii. GEORGE INGALSBE, JR..

667. ADA F.⁹ KARICKHOFF (*VIOLETTA ALICE*⁸ CASTO, *SAMANTHA*⁷ MARPLE, *RUTH*⁶ REGER, *MARY MAGDALENE*⁵ BRAKE, *JACOB*⁴, *JOHN JACOB*³, *JOHANN JAKOB*² BRECHTEL, *JAKOB*¹) was born Abt. 1872. She married IRA T. WHITE.

Children of ADA KARICKHOFF and IRA WHITE are:

- i. FREDERICK¹⁰ WHITE.
- ii. FRENCH WHITE.
- iii. BULAH WHITE.
- iv. ROSA WHITE.
- v. FRENA WHITE.
- vi. ROY WHITE.
- vii. SAMUEL WHITE.
- viii. PEARL WHITE.

668. GROVER CLEVELAND⁹ CASTO (*DAVID CHESTERFIELD*⁸, *SAMANTHA*⁷ MARPLE, *RUTH*⁶ REGER, *MARY MAGDALENE*⁵ BRAKE, *JACOB*⁴, *JOHN JACOB*³, *JOHANN JAKOB*² BRECHTEL, *JAKOB*¹) was born 17 Sep 1888. He married IRENE BUTTERFIELD DAVIS. She was born 03 Oct 1894 in Keyser, WV.

Children of GROVER CASTO and IRENE DAVIS are:

909. i. PATRICIA DAVIS¹⁰ CASTO.
910. ii. DAVID LEROY CASTO, b. 10 Jun 1921.

669. MOLETUS⁹ MARPLE (*SALUKAS EUMENIS*⁸, *ALBINOS REGER*⁷, *RUTH*⁶ REGER, *MARY MAGDALENE*⁵ BRAKE, *JACOB*⁴, *JOHN JACOB*³, *JOHANN JAKOB*² BRECHTEL, *JAKOB*¹) was born 26 Jun 1882 in Upshur Co, WV, and died 03 Feb 1924 in Triplett, Roane Co, WV. He married EDITH BARTLETT 23 Aug 1908. She was born 26 May 1883, and died 03 Jul 1964.

More About MOLETUS MARPLE and EDITH BARTLETT:

Marriage: 23 Aug 1908

Children of MOLETUS MARPLE and EDITH BARTLETT are:

911. i. ANNA LENA¹⁰ MARPLE, b. 05 Oct 1909, Triplett, Roane Co, WV; d. 30 Jan 1977, Clio, Roane Co, WV.
912. ii. LELAH DORA MARPLE, b. 19 Oct 1911, Spencer, Roane Co, WV.
913. iii. MAE GRACE MARPLE, b. 08 Sep 1913, Spencer, Roane Co, WV.
- iv. RUTH MARPLE, b. 13 May 1915; d. 20 Jun 1917.
914. v. GUY MARPLE, b. 04 Jun 1917; d. 1946.
- vi. ERLINE B. MARPLE, b. 22 Jul 1918; d. 1937; m. AUSTON PUGH, May 1935.

More About AUSTON PUGH and ERLINE MARPLE:

Marriage: May 1935

670. HEASTON⁹ MARPLE (*SALUKAS EUMENIS*⁸, *ALBINOS REGER*⁷, *RUTH*⁶ REGER, *MARY MAGDALENE*⁵ BRAKE, *JACOB*⁴, *JOHN JACOB*³, *JOHANN JAKOB*² BRECHTEL, *JAKOB*¹) was born 06 Aug 1886 in Upshur Co, WV, and died 1965 in Parkersburg, WV. He married (1) JESSIE MARIE POST 31 Dec 1905. She was born 29 Dec 1889 in Spencer, Roane Co, WV, and died 27 Sep 1944. He married (2) IDA VELL FISHER 04 Jun 1948.

More About HEASTON MARPLE:

Census: 1910, Upshur Co, WV (Heaston, 23; Jessie M., 20; Rella, 3; Edna, 1.

More About JESSIE MARIE POST:

Burial: Little Creek Cemetery, Triplett, Roane Co, WV

More About HEASTON MARPLE and JESSIE POST:

Marriage: 31 Dec 1905

More About HEASTON MARPLE and IDA FISHER:

Marriage: 04 Jun 1948

Children of HEASTON MARPLE and JESSIE POST are:

- i. RELLE¹⁰ MARPLE, b. 11 Nov 1906; m. JOHN NOVICE DAVIS; b. 1902.
- ii. EDNA MARPLE, b. 03 Mar 1909; m. BEECHER EPLING.
- iii. VICTOR E. MARPLE, b. 09 Aug 1911.
- iv. SYLVIA MARPLE⁶¹⁶, b. 04 Nov 1913; m. JAMES CLYDE REGER⁶¹⁶; b. 18 Dec 1906⁶¹⁶; d. 31 Aug 1979⁶¹⁶.

Notes for JAMES CLYDE REGER:

[MorrisonGedcom.FTW]

1939 Newspaper article: Mr. and Mrs. J. Clyde Reger of Buckhannon Route 1, announce the birth of a nine pound daughter at the Weston City hospital on Wednesday on February 22 at 6 pm. She has been named Lincolnd Lou. Mr. Reger is a farmer. (Source unknown).

- v. ROY MONROE MARPLE, b. 30 Aug 1916.
- vi. DENZEL LEE MARPLE, b. 06 Aug 1926.

671. FARRIS⁹ MARPLE (*SALUKAS EUMENIS*⁸, *ALBINOS REGER*⁷, *RUTH*⁶ *REGER*, *MARY MAGDALENE*⁵ *BRAKE*, *JACOB*⁴, *JOHN JACOB*³, *JOHANN JAKOB*² *BRECHTEL*, *JAKOB*¹) was born 10 Mar 1890, and died 31 Jul 1974. He married INEZ MILLER 15 Mar 1912. She was born 1895.

More About FARRIS MARPLE:

Burial: Masonic Cemetery, Weston, WV

More About FARRIS MARPLE and INEZ MILLER:

Marriage: 15 Mar 1912

Child of FARRIS MARPLE and INEZ MILLER is:

- i. RETA¹⁰ MARPLE, b. 10 Oct 1913; m. WADE SIMMONS.

More About WADE SIMMONS:

Residence: Auburn, Ritchie Co, WV

672. JOHN EXEL⁹ MARPLE (*SALUKAS EUMENIS*⁸, *ALBINOS REGER*⁷, *RUTH*⁶ *REGER*, *MARY MAGDALENE*⁵ *BRAKE*, *JACOB*⁴, *JOHN JACOB*³, *JOHANN JAKOB*² *BRECHTEL*, *JAKOB*¹) was born 27 Jul 1894, and died 02 May 1975. He married MERLE VIRGINIA KINDER, daughter of CHARLES KINDER and MARGARET SNYDER. She was born 18 Jan 1900 in Upshur Co, WV, and died 17 Nov 1987.

More About MERLE VIRGINIA KINDER:

Burial: Fairview IOOF Cemetery, Berlin, Upshur Co, WV

Children of JOHN MARPLE and MERLE KINDER are:

- i. GENEVIEVE¹⁰ MARPLE, m. MR. CLARK.
- ii. EVELYN MARPLE, m. MR. MILLS.
- iii. IMOGENE MARPLE, m. MR. SLOBODA.
- iv. HELEN RUTH MARPLE, m. MR. POST.
- v. CHARLES R. MARPLE.

673. ROSA⁹ REYNOLDS (*NEVADA*⁸ *MARPLE*, *ALBINOS REGER*⁷, *RUTH*⁶ *REGER*, *MARY MAGDALENE*⁵ *BRAKE*, *JACOB*⁴, *JOHN JACOB*³, *JOHANN JAKOB*² *BRECHTEL*, *JAKOB*¹) was born 19 Apr 1890, and died 27 May 1985. She married CLYDE W. MORRISON. He was born 09 Mar 1966.

More About CLYDE W. MORRISON:

Also Known As: "Blinker"

Children of ROSA REYNOLDS and CLYDE MORRISON are:

- i. CLYDE W.¹⁰ MORRISON.
- ii. REYNOLDS M. MORRISON, m. THELMA.

674. ETHYL RUTH⁹ LAWSON (*ROSETTA A.⁸ ROBINSON, ALMYRA ARMINTA⁷ MARPLE, RUTH⁶ REGER, MARY MAGDALENE⁵ BRAKE, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 16 Oct 1884 in Abbott, WV, and died 27 Mar 1961 in Buckhannon, WV. She married JOHN C. COLLINS 25 Nov 1905. He was born 17 Apr 1892 in Wunica, WV, and died 28 Jan 1954 in Grafton, WV.

More About JOHN COLLINS and ETHYL LAWSON:
Marriage: 25 Nov 1905

Child of ETHYL LAWSON and JOHN COLLINS is:
915. i. HOWARD MARSHALL¹⁰ COLLINS, b. 30 Jan 1907, Parkersburg, WV; d. 23 Dec 1993.

675. CLIFFORD L.⁹ QUEEN (*EFFIE RUTH⁸ LAWSON, COLUMBIA HELEN⁷ MARPLE, RUTH⁶ REGER, MARY MAGDALENE⁵ BRAKE, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 25 Dec 1899. He married ZELLA MAE SMITH 03 Feb 1931. She was born 01 May 1905.

More About CLIFFORD L. QUEEN:
Occupation: Embalmer (youngest in WV at the time), salesman for casket company.

More About CLIFFORD QUEEN and ZELLA SMITH:
Marriage: 03 Feb 1931

Child of CLIFFORD QUEEN and ZELLA SMITH is:
i. JOHN FREDERICH MCWHORTER¹⁰ QUEEN, b. 01 May 1935.

676. IRETA RUTH⁹ QUEEN (*EFFIE RUTH⁸ LAWSON, COLUMBIA HELEN⁷ MARPLE, RUTH⁶ REGER, MARY MAGDALENE⁵ BRAKE, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 01 Feb 1903. She married FOREST WAYMOND RANDOLPH 08 Jun 1927. He was born 08 Jun 1899.

More About IRETA RUTH QUEEN:
Education: College grad
Occupation: Stenographer

More About FOREST RANDOLPH and IRETA QUEEN:
Marriage: 08 Jun 1927

Children of IRETA QUEEN and FOREST RANDOLPH are:
i. FORREST WAYMOND¹⁰ RANDOLPH, b. 02 Jul 1928.
ii. RUTH ELIZABETH RANDOLPH, b. 08 Mar 1930.
iii. JOHN HENRY RANDOLPH, b. 03 Jun 1937.

677. MARY IDRESS⁹ QUEEN (*EFFIE RUTH⁸ LAWSON, COLUMBIA HELEN⁷ MARPLE, RUTH⁶ REGER, MARY MAGDALENE⁵ BRAKE, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 12 Dec 1908. She married HOWARD PAUL DAVISSON, son of EDWARD DAVISSON and ADDIE YERKEY.

Children of MARY QUEEN and HOWARD DAVISSON are:
i. ROSE MARY¹⁰ DAVISSON, b. 14 Feb 1931.
ii. JAMES DAVISSON, b. 26 Jun 1935.
iii. MARTHA ANN DAVISSON, b. 22 Feb 1937.
iv. ROBERT EUGENE DAVISSON, b. 07 Oct 1938; d. 01 Dec 1938.

678. HOWARD BRUCE⁹ QUEEN (*EFFIE RUTH⁸ LAWSON, COLUMBIA HELEN⁷ MARPLE, RUTH⁶ REGER, MARY MAGDALENE⁵ BRAKE, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 05 Feb 1917. He married RUBY V. SMARR 05 Jan 1938, daughter of OKEY SMARR and NORA PAUGH.

More About HOWARD QUEEN and RUBY SMARR:

Marriage: 05 Jan 1938

Child of HOWARD QUEEN and RUBY SMARR is:

- i. MAOMI RUTH¹⁰ QUEEN, b. 12 Aug 1938.

679. ROSCOE B.⁹ FRANCES (*DAISY⁸ MARPLE, ADDISON ERASTUS⁷, RUTH⁶ REGER, MARY MAGDALENE⁵ BRAKE, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born Jan 1891.

Children of ROSCOE B. FRANCES are:

- i. ROBERT¹⁰ FRANCES.
- ii. FEMALE FRANCES.

680. ERLO⁹ ROGERS (*DAISY⁸ MARPLE, ADDISON ERASTUS⁷, RUTH⁶ REGER, MARY MAGDALENE⁵ BRAKE, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 1901, and died 24 Aug 1969 in Tempe, AZ.

Children of ERLO ROGERS are:

- i. LONETTA¹⁰ ROGERS, m. MR. BRINTON.
- ii. CAROLL ROGERS, m. MR. TABACEK.

681. MARY O.⁹ MARPLE (*ALVA T.⁸, ADDISON ERASTUS⁷, RUTH⁶ REGER, MARY MAGDALENE⁵ BRAKE, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 1898, and died 1924 in Clarksburg of tuberculosis. She married WILLIAM ROSCOE STARCHER, son of EDWIN STARCHER and TERESA CRISLIP.

Children of MARY MARPLE and WILLIAM STARCHER are:

- i. FERNE¹⁰ STARCHER.
- ii. MAX STARCHER.
- iii. VERA BELL STARCHER.

682. MALLALIEW ARGEL⁹ MARPLE (*ALVA T.⁸, ADDISON ERASTUS⁷, RUTH⁶ REGER, MARY MAGDALENE⁵ BRAKE, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 06 Apr 1909 in Hackers Creek, WV, and died 21 Jan 1988. He married ETHYL MAE HINZMAN 1926, daughter of ENOCH HINZMAN and MAUDE GOCHENUR. She was born 21 Jan 1907, and died 11 Mar 1993.

More About MALLALIEW MARPLE and ETHYL HINZMAN:

Marriage: 1926

Children of MALLALIEW MARPLE and ETHYL HINZMAN are:

- i. EDWARD W.¹⁰ MARPLE, b. 1928, Buckhannon, WV.
- ii. MONZEL D. MARPLE, b. 1934, Hackers Creek, WV.

683. CRANSTON ERASTUS⁹ MARPLE (*ALVA T.⁸, ADDISON ERASTUS⁷, RUTH⁶ REGER, MARY MAGDALENE⁵ BRAKE, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 22 Feb 1914, and died 04 Mar 1972. He married MAXINE REGER 07 Oct 1933, daughter of EMERY REGER and CORDIE PHIPPS.

More About CRANSTON ERASTUS MARPLE:

Burial: Heavner Cemetery, Buckhannon, Upshur Co, WV

More About CRANSTON MARPLE and MAXINE REGER:

Marriage: 07 Oct 1933

Children of CRANSTON MARPLE and MAXINE REGER are:

- i. HARTSEL SUE¹⁰ MARPLE, m. WILLIAM WARNER.
- ii. AVIS MARPLE.

684. IRA LAWRENCE⁹ JACKSON (*ISAAC M. A.⁸, ISAAC A.⁷, LYDIA JANE⁶ REGER, MARY MAGDALENE⁵ BRAKE,*

JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹) was born 30 Dec 1880, and died 30 Jan 1949. He married LELIA BELL PRIBBLE 09 Feb 1902 in Ritchie Co, WV. She was born 1884, and died 08 Aug 1960.

More About IRA JACKSON and LELIA PRIBBLE:

Marriage: 09 Feb 1902, Ritchie Co, WV

Children of IRA JACKSON and LELIA PRIBBLE are:

- 916. i. GOULD PRIBBLE¹⁰ JACKSON, b. 1902; d. 1971.
- ii. NEVA JACKSON.
- 917. iii. OLIN D. JACKSON.

685. M.⁹ JACKSON (*ULYSSES P.⁸, ISAAC A.⁷, LYDIA JANE⁶ REGER, MARY MAGDALENE⁵ BRAKE, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 02 Jun 1893. He married NELLIE LEEP.

Children of M. JACKSON and NELLIE LEEP are:

- i. GENEVIEVE¹⁰ JACKSON, m. JOHN MACKEY.
- 918. ii. DONALD JACKSON.
- 919. iii. RONALD JACKSON.
- 920. iv. BERNARD JACKSON.

686. EDWIN PORTER⁹ DOUGLASS (*VIRGINIA FLORENCE⁸ MARSHALL, VIRGINIA FLORENCE⁷ JACKSON, LYDIA JANE⁶ REGER, MARY MAGDALENE⁵ BRAKE, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 23 Sep 1892 in Ritchie Co, WV, and died 18 Jan 1966 in Parkersburg, WA. He married GERTRUDE MERCHANT CARRELL, daughter of CHAPMAN CARRELL and EUGENIA MERCHANT. She was born 21 Aug 1895 in Ritchie Co, WV, and died 20 Mar 1968 in Parkersburg, WA.

More About EDWIN PORTER DOUGLASS:

Burial: 20 Jan 1966, Mt. Olivet Cemetery

Occupation: Special Agent, Fidelity Phoenix Insurance Co.

More About GERTRUDE MERCHANT CARRELL:

Burial: 22 Mar 1968, Mt. Olivet Cemetery

Children of EDWIN DOUGLASS and GERTRUDE CARRELL are:

- i. INFANT¹⁰ DOUGLASS.
- ii. EDWIN CARRELL DOUGLASS, b. 01 May 1922, Parkersburg, WA; m. BETTE L. NELSON, 06 Apr 1946; b. 03 Jul 1921.

More About EDWIN DOUGLASS and BETTE NELSON:

Marriage: 06 Apr 1946

- iii. HELEN CLAIRE DOUGLASS, b. 13 Apr 1926, Wood Co, WV); m. CHESTER WATERMAN, 05 Jun 1948; b. 10 Dec 1924, Baltimore, MD.

More About CHESTER WATERMAN and HELEN DOUGLASS:

Marriage: 05 Jun 1948

687. CHARLES GRANT⁹ MARSHALL (*CHARLES ASHLEY⁸, VIRGINIA FLORENCE⁷ JACKSON, LYDIA JANE⁶ REGER, MARY MAGDALENE⁵ BRAKE, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born Aft. 1900. He married AGNES HULL, daughter of WILLIAM HULL and CLARA CAIN. She was born Abt. 1917 in Ritchie Co, WV, and died 24 Sep 1986 in Cairo, Ritchie Co, WV.

More About AGNES HULL:

Burial: Cairo Masonic Memorial Park, Cairo, Ritchie Co, WV

Child of CHARLES MARSHALL and AGNES HULL is:

- 921. i. CHARLES GRANT¹⁰ MARSHALL.

688. JAMES MATTHEW⁹ MARSHALL (*CHARLES ASHLEY⁸, VIRGINIA FLORENCE⁷ JACKSON, LYDIA JANE⁶ REGER, MARY MAGDALENE⁵ BRAKE, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born Aft. 1900. He married EDITH _____.

Child of JAMES MARSHALL and EDITH _____ is:

- i. CHARLES FRANCIS¹⁰ MARSHALL, b. 20 Aug 1935; d. 20 Aug 1935.

689. LESLIE⁹ JACKSON (*FREMONT⁸, ULYSSES⁷, LYDIA JANE⁶ REGER, MARY MAGDALENE⁵ BRAKE, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 1902, and died 1981. He married ANNA HULL. She was born 1902, and died 1926.

Children of LESLIE JACKSON and ANNA HULL are:

- i. ELSIE¹⁰ JACKSON, m. MR. MCCLUNG.
- ii. ANNA LEE JACKSON, m. MR. STULL.

690. HAZEL B.⁹ JACKSON (*FREMONT⁸, ULYSSES⁷, LYDIA JANE⁶ REGER, MARY MAGDALENE⁵ BRAKE, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 1903. She married FRANK CLARK.

Child of HAZEL JACKSON and FRANK CLARK is:

- i. RAY¹⁰ CLARK.

691. MARY DELORAS⁹ JACKSON (*CECIL CARL⁸, ULYSSES⁷, LYDIA JANE⁶ REGER, MARY MAGDALENE⁵ BRAKE, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) She married (1) ORAL CARL LEEP. She married (2) WILLIAM GORREL.

Children of MARY JACKSON and ORAL LEEP are:

- i. ORAL FRANKLIN¹⁰ LEEP.
- ii. JOHN HUGH LEEP.
- iii. LUVERNA LEEP.

692. DOROTHY⁹ JACKSON (*CECIL CARL⁸, ULYSSES⁷, LYDIA JANE⁶ REGER, MARY MAGDALENE⁵ BRAKE, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) She married WALLACE PRATT.

Children of DOROTHY JACKSON and WALLACE PRATT are:

- i. WALLACE¹⁰ PRATT.
- ii. PATRICIA L. PRATT, m. MR. MCMILLIAN.
- iii. GERALD REX PRATT.

693. JAMES CLYDE⁹ REGER (*MEADE⁸, ISAAC S.⁷, DAVID BRAKE⁶, MARY MAGDALENE⁵ BRAKE, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)⁶¹⁶ was born 18 Dec 1906⁶¹⁶, and died 31 Aug 1979⁶¹⁶. He married (1) LOUISE CHIDISTER⁶¹⁶. He married (2) SYLVIA MARPLE⁶¹⁶, daughter of HEASTON MARPLE and JESSIE POST. She was born 04 Nov 1913.

Notes for JAMES CLYDE REGER:
[MorrisonGedcom.FTW]

1939 Newspaper article: Mr. and Mrs. J. Clyde Reger of Buckhannon Route 1, announce the birth of a nine pound daughter at the Weston City hospital on Wednesday on February 22 at 6 pm. She has been named Lincoln Lou. Mr. Reger is a farmer. (Source unknown).

Children of JAMES REGER and LOUISE CHIDISTER are:

- i. ANNA LORRAINE¹⁰ REGER⁶¹⁶, m. MR. KELLER.
- ii. LINDA REGER⁶¹⁶.
- iii. CONNIE REGER⁶¹⁶, m. MR. TAPPAS.
- iv. SANDRA REGER⁶¹⁶.

694. WADE⁹ RADABAUGH (*CHARLES HOUSTON⁸, MEDORA ANN⁷ BRAKE, MELVILLE SHOOK⁶, ISAAC⁵, JOHN B.⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 1906. He married GRETA FOWLER.

Child of WADE RADABAUGH and GRETA FOWLER is:

- i. PATTY ANN¹⁰ RADABAUGH.

695. CREL MOSES⁹ KAYSER (*HARRIET L.⁸ FARNSWORTH, MARTHA (MARY) ELIZABETH⁷ BRAKE, ELMORE⁶, JOHN B.⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 12 Sep 1903 in Linn, WV. He married BERNICE BUSHNELL 05 Jun 1926 in Cleveland, OH, daughter of GEORGE BUSHNELL and NETTIE GRAY. She was born 26 Aug 1906 in Niles, OH.

More About CREL KAYSER and BERNICE BUSHNELL:

Marriage: 05 Jun 1926, Cleveland, OH

Children of CREL KAYSER and BERNICE BUSHNELL are:

- 922. i. IRENE NETIE¹⁰ KAYSER, b. 03 May 1927, Warren, OH.
- 923. ii. LOUISE MABEL KAYSER, b. 29 Dec 1936.
- 924. iii. JACQUELINE LILLIAM KAYSER, b. 08 Oct 1941.

696. FOREST "BUD" HALENES⁹ KAYSER (*HARRIET L.⁸ FARNSWORTH, MARTHA (MARY) ELIZABETH⁷ BRAKE, ELMORE⁶, JOHN B.⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 09 Jan 1912 in Linn, WV. He married MABEL FRANCIS SKIDMORE 02 Oct 1937 in West Milford, WV, by Rev. Zera B. Bowen, daughter of HARPER SKIDMORE and ALPHA HENDERSON. She was born 28 Jun 1914 in Levi, WV.

More About FOREST KAYSER and MABEL SKIDMORE:

Marriage: 02 Oct 1937, West Milford, WV, by Rev. Zera B. Bowen

Children of FOREST KAYSER and MABEL SKIDMORE are:

- i. CECIL SCOTT¹⁰ KAYSER, b. 24 Jul 1938, Warren, OH; m. CAROLYN KAY MOON; b. 10 Jul 1956, Independence, KS.
- ii. DOUGLASS ALBERT KAYSER, b. 24 Oct 1942, Warren, OH; m. GWENDOLYN ELIZABETH EVANS, 20 Jun 1964, Galipolis, OH.

More About DOUGLASS KAYSER and GWENDOLYN EVANS:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1964, Galipolis, OH

- iii. PHILIP WARREN KAYSER, b. 21 Jun 1946; m. CONNIE KAY COOPER, 20 Jun 1964, Mechanicsburg, OH.

More About PHILIP KAYSER and CONNIE COOPER:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1964, Mechanicsburg, OH

697. RUSSEL BROOKS⁹ BAILEY (*MYRNA GRACE FLORINDA⁸ FARNSWORTH, MARTHA (MARY) ELIZABETH⁷ BRAKE, ELMORE⁶, JOHN B.⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 17 Oct 1897 in Linn, WV, and died 15 Sep 1949 in Wheeling, WV (of a heart attack while golfing). He married MARY TATUM 10 Sep 1926 in Nashville, TN, daughter of SAMUEL TATUM and NETTA WOOD. She was born 18 Sep 1896 in Central Alabama, and died 08 Jan 1965.

More About RUSSEL BROOKS BAILEY:

Affiliation: Mason

Burial: Weston Masonic Cemetery, Weston, WV

Education: Graduate of West Virginia University, played football 1917-1919. Graduated Cincinnati College of Medicine.

Info: Diplomat of American Board of Surgery; Chmn Board of Directors of WV Cancer Society; board of directors American Cancer Society; Instructor of surgery, Univ of Mich University Hospital.

Military service: Private during WW-I.

Occupation: Surgeon, Wheeling Clinic.

Religion: Baptist

Source of Family Info: Settlers of West Salem, WV by Susan Nicholson

More About MARY TATUM:

Burial: Weston Masonic Cemetery, Weston, WV

Info: President of WV Federation of Garden Clubs; head of Home Economics Dept, East Carolina College.

More About RUSSEL BAILEY and MARY TATUM:

Marriage: 10 Sep 1926, Nashville, TN

Children of RUSSEL BAILEY and MARY TATUM are:

- i. HERBERT CARTER¹⁰ BAILEY, b. 22 Dec 1927; m. JANICE CLAIRE SIMMONS, 21 Jun 1958, Gulster, MS.

More About HERBERT BAILEY and JANICE SIMMONS:

Marriage: 21 Jun 1958, Gulster, MS

- 925. ii. JEANN TATUM BAILEY, b. 10 Apr 1930.

698. ETHEL⁹ BAILEY (*MYRNA GRACE FLORINDA*⁸ *FARNSWORTH*, *MARTHA (MARY) ELIZABETH*⁷ *BRAKE*, *ELMORE*⁶, *JOHN B.*⁵, *JACOB*⁴, *JOHN JACOB*³, *JOHANN JAKOB*² *BRECHTEL*, *JAKOB*¹) was born 12 Nov 1902, and died 27 Dec 1925. She married ALBERT DANA JARVIS 19 Apr 1921, son of FRANK JARVIS and LURA RUSSELL. He was born 04 Oct 1902.

More About ALBERT JARVIS and ETHEL BAILEY:

Marriage: 19 Apr 1921

Children of ETHEL BAILEY and ALBERT JARVIS are:

- 926. i. LETTIE ELIZABETH¹⁰ JARVIS, b. 17 Sep 1921, Weston, WV.

- 927. ii. ETHYL ALICE JARVIS, b. 13 Jan 1924.

699. LOTTIE GRACE⁹ BAILEY (*MYRNA GRACE FLORINDA*⁸ *FARNSWORTH*, *MARTHA (MARY) ELIZABETH*⁷ *BRAKE*, *ELMORE*⁶, *JOHN B.*⁵, *JACOB*⁴, *JOHN JACOB*³, *JOHANN JAKOB*² *BRECHTEL*, *JAKOB*¹) was born 26 May 1907 in Weston, WV. She married (1) HARRY OTIS HARPER 17 Jun 1925 in Oakland, MD. He was born 15 Feb 1903 in Pickens, WV. She married (2) GEORGE T. TODD 03 Apr 1942. He was born in Grafton, WV.

More About HARRY HARPER and LOTTIE BAILEY:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1925, Oakland, MD

More About GEORGE TODD and LOTTIE BAILEY:

Marriage: 03 Apr 1942

Children of LOTTIE BAILEY and HARRY HARPER are:

- i. RICHARD OTIS¹⁰ HARPER, b. 20 Apr 1926, Weston, WV; m. DORIS KATHLEEN PETERSON, 29 May 1949, Weston, WV.

More About RICHARD HARPER and DORIS PETERSON:

Marriage: 29 May 1949, Weston, WV

- 928. ii. HELEN FRANCES HARPER, b. 28 Aug 1927.

700. MARGARET ELIZABETH⁹ BAILEY (*MYRNA GRACE FLORINDA*⁸ *FARNSWORTH*, *MARTHA (MARY) ELIZABETH*⁷ *BRAKE*, *ELMORE*⁶, *JOHN B.*⁵, *JACOB*⁴, *JOHN JACOB*³, *JOHANN JAKOB*² *BRECHTEL*, *JAKOB*¹) was born 21 Mar 1913. She married THOMAS H. COVEY, son of DANIEL COVEY and JOSEPHINE TRUEL. He was born 21 Mar 1913 in Weston, WV.

Children of MARGARET BAILEY and THOMAS COVEY are:

- 929. i. THOMAS HARVEY¹⁰ COVEY, b. 28 Oct 1935, Bechley, WV.

- 930. ii. MYRA JOE COVEY, b. 19 Oct 1943, Bechley, WV.

iii. SHARON ELIZABETH COVEY, b. 08 Feb 1948, Weston, WV; m. BILLY DON LINDSEY, 09 Oct 1971.

More About BILLY LINDSEY and SHARON COVEY:
Marriage: 09 Oct 1971

701. JOSEPH HAROLD⁹ ROHRBOUGH (*WILBERT L.⁸, LOUISA DORINDA⁷ BRAKE, ELMORE⁶, JOHN B.⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 08 Aug 1886 in Queens, Upshur Co, WV (Bk 1:81), and died 27 Oct 1967 in Weston, WV (Bk 9:364). He married (1) ADA PEARL EDGE, daughter of ARTHUR EDGELL and BERTHA BATES. She was born 01 Jul 1901, and died 16 Jul 1974 in Clarksburg, WV (Harrison Co DR 74:293). He married (2) ANNA MAUDE BRAKE 28 Sep 1909 in Upshur Co, WV (MR 9:319), daughter of HYRE BRAKE and NARCISSA BAILEY. She was born 28 Jul 1879, and died 19 Sep 1957 in Buckhannon, WV (Upshur Co DB 5, 1957).

More About JOSEPH HAROLD ROHRBOUGH:
Burial: Heavner Cemetery, Buckhannon, WV

More About ADA PEARL EDGE:
Burial: Greenlawn Cemetery

More About ANNA MAUDE BRAKE:
Burial: Heavner Cemetery

More About JOSEPH ROHRBOUGH and ANNA BRAKE:
Marriage: 28 Sep 1909, Upshur Co, WV (MR 9:319)

Child of JOSEPH ROHRBOUGH and ADA EDGE is:
i. ROBERT¹⁰ HALL.

702. GEORGE WILBERT⁹ ROHRBOUGH (*WILBERT L.⁸, LOUISA DORINDA⁷ BRAKE, ELMORE⁶, JOHN B.⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 07 Sep 1888 in Queen, Upshur Co, WV. He married (1) STACY KOON 24 Dec 1912. He married (2) CATHERINE MAY TAYLOR 09 Oct 1929 in Fairmont, Taylor Co, WV. She was born 15 May 1901 in Heater, WV.

More About GEORGE ROHRBOUGH and STACY KOON:
Marriage: 24 Dec 1912

More About GEORGE ROHRBOUGH and CATHERINE TAYLOR:
Marriage: 09 Oct 1929, Fairmont, Taylor Co, WV

Children of GEORGE ROHRBOUGH and STACY KOON are:
i. CHRISTINE¹⁰ ROHRBOUGH, b. 24 Dec 1913; d. 24 Dec 1913.
931. ii. NAOMI MAXINE ROHRBOUGH, b. 26 Jun 1916, Queens, WV.
iii. KARL STACY ROHRBOUGH, b. 12 Sep 1918, Upshur Co, WV.
932. iv. MARY YVONNE ROHRBOUGH, b. 15 Nov 1920, Queens, WV.

Child of GEORGE ROHRBOUGH and CATHERINE TAYLOR is:
v. WILLIAM LANDON¹⁰ ROHRBOUGH, b. 15 Nov 1936, Fairmont, Taylor Co, WV.

703. LILLIAN BLANCHE⁹ ROHRBOUGH (*WILBERT L.⁸, LOUISA DORINDA⁷ BRAKE, ELMORE⁶, JOHN B.⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 30 Jan 1891 in Tallmansville, Upshur Co, WV, and died 16 Sep 1918. She married BLAINE KOON 20 Jun 1912, son of J. KOON and SARAH GRIMM. He was born 02 Feb 1882 in Queens, Upshur Co, WV, and died 31 Mar 1962 in Akron, OH.

More About BLAINE KOON and LILLIAN ROHRBOUGH:
Marriage: 20 Jun 1912

Children of LILLIAN ROHRBOUGH and BLAINE KOON are:

- i. JAMES MAURICE¹⁰ KOON, b. 19 Sep 1914, Queens, Upshur Co, WV; m. BETSY SCHMITT.
- 933. ii. VIRGINIA GLADYS KOON, b. 13 Aug 1916, Queens, Upshur Co, WV.
- 934. iii. JEAN LILLIAN KOON, b. 13 Mar 1918.

704. AGNES GERTRUDE⁹ ROHRBOUGH (*WILBERT L.⁸, LOUISA DORINDA⁷ BRAKE, ELMORE⁶, JOHN B.⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 14 May 1893 in Tallmansville, WV. She married WILLIAM RAY WERNER 17 Nov 1913. He was born 17 Jun 1893 in Belington, WV, and died 29 Oct 1946 in Baltimore, MD.

More About WILLIAM WERNER and AGNES ROHRBOUGH:

Marriage: 17 Nov 1913

Children of AGNES ROHRBOUGH and WILLIAM WERNER are:

- 935. i. WILLIAM LEON¹⁰ WERNER, b. 24 Jul 1914, Belington, WV; d. 04 Oct 1961.
- 936. ii. LORI MARILYN WERNER, b. 31 May 1916, Belington, WV.
- 937. iii. ELAINE WERNER, b. 22 Aug 1919, Elkins, WV.
- 938. iv. BERNARD EARL WERNER, b. 29 Jul 1922, Morgantown, WV.
- 939. v. DAVID HAROLD WERNER, b. 16 Oct 1926, Grafton, Taylor Co, WV.

705. MARY MARGERY⁹ ROHRBOUGH (*WILBERT L.⁸, LOUISA DORINDA⁷ BRAKE, ELMORE⁶, JOHN B.⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 18 May 1895 in Tallmansville, WV. She married EDMOND A. HILLBORN 20 Apr 1923, son of ZALLARK HILLBORN and ELLA PLEASANT. He was born 24 Dec 1896.

More About EDMOND HILLBORN and MARY ROHRBOUGH:

Marriage: 20 Apr 1923

Children of MARY ROHRBOUGH and EDMOND HILLBORN are:

- 940. i. ELEANOR¹⁰ HILLBORN, b. 18 Feb 1925, Beverly, WV.
- 941. ii. MARGERY ELIZABETH HILLBORN, b. 30 Sep 1929, Buckhannon, WV.

706. EDNA GRACE⁹ ROHRBOUGH (*WILBERT L.⁸, LOUISA DORINDA⁷ BRAKE, ELMORE⁶, JOHN B.⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 09 Sep 1897 in Tallmansville, Upshur Co, WV. She married WILLIAM ROSCOE EDMOND 07 Nov 1914. He was born 10 Oct 1893 in Tallmansville, Upshur Co, WV.

More About WILLIAM ROSCOE EDMOND:

Military service: 201st Infantry Regiment, US Army, defending Alaska during WW-II

Occupation: Supervisor with Boeing Aircraft, Seattle, WA

More About WILLIAM EDMOND and EDNA ROHRBOUGH:

Marriage: 07 Nov 1914

Children of EDNA ROHRBOUGH and WILLIAM EDMOND are:

- i. BEULAH LUCILLE¹⁰ EDMOND, b. 10 Jan 1916, Queens, Upshur Co, WV; m. (1) ROBERT MATHESON; b. 20 Sep 1945; m. (2) ARTHUR FRAZIER, 20 Aug 1933.

More About ARTHUR FRAZIER and BEULAH EDMOND:

Marriage: 20 Aug 1933

- 942. ii. MARGUERITE LOUISE EDMOND, b. 13 Apr 1918, Gale, Upshur Co, WV.
- 943. iii. JAMES LEONARD EDMOND, b. 07 Mar 1921, Gale, Upshur Co, WV.

707. MARION LUCILLE⁹ ROHRBOUGH (*WILBERT L.⁸, LOUISA DORINDA⁷ BRAKE, ELMORE⁶, JOHN B.⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 17 Jul 1907 in Queens, WV, and died 26 Mar 1930 in Point Marion, Fayette Co, PA. She married JOSEPH FREDERICK DAVIS 11 Feb 1926, son of CHARLES DAVIS and DORIS MCKINNEY. He was born 30 May 1906 in Lewis Co, WV.

More About JOSEPH FREDERICK DAVIS:

Burial: Lewis Co, WV

Occupation: Law Enforcement

More About JOSEPH DAVIS and MARION ROHRBOUGH:

Marriage: 11 Feb 1926

Children of MARION ROHRBOUGH and JOSEPH DAVIS are:

- i. MARY ALICE¹⁰ DAVIS, b. 16 Mar 1927, Clarksburg, Harrison Co, WV; m. JAMES F. GREGORY, 03 Nov 1945, Washington D.C.; b. 25 Jan 1925, Lynchburg, Campbell Co, VA.

More About JAMES GREGORY and MARY DAVIS:

Marriage: 03 Nov 1945, Washington D.C.

- 944. ii. VIRGINIA LUCILLE DAVIS, b. 18 Dec 1928, Morgantown, WV.

708. MADGE⁹ CHIDESTER (*MARY ELEANOR⁸ ROHRBOUGH, LOUISA DORINDA⁷ BRAKE, ELMORE⁶, JOHN B.⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born Oct 1883. She married HERBERT BLAIR. He was born in Weston, WV.

Child of MADGE CHIDESTER and HERBERT BLAIR is:

- i. ANDREW LANE¹⁰ BLAIR.

709. WILFRED MAX⁹ CASTO (*IRIS GERTURDE⁸ ROHRBOUGH, LOUISA DORINDA⁷ BRAKE, ELMORE⁶, JOHN B.⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 27 Aug 1895 in Peck's Run, Upshur Co, WV. He married EVA JANE TURNER 15 Jul 1919 in Lewis Co, WV, daughter of JOHN TURNER and NANCY BALLARD. She was born 06 Nov 1897 in Lewis Co, WV.

More About WILFRED MAX CASTO:

Occupation: Dog Breeder

More About EVA JANE TURNER:

Info: State Committee Woman for Democratic Party in WV for 40 years

More About WILFRED CASTO and EVA TURNER:

Marriage: 15 Jul 1919, Lewis Co, WV

Children of WILFRED CASTO and EVA TURNER are:

- 945. i. MAX TURNER¹⁰ CASTO, b. 25 Jul 1920, Weston, WV.
- 946. ii. JOHN LANE CASTO, b. 06 Jun 1925, Weston, WV.

710. JAY KEATING⁹ ROHRBOUGH (*GEORGE ELMORE⁸, LOUISA DORINDA⁷ BRAKE, ELMORE⁶, JOHN B.⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 23 Jun 1897 in Woody Creek. He married MARY LAURA WELCH 10 Jun 1919. She was born 07 Jun 1897.

More About JAY ROHRBOUGH and MARY WELCH:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1919

Children of JAY ROHRBOUGH and MARY WELCH are:

- 947. i. JEAN¹⁰ ROHRBOUGH, b. 23 Mar 1921.
- 948. ii. ANNA BELL ROHRBOUGH, b. 25 Jan 1925, Yuma, AZ.
- 949. iii. ETTA MAE ROHRBOUGH, b. 25 May 1927.
- 950. iv. MABEL ROHRBOUGH, b. 05 Apr 1929.
- 951. v. JAY WELCH ROHRBOUGH, b. 23 Nov 1934, Welton, Yuma Co, AZ.
- vi. SUSAN ROHRBOUGH, b. 13 Sep 1939, Snowmass, Colorado; m. ROBERT L. HARKNESS, 21 Mar 1960, Hope Methodist Church, Tuscon, AZ; b. Scott City, KS.

More About ROBERT L. HARKNESS:
Military service: U.S. Army for 5 years

More About ROBERT HARKNESS and SUSAN ROHRBOUGH:
Marriage: 21 Mar 1960, Hope Methodist Church, Tuscon, AZ

711. LYNN⁹ ROHRBOUGH (*GEORGE ELMORE⁸, LOUISA DORINDA⁷ BRAKE, ELMORE⁶, JOHN B.⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 14 Mar 1900 in Aspen, CO. He married KATHERINE FERRIS 19 Aug 1925. She was born in Hunter, NY.

More About LYNN ROHRBOUGH and KATHERINE FERRIS:
Marriage: 19 Aug 1925

Children of LYNN ROHRBOUGH and KATHERINE FERRIS are:

- 952. i. CATHERINE VIRGINIA¹⁰ ROHRBOUGH, b. 02 Jul 1928, Deleware, OH.
- 953. ii. NANCY CLAIR ROHRBOUGH, b. 28 Feb 1926, Deleware, OH.
- 954. iii. PORTIA ELLEN ROHRBOUGH, b. 27 Feb 1930, Deleware, OH.

712. GEORGE IRWIN⁹ ROHRBOUGH (*GEORGE ELMORE⁸, LOUISA DORINDA⁷ BRAKE, ELMORE⁶, JOHN B.⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 27 Jan 1901 in Aspen, CO. He married MARTHA WAUGH.

More About GEORGE IRWIN ROHRBOUGH:
Education: Harvard graduate
Info: Gave 4147-pipe organ to Wesleyan College Chapel, Buckhannon, WV, in memory of his mother.
Occupation: Operated secretarial school in Boston

Children of GEORGE ROHRBOUGH and MARTHA WAUGH are:

- 955. i. MALCOLM JUSTIN¹⁰ ROHRBOUGH, b. 03 Aug 1932, Cambridge, MA.
- ii. FAITH ELIZABETH ROHRBOUGH, b. 23 Feb 1935.
- iii. CONSTANCE ROHRBOUGH, b. 11 Feb 1938.
- iv. NANCY BEATRICE ROHRBOUGH, b. 01 Feb 1940.

713. RUSSEL⁹ ROHRBOUGH (*GEORGE ELMORE⁸, LOUISA DORINDA⁷ BRAKE, ELMORE⁶, JOHN B.⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 20 Jan 1902 in Aspen, CO, and died 18 Nov 1947. He married HELEN MARGARET IVES 24 Dec 1924. She died 07 Oct 1941.

More About RUSSEL ROHRBOUGH and HELEN IVES:
Marriage: 24 Dec 1924

Children of RUSSEL ROHRBOUGH and HELEN IVES are:

- 956. i. PATRICIA EDNA¹⁰ ROHRBOUGH, b. 03 Jun 1929.
- ii. HELEN ROHRBOUGH ROHRBOUGH, b. 07 Oct 1941.

714. VIRGINIA R.⁹ ROHRBOUGH (*GEORGE ELMORE⁸, LOUISA DORINDA⁷ BRAKE, ELMORE⁶, JOHN B.⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 18 Dec 1904 in Aspen, CO. She married CHARLES EDWARD TRAINER 06 May 1927 in Zanesville, OH.

More About CHARLES TRAINER and VIRGINIA ROHRBOUGH:
Marriage: 06 May 1927, Zanesville, OH

Children of VIRGINIA ROHRBOUGH and CHARLES TRAINER are:

- i. HELEN¹⁰ TRAINER, b. 11 Apr 1928, Fresno, CA; m. ROBERT DICK VANCE, 1955.

More About ROBERT VANCE and HELEN TRAINER:
Marriage: 1955

- ii. ROBERT EDWARD TRAINER, b. 10 Apr 1931, Fresno, CA.
- iii. RICHARD ROHRBOUGH TRAINER, b. 01 Jan 1936, Riverdale, CA; m. PATRICIA DILLON, 1956.

More About RICHARD TRAINER and PATRICIA DILLON:
Marriage: 1956

715. JOHN RICHARD⁹ ROHRBOUGH (*GEORGE ELMORE⁸, LOUISA DORINDA⁷ BRAKE, ELMORE⁶, JOHN B.⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 26 Aug 1908 in Woody Creek, CO. He married JESSE HOWE 09 Aug 1930 in New York, NY. She was born 09 Aug 1905 in Southhampton, England, and died 1960 in San Diego, CA.

More About JOHN ROHRBOUGH and JESSE HOWE:
Marriage: 09 Aug 1930, New York, NY

Children of JOHN ROHRBOUGH and JESSE HOWE are:

- i. JOHN RICHARD¹⁰ ROHRBOUGH, b. 28 Mar 1931, Boston, MA.
- ii. JOANNA ROWE ROHRBOUGH, b. 19 Mar 1934, Petersboro, NJ; m. JAMES R. MILLS, 09 Jan 1960.

More About JAMES MILLS and JOANNA ROHRBOUGH:
Marriage: 09 Jan 1960

- iii. PETER LYNCH ROHRBOUGH, b. 27 Dec 1936, Boston, MA.
- 957. iv. CAROLINE LOUISE ROHRBOUGH, b. 08 Dec 1941, Morristown, NJ.

716. ROSE BRAKE⁹ STALNAKER (*BELINDA MAY⁸ BRAKE, GEORGE JEFFERSON⁷, ELMORE⁶, JOHN B.⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 06 Aug 1901 in Beverly, WV. She married CHARLES WARREN YOKUM 24 Apr 1918, son of JAMES YOKUM and ALMEDA DICK. He was born 29 Mar 1897 in Valley Bend, WV, and died 22 Oct 1951 in Beverly, WV.

More About CHARLES YOKUM and ROSE STALNAKER:
Marriage: 24 Apr 1918

Children of ROSE STALNAKER and CHARLES YOKUM are:

- 958. i. DOROTHY VIOLA¹⁰ YOKUM, b. 06 Apr 1919.
- ii. IMOGENE YOKUM, b. 19 Mar 1921.

More About IMOGENE YOKUM:
Info: Stillborn

- 959. iii. WOODROW HUSTON YOKUM, b. 05 Aug 1922.
- iv. GENEVIEVE CHRISTINE YOKUM, b. 03 Feb 1925; d. 19 Sep 1927.
- 960. v. CARRIE ALTA YOKUM, b. 31 May 1927.
- vi. CLARENCE WARREN YOKUM, b. 24 Feb 1931.

717. LETHA⁹ BRAKE (*ALBERT WILLY⁸, GEORGE JEFFERSON⁷, ELMORE⁶, JOHN B.⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 11 Dec 1893. She married HARRY CLAY HYLE 26 Oct 1918.

More About LETHA BRAKE:
Occupation: Ran millinery shop (see newspaper clipping in Scrapbook)

More About HARRY HYLE and LETHA BRAKE:
Marriage: 26 Oct 1918

Children of LETHA BRAKE and HARRY HYLE are:

- i. HARRY CLAY¹⁰ HYLE, b. 17 Mar 1921; d. 12 Jun 1939.

More About HARRY CLAY HYLE:
Date of death: 12 Jun 1939 (swimming accident)

718. GUILFORD KYLE⁹ BRAKE (*ALBERT WILLY⁸, GEORGE JEFFERSON⁷, ELMORE⁶, JOHN B.⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 07 Apr 1895, and died 05 Jun 1983 in Clarksburg, WV. He married HAZEL B. ZARBAUGH, daughter of C. ZARBAUGH and ROXIE CISLER. She was born 01 Nov 1906, and died 28 Mar 1969.

More About GUILFORD KYLE BRAKE:

Burial: Broad Run Cemetery, Lewis Co, WV

More About HAZEL B. ZARBAUGH:

Burial: Broad Run Cemetery, Lewis Co, WV

Children of GUILFORD BRAKE and HAZEL ZARBAUGH are:

- 961. i. NORMAN¹⁰ BRAKE, b. 02 Jul 1932, McWhorter, WV; d. Nov 1989, Bridgeport, WV.
- ii. NEIL BRAKE, m. ALICE.

719. WOODFORD JEWELL⁹ BRAKE (*ALBERT WILLY⁸, GEORGE JEFFERSON⁷, ELMORE⁶, JOHN B.⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 04 Jun 1905. He married DOROTHY RUTH WHITE.

Child of WOODFORD BRAKE and DOROTHY WHITE is:

- 962. i. WILLIAM AUSTIN¹⁰ BRAKE, b. 01 Feb 1930.

720. VADA⁹ BRAKE (*LOOMIS NEWTON⁸, GEORGE JEFFERSON⁷, ELMORE⁶, JOHN B.⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 25 Jul 1895 in Cove Creek, Cox Mills, WV. She married BERT CARPENTER.

Children of VADA BRAKE and BERT CARPENTER are:

- 963. i. GAIL¹⁰ CARPENTER.
- 964. ii. BERT DUANE CARPENTER.
- 965. iii. BETTY CARPENTER.

721. LEON CLINE⁹ BRAKE (*LOOMIS NEWTON⁸, GEORGE JEFFERSON⁷, ELMORE⁶, JOHN B.⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 19 Apr 1897 in Horn Creek, Gilmer Co, WV. He married ALGA HILDRITH 30 Jun 1920. She was born 1902.

More About LEON BRAKE and ALGA HILDRITH:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1920

Child of LEON BRAKE and ALGA HILDRITH is:

- i. LEON KLINE¹⁰ BRAKE, b. 27 Oct 1921.

722. LESTER GOFF⁹ BRAKE (*LOOMIS NEWTON⁸, GEORGE JEFFERSON⁷, ELMORE⁶, JOHN B.⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 21 Sep 1900 in Auburn, Ritchie Co, WV. He married GEORGIA EDITH CORNWELL 08 Jun 1920 in Harrisville, WV, county Bk: 6:406. She was born 1902 in Pleasant Co, WV.

More About LESTER BRAKE and GEORGIA CORNWELL:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1920, Harrisville, WV, county Bk: 6:406

Child of LESTER BRAKE and GEORGIA CORNWELL is:

- i. NORMA EDITH¹⁰ BRAKE, b. 19 Sep 1921, Burnt House, Ritchie Co, WV.

723. MERLE CLYDE⁹ BRAKE (*CLARENCE⁸, GEORGE JEFFERSON⁷, ELMORE⁶, JOHN B.⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 1900. He married EDNA BYRDIE HAROLD 17 May 1924. She was born Abt. 1900.

More About MERLE BRAKE and EDNA HAROLD:
Marriage: 17 May 1924

Child of MERLE BRAKE and EDNA HAROLD is:
i. VERNON GASTON¹⁰ BRAKE, b. 25 Sep 1925.

More About VERNON GASTON BRAKE:
Info: Stillborn

724. ALBERT MCNEILL⁹ BRAKE (*WILBUR ELISHA⁸, ALBERT RUST⁷, ELMORE⁶, JOHN B.⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 29 Apr 1919. He married UNKNOWN 13 Oct 1912, daughter of WILLIAM DOUGLAS and COLUMBUS OSBORNE.

More About ALBERT BRAKE and UNKNOWN:
Marriage: 13 Oct 1912

Child of ALBERT BRAKE and UNKNOWN is:
i. JERRY ROLAND¹⁰ BRAKE, b. 16 Jul 1944.

725. PHILIP IRELAND⁹ BRAKE (*WILBUR ELISHA⁸, ALBERT RUST⁷, ELMORE⁶, JOHN B.⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 16 Mar 1921. He married (1) MILDRED ELAINE LAW 27 Aug 1942. She died 27 Nov 1986 in Washington D.C.. He married (2) JUNE ANNABELLE SCOTT 1988, daughter of HOWARD SCOTT and DORCAS RIDDLE. She was born 09 Jun 1923.

More About PHILIP BRAKE and MILDRED LAW:
Marriage: 27 Aug 1942

More About PHILIP BRAKE and JUNE SCOTT:
Marriage: 1988

Children of PHILIP BRAKE and MILDRED LAW are:
966. i. JUDITH ELLEN¹⁰ BRAKE, b. 21 Mar 1947.
ii. KENTON L. BRAKE, m. CYNTHIA TORBECK, 05 Sep 1976.

More About KENTON BRAKE and CYNTHIA TORBECK:
Marriage: 05 Sep 1976

iii. BONNIE COLEEN BRAKE, b. 06 Sep 1952; m. (1) MR. MACEY; m. (2) KYLE GIBSON, 15 Mar 1975.

More About KYLE GIBSON and BONNIE BRAKE:
Marriage: 15 Mar 1975

Child of PHILIP BRAKE and JUNE SCOTT is:
iv. KENTON LAW¹⁰ BRAKE, b. 05 Nov 1949.

726. WILBUR ELISHA⁹ BRAKE (*WILBUR ELISHA⁸, ALBERT RUST⁷, ELMORE⁶, JOHN B.⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 22 Jun 1924, and died 25 Jun 1950 in Flood (other account says steamboat explosion...could be both). He married MARGARET LOUISE ANKROM 1947.

More About WILBUR BRAKE and MARGARET ANKROM:
Marriage: 1947

Children of WILBUR BRAKE and MARGARET ANKROM are:
i. BRAIN¹⁰ BRAKE.
ii. BRENDA BRAKE.
iii. AMY LOUSIE BRAKE.

727. JOHN C.⁹ BRAKE (*ALBERT HUGH⁸, ALBERT RUST⁷, ELMORE⁶, JOHN B.⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 1932. He married PATTY ANN WESTFALL. She was born 1934.

More About JOHN C. BRAKE:

Burial: Heavner Cemetery

More About PATTY ANN WESTFALL:

Burial: Heavner Cemetery

Children of JOHN BRAKE and PATTY WESTFALL are:

- i. ANGELA ANN¹⁰ BRAKE, b. 30 Jun 1951, Upshur Co, WV; m. RUSSELL RANDOLPH PHILLIPS, 29 Jul 1972, Upshur Co, WV (Bk 3:354); b. 17 Jan 1950, Upshur Co, WV.

More About ANGELA ANN BRAKE:

Burial: Heavner Cemetery

More About RUSSELL PHILLIPS and ANGELA BRAKE:

Marriage: 29 Jul 1972, Upshur Co, WV (Bk 3:354)

- ii. JOHN DAVID BRAKE, b. 13 Mar 1954.
967. iii. TERRY FRANKLIN BRAKE, b. 11 Sep 1955.
- iv. PATRICK ALLEN BRAKE, b. 27 Nov 1958.
- v. CHERYL SUE BRAKE, b. 07 Apr 1962.

728. JOHN PHILLIP⁹ BRAKE (*JOHN MCWHORTER⁸, ALBERT RUST⁷, ELMORE⁶, JOHN B.⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) died 04 Apr 1976. He married MARGARET LEE 01 Oct 1939.

More About JOHN PHILLIP BRAKE:

Burial: 1976

More About JOHN BRAKE and MARGARET LEE:

Marriage: 01 Oct 1939

Children of JOHN BRAKE and MARGARET LEE are:

- i. CAROL LEE¹⁰ BRAKE, m. EUGENE BROWN.
- ii. JACQUELINN ANN BRAKE, b. Feb 1969; m. ROBERT WARD.
- iii. WILLIAM ALBERT BRAKE, m. LUCILLE UNKNOWN.
- iv. JOHN CRAIG BRAKE, m. ARLENE UNKNOWN.
- v. DOUGLAS PHILLIP BRAKE, m. VICKI UNKNOWN.
- vi. JAMES DAVID BRAKE.

729. WILLIAM CLYDE⁹ BRAKE (*JOHN MCWHORTER⁸, ALBERT RUST⁷, ELMORE⁶, JOHN B.⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) He married MARGARET KEYLOR 1951. She died Oct 1972.

More About WILLIAM BRAKE and MARGARET KEYLOR:

Marriage: 1951

Children of WILLIAM BRAKE and MARGARET KEYLOR are:

- i. MELODY JILL¹⁰ BRAKE.
- ii. PAMELA JO BRAKE.
- iii. MICHAEL PAUL BRAKE, b. Nov 1954; m. DARLENE WILLIAMS, 1973.

More About MICHAEL BRAKE and DARLENE WILLIAMS:

Marriage: 1973

730. ADDISON C.⁹ GOULD (*WARREN HARDING⁸, ELIZABETH⁷ BRAKE, LEMUEL⁶, JOHN B.⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 28 Nov 1895, and died 03 Nov 1983. He married DOROTHEA

KNAUFF. She died 02 Feb 1970.

More About ADDISON C. GOULD:

Burial: Graceland Cemetery, Albany, NY

Child of ADDISON GOULD and DOROTHEA KNAUFF is:

- i. ANN¹⁰ GOULD.

731. ARLEY K.⁹ GOULD (*WARREN HARDING⁸, ELIZABETH⁷ BRAKE, LEMUEL⁶, JOHN B.⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born Jan 1898. He married MARGARET E. SWISHER.

More About ARLEY K. GOULD:

Occupation: Farmer

Child of ARLEY GOULD and MARGARET SWISHER is:

- i. JAMES EDWIN¹⁰ GOULD, b. 28 Jun 1923, Stonecoal, WV; m. CLARA THROCKMORTON.

732. LELAND⁹ GOULD (*WARREN HARDING⁸, ELIZABETH⁷ BRAKE, LEMUEL⁶, JOHN B.⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 02 Oct 1899, and died 04 Jun 1972. He married (1) MINNIE B. REGER. He married (2) EDITH CLARK 17 Aug 1918 in Georgetown, MD, daughter of A. L. CLARK. She was born 19 Nov 1899 in Oakland, MD, and died 20 Jan 1992.

More About LELAND GOULD and EDITH CLARK:

Marriage: 17 Aug 1918, Georgetown, MD

Child of LELAND GOULD and EDITH CLARK is:

- i. RALPH LELAND¹⁰ GOULD, b. 05 Aug 1919; d. 13 Sep 1972.

More About RALPH LELAND GOULD:

Burial: Friendship Cemetery

733. OSCAR L.⁹ GOULD (*WALTER⁸, ELIZABETH⁷ BRAKE, LEMUEL⁶, JOHN B.⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 1902, and died 1952. He married ARBATUS R. HOOVER. She was born 1901, and died 1975.

Children of OSCAR GOULD and ARBATUS HOOVER are:

- i. ARCHETTA MAXINE¹⁰ GOULD, b. 1922; d. 1922.
- ii. CECIL O. GOULD, b. 1924.
- iii. ERCIL E. GOULD, b. 1926; d. 1987.
- iv. HARRY VIRGIL GOULD, b. 1927; d. 1984.
- v. GOLDIE M. GOULD, b. 1930.
- vi. GILBERT G. GOULD, b. 1932.
- vii. HOWARD JOHN GOULD, b. 1934.
- viii. EMALINE E. GOULD, b. 1935; m. UNKNOWN WILSON.
- ix. WALDO WALTER GOULD, b. 1940; d. 1979.

More About WALDO WALTER GOULD:

Info: Wren's twin

- x. WREN R. GOULD, b. 1940; d. 1940.

More About WREN R. GOULD:

Info: Waldo's twin

734. DONALD EDWARD⁹ GOULD (*WILBUR⁸, ELIZABETH⁷ BRAKE, LEMUEL⁶, JOHN B.⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 16 Sep 1909, and died 07 Dec 1960. He married FLORENCE GARRISON, daughter of MARTIN GARRISON and LYDIA HAMRICK.

More About DONALD EDWARD GOULD:
Burial: Forest Lawn Cemetery, Lewis Co, WV

More About FLORENCE GARRISON:
Burial: Forest Lawn Cemetery, Lewis Co, WV

Children of DONALD GOULD and FLORENCE GARRISON are:

968. i. EDITH M.¹⁰ GOULD, b. 1935.
 ii. LEWIS E. GOULD.
 iii. ROBERT L. GOULD, b. 1939.
 iv. DONALD E. GOULD, b. 1942.

735. NEIL⁹ BRAKE (*EVERETT S.⁸, ISAAC STANTON⁷, LEMUEL⁶, JOHN B.⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 19 Jun 1921. She married ROBERT GILLELAND.

Children of NEIL BRAKE and ROBERT GILLELAND are:

- i. LYNN MCALISTER¹⁰ GILLELAND.
 ii. LESLEE GILLELAND.

736. EILEEN⁹ BRAKE (*EVERETT S.⁸, ISAAC STANTON⁷, LEMUEL⁶, JOHN B.⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 21 Jan 1936. She married EDWARD ZAVACKY.

Children of EILEEN BRAKE and EDWARD ZAVACKY are:

- i. JUDITH KURTZHAL¹⁰ ZAVACKY, b. 08 Feb 1958.
 ii. EILEEN ZAVACKY.
 iii. EDWARD ZAVACKY, b. 05 Feb 1963.
 iv. CYNTHIA FORD ZAVACKY, b. 23 Jun 1966.
 v. KENNETH ZAVACKY, b. 19 Jul 1968.

737. DENNIS⁹ BRAKE (*EVERETT S.⁸, ISAAC STANTON⁷, LEMUEL⁶, JOHN B.⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 17 Mar 1940. He married SANDY CAESAR. She was born 06 Mar 1941.

Children of DENNIS BRAKE and SANDY CAESAR are:

- i. LINDA¹⁰ BRAKE, b. 23 Mar 1959.
 ii. DENNIS BRAKE, b. 29 Aug 1960.
 iii. WAYNE BRAKE, b. 07 Nov 1961.

738. EVERETT JAMES⁹ BRAKE (*EVERETT S.⁸, ISAAC STANTON⁷, LEMUEL⁶, JOHN B.⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 05 Aug 1934. He married BARBARA MAE EICHER. She was born 03 Dec 1935.

Children of EVERETT BRAKE and BARBARA EICHER are:

- i. MICHAEL EARL¹⁰ BRAKE, b. 21 Dec 1955.
 ii. DIANE MARIE BRAKE, b. 03 Apr 1957; m. MR. CITRINITI.
 iii. DAVID ALLEN BRAKE, b. 03 Apr 1957.

739. ROSCOE⁹ BRAKE (*MINNIE F.⁸, JAMES P. H.⁷, LEMUEL⁶, JOHN B.⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 07 Aug 1918 in Upshur Co, VA, and died 04 Sep 2003 in Middleburg, Clay, Florida, United States of America. He married IRETA A. "MARY" CARPENTER⁶¹⁷, daughter of HARRIS W. CARPENTER. She was born 11 Feb 1921 in Prob. Michigan⁶¹⁷, and died 28 Mar 2003 in Middleburg, Clay, Florida, United States of America⁶¹⁷.

More About ROSCOE BRAKE:

Relationship: 1920, Natural child of Henrietta Brake; unknown relationship to L. L. Hinkle

More About IRETA A. "MARY" CARPENTER:

Social Security Number: 381-30-0036⁶¹⁷

SSN issued: Michigan⁶¹⁷

Children of ROSCOE BRAKE and IRETA CARPENTER are:

- i. JAMES¹⁰ BRAKE.
- ii. LOIS BRAKE.
- iii. LARRY BRAKE.
969. iv. DONALD BRAKE.
- v. DAVID BRAKE.
- vi. JOHN BRAKE.

740. JEANETTE⁹ BRAKE (*ORDEN⁸, GEORGE WILLIAM⁷, LEMUEL⁶, JOHN B.⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) She married AUGUST J. MUELLER.

Children of JEANETTE BRAKE and AUGUST MUELLER are:

- i. LOUISE J.¹⁰ MUELLER, b. 28 Jul 1837; m. MR. DEMBEK.
- ii. MARGARET F. MUELLER, b. 26 Oct 1939; m. MR. DIOSGEGE.
- iii. KAREN E. MUELLER, b. 27 Jan 1944; m. MR. PARKER.
- iv. JACKIE L. MUELLER, b. 29 Oct 1952; m. MR. COX.

741. LOREN DALE⁹ BRAKE (*CLIFFORD ORCIL⁸, CHARLES LEMUEL⁷, LEMUEL⁶, JOHN B.⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 23 Jul 1931. He married IMA JEAN WESTFALL 22 Dec 1953 in Upshur Co, WV (Bk 25:453), daughter of HUGH WESTFALL and LULA COCHRAN. She was born 04 Feb 1933.

More About LOREN BRAKE and IMA WESTFALL:

Marriage: 22 Dec 1953, Upshur Co, WV (Bk 25:453)

Children of LOREN BRAKE and IMA WESTFALL are:

970. i. LOREN DALE¹⁰ BRAKE, b. 22 Sep 1956, Philadelphia, PA.
- ii. CARRIE JEAN BRAKE, b. 15 Dec 1961, Charleston, WV; m. MR. CHABLA.

742. NELLIE BLANCHE⁹ RUDE (*FRANK GEORGE⁸, ALBERT R.⁷, PURTAMIA⁶ BRAKE, JOHN B.⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 04 Dec 1888 in Bone Gap, IL, and died 29 Aug 1958 in Albion, IL. She married GEORGE ALBERT HARMS. He was born 01 Apr 1885 in Bone Gap, Edwards Co, IL, and died 29 May 1967 in Fairfield, IL.

More About NELLIE BLANCHE RUDE:

Burial: Bone Gap Cemetery, Bone Gap, IL

Children of NELLIE RUDE and GEORGE HARMS are:

- i. HOWARD¹⁰ HARMS, b. 1916; d. 1916.
971. ii. MILDRED EVELYN HARMS, b. 07 Jun 1917, Bone Gap, Edwards Co, IL.
- iii. ELDON FLETCHER HARMS, b. 11 Jul 1920; m. HARRIET VIRGINIA VEA_____, 04 Apr 1948.

More About ELDON HARMS and HARRIET VEA_____:

Marriage: 04 Apr 1948

743. ZAZELLA ESTELLA⁹ BRAKE (*MARTIN ALVIN⁸, LEONIDUS⁷, JACOB JAMES⁶, JOHN B.⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 31 May 1912. She married ARTHUR MAZUR 09 Jun 1937.

More About ARTHUR MAZUR and ZAZELLA BRAKE:

Marriage: 09 Jun 1937

Children of ZAZELLA BRAKE and ARTHUR MAZUR are:

- i. ROBERT ALLYN¹⁰ MAZUR, b. 25 Nov 1941.
- ii. ELIZABETH JEAN MAZUR, b. 10 May 1947.

744. CHELSAE RAYMOND⁹ MARX (*ILENE⁸ BRAKE, LEONIDUS⁷, JACOB JAMES⁶, JOHN B.⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 11 Nov 1914. He married LOIS MARIE GOEDDE.

Children of CHELSAE MARX and LOIS GOEDDE are:

- i. RONNIE¹⁰ MARX.
- ii. MARY LOIS MARX.

745. MARVIN⁹ MARX (*ILENE⁸ BRAKE, LEONIDUS⁷, JACOB JAMES⁶, JOHN B.⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 06 Jun 1920, and died 10 Jun 1954.

Children of MARVIN MARX are:

- i. MARVINE LEE¹⁰ MARX.
- ii. REBECCA ILENE MARX.

746. JACOB FRANK⁹ GRAHAM (*JACOB FRANK⁸, THEODOSIA⁷ BRAKE, JACOB JAMES⁶, JOHN B.⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 08 Jul 1912, and died 05 Jun 1963. He married FLORENCE ELIZABETH _____. She was born 12 Jun 1919.

Children of JACOB GRAHAM and FLORENCE _____ are:

- i. RAYTIE LOUISE¹⁰ GRAHAM, b. 08 Jul 1935; d. 24 Sep 1943, Owensboro, KY.
- ii. CHARLES FRANKLIN GRAHAM, b. Aug 1936.
- iii. CONNIE SUE GRAHAM, b. Jan 1942.
- iv. MARGARET DARLENE GRAHAM, b. 12 Aug 1944.
- v. SHARON ROSE GRAHAM, b. 15 Nov 1946.
- vi. MARY ELIZABETH GRAHAM, b. 03 Aug 1949.

747. MARY MILDRED⁹ BRAKE (*WARD SMITH⁸, ALVIN HARRY⁷, JACOB JAMES⁶, JOHN B.⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 27 Jul 1921 in Peck's Run Station, Buckhannon, Upshur Co, WV, and died 05 Aug 1994 in Windsor Locks, Hartford Co, CT. She married (1) CARL EDWARD GABBERT 20 May 1944 in White Sulphur Springs, WV. He was born 03 May 1922 in White Sulphur Springs, Greenbrier Co, WV. She married (2) GEORGE LEO MCGLYNN 1964 in Enfield, CT. He was born 24 Jun 1909 in Beverly, MA, and died 04 Jun 1967 in Stafford Springs, CT.

Notes for MARY MILDRED BRAKE:

Newspaper Notice 1944:

Miss Brake is Bride of S. Sgt. Gabbert

Mrs. Lillie Brake, of Wadsworth, Ohio, Formerly Buckhannon, West Virginia, announces, Miss Mary Mildred Brake, to S. Sgt. Carl Gabbert on March 20, 1944, at White Sulphur Springs, West Virginia. Mrs. Gabbert was graduated from Buckhannon-Upshur High School in 1940; attended Morris Harvey College and was graduated from the Charleston General Hospital School of Nursing in 1943. A. Sgt. Gabbert who is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Wallace Gabbert, of White Sulphur Springs, West Virginia, graduated from White Sulphur Springs High School and was later employed by the Western Electric Company in Charleston. He enlisted in the Army Oct 4, 1942, and after completing his training was stationed in Africa and Italy where he completed 50 missions over enemy territory as a turret gunner in a flying fortress and returned to the States Mar 12, 1944. A single ring ceremony was performed in the White Sulphur Springs Methodist Parsonage in the presence of a few immediate friends with the Rev. James C. Fisher officiating. For her Marriage the bride wore a two-piece white wool dress with black accessories. Her corsage was of white gardenias. After the ceremony the wedding party was entertained at a reception and dinner in Covington, Virginia. The couple plans to spend a few days with the bride's mother and Aunt, Mrs. Don Oplinger, of Wadsworth, Ohio, after which they will go to Miami, Beach, Florida, where S. Sgt. Gabbert will report for reassignment. The bride is the granddaughter of R. M. Clark, of Buckhannon, West Virginia. (Ransom Matthew Clark)

More About MARY MILDRED BRAKE:

Burial: 08 Aug 1994, Hazardville Cemetery, Enfield, CT

Divorced: 1961, Kanawha County, WV

More About CARL EDWARD GABBERT:

Divorced: 1961

More About CARL GABBERT and MARY BRAKE:

Marriage: 20 May 1944, White Sulfer Springs, WV

Notes for GEORGE LEO MCGLYNN:

[Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2 M-Z, Ed. 5, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: Nov 10, 1997, Internal Ref. #1.112.5.12801.30]

Individual: McGlynn, George

Social Security #: 013-16-0209

SS# issued in: Massachusetts

Birth date: Jun 24, 1909

Death date: Jun 1967

Residence code: Connecticut

ZIP Code of last known residence: 06082

Primary location associated with this ZIP Code:

Enfield, Connecticut

More About GEORGE MCGLYNN and MARY BRAKE:

Marriage: 1964, Enfield, CT

Children of MARY BRAKE and CARL GABBERT are:

972. i. CARL EDWARD¹⁰ GABBERT, b. Private.

973. ii. LARRY CLARK GABBERT, b. Private.

748. TIMOTHY WARD⁹ BRAKE (*WARD SMITH*⁸, *ALVIN HARRY*⁷, *JACOB JAMES*⁶, *JOHN B.*⁵, *JACOB*⁴, *JOHN JACOB*³, *JOHANN JAKOB*² *BRECHTEL*, *JAKOB*¹) was born Bet. 1945 - 1959. He married CONNIE _____.

Children of TIMOTHY BRAKE and CONNIE _____ are:

974. i. DEBORAH¹⁰ BRAKE.

975. ii. PAULA BRAKE.

976. iii. TIMOTHY BRAKE.

977. iv. JULIE BRAKE.

v. MARK BRAKE.

749. DANIEL ALVIN⁹ BRAKE (*WARD SMITH*⁸, *ALVIN HARRY*⁷, *JACOB JAMES*⁶, *JOHN B.*⁵, *JACOB*⁴, *JOHN JACOB*³, *JOHANN JAKOB*² *BRECHTEL*, *JAKOB*¹) was born 31 Dec 1946. He married CYNTHIA ANN GENNARO.

Children of DANIEL BRAKE and CYNTHIA GENNARO are:

978. i. DANIEL ALVIN¹⁰ BRAKE, b. 25 Oct 1966.

979. ii. MICHELLE MARIE BRAKE, b. Abt. 1968.

980. iii. CRISTINA LYNN BRAKE, b. 06 Dec 1970.

981. iv. ANGELA RENE BRAKE, b. 04 Aug 1976.

982. v. DIANNA BRAKE, b. 27 Aug 1978.

750. JOSEPH FRANKLIN⁹ BRAKE (*WARD SMITH*⁸, *ALVIN HARRY*⁷, *JACOB JAMES*⁶, *JOHN B.*⁵, *JACOB*⁴, *JOHN JACOB*³, *JOHANN JAKOB*² *BRECHTEL*, *JAKOB*¹) was born 31 Dec 1946 in Sandusky, OH, and died 27 Dec 2004 in Sandusky, OH. He married LAURA JEAN RAMON.

Notes for JOSEPH FRANKLIN BRAKE:

JOSEPH F. BRAKE SR.

DEC. 31, 1946-DEC. 27, 2004

Joseph F. Brake Sr., 57, of Clyde, died unexpectedly, Monday evening, Dec. 27, 2004, while en route to the Toledo Hospital.

He was born Dec. 31, 1946, in Sandusky, and was a 1964 graduate of Sandusky High School. He retired from the U.S. Air Force in 1984, after 20 years of service. During his service, he had basic training at Lackland Air Force Base in Texas and received his technical training in Spokane, Wash. He served in Guam during the Vietnam Conflict prior to being sent to Kincheloe Air Force Base in Michigan. He was then sent to Vietnam, after which he served at the Chanute Air Force base in Rantoul, Ill. The family returned to Lackland prior to being sent to the NATO base in Naples, Italy, where he was ordained as a deacon in the Pentecostal Church of God. He retired as an E-6 Tech Sergeant while serving at the Plattsburg Air Force Base, New York.

He attended Terra Technical College. He was a certified EMT, employed by North Central EMS, as a sergeant for Burns Security in Toledo, and presently by the Cedar Point Police Department for the last two years.

Joseph is survived by his wife, Laura J. (Ramon) Brake, whom he married on Jan. 5, 1967; five children, U.S. Army Staff Sgt. Joseph (Petra) Brake, Jr., stationed in Fort Sills, Okla., Vanessa (Jeffrey) Hohler of Norwalk, Jeffery (fiancée, Michelle) Brake of Fremont, Jason, at home, and Heidi (fiancée, Chris) of Fremont; 12 grandchildren; a sister, Nan Nearl (Leo) Greenman of Sandusky; four brothers, Timothy Brake Sr. of Sandusky, Daniel (Cindy) Brake Sr. and Paul (Eileen) Brake, both of Castalia, and Jonathon Brake of Clyde; and several nieces and nephews.

He was preceded in death by his parents, Ward S. and Carol Virginia (Evans) Brake; and a nephew, Stephen Greenman.

Friends will be received 2-6 p.m. Sunday at the Groff Funeral Home, 1607 E. Perkins Ave., Sandusky, where funeral services will be 11 a.m. Monday.

Entombment with full military honors will follow at Oakland Cemetery.

More About JOSEPH FRANKLIN BRAKE:

Burial: 03 Jan 2005, Oakland Cemetery, Sandusky, OH

Children of JOSEPH BRAKE and LAURA RAMON are:

- i. JOSEPH¹⁰ BRAKE.
- ii. VANESSA BRAKE, m. MR. HOHLER.
- iii. JEFFERY BRAKE, m. MICHELLE.
- iv. JASON BRAKE, m. HEIDI.
- v. HEIDI BRAKE, m. CHRIS.

751. PAUL CARROLL⁹ BRAKE (*WARD SMITH*⁸, *ALVIN HARRY*⁷, *JACOB JAMES*⁶, *JOHN B.*⁵, *JACOB*⁴, *JOHN JACOB*³, *JOHANN JAKOB*² *BRECHTEL*, *JAKOB*¹) was born Bet. 1945 - 1959. He married EILEEN. She was born 1950.

Children of PAUL BRAKE and EILEEN are:

- i. LEAH¹⁰ RHODE.

More About LEAH RHODE:

Relationship: Stepdaughter of Paul Brake

- ii. DAWN RHODE.

More About DAWN RHODE:
Relationship: Stepdaughter of Paul Brake

iii. SCOTT RHODE.

More About SCOTT RHODE:
Relationship: Stepson of Paul Brake

752. NANURA NEARL⁹ BRAKE (*WARD SMITH⁸, ALVIN HARRY⁷, JACOB JAMES⁶, JOHN B.⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born Bet. 1945 - 1959. She married LEO GREENMAN.

Children of NANURA BRAKE and LEO GREENMAN are:

- i. TAMMY¹⁰ GREENMAN.
- ii. STEPHEN GREENMAN, b. Bef. 27 Dec 2004.
- iii. SAMPSON GREENMAN.
- iv. SCOTT GREENMAN.

753. JONATHAN⁹ BRAKE (*WARD SMITH⁸, ALVIN HARRY⁷, JACOB JAMES⁶, JOHN B.⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born Bet. 1945 - 1959 in Ohio. He married UNKNOWN.

Children of JONATHAN BRAKE and UNKNOWN are:

- i. JONATHAN¹⁰ BRAKE.
- ii. HEATHER "LIZ" BRAKE, b. 06 Dec 1982, Sandusky, Ohio.

754. DARRELL LYNN⁹ JUDGE (*PAULINE MILDRED⁸ BRAKE, COLEMAN COLUMBUS⁷, JACOB JAMES⁶, JOHN B.⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 02 Nov 1934 in Albion, IL. He married MARJORIE WADDELL 12 Jun 1969.

More About DARRELL JUDGE and MARJORIE WADDELL:
Marriage: 12 Jun 1969

Children of DARRELL JUDGE and MARJORIE WADDELL are:

- i. PAMELA LYNN¹⁰ JUDGE, b. 25 Dec 1960, Inglewood, CA.
- ii. KEVIN SCOTT JUDGE, b. 31 Dec 1963.
- iii. ANDREA MICHELLE JUDGE, b. 22 Mar 1968.

755. JEAN ANN⁹ JUDGE (*PAULINE MILDRED⁸ BRAKE, COLEMAN COLUMBUS⁷, JACOB JAMES⁶, JOHN B.⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 10 Feb 1939 in Albion, IL. She married PHILLIP MARK BECKER 03 Sep 1960. He was born 22 Aug 1939 in Muberry Grove, IL.

More About PHILLIP BECKER and JEAN JUDGE:
Marriage: 03 Sep 1960

Children of JEAN JUDGE and PHILLIP BECKER are:

- 983.
- i. BRADLEY BRUCE¹⁰ BECKER, b. 25 Mar 1962, Camp Wolters, TX.
 - ii. DOUGLAS BRIAN BECKER, b. Private, Fort Hood, TX; m. MARY ELLEN GROESCH; b. Private, Springfield, IL.
 - iii. JOHN DAVID BECKER, b. Private, Mattoon, IL; m. TERESA ELLEN DIETZEN; b. Private, Albion, IL.

756. MARY ADLLYN⁹ BRAKE (*CLIFFORD CLAYTON⁸, COLEMAN COLUMBUS⁷, JACOB JAMES⁶, JOHN B.⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 17 Sep 1929. She married (1) REX DEAN COX 28 Aug 1948. He died 29 Aug 1955 in Olney, IL. She married (2) EDWARD CAIRNS 27 Jan 1961.

More About REX COX and MARY BRAKE:
Marriage: 28 Aug 1948

More About EDWARD CAIRNS and MARY BRAKE:

Marriage: 27 Jan 1961

Children of MARY BRAKE and REX COX are:

984. i. JANET LEE¹⁰ COX, b. Private.
 ii. RONALD DEAN COX, b. Private.

Child of MARY BRAKE and EDWARD CAIRNS is:

- iii. INFANT¹⁰ CAIRNS, b. 1962; d. 1962.

757. ELOISE DIANE⁹ BRAKE (*CLIFFORD CLAYTON⁸, COLEMAN COLUMBUS⁷, JACOB JAMES⁶, JOHN B.⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 02 Nov 1930. She married GORDON COLE 25 Feb 1952. He was born 05 Jun 1924 in KY.

More About GORDON COLE and ELOISE BRAKE:

Marriage: 25 Feb 1952

Child of ELOISE BRAKE and GORDON COLE is:

985. i. GORDON TRIGG¹⁰ COLE, b. Private, Lynchburg, OH.

758. BETTY IMOGENE⁹ BRAKE (*CLIFFORD CLAYTON⁸, COLEMAN COLUMBUS⁷, JACOB JAMES⁶, JOHN B.⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born Private in Bone Gap, IL. She married CHARLES MILLER KING 24 Jul 1954. He was born 02 Oct 1931 in West Salem, IL.

More About CHARLES KING and BETTY BRAKE:

Marriage: 24 Jul 1954

Children of BETTY BRAKE and CHARLES KING are:

986. i. TERESA¹⁰ KING, b. Private, Sagamihara, Japan.
 ii. STANLEY BRAKE KING, b. Private, Berlin, Germany.

759. DONALD RAY⁹ BRAKE (*CLIFFORD CLAYTON⁸, COLEMAN COLUMBUS⁷, JACOB JAMES⁶, JOHN B.⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 21 Oct 1934 in Albion, IL. He married SUSAN JILL CHILDERS 29 Mar 1958. She was born 02 Dec 1936 in West Frankfort, IL.

More About DONALD BRAKE and SUSAN CHILDERS:

Marriage: 29 Mar 1958

Child of DONALD BRAKE and SUSAN CHILDERS is:

987. i. JENNIFER LYNN¹⁰ BRAKE, b. Private, Fairfield, IL.

760. PAUL CLAYTON⁹ BRAKE (*CLIFFORD CLAYTON⁸, COLEMAN COLUMBUS⁷, JACOB JAMES⁶, JOHN B.⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born Private in Olney, IL. He married PAULA DOLLINGER. She was born Private in Sedalia, MO.

Children of PAUL BRAKE and PAULA DOLLINGER are:

- i. KEVIN PAUL¹⁰ BRAKE, b. Private.
 ii. KENDAL VAUGHAN BRAKE, b. Private.

761. ROBERT ALLEN⁹ BRAKE (*CLIFFORD CLAYTON⁸, COLEMAN COLUMBUS⁷, JACOB JAMES⁶, JOHN B.⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born Private. He married PATRICIA MCKENZIE 02 Jan 1964. She was born Private in Richland Co, IL.

More About ROBERT BRAKE and PATRICIA MCKENZIE:

Marriage: 02 Jan 1964

Children of ROBERT BRAKE and PATRICIA MCKENZIE are:

- i. ANTHONY ALLEN¹⁰ BRAKE, b. Private, Mt. Carmel, IL.
- ii. TIMOTHY RHETT BRAKE, b. Private, Mt. Carmel, IL.

762. KENNETH DEAN⁹ BRAKE (*CLIFFORD CLAYTON⁸, COLEMAN COLUMBUS⁷, JACOB JAMES⁶, JOHN B.⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born Private in Olney, IL. He married REBECCA ROYE. She was born Private in Albion, IL.

Children of KENNETH BRAKE and REBECCA ROYE are:

- i. EDITH MARIE¹⁰ BRAKE, b. Private, Arcadia, CA.
- ii. JEFFREY SCOTT BRAKE, b. Private, Evansville, IN.
- iii. ANGELA CHRISTINE BRAKE, b. Private, Evansville, IN.

763. MARILYN SUE⁹ BRAKE (*FORREST FRANKLIN⁸, COLEMAN COLUMBUS⁷, JACOB JAMES⁶, JOHN B.⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born Private. She married JAMES WITHROW 04 Aug 1962. He was born Private.

More About JAMES WITHROW and MARILYN BRAKE:
Marriage: 04 Aug 1962

Children of MARILYN BRAKE and JAMES WITHROW are:

- i. DANA KAY¹⁰ WITHROW, b. Private, Mt. Carmel, IL.
- ii. DYNELLE WITHROW, b. Private, Mt. Carmel, IL.

764. ELIZABETH⁹ SMITH (*VIRGINIA L.⁸ LOPP, MELVINA ELIZABETH⁷ BRAKE, JACOB JAMES⁶, JOHN B.⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) She married ERNEST D. PEIXOTTO.

Children of ELIZABETH SMITH and ERNEST PEIXOTTO are:

- i. ERNEST CLIFFORD¹⁰ PEIXOTTO.
- ii. VIVIAN ELIZABETH PEIXOTTO.

765. JOSEPH ST. CLAIRE⁹ SMITH (*VIRGINIA L.⁸ LOPP, MELVINA ELIZABETH⁷ BRAKE, JACOB JAMES⁶, JOHN B.⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)

Children of JOSEPH ST. CLAIRE SMITH are:

- i. MELINDA¹⁰ SMITH.
- ii. SANDRA SMITH.
- iii. JOSEPH SMITH.
- iv. ELIZABETH "LIZ" SMITH.

766. ROBERT LEE⁹ BRAKE (*DAVID ARTHUR⁸, ARTHUR WILLIAM⁷, HYRE⁶, JOHN B.⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) He married (1) ALIA MIGDADI. He married (2) CONSTANCE JUNE WILSON.

More About ALIA MIGDADI:
Nationality: Lebanese

Child of ROBERT BRAKE and ALIA MIGDADI is:

- i. ANDREW¹⁰ BRAKE.

Children of ROBERT BRAKE and CONSTANCE WILSON are:

- ii. ROBERT LEE (JR.)¹⁰ BRAKE.
- iii. TERRY RAY BRAKE.

767. STERLEY A.⁹ BRAKE (*DAVID ARTHUR⁸, ARTHUR WILLIAM⁷, HYRE⁶, JOHN B.⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN*

JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹^{618,619} was born 29 Aug 1922 in Buckhannon, WV, USA⁶²⁰. He married (1) FIRST WIFE. He married (2) EMMA A. SNYDER 1972.

More About STERLEY A. BRAKE:

Residence: Buckhannon, West Virginia⁶²¹

More About STERLEY BRAKE and EMMA SNYDER:

Marriage: 1972

Child of STERLEY BRAKE and FIRST WIFE is:

- i. GLEN A.¹⁰ BRAKE.

768. MARION⁹ POST (*ANNA LEE HAWTHORN⁸ HURST, MARY CELIA⁷ REGER, JOHN WEST⁶, LEAH ANNE⁵ BRAKE, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) She married P. H. KOBLEGARD.

Child of MARION POST and P. KOBLEGARD is:

- i. HURST HANSON¹⁰ KOBLEGARD.

769. LENZIE EARL⁹ MILLER (*SAMARIA⁸ REGER, ALBERT GALLFIELD⁷, ABRAM⁶, LEAH ANNE⁵ BRAKE, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 28 Jul 1890, and died 18 Nov 1966. He married CHLOE BENNETT 12 Jun 1912, daughter of WESLEY BENNETT and CELIA LEE.

More About LENZIE MILLER and CHLOE BENNETT:

Marriage: 12 Jun 1912

Children of LENZIE MILLER and CHLOE BENNETT are:

- i. BEA LUCILLE¹⁰ MILLER, b. 04 Apr 1915; m. JULIUS FARKAS, 09 Sep 1964.

More About JULIUS FARKAS and BEA MILLER:

Marriage: 09 Sep 1964

988. ii. OLEN KEITH MILLER, b. 22 Aug 1918.
- iii. WANDA VIRGINIA MILLER, m. JAMES OREN MATTHEWS.
- iv. VIOLET MAY MILLER, m. GEORGE LEPAL.
- v. PAUL LEE MILLER, m. (1) CLARABELLA BYSTONE; m. (2) LEONA STAHL.

770. RETA BLANCHE⁹ REGER (*ARTENIS WILLIAM⁸, ALBERT GALLFIELD⁷, ABRAM⁶, LEAH ANNE⁵ BRAKE, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 08 Jul 1914. She married DENZIL F. HUFFMAN, son of ISAAC HUFFMAN and UNIA OGEN.

Children of RETA REGER and DENZIL HUFFMAN are:

989. i. EVERETT DALE¹⁰ HUFFMAN, b. 14 Sep 1935.
990. ii. KATHERINE ELENA HUFFMAN, b. 11 Apr 1937.
991. iii. VERA FAY HUFFMAN, b. 06 May 1940.
992. iv. DELBERT GERALD HUFFMAN.

771. OLEN EDGAR⁹ REGER (*ARTENIS WILLIAM⁸, ALBERT GALLFIELD⁷, ABRAM⁶, LEAH ANNE⁵ BRAKE, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) He married GARTHA YOUNG, daughter of P. YOUNG and CELIA SAYRE.

Children of OLEN REGER and GARTHA YOUNG are:

993. i. CAROLYN JUNE¹⁰ REGER, b. 18 Sep 1941.
994. ii. LORETTA MARIE REGER, b. 24 Apr 1944.

772. ROY ALBERT⁹ REGER (*ARTENIS WILLIAM⁸, ALBERT GALLFIELD⁷, ABRAM⁶, LEAH ANNE⁵ BRAKE, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 06 Oct 1901. He married RETA ROSS 11 Dec 1920.

More About ROY REGER and RETA ROSS:

Marriage: 11 Dec 1920

Children of ROY REGER and RETA ROSS are:

- i. EVELYN PEARL¹⁰ REGER, b. 09 Nov 1921; m. RALPH CAMPBELL.
- ii. KEITH ROSS REGER, b. 07 Mar 1924; m. JUNE MORRIS.
- iii. LILLIAN LAVONNE REGER, b. 11 Feb 1926; m. LLOYD GRIMES.
- iv. CARL LESTER REGER, b. 14 Nov 1927; m. DELPHIA STEERMAN.
- v. LEONARD ZANE REGER, b. 11 Feb 1941; m. ELEANOR JANE WILFONG.

773. ROSCOE⁹ REGER (*THOMAS⁸, ALBERT GALLFIELD⁷, ABRAM⁶, LEAH ANNE⁵ BRAKE, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 30 Jul 1923. He married KATHLEEN PERRINE, daughter of BURL PERRINE and LONA UNKNOWN.

Children of ROSCOE REGER and KATHLEEN PERRINE are:

- i. JANIS¹⁰ REGER, b. 23 Jan 1953.
- ii. KATHY REGER, b. 03 Oct 1957.

774. MAXINE⁹ REGER (*EMERY CLARK⁸, ALBERT GALLFIELD⁷, ABRAM⁶, LEAH ANNE⁵ BRAKE, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) She married (1) OSCAR SAYRE. She married (2) CRANSTON ERASTUS MARPLE 07 Oct 1933, son of ALVA MARPLE and ELLA LAWMAN. He was born 22 Feb 1914, and died 04 Mar 1972.

More About CRANSTON ERASTUS MARPLE:

Burial: Heavner Cemetery, Buckhannon, Upshur Co, WV

More About CRANSTON MARPLE and MAXINE REGER:

Marriage: 07 Oct 1933

Children are listed above under (683) Cranston Erastus Marple.

775. WILLIE LAWRENCE⁹ SIMON (*EDWARD MICHAEL⁸, JACOB⁷, CELIA⁶ REGER, LEAH ANNE⁵ BRAKE, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)

Child of WILLIE LAWRENCE SIMON is:

- i. JOYCE¹⁰ SIMON.

776. CHARLES KENNETH⁹ REGER (*FRANCIS ALFRED⁸, WILLIAM ALBERT⁷, ALFRED ALPHAEUS⁶, LEAH ANNE⁵ BRAKE, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 17 Feb 1908. He married MARJORIE FRAZIER 28 Jun 1936.

More About CHARLES REGER and MARJORIE FRAZIER:

Marriage: 28 Jun 1936

Children of CHARLES REGER and MARJORIE FRAZIER are:

- i. MARY¹⁰ REGER, b. 13 Apr 1947.
995. ii. MARJORIE REGER, b. 03 Jan 1939.
- iii. JANE REGER, b. 18 Oct 1944.

777. MARY FRANCES⁹ REGER (*FRANCIS ALFRED⁸, WILLIAM ALBERT⁷, ALFRED ALPHAEUS⁶, LEAH ANNE⁵ BRAKE, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 16 Oct 1910. She married BERNARD R. WILKINSON, son of JOE WILKINSON and MARGARET KINNEY.

Child of MARY REGER and BERNARD WILKINSON is:

- i. GEORGE REGER¹⁰ WILKINSON, b. 25 Feb 1948; m. MARIE NIEBLING.

778. JAMES WILLIAMS⁹ REGER (*CHARLES WESLEY⁸, WILLIAM ALBERT⁷, ALFRED ALPHAEUS⁶, LEAH ANNE⁵ BRAKE, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 09 Oct 1925. He married MARGARET JANE LEEMING, daughter of JAMES LEEMING and MARGARET LEWIS.

Children of JAMES REGER and MARGARET LEEMING are:

- i. JAMES RANDALL¹⁰ REGER, b. 04 Jan 1950.
- ii. STEVEN LEWIS REGER, b. 04 Sep 1952.
- iii. MARGARET JANE REGER, b. 17 Nov 1955.

779. CHARLES WESLEY⁹ REGER (*CHARLES WESLEY⁸, WILLIAM ALBERT⁷, ALFRED ALPHAEUS⁶, LEAH ANNE⁵ BRAKE, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 09 Oct 1925. He married JEAN CATHERINE PRENTIS, daughter of H. T. PRENTIS.

Children of CHARLES REGER and JEAN PRENTIS are:

- i. SUSAN CATHERINE¹⁰ REGER, b. 15 Jul 1953.
- ii. AMY ELIZABETH REGER, b. 20 Sep 1955.
- iii. CHARLES WESLEY REGER, b. 26 Jan 1959.
- iv. DAVID PRENTIS REGER, b. 22 May 1960.

780. THOMAS EDWARD⁹ REGER (*CHARLES WESLEY⁸, WILLIAM ALBERT⁷, ALFRED ALPHAEUS⁶, LEAH ANNE⁵ BRAKE, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 04 Nov 1928. He married ODETT STOERMER, daughter of GEORGE STOERMER and FLORA HOFMANN.

Children of THOMAS REGER and ODETT STOERMER are:

- i. THOMAS SCOTT¹⁰ REGER, b. 23 Apr 1952.
- ii. MICHAEL TODD REGER, b. 18 Oct 1954.

781. ELDROENE ELIZABETH⁹ REGER (*WILLIAM⁸, WILLIAM ALBERT⁷, ALFRED ALPHAEUS⁶, LEAH ANNE⁵ BRAKE, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 16 Apr 1924. She married (1) E. L. SINGLETON. She married (2) JOSEPH FRANKLIN LONGE 1947.

More About JOSEPH LONGE and ELDROENE REGER:
Marriage: 1947

Child of ELDROENE REGER and E. SINGLETON is:

- i. KAREN¹⁰ SINGLETON.

782. RUTH ERMA⁹ CUNNINGHAM (*SUSANNAH VASHTI⁸ REGER, WILLIAM ALBERT⁷, ALFRED ALPHAEUS⁶, LEAH ANNE⁵ BRAKE, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 06 Jul 1910. She married ROY SHOEMAKER MCCOMBS. He was born 01 Oct 1908.

Children of RUTH CUNNINGHAM and ROY MCCOMBS are:

996. i. LEE ROY¹⁰ MCCOMBS, b. 19 Jan 1940.
- ii. ELAINE MCCOMBS, b. 25 Sep 1946.

783. CHARLES WILLIAM⁹ CUNNINGHAM (*SUSANNAH VASHTI⁸ REGER, WILLIAM ALBERT⁷, ALFRED ALPHAEUS⁶, LEAH ANNE⁵ BRAKE, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 20 Nov 1917, and died 06 May 1951. He married VERA SHRIVER 25 Feb 1939. She was born 01 May 1918.

More About CHARLES CUNNINGHAM and VERA SHRIVER:
Marriage: 25 Feb 1939

Children of CHARLES CUNNINGHAM and VERA SHRIVER are:

- i. PATRICIA CHARLENE¹⁰ CUNNINGHAM, b. 24 Mar 1940; m. DAIRL BOYD.
- ii. CHARLES WILLIAM CUNNINGHAM, b. 13 Oct 1945.

More About CHARLES WILLIAM CUNNINGHAM:
Occupation: Medical doctor

iii. IRA HAROLD CUNNINGHAM, b. 13 Oct 1945.

784. IRA HAROLD⁹ CUNNINGHAM (*SUSANNAH VASHTI⁸ REGER, WILLIAM ALBERT⁷, ALFRED ALPHAEUS⁶, LEAH ANNE⁵ BRAKE, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 17 Dec 1919. He married DOROTHY J. DENNIS 18 Oct 1940. She was born 09 Jul 1921.

More About IRA CUNNINGHAM and DOROTHY DENNIS:
Marriage: 18 Oct 1940

Children of IRA CUNNINGHAM and DOROTHY DENNIS are:

- i. DANIEL HAROLD¹⁰ CUNNINGHAM, b. 20 Sep 1946.
- ii. CHERYL ANN CUNNINGHAM, b. 15 Apr 1948; m. LARRY L. CUNNINGHAM.

785. IOWA MARY⁹ HUNTER (*IOWA⁸ REGER, WILLIAM ALBERT⁷, ALFRED ALPHAEUS⁶, LEAH ANNE⁵ BRAKE, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 01 Apr 1928. She married CLYDE INMAN 03 Jul 1948, son of OLLIE INMAN and CARRIE HORNED.

More About CLYDE INMAN and IOWA HUNTER:
Marriage: 03 Jul 1948

Child of IOWA HUNTER and CLYDE INMAN is:

- i. DIANA M.¹⁰ INMAN, b. 03 Nov 1955.

786. JO ANNABEL⁹ HUNTER (*IOWA⁸ REGER, WILLIAM ALBERT⁷, ALFRED ALPHAEUS⁶, LEAH ANNE⁵ BRAKE, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 14 Nov 1930. She married ROBERT H. KRUEGER 25 Sep 1953.

More About ROBERT KRUEGER and JO HUNTER:
Marriage: 25 Sep 1953

Children of JO HUNTER and ROBERT KRUEGER are:

- i. ROBERTA L.¹⁰ KRUEGER, b. 11 Aug 1957.
- ii. SANDRA A. KRUEGER, b. 01 Apr 1962.

787. JAMES FREDERICK⁹ REGER (*GUE WILLEY⁸, HARRY JAMES⁷, ALFRED ALPHAEUS⁶, LEAH ANNE⁵ BRAKE, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 27 Oct 1924. He married DORIS KUBIAS, daughter of BEN KUBIAS and CELIA LODER.

Children of JAMES REGER and DORIS KUBIAS are:

- i. DENNIS JAMES¹⁰ REGER, b. 03 Dec 1950.
- ii. NANCY SUE REGER, b. 04 Jan 1954.
- iii. SUSAN LOUISE REGER, b. 05 Jan 1956.
- iv. BONNIE LOUISE REGER, b. 14 Feb 1958.

788. RICHARD COFFIN⁹ REGER (*GUE WILLEY⁸, HARRY JAMES⁷, ALFRED ALPHAEUS⁶, LEAH ANNE⁵ BRAKE, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 25 Nov 1929. He married EVELYN MODRACEK, daughter of JOE MODRACEL and IRENE ATKISON.

Children of RICHARD REGER and EVELYN MODRACEK are:

- i. SHERYL LYNN¹⁰ REGER, b. 23 Dec 1951; m. DAVID STARBAUGH.
- ii. RICHARD ALAN REGER, b. 19 Jul 1953.
- iii. JOHN FREDERICK REGER, b. 09 Dec 1960.

iv. PAMELA SUE REGER, b. 09 Dec 1960.

789. BERNADINE⁹ RICHARD-DOSIER (*MARY LEAH⁸ POST, DANIEL ARTHUR⁷, LEAH⁶ REGER, LEAH ANNE⁵ BRAKE, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 23 Sep 1914. She married JOHN J. FARRIMOND.

Child of BERNADINE RICHARD-DOSIER and JOHN FARRIMOND is:

i. DONALD J.¹⁰ FARRIMOND.

Notes for DONALD J. FARRIMOND:

Application for SAR Membership (ancestor of Jacob Brake)

Membership granted by Illinois Societ of SAR, Dec 18, 1986. State Number 6534, National Number 128653

TO: Edward Coltrin, Spoon River Chapter Registrar

FROM: Donald J. Farrimond, SAR Applicant DATE: 26 November 1986

RE : Application for membership in the SAR -:

Enclosed is documentation regarding my application for membership in the Sons of the American Revolution. The following explanation is offered for clarification:

1) Birth Certificate for Donald Farrimond. This establishes that I am the son of Bernadine Richard Dozier Farrimond and her husband, John J. Farrimond. My mother was born Bernadine Lela Richard on September 23, 1914, the daughter of Walter Richard and Mary Leah Post. Her parents were divorced in 1923 and her mother , married Joe Dozier within a few years afterwards. Fran 1926 on my mother was known as Bernadine Dozier. Also included is my parent's marriage certificate.

2) Birth Certificate for Bernadine Lela Richard that was generated in 1942 by her mother Mary Leah Post (who signed at that time as Mrs. Joe Dozier). This establishes that Bernadine Dozier who is listed as the mother on Donald J. Farrimond's birth certificate is Bernadine Richard who is the daughter of Mary Leah Post.

3) Birth Certificate for Mary Leah Post. Mary Leah Post was my grandmother and the mother of Bernadine Richard Dozier Farrimond. This birth certificate names .her father as Arthur Post (full name was actually Daniel Arthur Post) and her mother as Minerva Horton Post.

4) Divorce decree for Mary Leah Richard and Walter Richard. This document names my mother as Lelia Bernadine Richard regarding the custody arrangements of my mother.

5) Marriage License for Daniel A. Post and Minerva Horton with State of Illinois Board of Health Certification filed with the County Clerk. This documentation establishes the link between Daniel Arthur Post and Mary Leah Post, his daughter, and Daniel Arthur Post and Stephen Post, his father. It also identifies Daniel Arthur Post's mother as Leah Reger who is the direct line to my Revolutionary War ancestor.

6) Fulton County History pp.1042 and 1043. This documentation substantiates that Stephen Post married Leah Reger, daughter of Abram Reger and that they were the father and mother of Daniel A. Post, a farmer in Buckheart Township who married Minerva (Nervia) Horton.

7) Marriage record certificate of Stephen Post and Leah Reger, August 5, 1851.

8) History of Upshur County, West Virginia. Page 546 outlines in significant detail that Leah Reger's father was Abram Reger who married Leah Brake, daughter of Jacob Brake who was held captive by Indians for a number of years. Page 545 of the same document indicates that Abram Reger married Leah Brake. I have noted these areas by under lining.

9) Marriage Record of Abraham Reger and Leah Brake signed by John Reger and Jacob Brake as fathers of the bride and groom.

10) Marriage Records of Harrison Co. Virginia -January 16, 1814, Abraham Reger and Leana Brake.

11) West Virginians in the American Revolution. page 30 -short biographical sketch of Jacob Brake noting his captivity by the Indians.

12) The Brake Family in West Virginia by Linnie Brake Cunningham. pp 17 -32 with notation of Jacob Brake's daughter marrying Abram Reger on page 31 and note of Jacob Brake's Revolutionary War experience on page 26 and page 32 that states that Jacob's service has been accepted by the Daughter of the American Revolution.

Summing up, then, in chronological order:

- 1) Jacob Brake was a Revolutionary Soldier in the grade of Lieutenant. He was married to Mary Slaughter and his daughter, Leah Brake married :
- 2) Abram Reger, who was a Lieutenant in the War of 1812. He and Leah Brake Reger's daughter Leah Reger married :
- 3) Stephen Post, who was a private in the Cavalry in the Civil War. He and Leah Reger had several children, one of which was:
- 4) Daniel Arthur Post who married Minerva Horton. One of their five children was:
- 5) Mary Leah Post whose first husband was Walter Richard. Her second husband was Joseph Dozier. The daughter of Mary Leah Post and Walter Richard was :
- 6) Bernadine Lelia Richard Dozier who married John Joseph Farrimond on December 23, 1933. To this union was born, on May 21, 1936:
- 7) Donald J. Farrimond who is now applying for membership in the Sons of the American Revolution.

790. ROBERT⁹ BRAKE (*EDWARD JACKSON*⁸, *EDWARD HADDEN*⁷, *LEONARD J.*⁶, *JACOB B.*⁵, *JOHN B.*⁴, *JOHN JACOB*³, *JOHANN JAKOB*² *BRECHTEL*, *JAKOB*¹) was born 12 Jul 1897. He married BESSIE. She was born Abt. 1897.

Children of ROBERT BRAKE and BESSIE are:

- i. RUTH¹⁰ BRAKE, b. Abt. 1917.
- ii. OSCAR BRAKE, b. 12 Mar 1919, Elkins, WV.
- iii. RALPH BRAKE, b. Abt. 1924.
- iv. JUNIOR BRAKE, b. Abt. 1926.
- v. BEULAH BRAKE, b. Abt. 1929.

791. FRANK⁹ BRAKE (*EDWARD JACKSON*⁸, *EDWARD HADDEN*⁷, *LEONARD J.*⁶, *JACOB B.*⁵, *JOHN B.*⁴, *JOHN JACOB*³, *JOHANN JAKOB*² *BRECHTEL*, *JAKOB*¹) was born 29 Jun 1899 in Huttonsville, WV, and died 05 Apr 1980 in Belington, Barbour Co, WV. He married ANNA ELIZABETH TACY, daughter of JACOB TACY and FLORENCE GIBSON. She was born 03 Jul 1898 in Randolph Co (now Upshur), WV.

More About FRANK BRAKE:

Burial: Bell-Kelley Cemetery, Randolph Co, WV

More About ANNA ELIZABETH TACY:

Burial: Bell-Kelley Cemetery, Randolph Co, WV

Children of FRANK BRAKE and ANNA TACY are:

- i. DARLEY RAY¹⁰ BRAKE, b. 28 May 1922, June 22, 1922.

More About DARLEY RAY BRAKE:

Burial: Bell-Kelley Cemetery, Randolph Co, WV

- ii. VIRGINIA FLORENCE BRAKE, b. 06 Jul 1923.

More About VIRGINIA FLORENCE BRAKE:

Burial: Bell-Kelley Cemetery, Randolph Co, WV

997. iii. JAMES EDWARD BRAKE, b. 21 Sep 1924, Upshur Co, WV; d. 30 May 1993, Upshur Co, WV.
- iv. DOROTHY MARIE BRAKE, b. 25 Feb 1927; m. CARL D. KETTERMAN.

More About DOROTHY MARIE BRAKE:
Burial: Bell-Kelley Cemetery, Randolph Co, WV

More About CARL D. KETTERMAN:
Burial: Bell-Kelley Cemetery, Randolph Co, WV

792. LELA⁹ CONLEY (*ADINAH E.⁸ BRAKE, EDWARD HADDEN⁷, LEONARD J.⁶, JACOB B.⁵, JOHN B.⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)^{622,622,623} was born 1903 in West Virginia^{624,624}. She married WILLIAM W FLYNN^{625,626}. He was born 1906 in West Virginia^{627,628}.

More About LELA CONLEY:
Residence: 1910, Dry Fork, Randolph, West Virginia^{629,629}

More About WILLIAM W FLYNN:
Residence: 1930, Charleston, Kanawha, West Virginia^{630,631}

Children of LELA CONLEY and WILLIAM FLYNN are:

- i. MARY M¹⁰ FLYNN⁶³¹, b. 1928, Toledo, Ohio.

More About MARY M FLYNN:
Residence: 1930, Charleston, Kanawha, West Virginia^{632,633}

- ii. BILLIE FLYNN.

793. RETA GRACE⁹ CASTO (*BERTHA BLANCHE⁸ TETER, BERNICE⁷ BRAKE, JACOB LORENZO DOW⁶, JACOB B.⁵, JOHN B.⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) She married EDGAR RAYMOND CHRISTOPHER.

Children of RETA CASTO and EDGAR CHRISTOPHER are:

998. i. CHARLES EDGAR¹⁰ CHRISTOPHER.
- ii. BARBARA CHRISTOPHER.
- iii. JAMES CHRISTOPHER.

794. LINDA ELOISE⁹ BRAKE (*PAUL CLARENCE⁸, HAMILTON JACKSON⁷, JACOB LORENZO DOW⁶, JACOB B.⁵, JOHN B.⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 23 Jan 1946 in Cambridge, Dorchester Co, MD. She married LEROY "LEE" CLARENCE MEYERS.

Children of LINDA BRAKE and LEROY MEYERS are:

- i. PAUL¹⁰ MEYERS, m. KENDRA ____.
- ii. DEBI MEYERS.

795. HAMILTON JACKSON⁹ BRAKE (*PAUL CLARENCE⁸, HAMILTON JACKSON⁷, JACOB LORENZO DOW⁶, JACOB B.⁵, JOHN B.⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 17 Sep 1949 in Cambridge, Dorchester Co, MD. He married (1) MELANIE MURRAY SPRAGG. He married (2) GLORIA KAY RICHARDSON, daughter of ROBERT RICHARDSON and GLENNA JACKSON. She was born 20 Apr 1949 in Easton, Talbot Co, MD.

Child of HAMILTON BRAKE and GLORIA RICHARDSON is:

- i. SARAH¹⁰ LUCAS.

796. JOSEPHINE E.⁹ HINZMAN (*ULYSSES RAY⁸, HARRIET JANE⁷ MORRISON, JAMES MONROE⁶, MARGARET⁵ BRAKE, JOHN B.⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)⁶³⁴ was born 20 Feb 1907⁶³⁴. She married FRED J. GLOVER⁶³⁴ 22 May 1937.

More About FRED GLOVER and JOSEPHINE HINZMAN:
Marriage: 22 May 1937

Children of JOSEPHINE HINZMAN and FRED GLOVER are:

- i. DAVID RAY¹⁰ GLOVER⁶³⁴, b. 28 Sep 1940⁶³⁴; m. SANDRA BOWLEN⁶³⁴, 11 May 1963⁶³⁴.

More About DAVID GLOVER and SANDRA BOWLEN:
Marriage: 11 May 1963⁶³⁴

- ii. WILLIAM FRED GLOVER⁶³⁴, b. 14 May 1945⁶³⁴.

797. LACO H.⁹ HINZMAN (*ULYSSES RAY*⁸, *HARRIET JANE*⁷ *MORRISON*, *JAMES MONROE*⁶, *MARGARET*⁵ *BRAKE*, *JOHN B.*⁴, *JOHN JACOB*³, *JOHANN JAKOB*² *BRECHTEL*, *JAKOB*¹)⁶³⁴ was born 13 Dec 1916⁶³⁴. He married (1) MARXINE CARL. He married (2) MAXINE CARL⁶³⁴ Abt. 1943⁶³⁴.

More About LACO HINZMAN and MAXINE CARL:
Marriage: Abt. 1943⁶³⁴

Children of LACO HINZMAN and MARXINE CARL are:

- i. LACO ALLEN¹⁰ HINZMAN⁶³⁴, b. Mar 1943⁶³⁴; d. 22 Aug 1947⁶³⁴.
- ii. SARAH JANE HINZMAN⁶³⁴, b. 21 Sep 1946⁶³⁴.
- iii. ROBERT CARL HINZMAN⁶³⁴, b. 11 Aug 1948⁶³⁴.

798. BURL KENNETH⁹ MORRISON (*PERRY WAYNE*⁸, *LEWIS COSS*⁷, *JAMES MONROE*⁶, *MARGARET*⁵ *BRAKE*, *JOHN B.*⁴, *JOHN JACOB*³, *JOHANN JAKOB*² *BRECHTEL*, *JAKOB*¹)⁶³⁴ was born 28 Mar 1910. He married (1) JESSIE D. AMMONS⁶³⁴. She died 1942⁶³⁴. He married (2) EDITH COWGER⁶³⁴.

Notes for BURL KENNETH MORRISON:
[MorrisonGedcom.FTW]

His birth is recorded in Bk3:126.

Children of BURL MORRISON and JESSIE AMMONS are:

- 999. i. JACK NELSON¹⁰ MORRISON, b. 28 Jan 1930.
- ii. JAMES K. MORRISON⁶³⁴, b. 07 Jan 1931⁶³⁴; d. 20 Oct 1951, Korea⁶³⁴.

Notes for JAMES K. MORRISON:
[MorrisonGedcom.FTW]

He was in the Korean War: WV Pvt 35 Inf 25 Div Korea PH.

More About JAMES K. MORRISON:
Burial: IOOF Friendship Cemebery, Lewis Co, WV

- iii. CAROL SUE MORRISON⁶³⁴, b. 13 Dec 1935⁶³⁴; m. HOWARD WEBB⁶³⁴.

799. JAMES BLAIR⁹ MORRISON (*PERRY WAYNE*⁸, *LEWIS COSS*⁷, *JAMES MONROE*⁶, *MARGARET*⁵ *BRAKE*, *JOHN B.*⁴, *JOHN JACOB*³, *JOHANN JAKOB*² *BRECHTEL*, *JAKOB*¹)⁶³⁴ was born 29 Jun 1914 in Lewis Co, WV.

Notes for JAMES BLAIR MORRISON:
[MorrisonGedcom.FTW]

His birth is recorded in Bk3:217.

Children of JAMES BLAIR MORRISON are:

- i. JAMES BLAIR¹⁰ MORRISON.
- ii. WILLIAM MORRISON.
- iii. JAMES BLAIR JR. MORRISON⁶³⁴.
- iv. WILLIAM MORRISON⁶³⁴.

800. BETTY JO⁹ MORRISON (*PERRY WAYNE*⁸, *LEWIS COSS*⁷, *JAMES MONROE*⁶, *MARGARET*⁵ *BRAKE*, *JOHN B.*⁴, *JOHN*

*JACOB*³, *JOHANN JAKOB*² *BRECHTEL*, *JAKOB*¹)⁶³⁴ was born 09 Jun 1925⁶³⁴. She married RUSSELL DUNCAN⁶³⁴ 1946⁶³⁴.

More About RUSSELL DUNCAN and BETTY MORRISON:
Marriage: 1946⁶³⁴

Children of BETTY MORRISON and RUSSELL DUNCAN are:

- i. ANNA FAY¹⁰ DUNCAN⁶³⁴, b. 12 Jun 1948⁶³⁴.
- ii. LYNN SUE DUNCAN⁶³⁴, b. 12 Nov 1950⁶³⁴.
- iii. MARY ELLEN DUNCAN⁶³⁴, b. 16 Jan 1955⁶³⁴.
- iv. JAMES RUSSEL DUNCAN, b. 21 Dec 1956.
- v. JAMES RUSSELL DUNCAN⁶³⁴, b. 21 Dec 1956⁶³⁴.

801. DONALD H.⁹ MORRISON (*LEWIS FRENCH*⁸, *ULYSSES WAYNE*⁷, *JAMES MONROE*⁶, *MARGARET*⁵ *BRAKE*, *JOHN B.*⁴, *JOHN JACOB*³, *JOHANN JAKOB*² *BRECHTEL*, *JAKOB*¹)⁶³⁴ was born 10 Nov 1914⁶³⁴, and died 17 Mar 1959⁶³⁴. He married ELIZABETH A. GIBSON⁶³⁴ 22 Dec 1938. She was born 11 Nov 1914⁶³⁴.

More About DONALD MORRISON and ELIZABETH GIBSON:
Marriage: 22 Dec 1938

Children of DONALD MORRISON and ELIZABETH GIBSON are:

- i. DONALD¹⁰ MORRISON, b. 16 Jan 1948⁶³⁴.
- ii. ELIZABETH MEIGS MORRISON⁶³⁴, b. 07 Aug 1950⁶³⁴.
- iii. WILLIAM LOUIS MORRISON.
- iv. WILLIAM LOUIS MORRISON⁶³⁴.

802. ESTHER IRENE⁹ MORRISON (*LEWIS FRENCH*⁸, *ULYSSES WAYNE*⁷, *JAMES MONROE*⁶, *MARGARET*⁵ *BRAKE*, *JOHN B.*⁴, *JOHN JACOB*³, *JOHANN JAKOB*² *BRECHTEL*, *JAKOB*¹)⁶³⁴ was born 07 Dec 1916⁶³⁴. She married GEORGE LOUIS FOGTMAN⁶³⁴ 27 Jun 1949⁶³⁴. He was born 07 Jan 1921.

More About GEORGE FOGTMAN and ESTHER MORRISON:
Marriage: 27 Jun 1949⁶³⁴

Children of ESTHER MORRISON and GEORGE FOGTMAN are:

- i. PATRICIA ELIZABETH¹⁰ FOGTMAN, b. 20 Apr 1948.
- ii. EDWARD AUGUST FOGTMAN⁶³⁴, b. 23 Nov 1953⁶³⁴.
- iii. JAMES LOUIS FOGTMAN⁶³⁴, b. 02 Oct 1956⁶³⁴.
- iv. PATRICIA ELIZABETH FOGTMAN⁶³⁴, b. 20 Apr 1950⁶³⁴.

803. MARY⁹ MORRISON (*LEWIS FRENCH*⁸, *ULYSSES WAYNE*⁷, *JAMES MONROE*⁶, *MARGARET*⁵ *BRAKE*, *JOHN B.*⁴, *JOHN JACOB*³, *JOHANN JAKOB*² *BRECHTEL*, *JAKOB*¹)⁶³⁴ was born 23 Oct 1920⁶³⁴. She married WALTER C. STONESTREET⁶³⁴ 03 Aug 1946. He was born 23 Sep 1915⁶³⁴.

More About WALTER STONESTREET and MARY MORRISON:
Marriage: 03 Aug 1946

Children of MARY MORRISON and WALTER STONESTREET are:

- i. ELIZABETH ANN¹⁰ STONESTREET⁶³⁴, b. 07 Aug 1947⁶³⁴.
- ii. ROBERT MORRISON STONESTREET⁶³⁴, b. 13 Dec 1948⁶³⁴.

804. OCIE MAE⁹ POWERS (*HENRY COLUMBUS*⁸, *POLLY*⁷ *WATSON*, *MARGARET ANN*⁶ *MORRISON*, *MARGARET*⁵ *BRAKE*, *JOHN B.*⁴, *JOHN JACOB*³, *JOHANN JAKOB*² *BRECHTEL*, *JAKOB*¹)⁶³⁴ was born 25 Jun 1908 in Kanawha Head, WV. She married ELMER GOULD⁶³⁴ 04 Mar 1934, son of KENNETH GOULD and MARGARET SCHREVE. He was born 05 Aug 1903 in Mabie, WV, and died 22 Apr 1987⁶³⁴.

Notes for ELMER GOULD:
[MorrisonGedcom.FTW]

Elmer was a farmer, woodsman and coal miner.

More About ELMER GOULD:

Burial: Buckhonnon Memorial Cemetery, Buckhannon, WV

More About ELMER GOULD and OCIE POWERS:

Marriage: 04 Mar 1934

Children of OCIE POWERS and ELMER GOULD are:

- i. JUNIOR¹⁰ GOULD⁶³⁴, b. 21 May 1935⁶³⁴; m. PENNY STRADER⁶³⁴.
- ii. FRANKLIN HENRY GOULD⁶³⁴, b. 10 Apr 1938⁶³⁴; m. BARBARA ANN SNYDER⁶³⁴.
1000. iii. JOHN LEROY GOULD, b. 09 Apr 1942, Eden, WV.
- iv. ROSALIE GOULD⁶³⁴, b. 15 Jul 1944⁶³⁴.
- v. JIMMY ADEN GOULD, b. 07 Aug 1946.
- vi. DANNY REX GOULD⁶³⁴, b. 18 Feb 1948⁶³⁴.
- vii. GARY JOE GOULD⁶³⁴, b. 15 May 1949⁶³⁴; d. 06 Jun 1985; m. CAROL CHIDESTER.
- viii. JIMMIE ALLEN GOULD⁶³⁴, b. 07 Aug 1946⁶³⁴.

805. ROBERT BRUCE⁹ HUGHES (*FLORENCE ESTELLA⁸ MORRISON, SYLVANUS⁷, JACOB BRAKE⁶, MARGARET⁵ BRAKE, JOHN B.⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)⁶³⁴ was born 16 Sep 1928 in Kanawha Co, WV. He married NANCY L. CORRIE⁶³⁴ 04 Nov 1950, daughter of HERBERT CORRIE and CARRIE HARRAH.

More About ROBERT HUGHES and NANCY CORRIE:

Marriage: 04 Nov 1950

Children of ROBERT HUGHES and NANCY CORRIE are:

1001. i. DANIEL BRUCE¹⁰ HUGHES, b. 24 May 1959, Charleston, WV.
- ii. ROBERT STEPHEN HUGHES⁶³⁴, b. 04 Dec 1963, Charleston, WV.

806. WILLIAM LEWIS⁹ LEBURG (*MARGARET ELEANA⁸ HALL, ESTHER⁷ BRAKE, JOHN JACKSON⁶, LEONARD⁵, JOHN B.⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 09 Sep 1926 in Fowler, IN. He married JOYCE LORRAINE SANDSTROM. She was born 04 Dec 1933 in Hayward, Sawyer Co, WI.

Children of WILLIAM LEBURG and JOYCE SANDSTROM are:

- i. KIM ELIZABETH¹⁰ LEBURG, b. 17 Dec 1959, Lafayette, IN.
- ii. MICHAEL WILLIAM LEBURG, b. 21 Jan 1961, Lafayette, IN.
1002. iii. DAVID JOHANN LEBURG, b. 11 Mar 1965, Lafayette, IN.

807. JAMES TOWNSEND⁹ BRAKE (*HOBERT MCKINLEY⁸, JAMES TOWN⁷, JAMES R.⁶, JOHN J.⁵, JOHN B.⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)⁶³⁵ was born 29 Apr 1926 in Berea, Lewis Co, WV (Bk 6:24), and died 01 Jul 1989⁶³⁵. He married LORRAINE RIDDLE⁶³⁵ 26 Feb 1947 in Gilmer Co, WV (Bk 12:63), daughter of HARTZELL RIDDLE and LEONA _____. She was born 15 May 1927 in Newberne, WV.

Notes for JAMES TOWNSEND BRAKE:

[JohnBrakeFeb06.FTW]

His birth is recorded in Bk:6:24 and he died at age 63 years.

Marriage Notes for JAMES BRAKE and LORRAINE RIDDLE:

[JohnBrakeFeb06.FTW]

Their marriage is recorded in Bk:6:75.

More About JAMES BRAKE and LORRAINE RIDDLE:

Marriage: 26 Feb 1947, Gilmer Co, WV (Bk 12:63)

Children of JAMES BRAKE and LORRAINE RIDDLE are:

- i. JOETHA CAROL¹⁰ BRAKE⁶³⁵, b. Abt. 1947; m. MR. GRIFFINS.

Notes for MR. GRIFFINS:
[JohnBrakeFeb06.FTW]

In 1989 they lived at Washington Court House, Ohio.

- ii. JIMMIE LEON BRAKE⁶³⁵, b. Abt. 1949.

Notes for JIMMIE LEON BRAKE:
[JohnBrakeFeb06.FTW]

In 1989 he lived at Vandalia, Ohio.

808. HELEN⁹ BRAKE (*HOSEA WAYNE*⁸, *JAMES TOWN*⁷, *JAMES R.*⁶, *JOHN J.*⁵, *JOHN B.*⁴, *JOHN JACOB*³, *JOHANN JAKOB*² *BRECHTEL*, *JAKOB*¹)⁶³⁵ was born 07 Mar 1930 in Ritchie Co, WV⁶³⁵. She married DR. DONALD ROSS LANTZ⁶³⁵ 14 Jul 1951 in Sistersville, West Virginia⁶³⁵, son of GERALD LANTZ and GERALDINE ROSS. He was born 17 Nov 1928 in Wood Co, WV.

Marriage Notes for HELEN BRAKE and DONALD LANTZ:
[JohnBrakeFeb06.FTW]

They were married at the Methodist Church by B. R. James. Res. Parkersburg, West Virginia.

More About DONALD LANTZ and HELEN BRAKE:
Marriage: 14 Jul 1951, Sistersville, West Virginia⁶³⁵

Children of HELEN BRAKE and DONALD LANTZ are:

- i. JESSIE REBECCA¹⁰ LANTZ, b. 20 Apr 1953; m. W. MERILLE DOLE, 1989.

Notes for JESSIE REBECCA LANTZ:
Name also listed ad "Leslie" Rebecca

More About W. DOLE and JESSIE LANTZ:
Marriage: 1989

1003. ii. JERRY ALLAN LANTZ, b. 19 Nov 1954.
- iii. LESLIE REBECCA LANTZ⁶³⁵, b. 20 Apr 1953⁶³⁵; m. W. MELVILLE DOLE⁶³⁵, 07 Oct 1989⁶³⁵.

More About W. DOLE and LESLIE LANTZ:
Marriage: 07 Oct 1989⁶³⁵

809. KEVIN PATTON⁹ BRAKE (*HOSEA WAYNE*⁸, *JAMES TOWN*⁷, *JAMES R.*⁶, *JOHN J.*⁵, *JOHN B.*⁴, *JOHN JACOB*³, *JOHANN JAKOB*² *BRECHTEL*, *JAKOB*¹)⁶³⁵ was born 13 Dec 1956⁶³⁵. He married KIMBERLY EWING MCCORMICK⁶³⁵ 23 May 1981⁶³⁵. She was born 06 Dec 1956⁶³⁵.

More About KEVIN BRAKE and KIMBERLY MCCORMICK:
Marriage: 23 May 1981⁶³⁵

Children of KEVIN BRAKE and KIMBERLY MCCORMICK are:

- i. ASHLEY DAWN¹⁰ BRAKE, b. 06 Oct 1983.
- ii. COURTNEY MICHELLE BRAKE, b. 09 Sep 1986.
- iii. ASHLEE DAWN BRAKE⁶³⁵, b. 06 Oct 1983⁶³⁵.
- iv. COURTNY MICHELL BRAKE⁶³⁵, b. 09 Sep 1986⁶³⁵.

810. TARA DAWN⁹ BRAKE (*HOSEA WAYNE*⁸, *JAMES TOWN*⁷, *JAMES R.*⁶, *JOHN J.*⁵, *JOHN B.*⁴, *JOHN JACOB*³, *JOHANN JAKOB*² *BRECHTEL*, *JAKOB*¹)⁶³⁵ was born 28 Sep 1958⁶³⁵. She married STEVEN LEE WILSON⁶³⁵ 15 Apr 1978⁶³⁵. He was born 04 Dec 1956⁶³⁵.

More About STEVEN WILSON and TARA BRAKE:

Marriage: 15 Apr 1978⁶³⁵

Children of TARA BRAKE and STEVEN WILSON are:

- i. BROOKE ELIZABETH¹⁰ WILSON⁶³⁵, b. 31 Dec 1979⁶³⁵.
- ii. BETHANY REBECCA WILSON⁶³⁵, b. 04 Oct 1982⁶³⁵.
- iii. KEVIN LANTZ WILSON⁶³⁵, b. 15 Aug 1985⁶³⁵.

811. CATHERINE LOVIE⁹ HARDMAN (*WILLIAM EDWARD⁸, LAURA VIRGINIA⁷ BRAKE, GRANVILLE⁶, JOHN J.⁵, JOHN B.⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)⁶³⁵ was born 25 Jul 1893⁶³⁵. She married HARLEY D. GAINES⁶³⁵ 03 Apr 1912⁶³⁵, son of PETER GAINES and HARRIET (UNKNOWN). He was born 05 Jun 1884⁶³⁵.

More About HARLEY GAINES and CATHERINE HARDMAN:

Marriage: 03 Apr 1912⁶³⁵

Children of CATHERINE HARDMAN and HARLEY GAINES are:

- i. DALLAS¹⁰ GAINES, b. 25 Jan 1912, Jane Lew, WV.
- ii. NATHAN GAINES⁶³⁵, b. 08 Apr 1915, Jane Lew, WV.
- iii. RAYMOND DARRELL GAINES⁶³⁵, b. St. Clair farm, Duck Creek, WV.

Notes for RAYMOND DARRELL GAINES:

[JohnBrakeFeb06.FTW]

He was born on his parents farm: St. Clair Farm at Duck Creek, WV, on Hacker's Creek.

- iv. DALLAS GAINES⁶³⁵, b. 25 Jan 1913, Jane Lew, Lewis County, West Virginia⁶³⁵.

812. BERNADINE OLIVE⁹ ALLMAN (*WEESE LUSETTA⁸ HARDMAN, LAURA VIRGINIA⁷ BRAKE, GRANVILLE⁶, JOHN J.⁵, JOHN B.⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)⁶³⁵ was born 10 Oct 1905 in Weston, WV Bk: 3/30. She married (1) WILLIAM H. MILLER 1931. She married (2) WILLIAM H. MILLER⁶³⁵ 1931⁶³⁵.

Notes for BERNADINE OLIVE ALLMAN:

[JohnBrakeFeb06.FTW]

Her birth is recorded in Bk:3:30 with a change order dated 8/12/1941. She was born in Weston.

More About WILLIAM MILLER and BERNADINE ALLMAN:

Marriage: 1931

Notes for WILLIAM H. MILLER:

[JohnBrakeFeb06.FTW]

He was of Logan City, Ohio in 1931. In 1933 they lived in Akron, Ohio.

More About WILLIAM MILLER and BERNADINE ALLMAN:

Marriage: 1931⁶³⁵

Child of BERNADINE ALLMAN and WILLIAM MILLER is:

- i. MARTA¹⁰ MILLER⁶³⁵.

813. BERNADETTE⁹ HARDMAN (*THOMAS GRANVILLE⁸, LAURA VIRGINIA⁷ BRAKE, GRANVILLE⁶, JOHN J.⁵, JOHN B.⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)⁶³⁵ was born 11 Jun 1906⁶³⁵, and died Jan 1992⁶³⁵. She married JEROME Malfregeat⁶³⁵ 1933⁶³⁵.

Notes for BERNADETTE HARDMAN:

Bernadette was born and raised in Clarksburg, went to Catholic school, had 4 years of Latin, attended WV University, Salem College and Univ. of Colorado, taught school in Cole District, Northview, Summit Park, was a

music superintendent for 18 schools, 80 teachers, grades 1 - 6. She had a beautiful married life with Jerome Malfregeat owner of the Forco Glass Company of Clarksburg.[JohnBrakeFeb06.FTW]

Personal visit: Bernadette was born and raised in Clarksburg, went to catholic school, had 4 years of Latin, attended West Virginia University, Salem College and University of Colorado, taught school in Cole District, Northview, Summit Park, was a music superintendent for 18 schools, 80 teachers, grades 1-6. She had a beautiful married life with Jerome Malfregeat, owner of the Forco Glass Company of Clarksburg. She mentioned that they were not allowed to speak of Stonewall Jackson in their family home, that her father considered him a traitor.

Personal Interview with Bernadine Malfregeat

She was born and raised in Clarksburg, went to Catholic school, had 4 years of Latin, attended WV University, Salem College and Univ of Colorado, taught school in Cole District, Northview, Summit Park, was a music superintendent for 18 schools 80 teachers grades 1-6. She had a beautiful married life with Jerome Malfregeat owner of the Force Glass Company of Clarksburg.

Thomas Hardman would not let his children say that they were related to Stonewall Jackson because he felt that he had been a traitor to WV.

More About BERNADETTE HARDMAN:

Burial: Holy Cross Cemetery, Clarksburg, WV

More About JEROME MALFREGEAT and BERNADETTE HARDMAN:

Marriage: 1933⁶³⁵

Child of BERNADETTE HARDMAN and JEROME MALFREGEAT is:

1004. i. MARY ANN¹⁰ MALFREGEAT, b. 18 Nov 1936.

814. MARY VIRGINIA⁹ HARDMAN (*THOMAS GRANVILLE*⁸, *LAURA VIRGINIA*⁷ BRAKE, *GRANVILLE*⁶, *JOHN J.*⁵, *JOHN B.*⁴, *JOHN JACOB*³, *JOHANN JAKOB*² BRECHTEL, *JAKOB*¹)⁶³⁵ was born 03 Nov 1909⁶³⁵. She married (1) FRANK SMITH, son of THOMAS SMITH and ANNA MCCOY. He died 1937 in Clarksburg, Harrison County, West Virginia. She married (2) PATRICK FEENY⁶³⁵. He was born 15 Mar 1900⁶³⁵, and died 28 Feb 1957⁶³⁵.

Notes for MARY VIRGINIA HARDMAN:

[JohnBrakeFeb06.FTW]

Mary was a school teacher. She lived in Delaware, retired to Florida and then returned to Clarksburg.

More About MARY VIRGINIA HARDMAN:

Occupation: School Teacher

More About FRANK SMITH:

Burial: Masonic Temple, Clarksburg, WV

More About PATRICK FEENY:

Burial: Holy Cross Cemetery, Clarksburg, WV

Child is listed above under (470) Frank Smith.

Child of MARY HARDMAN and PATRICK FEENY is:

i. PATRICK J.¹⁰ FEENY⁶³⁵, b. 21 Jan 1952⁶³⁵.

Notes for PATRICK J. FEENY:

[JohnBrakeFeb06.FTW]

He was a graduate of Notre Dame in Indiana, University of Texas, employed at the States Attorney office in Austin, Texas.

815. MARGARET FRANCES⁹ HARDMAN (*THOMAS GRANVILLE⁸, LAURA VIRGINIA⁷ BRAKE, GRANVILLE⁶, JOHN J.⁵, JOHN B.⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)⁶³⁵ was born 04 Oct 1920⁶³⁵. She married ROBERT FAWLEY⁶³⁵ 07 Mar 1942 in Clarksburg, Harrison County, West Virginia⁶³⁵, son of LEMUEL FAWLEY and CARRIE ARMSTRONG. He was born 13 Jun 1914 in Belington, WV.

Notes for MARGARET FRANCES HARDMAN:
[JohnBrakeFeb06.FTW]

Personal phone conversation with margaret while visiting in Clarksburg, WV:

More About ROBERT FAWLEY and MARGARET HARDMAN:
Marriage: 07 Mar 1942, Clarksburg, Harrison County, West Virginia⁶³⁵

Children of MARGARET HARDMAN and ROBERT FAWLEY are:

- 1005. i. ROBERT LEE¹⁰ FAWLEY, b. 17 Nov 1945, Detroit, MI.
- 1006. ii. THOMAS HARDMAN FAWLEY, b. 19 Dec 1949, Clarksburg, WV.
- 1007. iii. JOHN MICHAEL FAWLEY, b. 10 Oct 1951, Detroit, MI.
- iv. ROBERT LEE JR. FAWLEY⁶³⁵, b. 07 Nov 1945⁶³⁵; m. LORA ALVERT⁶³⁵, 06 Jan 1965, Lincoln Park, Michigan⁶³⁵.

More About ROBERT FAWLEY and LORA ALVERT:
Marriage: 06 Jan 1965, Lincoln Park, Michigan⁶³⁵

816. RUTH ANN⁹ HARDMAN (*THOMAS GRANVILLE⁸, LAURA VIRGINIA⁷ BRAKE, GRANVILLE⁶, JOHN J.⁵, JOHN B.⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)⁶³⁵ was born 02 Feb 1922 in Clarksburg, WV, and died 10 Oct 1988⁶³⁵. She married WALTER WILLIAM AMAN⁶³⁵ 14 Jun 1944 in Clarksburg, Harrison County, West Virginia⁶³⁵, son of SAMUAL AMAN and GERTRUDE MAYBERRY. He was born 03 Apr 1923⁶³⁵.

More About RUTH ANN HARDMAN:
Burial: Holy Cross Cemetery, Clarksburg, WV

Notes for WALTER WILLIAM AMAN:
[JohnBrakeFeb06.FTW]

Personal visit.

More About WALTER AMAN and RUTH HARDMAN:
Marriage: 14 Jun 1944, Clarksburg, Harrison County, West Virginia⁶³⁵

Children of RUTH HARDMAN and WALTER AMAN are:

- 1008. i. SAMUEL THOMAS¹⁰ AMAN, b. Mar 1946, Clarksburg, WV.
- 1009. ii. JOSEPH WALTER AMAN.

817. ANNE MERRELL⁹ STEWART (*MARY PAMALIA⁸ HARDMAN, LAURA VIRGINIA⁷ BRAKE, GRANVILLE⁶, JOHN J.⁵, JOHN B.⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)⁶³⁵ was born 24 Apr 1893⁶³⁵. She married JOHN ALFRED TALTEWALL⁶³⁵ 09 Apr 1917 in Newark, NJ.

More About JOHN TALTEWALL and ANNE STEWART:
Marriage: 09 Apr 1917, Newark, NJ

Children of ANNE STEWART and JOHN TALTEWALL are:

- i. ANNE MERRELL¹⁰ TALTEWALL⁶³⁵, b. 02 Aug 1918⁶³⁵.
- ii. MARGARET TALTEWALL⁶³⁵, b. 04 Feb 1920; d. 11 Jan 1923⁶³⁵.
- iii. JOHN ALFRED TALTEWALL⁶³⁵, b. 11 Oct 1924⁶³⁵.

818. CECIL BYRON⁹ STEWART (*MARY PAMALIA⁸ HARDMAN, LAURA VIRGINIA⁷ BRAKE, GRANVILLE⁶, JOHN J.⁵, JOHN B.⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)⁶³⁵ was born 09 Nov 1887 in Jane Lew, Lewis Co, WV, and died 10 Dec 1911. He married NELLIE GRACE WIMER⁶³⁵ 09 Mar 1911⁶³⁵, daughter of LEONARD REXROAD and SARAH BAILEY. She was born 09 Jun 1891⁶³⁵.

Notes for CECIL BYRON STEWART:
[JohnBrakeFeb06.FTW]

Cecil was killed in a railroad accident at Weston. He spent 2 enlistments in the 6th Cavalry at Ft. Meade Dakota. Acted as an orderly during visit of H. Taft, the Secretary of War. Spent 4 years in the Phillipines as bugler. Grace's second husband was Charles Frame.

More About CECIL BYRON STEWART:

Burial: Machpelah Cemetery, Weston, Lewis Co, WV

Cause of Death (Facts Pg): Killed in railroad accident in Weston, Lewis Co, WV

Military service: Two enlistments in 6th Cav Rgmt at Fort Meade, Dakota Territory. Acted as an orderly during the visit of Sec. of War Howard Taft. Four years as bugler in Philippines.

More About NELLIE GRACE WIMER:

Cause of Death (Facts Pg): Tuberculosis

More About CECIL STEWART and NELLIE WIMER:

Marriage: 09 Mar 1911⁶³⁵

Children of CECIL STEWART and NELLIE WIMER are:

- i. CECIL BYRON¹⁰ STEWART.
- ii. CECIL BYRON JR. STEWART⁶³⁵.

819. DORSEY GREEN⁹ STEWART (*MARY PAMALIA⁸ HARDMAN, LAURA VIRGINIA⁷ BRAKE, GRANVILLE⁶, JOHN J.⁵, JOHN B.⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)⁶³⁵ was born 17 Jun 1889 in Jane Lew, Lewis Co, WV. He married NANCY IRENE WALL⁶³⁵ 1917⁶³⁵, daughter of WILLIAM WALL and NELLIE FRANCIS.

Notes for DORSEY GREEN STEWART:
[JohnBrakeFeb06.FTW]

Dorsey lived at Weston, West Virginia and worked over 20 years for the B & O Railroad as a fireman and engineer.

More About DORSEY GREEN STEWART:

Burial: Mount Hebron Cemetery, Lewis Co, WV

Occupation: 20 year as fireman and engineer for B&O Railroad

More About NANCY IRENE WALL:

Burial: Mount Hebron Cemetery, Lewis Co, WV

More About DORSEY STEWART and NANCY WALL:

Marriage: 1917⁶³⁵

Children of DORSEY STEWART and NANCY WALL are:

- i. EDITH IRENE¹⁰ STEWART⁶³⁵, b. 21 Sep 1918⁶³⁵.
- ii. DORIS STEWART⁶³⁵, b. 21 Jan 1920⁶³⁵.
- iii. EUGENE THOMAS STEWART⁶³⁵, b. 21 Oct 1923⁶³⁵.
- iv. BETTY PAMELA STEWART, b. 18 Apr 1925.
- v. JACK MARSHALL STEWART^{635,636}, b. 29 Aug 1926, Upshur, West Virginia⁶³⁶.

More About JACK MARSHALL STEWART:

Military: Mar 1943⁶³⁶

Residence: United States⁶³⁶

- vi. JAMES WILLARD STEWART⁶³⁷, b. 14 May 1928⁶³⁷.
- vii. BETTY PAMELIA STEWART⁶³⁷, b. 18 Apr 1925⁶³⁷.

820. LAURA VIRGINIA⁹ STEWART (*MARY PAMALIA⁸ HARDMAN, LAURA VIRGINIA⁷ BRAKE, GRANVILLE⁶, JOHN J.⁵, JOHN B.⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 01 Jun 1892 in Jane Lew, Lewis Co, WV. She married (1) DAVID PIERCE STAGGERS⁶³⁷ 26 Aug 1912. He was born 01 Jun 1891 in Jane Lew, Lewis Co, WV, and died Jul 1921⁶³⁷. She married (2) JESSE E. PHILLIPS⁶³⁷ 1923.

More About DAVID STAGGERS and LAURA STEWART:

Marriage: 26 Aug 1912

More About JESSE PHILLIPS and LAURA STEWART:

Marriage: 1923

Children of LAURA STEWART and DAVID STAGGERS are:

- i. FRANKLIN PIERCE¹⁰ STAGGERS⁶³⁷, b. 12 May 1913⁶³⁷.
- ii. MARY JANE STAGGERS⁶³⁷, b. 14 Aug 1914⁶³⁷.

Children of LAURA STEWART and JESSE PHILLIPS are:

- iii. MYRTLE LOUISE¹⁰ PHILLIPS⁶³⁷, b. 11 Apr 1924⁶³⁷.
- iv. VIRGINIA E. PHILLIPS⁶³⁷, b. 16 Jul 1926⁶³⁷.

821. JOHN⁹ BRAKE (*PERCY GOFF⁸, LORENZO PITT⁷, GRANVILLE⁶, JOHN J.⁵, JOHN B.⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 15 Mar 1921 in Clarksburg, WV, and died 14 Feb 1985 in Erie, PA. He married THELMA IRENE THOMPSON⁶³⁷ 08 Feb 1940, daughter of LOCO THOMPSON and EFFIE BURBRIDGE. She was born 1918 in Good Hope, Harrison Co, WV, and died 1986.

More About JOHN BRAKE:

Also Known As: Percy Goff Brake, Jr.

Burial: Fort Lincoln Cemetery, Bladenburg, MD

More About THELMA IRENE THOMPSON:

Burial: 1986, Prairie Chapel, Coshocton, Ohio⁶³⁷

More About JOHN BRAKE and THELMA THOMPSON:

Marriage: 08 Feb 1940

Child of JOHN BRAKE and THELMA THOMPSON is:

1010. i. TONNI LEVADA¹⁰ BRAKE, b. 21 Aug 1943, Clarksburg, WV Bk 21:30F.

822. ALICE VIRGINIA⁹ BRAKE (*PERCY GOFF⁸, LORENZO PITT⁷, GRANVILLE⁶, JOHN J.⁵, JOHN B.⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 09 Jan 1923 in Clarksburg, WV. She married ALWYN ALVORD THROCKMORTON⁶³⁷ 30 Oct 1955, son of JOHN THROCKMORTON and CHARLOTE ALVORD. He was born 14 Jul 1905 in Morristown, New Jersey⁶³⁷, and died 17 Jun 1963⁶³⁷.

More About ALWYN ALVORD THROCKMORTON:

Burial: Aft. 17 Jun 1963, Brooklyn, New York⁶³⁷

More About ALWYN THROCKMORTON and ALICE BRAKE:

Marriage: 30 Oct 1955

Children of ALICE BRAKE and ALWYN THROCKMORTON are:

- i. VIRGINIA ANN¹⁰ THROCKMORTON⁶³⁷, b. 04 Mar 1955, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania⁶³⁷; m. ALEC LICHTMAN⁶³⁷, 02 May 1990⁶³⁷; b. 16 Jul 1936⁶³⁷.

Notes for VIRGINIA ANN THROCKMORTON:
[JohnBrakeFeb06.FTW]

Virginia lives in Silver Springs, Maryland and is a housewife. She has several cats. Alec is an Engineer with Vitro.

More About ALEC LICHTMAN and VIRGINIA THROCKMORTON:
Marriage: 02 May 1990⁶³⁷

1011. ii. ELIZABETH ANN THROCKMORTON, b. 04 Mar 1955, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
 iii. MARY ALICE THROCKMORTON⁶³⁷, b. 03 Jan 1963, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania⁶³⁷; m. PAUL RICE⁶³⁷, 18 Mar 1988⁶³⁷; b. 01 Feb 1957, Portland, Maine⁶³⁷.

Notes for MARY ALICE THROCKMORTON:
[JohnBrakeFeb06.FTW]

They live in Washington, Maine, Mary is a chef in Damariscotta, Maine, and Paul is chef for Maine State Police Academy, Auburn, Maine.

More About PAUL RICE and MARY THROCKMORTON:
Marriage: 18 Mar 1988⁶³⁷

823. MERRILL FAYNE⁹ WIMER (*FAYNE*⁸, *WAITMAN T. WILLIAM*⁷, *MARGARET*⁶ *BRAKE*, *JOHN J.*⁵, *JOHN B.*⁴, *JOHN JACOB*³, *JOHANN JAKOB*² *BRECHTEL*, *JAKOB*¹)⁶³⁷ was born 21 Jan 1940⁶³⁷. He married (1) BARBARA HATCHER⁶³⁷ 03 Sep 1960⁶³⁷. He married (2) ELIZABETH DIVELY⁶³⁷ 03 Jun 1965⁶³⁷.

More About MERRILL WIMER and BARBARA HATCHER:
Marriage: 03 Sep 1960⁶³⁷

More About MERRILL WIMER and ELIZABETH DIVELY:
Marriage: 03 Jun 1965⁶³⁷

Children of MERRILL WIMER and ELIZABETH DIVELY are:

- i. MICHAEL¹⁰ WIMER⁶³⁷.
ii. LYNN WIMER⁶³⁷, b. 20 Jul 1969⁶³⁷.

Notes for LYNN WIMER:
[JohnBrakeFeb06.FTW]

Lynn was born the same day Neil Armstrong walked on the moon.

824. HARRIET⁹ BEHNER (*WILMA ELOISE*⁸ *WIMER*, *WAITMAN T. WILLIAM*⁷, *MARGARET*⁶ *BRAKE*, *JOHN J.*⁵, *JOHN B.*⁴, *JOHN JACOB*³, *JOHANN JAKOB*² *BRECHTEL*, *JAKOB*¹)⁶³⁷ was born 21 Feb 1942⁶³⁷. She married ROBERT SAWYER⁶³⁷ 08 Feb 1964⁶³⁷.

More About ROBERT SAWYER and HARRIET BEHNER:
Marriage: 08 Feb 1964⁶³⁷

Children of HARRIET BEHNER and ROBERT SAWYER are:

- i. CATHERINE¹⁰ SAWYER⁶³⁷, b. 01 Dec 1966⁶³⁷.
ii. ROBERT SAWYER⁶³⁷, b. 30 May 1970⁶³⁷.

825. GEORGE FREDERICK⁹ BEHNER III (*WILMA ELOISE*⁸ *WIMER*, *WAITMAN T. WILLIAM*⁷, *MARGARET*⁶ *BRAKE*, *JOHN J.*⁵, *JOHN B.*⁴, *JOHN JACOB*³, *JOHANN JAKOB*² *BRECHTEL*, *JAKOB*¹)⁶³⁷ was born 07 May 1943⁶³⁷. He married (1) BARBARA GATES⁶³⁷, daughter of CHARLES GATES and ALMA JOHNSON. She was born 30 Oct 1938 in Marmet, WV, and died 18 Oct 2005 in Parkersburg, WV. He married (2) BONNIE L. NORTHCUTT⁶³⁷ 26 Nov 1971⁶³⁷.

More About GEORGE BEHNER and BONNIE NORTHCUTT:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1971⁶³⁷

Child of GEORGE BEHNER and BARBARA GATES is:

- i. GEORGE FREDERICK¹⁰ BEHNER IV, b. 21 Sep 1976⁶³⁷.

Child of GEORGE BEHNER and BONNIE NORTHCUTT is:

- ii. ELIZABETH ANN¹⁰ BEHNER⁶³⁷, b. 20 Jan 1980⁶³⁷.

826. PHILIP⁹ KEMP (*JUANITA GRACE⁸ WIMER, WAITMAN T. WILLIAM⁷, MARGARET⁶ BRAKE, JOHN J.⁵, JOHN B.⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)⁶³⁷ was born 11 Aug 1946⁶³⁷. He married JOANNE PEEL⁶³⁷ 03 Feb 1968⁶³⁷.

More About PHILIP KEMP and JOANNE PEEL:

Marriage: 03 Feb 1968⁶³⁷

Children of PHILIP KEMP and JOANNE PEEL are:

- i. JENNIE¹⁰ KEMP⁶³⁷.
- ii. PAUL KEMP II⁶³⁷, b. 15 Jul 1969⁶³⁷.

827. VIRGINIA⁹ KIDD (*CLARA⁸ MCWHORTER, MARGARET MARCELLA⁷ MORRISON, JOHN BRAKE⁶, MARY "POLLY"⁵ BRAKE, JOHN B.⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 02 Jun 1891, and died 20 May 1946. She married FOSTER HARDMAN⁶³⁸. He was born 15 Nov 1895⁶³⁸, and died 05 Feb 1962⁶³⁸.

Child of VIRGINIA KIDD and FOSTER HARDMAN is:

- i. GEORGE¹⁰ HARDMAN⁶³⁸.

828. ARNETT LEE⁹ KIDD (*DORA⁸ MCWHORTER, MARGARET MARCELLA⁷ MORRISON, JOHN BRAKE⁶, MARY "POLLY"⁵ BRAKE, JOHN B.⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)⁶³⁸ was born 30 Sep 1898⁶³⁸, and died 27 Jul 1955⁶³⁸. He married SARA WARREN⁶³⁸.

Notes for ARNETT LEE KIDD:

[MorrisonGedcom.FTW]

Pvt. Stu Army Tng Corps WWI WV.

More About ARNETT LEE KIDD:

Burial: Aft. 27 Jul 1955, Reger Chapel Cemetery, Upshur County, West Virginia⁶³⁸

Child of ARNETT KIDD and SARA WARREN is:

- i. LEE WARREN¹⁰ KIDD⁶³⁸, b. 08 Jul 1953⁶³⁸.

829. WILLARD BUSH⁹ WINEMILLER (*MAUDE⁸ MCWHORTER, MARGARET MARCELLA⁷ MORRISON, JOHN BRAKE⁶, MARY "POLLY"⁵ BRAKE, JOHN B.⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)⁶³⁸ was born 18 Nov 1905⁶³⁸, and died Feb 1965. He married MADELINE BENNETT⁶³⁸ 25 Dec 1936⁶³⁸.

More About WILLARD WINEMILLER and MADELINE BENNETT:

Marriage: 25 Dec 1936⁶³⁸

Children of WILLARD WINEMILLER and MADELINE BENNETT are:

- i. JAMES HAROLD¹⁰ WINEMILLER⁶³⁸, b. 22 Jan 1940⁶³⁸; d. 25 Jan 1940⁶³⁸.
- ii. JOHN W. WINEMILLER⁶³⁸, b. 11 Jun 1941⁶³⁸; m. EMMA LOU GIVENS⁶³⁸, 28 May 1964.

More About JOHN WINEMILLER and EMMA GIVENS:

Marriage: 28 May 1964

1012. iii. GARY WAYNE WINEMILLER, b. 14 Mar 1951.

830. ROBERT HAROLD⁹ WINEMILLER (*MAUDE⁸ MCWHORTER, MARGARET MARCELLA⁷ MORRISON, JOHN BRAKE⁶, MARY "POLLY"⁵ BRAKE, JOHN B.⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)⁶³⁸ was born Oct 1915 in Horner, Lewis Co, WV, and died 07 Jun 1980⁶³⁸. He married RUTH E. STEEL⁶³⁸ 31 Aug 1941 in Clarksburg, Harrison Co, WV. She was born 06 Jul 1919 in Brone, PA.

More About ROBERT HAROLD WINEMILLER:

Burial: Floral Hills Memorial Garden, Clarksburg, WV

More About RUTH E. STEEL:

Burial: Floral Hills Memorial Garden, Clarksburg, WV

Marriage Notes for ROBERT WINEMILLER and RUTH STEEL:

[MorrisonGedcom.FTW]

They may have married in 1942.

More About ROBERT WINEMILLER and RUTH STEEL:

Marriage: 31 Aug 1941, Clarksburg, Harrison Co, WV

Children of ROBERT WINEMILLER and RUTH STEEL are:

- i. JEFFREY PAGE¹⁰ WINEMILLER⁶³⁸, b. 27 Aug 1953⁶³⁸; d. Bef. 1991⁶³⁸; m. DEBRA YONAOYAK⁶³⁸, 06 Apr 1979.

Notes for JEFFREY PAGE WINEMILLER:

[MorrisonGedcom.FTW]

He is supposed to have been buried in the Peterson Cemetery in Lewis County, West Virginia, but is not in the reading.

More About JEFFREY WINEMILLER and DEBRA YONAOYAK:

Marriage: 06 Apr 1979

- ii. INFANT WINEMILLER⁶³⁸.

831. HOWARD⁹ MCWHORTER (*RAY WILLIAM⁸, MARGARET MARCELLA⁷ MORRISON, JOHN BRAKE⁶, MARY "POLLY"⁵ BRAKE, JOHN B.⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)⁶³⁸ was born 13 Jul 1908. He married THELMA LINGER⁶³⁸ 13 Jul 1908⁶³⁸.

More About HOWARD MCWHORTER and THELMA LINGER:

Marriage: 13 Jul 1908⁶³⁸

Children of HOWARD MCWHORTER and THELMA LINGER are:

1013. i. BETTY RAY¹⁰ MCWHORTER, b. 31 May 1936.
1014. ii. JOHN HOWARD MCWHORTER, b. Feb 1938.

832. LOUISA⁹ MCWHORTER (*RAY WILLIAM⁸, MARGARET MARCELLA⁷ MORRISON, JOHN BRAKE⁶, MARY "POLLY"⁵ BRAKE, JOHN B.⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)⁶³⁸ was born 02 Mar 1910⁶³⁸. She married JAMES L. CREASY⁶³⁸ 14 Oct 1933.

More About JAMES CREASY and LOUISA MCWHORTER:

Marriage: 14 Oct 1933

Children of LOUISA MCWHORTER and JAMES CREASY are:

1015. i. ANN LOUISE¹⁰ CREASY, b. 27 Aug 1935.
- ii. BETSY JEAN CREASY⁶³⁸, b. 11 Apr 1940⁶³⁸.
- iii. MARY MICHAEL CREASY⁶³⁸, b. 21 Jul 1942⁶³⁸.

833. RUTH EVELYN⁹ MCWHORTER (*RAY WILLIAM⁸, MARGARET MARCELLA⁷ MORRISON, JOHN BRAKE⁶, MARY "POLLY"⁵ BRAKE, JOHN B.⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)⁶³⁸ was born 25 Jul 1912⁶³⁸. She married ROBERT CASTO⁶³⁸.

Children of RUTH MCWHORTER and ROBERT CASTO are:

- i. ROBERT LEE¹⁰ CASTO, b. 09 Apr 1940.
- ii. CHARLES WILLIAM CASTO⁶³⁸, b. 18 May 1952⁶³⁸.
- iii. STEEN MCWHORTER CASTO, b. 16 Oct 1953.
- iv. ROBERT LEE CASTO⁶³⁸, b. 02 Apr 1940⁶³⁸.
- v. STEVEN MCWHORTER CASTO⁶³⁸, b. 16 Oct 1953⁶³⁸.

834. THELMA⁹ THOMPSON (*STATA D.⁸ HINZMAN, RACHEL ELIZABETH⁷ MORRISON, JOHN BRAKE⁶, MARY "POLLY"⁵ BRAKE, JOHN B.⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) She married GORDON SMITH.

Children of THELMA THOMPSON and GORDON SMITH are:

- i. LISSIE¹⁰ SMITH.
- ii. PAUL SMITH.

835. EDWIN PAUL⁹ MORRISON (*EDWARD D.⁸, ALBERT NEWTON⁷, JOHN BRAKE⁶, MARY "POLLY"⁵ BRAKE, JOHN B.⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)⁶³⁸ was born 10 Apr 1919⁶³⁸. He married DELENA COOPER⁶³⁸ 05 Jun 1946. She was born 23 Mar 1926⁶³⁸.

More About EDWIN MORRISON and DELENA COOPER:

Marriage: 05 Jun 1946

Children of EDWIN MORRISON and DELENA COOPER are:

1016. i. PAULA JANE¹⁰ MORRISON, b. 02 Jun 1947.
1017. ii. KENNETH WAYNE MORRISON, b. 28 Jul 1950.

836. DENZIL ROSS⁹ MORRISON (*EDWARD D.⁸, ALBERT NEWTON⁷, JOHN BRAKE⁶, MARY "POLLY"⁵ BRAKE, JOHN B.⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)⁶³⁸ was born 04 Dec 1921⁶³⁸. He married RUBY SPAUR⁶³⁸ 08 Nov 1947⁶³⁸. She was born 02 Apr 1931⁶³⁸.

More About DENZIL MORRISON and RUBY SPAUR:

Marriage: 08 Nov 1947⁶³⁸

Child of DENZIL MORRISON and RUBY SPAUR is:

- i. CALVIN ROSS¹⁰ MORRISON⁶³⁸, b. 01 Apr 1952⁶³⁸.

837. EUGENE CORDER⁹ MORRISON (*EDWARD D.⁸, ALBERT NEWTON⁷, JOHN BRAKE⁶, MARY "POLLY"⁵ BRAKE, JOHN B.⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)⁶³⁸ was born 06 Jan 1928⁶³⁸, and died 31 Jul 1979⁶³⁸. He married (1) LORRAINE WILLIAMS 15 Nov 1947. He married (2) LORRAINE WILLIAMS⁶³⁸ 15 Nov 1947⁶³⁸. He married (3) GERTRUDE LOUISE MCCAULEY⁶³⁸ 11 Jun 1954⁶³⁸. She was born 08 Dec 1930⁶³⁸, and died 20 Dec 1954⁶³⁸. He married (4) BETTY MCCAULEY⁶³⁸ 27 Dec 1958⁶³⁸. She was born 18 Jun 1938⁶³⁸.

More About EUGENE CORDER MORRISON:

Burial: IOOF Friendship Cemebery, Lewis Co, WV

More About EUGENE MORRISON and LORRAINE WILLIAMS:

Marriage: 15 Nov 1947

More About EUGENE MORRISON and LORRAINE WILLIAMS:

Marriage: 15 Nov 1947⁶³⁸

More About EUGENE MORRISON and GERTRUDE MCCAULEY:

Marriage: 11 Jun 1954⁶³⁸

More About EUGENE MORRISON and BETTY MCCAULEY:

Marriage: 27 Dec 1958⁶³⁸

Children of EUGENE MORRISON and LORRAINE WILLIAMS are:

- i. MICHAEL GENE¹⁰ MORRISON⁶³⁸, b. 28 Mar 1948⁶³⁸.
- ii. ANITA KAY MORRISON⁶³⁸, b. 09 Mar 1951⁶³⁸; m. DAVID MILLER⁶³⁸.

Children of EUGENE MORRISON and BETTY MCCAULEY are:

- iii. JAMES LLOYD¹⁰ MORRISON⁶³⁸, b. 02 Sep 1959⁶³⁸.
- iv. TIMOTHY EUGENE MORRISON⁶³⁸, b. 02 Sep 1959⁶³⁸.
- v. TERRY ROSS MORRISON⁶³⁸, b. 03 Sep 1962⁶³⁸.

838. MARY VIRGINIA⁹ MORRISON (*EDWARD D.*⁸, *ALBERT NEWTON*⁷, *JOHN BRAKE*⁶, *MARY "POLLY"*⁵ *BRAKE*, *JOHN B.*⁴, *JOHN JACOB*³, *JOHANN JAKOB*² *BRECHTEL*, *JAKOB*¹)⁶³⁸ was born 18 May 1935⁶³⁸. She married DARRELL CURTIS COURTNEY⁶³⁸ 10 Sep 1956⁶³⁸. He was born 18 Oct 1933⁶³⁸.

More About DARRELL COURTNEY and MARY MORRISON:

Marriage: 10 Sep 1956⁶³⁸

Children of MARY MORRISON and DARRELL COURTNEY are:

- i. LINDA DENISE¹⁰ COURTNEY⁶³⁸, b. 12 Dec 1964⁶³⁸.
- ii. LAURA DIANE COURTNEY⁶³⁸, b. 12 Dec 1966⁶³⁸.
- iii. LISA DARLENE COURTNEY⁶³⁸, b. 12 Dec 1966⁶³⁸.

839. REYNOLD M.⁹ MORRISON (*CLYDE WELLINGTON*⁸, *MARSHALL DEXTER*⁷, *JOHN BRAKE*⁶, *MARY "POLLY"*⁵ *BRAKE*, *JOHN B.*⁴, *JOHN JACOB*³, *JOHANN JAKOB*² *BRECHTEL*, *JAKOB*¹)⁶³⁸ was born 10 Feb 1914, and died 25 Mar 1965⁶³⁸. He married THELMA G. MAYLE⁶³⁸, daughter of JACOB MAYLE and EMMA ROWE. She was born 15 Feb 1915⁶³⁸, and died 01 Nov 1993⁶³⁸.

More About REYNOLD M. MORRISON:

Burial: IOOF Friendship Cemebery, Lewis Co, WV

Notes for THELMA G. MAYLE:

[MorrisonGedcom.FTW]

At her death in 1993 Thelma had 11 grandchildren and 14 great-grandchildren.

More About THELMA G. MAYLE:

Burial: IOOF Friendship Cemebery, Lewis Co, WV

Children of REYNOLD MORRISON and THELMA MAYLE are:

- i. OREN GALE¹⁰ MORRISON⁶³⁸.
- ii. MARGARET JANE STELL MORRISON.
- iii. MARGARET JANE MORRISON⁶³⁸, m. STELL⁶³⁸.

840. MARGARET E.⁹ MORRISON (*HOWARD B.*⁸, *ISAAC EDGAR*⁷, *JOHN BRAKE*⁶, *MARY "POLLY"*⁵ *BRAKE*, *JOHN B.*⁴, *JOHN JACOB*³, *JOHANN JAKOB*² *BRECHTEL*, *JAKOB*¹)⁶³⁸ was born 06 Dec 1913⁶³⁸. She married JAMES ALBUTTEN.

Children of MARGARET MORRISON and JAMES ALBUTTEN are:

- i. JAMES S.¹⁰ ALBUTTEN, b. 05 Sep 1946⁶³⁸.
- ii. JOHN H. ALBUTTEN⁶³⁸, b. 17 Nov 1947⁶³⁸.

841. HENRY FRENCH JR.⁹ LAKE (*HARRY FRENCH*⁸, *NAOMI ANDES*⁷ *MORRISON*, *JOHN BRAKE*⁶, *MARY "POLLY"*⁵ *BRAKE*, *JOHN B.*⁴, *JOHN JACOB*³, *JOHANN JAKOB*² *BRECHTEL*, *JAKOB*¹)⁶³⁸ was born 30 Nov 1921 in Weston, Lewis

County, West Virginia⁶³⁸. He married GENEVIEVE GERTRUDE JANICAK⁶³⁸ 26 Dec 1942⁶³⁸. She was born 01 May 1924⁶³⁸, and died 01 Aug 1985⁶³⁸.

More About HENRY LAKE and GENEVIEVE JANICAK:

Marriage: 26 Dec 1942⁶³⁸

Children of HENRY LAKE and GENEVIEVE JANICAK are:

1018. i. LANNY LEE¹⁰ LAKE, b. 11 Apr 1947.
ii. GARY WAYNE LAKE⁶³⁸, b. 22 Oct 1949⁶³⁸; m. ANIELA JANICK⁶³⁸, 20 Jun 1975⁶³⁸.

More About GARY LAKE and ANIELA JANICK:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1975⁶³⁸

842. EDNA REGENE⁹ LAKE (*HARRY FRENCH⁸, NAOMI ANDES⁷ MORRISON, JOHN BRAKE⁶, MARY "POLLY"⁵ BRAKE, JOHN B.⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)⁶³⁸ was born 31 Jan 1924⁶³⁸. She married HAROLD GIBSON⁶³⁸.

Children of EDNA LAKE and HAROLD GIBSON are:

- i. DAVID HOLT¹⁰ GIBSON⁶³⁸, b. 18 Jun 1947⁶³⁸.
ii. LINDA REGENE GIBSON⁶³⁸, b. 27 May 1948⁶³⁸.
iii. RUTH ANN GIBSON⁶³⁸, b. 21 Aug 1950⁶³⁸.
iv. PAUL JOSEPH GIBSON⁶³⁸, b. 15 Feb 1951⁶³⁸.

843. ORZA ZELLA⁹ WIMER (*CYRUS EDWARD⁸, ROSANNAH⁷ BRAKE, CYRUS B.⁶, JAMES (DAVIS)⁵, ISAAC⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) She married SAMUEL FORD TALBOTT. He was born 24 Feb 1890 in Frenchton, Upshur Co, WV, and died 24 Feb 1941 in Morgantown, WV.

More About SAMUEL FORD TALBOTT:

Burial: East Oak Grove Cemetery, Morgantown, WV

Child of ORZA WIMER and SAMUEL TALBOTT is:

- i. BARBARA ANN¹⁰ TALBOTT, b. 04 Nov 1928, Morgantown, WV.

844. LAMON⁹ WIMER (*WILLIAM MARCUS⁸, ROSANNAH⁷ BRAKE, CYRUS B.⁶, JAMES (DAVIS)⁵, ISAAC⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 17 Dec 1895, and died Jun 1975 in Frenchton, WV. He married CAROL NELLIE CRAWFORD.

Notes for LAMON WIMER:

Name: Lamon Wimer

SSN: 235-30-4099

Last Residence: 26219 Frenchton, Upshur, West Virginia, United States of America

Born: 17 Dec 1895

Died: Jun 1975

State (Year) SSN issued: West Virginia (Before 1951)

Children of LAMON WIMER and CAROL CRAWFORD are:

1019. i. MARIE MARIETTA¹⁰ WIMER, b. 1918.
ii. GRACE VIRGINIA WIMER, b. Crawford, Lewis Co, WV.
iii. ROBERT E. WIMER, b. 1929.
iv. GRACE VIRGINIA WEIMER.

845. JESSIE MAY⁹ BRAKE (*JAMES HULL⁸, BENJAMIN DE HESS⁷, CYRUS B.⁶, JAMES (DAVIS)⁵, ISAAC⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 10 Oct 1907 in Skelt, Webster Co, WV, and died 24 Jul 2001 in Fayetteville, NC. She married LORAIN MARSH.

More About JESSIE MAY BRAKE:

Burial: 27 Jul 2001, Rock Cave Cemetery, Upshur County, WV
Occupation: Bookkeeper at Keeton's Office supply, Brandenton.

Child of JESSIE BRAKE and LORAIN MARSH is:

1020. i. KAY¹⁰ MARSH, b. 17 Nov 1934.

846. RALPH BERNARD⁹ BRAKE (*JAMES HULL⁸, BENJAMIN DE HESS⁷, CYRUS B.⁶, JAMES (DAVIS)⁵, ISAAC⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 07 Mar 1904, and died 06 Aug 1975. He married (1) FRANCES BURTON. He married (2) MARDA B. COGAR.

Children of RALPH BRAKE and FRANCES BURTON are:

- i. TEXAS¹⁰ BRAKE, b. 28 Sep 1929; m. (1) SID KENNEDY; m. (2) LESTER CLIFTON.
- ii. WANDA BRAKE, b. 31 Aug 1931; m. EDDIE PERKINS.
- iii. JAMES B. BRAKE, b. 14 Jun 1933; m. (1) VICTORIA HYRE; m. (2) FELICIA GIBSON.

Child of RALPH BRAKE and MARDA COGAR is:

- iv. KENNETH GALE¹⁰ BRAKE.

847. RUSSELL ERWIN⁹ BRAKE (*JAMES HULL⁸, BENJAMIN DE HESS⁷, CYRUS B.⁶, JAMES (DAVIS)⁵, ISAAC⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 02 Dec 1905. He married GRACE LEWIS.

Children of RUSSELL BRAKE and GRACE LEWIS are:

- i. MAX¹⁰ BRAKE, b. 30 Oct 1930; m. GRACE ANDERSON.
- ii. JAMES BRAKE, b. 08 Aug 1932; m. (1) JANE ERDMAN; m. (2) SHIRLEY GUILLETT.

848. WALTER RAY⁹ BRAKE (*JAMES HULL⁸, BENJAMIN DE HESS⁷, CYRUS B.⁶, JAMES (DAVIS)⁵, ISAAC⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 23 Mar 1911. He married CHRISTINE IONA ROOT, daughter of ORLET ROOT and ALLIE SWIGER. She was born 23 Apr 1916 in Clarksburg, WV, and died 11 Oct 2004 in Webster Springs, Webster Co, WV.

Notes for CHRISTINE IONA ROOT:

WEBSTER SPRINGS -- Christine Iona Root Brake, 88, of Webster Springs, WV, died Monday, October 11, 2004, at her residence in Webster Springs, WV.

She was born Sunday, April 23, 1916, in Clarksburg, WV, a daughter of the late Orlet Root and Allie Belle Swiger Root.

Mrs. Brake lived all her life in Webster and Harrison counties. She attended the First Baptist Church of Webster Springs. She was preceded in death by her husband, Ray Walter Brake, and five brothers.

Surviving are daughter, Evette (Brake) Anderson of Cowen, WV; granddaughters, Evon Snyder of Webster Springs, WV, Tina Deree Hinkle of Lynchburg, Va., and Veronica Anderson of Martinsburg, WV; grandson, Dennis Keith Anderson of Cowen, WV; and five great-grandchildren.

Mrs. Brake attended the First Baptist Church of Webster Springs and was a homemaker.

Visitation will take place 6-9 p.m. Tuesday, October 12, 2004, at the Dodd & Reed Funeral Home in Webster Springs. The funeral service will be held 2 p.m. Wednesday, October 13, 2004, at the funeral home. Interment will follow in Rock Cave Cemetery.

Dodd & Reed Funeral Home, Webster Springs.

More About CHRISTINE IONA ROOT:

Burial: 13 Oct 2004, Rock Cave Cemetery, Upshur County, WV

Child of WALTER BRAKE and CHRISTINE ROOT is:

1021. i. EVETTE¹⁰ BRAKE, b. 03 May 1944.

849. PAUL BENJAMIN⁹ BRAKE (*JAMES HULL⁸, BENJAMIN DE HESS⁷, CYRUS B.⁶, JAMES (DAVIS)⁵, ISAAC⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 17 Feb 1914 in Webster Springs, WV, and died 11 Nov 1991 in Webster Springs, WV. He married MARTHA ANN ISENHART 03 Feb 1935. She was born 1916 in Diana, WV.

More About PAUL BENJAMIN BRAKE:

Burial: Miller-Gregory Cemetery, Webster Springs, WV

Fact 1: Known as "The Flying Dutchman" as WWII photographer.

More About PAUL BRAKE and MARTHA ISENHART:

Marriage: 03 Feb 1935

Children of PAUL BRAKE and MARTHA ISENHART are:

1022. i. RANDALL BRUCE¹⁰ BRAKE, b. 19 Jun 1947, Webster Springs, WV.

1023. ii. LARRY BRAKE, b. 15 Dec 1935.

850. THOMAS GAY⁹ BRAKE (*LEE⁸, BENJAMIN DE HESS⁷, CYRUS B.⁶, JAMES (DAVIS)⁵, ISAAC⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 26 Mar 1915 in Rock Cave, Upshur Co, WV, and died 11 Apr 1999 in St. Joseph's Hospital, Buckhannon, Upshur Co, WV. He married NONA MAXINE MCKISIC. She was born 22 Aug 1918, and died 06 Dec 1989.

Notes for THOMAS GAY BRAKE:

April 13, 1999

OBITUARIES

Thomas Gay Brake

FRENCH CREEK - Thomas Gay Brake, 84, of French Creek died April 11, 1999, in St. Joseph's Hospital, Buckhannon.

He was a member of Moose Lodge 598, Buckhannon, and was a Protestant.

Surviving: son, Thomas L. Brake of Salisbury, Md.; sisters, Martha Brake and Catherine Craig, both of Crawford, Loretta Walden of Fairmont, Rosemary Bean of Summersville, Geraldine Smith of Clarksburg, Agnes Smith of Buckhannon; one grandson.

Service will be 11 a.m. Thursday at the Robert M. Vincent Funeral Home, French Creek, with the Rev. David Jessie officiating. Burial will be in Rock Cave Cemetery. Friends may call from 6 to 8 p.m. Wednesday at the funeral home.

More About THOMAS GAY BRAKE:

Burial: Rock Cave Cemetery, Upshur County, WV

Children of THOMAS BRAKE and NONA MCKISIC are:

i. THOMAS LEE¹⁰ BRAKE.

ii. MARTHA BRAKE.

iii. CATHERINE BRAKE.

iv. LORETTA BRAKE, m. MR. WALDEN.

v. ROSEMARY BRAKE, b. Abt. 1938; m. STERLING MCCOY ZICKEFOOSE, 24 Feb 1955, Upshur Co, WV by M. O. Cross; b. Abt. 1935.

More About STERLING ZICKEFOOSE and ROSEMARY BRAKE:

Marriage: 24 Feb 1955, Upshur Co, WV by M. O. Cross

- vi. GERALDINE BRAKE.
- vii. AGNES BRAKE.

851. ELIZABETH GERALDINE⁹ BRAKE (*LEE*⁸, *BENJAMIN DE HESS*⁷, *CYRUS B.*⁶, *JAMES (DAVIS)*⁵, *ISAAC*⁴, *JOHN JACOB*³, *JOHANN JAKOB*² *BRECHTEL, JAKOB*¹) She married MR. SMITH.

Child of ELIZABETH BRAKE and MR. SMITH is:

- i. LINDA LOU¹⁰ SMITH, m. MR. RINEHART.

852. MILDRED⁹ BRAKE (*PATRICK G.*⁸, *BENJAMIN DE HESS*⁷, *CYRUS B.*⁶, *JAMES (DAVIS)*⁵, *ISAAC*⁴, *JOHN JACOB*³, *JOHANN JAKOB*² *BRECHTEL, JAKOB*¹) was born 14 Oct 1917. She married PAUL GIFFORD WILFONG.

Children of MILDRED BRAKE and PAUL WILFONG are:

- i. PAULA E.¹⁰ WILFONG, m. FRANK COOL.
- ii. RICHARD P. WILFONG, m. BRENDA RIVAS.
- iii. LARRY R. WILFONG.

853. PATRICK G.⁹ BRAKE (*PATRICK G.*⁸, *BENJAMIN DE HESS*⁷, *CYRUS B.*⁶, *JAMES (DAVIS)*⁵, *ISAAC*⁴, *JOHN JACOB*³, *JOHANN JAKOB*² *BRECHTEL, JAKOB*¹) was born 27 Dec 1946. He married (1) BARI L. HALL 13 Feb 1971. She was born 15 Sep 1943. He married (2) DEBRA L. WHITED 19 Jun 1991.

More About PATRICK BRAKE and BARI HALL:

Marriage: 13 Feb 1971

More About PATRICK BRAKE and DEBRA WHITED:

Marriage: 19 Jun 1991

Children of PATRICK BRAKE and BARI HALL are:

- i. MARK PATRICK¹⁰ BRAKE, b. 10 Sep 1971; m. NICOLE SUIRE, 17 Jul 1998; b. 21 Dec 1972.

More About MARK BRAKE and NICOLE SUIRE:

Marriage: 17 Jul 1998

- 1024. ii. SEAN CHRISTOPHER BRAKE, b. 04 Mar 1973.

Child of PATRICK BRAKE and DEBRA WHITED is:

- iii. REBECCA NICOLE¹⁰ BRAKE, b. 15 Jan 1990.

854. DORTHA⁹ HEATER (*MURILLO JARED*⁸ *BRAKE, WILLIAM HUNTER*⁷, *CYRUS B.*⁶, *JAMES (DAVIS)*⁵, *ISAAC*⁴, *JOHN JACOB*³, *JOHANN JAKOB*² *BRECHTEL, JAKOB*¹) was born Abt. 1907 in West Virginia.

Children of DORTHA HEATER are:

- i. SHERLEY¹⁰ HEATER, b. 20 Oct 1934, Arlington, Upshur Co, WV; d. 16 Jan 1986.
- ii. TUCK HEATER.

855. MARY K.⁹ BRAKE (*MURILLO JARED*⁸, *WILLIAM HUNTER*⁷, *CYRUS B.*⁶, *JAMES (DAVIS)*⁵, *ISAAC*⁴, *JOHN JACOB*³, *JOHANN JAKOB*² *BRECHTEL, JAKOB*¹) was born 14 Jun 1920 in West Virginia. She married (1) MR. TANZEY. She married (2) BERTON LOUGH, son of BERTON H. LOUGH.

Children of MARY BRAKE and BERTON LOUGH are:

- 1025. i. WILLIARD BERTON¹⁰ LOUGH.
- ii. BRENDA SUE LOUGH.

856. LONA⁹ BRAKE (*ARTHUR DAVID*⁸, *WILLIAM HUNTER*⁷, *CYRUS B.*⁶, *JAMES (DAVIS)*⁵, *ISAAC*⁴, *JOHN JACOB*³,

JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹) was born 06 Jul 1906 in Rock Cave, Upshur Co, WV, and died 03 Jun 1999. She married BRUCE JARVIS. He died 18 Jan 1959.

Children of LONA BRAKE and BRUCE JARVIS are:

- 1026. i. FRANK¹⁰ JARVIS, b. 22 Jun 1925; d. Dec 1976.
- 1027. ii. JACK JARVIS, b. 29 Nov.

857. BASIL "JAMES" WILLIAM⁹ BRAKE (*ARTHUR DAVID⁸, WILLIAM HUNTER⁷, CYRUS B.⁶, JAMES (DAVIS)⁵, ISAAC⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 19 Jan 1910 in Rock Cave, Upshur Co, WV, and died 15 Nov 2001 in Tacoma, WA. He married GLADYS MYRTLE FLETCHER⁶³⁹ 27 Jun 1936 in Winlock, WA, daughter of RUFUS FLETCHER and MYRTLE OLNEY. She was born 05 Jan 1917 in Winlock, WA, and died 18 Feb 1997 in Tacoma, Pierce, WA⁶³⁹.

More About BASIL "JAMES" WILLIAM BRAKE:

Also Known As: "Jim"

Burial: 20 Nov 2001, Ashes spread at "502" (confluence of Toutle and Green River in Cowlitz Co, WA), some at site of long-time home, some at favorite fishing hole.

Name Changed: Born "Basil," legally changed to "James"

Occupation: Heavy equipment operator and later foreman of crew building forest roads for Weyerhaeuser Company.

More About GLADYS MYRTLE FLETCHER:

Ashes spread: 20 Nov 2001, Ashes spread at "502" (confluence of Toutle and Green River in Cowlitz Co, WA), some at site of long-time home, some at favorite swimming hole.⁶³⁹

Burial: 20 Nov 2001, Ashes spread at "502" (confluence of Toutle and Green River in Cowlitz Co, WA), some at site of long-time home, some at the "swimming" hole.⁶³⁹

More About BASIL BRAKE and GLADYS FLETCHER:

Marriage: 27 Jun 1936, Winlock, WA

Children of BASIL BRAKE and GLADYS FLETCHER are:

- 1028. i. JANIS ELIZABETH¹⁰ BRAKE, b. 21 Jun 1937, Tacoma, WA.
- 1029. ii. PERRY FLETCHER BRAKE, b. 06 Mar 1941, Chehalis, WA.
- 1030. iii. SALLY JO BRAKE, b. 17 Jul 1946, Longview, WA.
- 1031. iv. JONATHAN WARD BRAKE, b. 08 Sep 1949, Tacoma, WA.

858. WENDELL OLIVER⁹ BRAKE (*ARTHUR DAVID⁸, WILLIAM HUNTER⁷, CYRUS B.⁶, JAMES (DAVIS)⁵, ISAAC⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 14 Oct 1911 in Rock Cave, Upshur Co, WV⁶⁴⁰, and died 26 Mar 1996⁶⁴⁰. He married ADITH.

More About WENDELL OLIVER BRAKE:

Fact 5: Social Security #: 236-14-6553⁶⁴¹

Fact 6: SS# issued in: West Virginia⁶⁴¹

Fact 7: Last residence ZIP: 44004⁶⁴¹

Children of WENDELL BRAKE and ADITH are:

- 1032. i. ANN¹⁰ BRAKE, b. 1945.
- 1033. ii. SANDY BRAKE, b. 1946.

859. FRANK EDGAR "WALKIE"⁹ BRAKE (*ARTHUR DAVID⁸, WILLIAM HUNTER⁷, CYRUS B.⁶, JAMES (DAVIS)⁵, ISAAC⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 14 Nov 1913 in Rock Cave, Upshur Co, WV⁶⁴², and died 25 Nov 1993⁶⁴². He married MARIE MARIETTA WIMER 29 Nov 1936 in Rock Cave, WV by Wayne F. Ransom (Bk 20:268), daughter of LAMON WIMER and CAROL CRAWFORD. She was born 1918.

More About FRANK EDGAR "WALKIE" BRAKE:

Fact 5: Social Security #: 236-18-7379⁶⁴²

Fact 6: SS# issued in: West Virginia⁶⁴²

Fact 7: Last residence ZIP: 26201⁶⁴²

More About FRANK BRAKE and MARIE WIMER:

Marriage: 29 Nov 1936, Rock Cave, WV by Wayne F. Ransom (Bk 20:268)

Child of FRANK BRAKE and MARIE WIMER is:

1034. i. GLADYS¹⁰ BRAKE, b. 27 Feb 1937, Rock Cave, WV; d. 01 May 2005, Metter, GA.

860. VIRGINIA⁹ LANE (*CALLIE VIRGINIA⁸ BRAKE, WILLIAM HUNTER⁷, CYRUS B.⁶, JAMES (DAVIS)⁵, ISAAC⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born Abt. 1915. She married HARRY SHARP.

Child of VIRGINIA LANE and HARRY SHARP is:

i. MARY HELEN¹⁰ SHARP, m. EUGENE ALLEY.

861. MARIAN A⁹ BRAKE (*ROBERT ARMSTRONG⁸, GORDON BATTELLE⁷, CYRUS B.⁶, JAMES (DAVIS)⁵, ISAAC⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)⁶⁴³ was born Abt. 1917 in West Virginia⁶⁴³. She married (1) ARCH JAMES. She married (2) JACK EADS.

More About MARIAN A BRAKE:

Residence: 1920, Elkins Ward 3, Randolph, West Virginia⁶⁴³

Children of MARIAN BRAKE and JACK EADS are:

- i. JAMES ORVAL¹⁰ EADS.
- ii. BARBARA JEAN EADS.

862. GEORGE EDWARD⁹ BRAKE (*ROBERT ARMSTRONG⁸, GORDON BATTELLE⁷, CYRUS B.⁶, JAMES (DAVIS)⁵, ISAAC⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)^{643,644,645} was born 11 Mar 1919 in Kanawha, West Virginia^{646,647}. He married MARY BLACKSHIRE 04 May 1937.

More About GEORGE EDWARD BRAKE:

Military: 19 Oct 1942, Fort Thomas Newport, Kentucky⁶⁴⁷

Residence: 1920, Elkins Ward 3, Randolph, West Virginia^{648,649}

More About GEORGE BRAKE and MARY BLACKSHIRE:

Marriage: 04 May 1937

Children of GEORGE BRAKE and MARY BLACKSHIRE are:

1035. i. DANNY EDWARD¹⁰ BRAKE, b. Abt. 1938.
- ii. NANCY CAROL BRAKE, b. Abt. 1938.

More About NANCY CAROL BRAKE:

Name Changed: Bef. 1977, Changed last name to "von Brecht," later changed back to Brake.

- iii. ELIZABETH INEZ BRAKE.

863. NORMA FAYE⁹ BRAKE (*ROBERT ARMSTRONG⁸, GORDON BATTELLE⁷, CYRUS B.⁶, JAMES (DAVIS)⁵, ISAAC⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 03 May 1925 in West Virginia. She married THOMAS ERWIN COOK.

More About THOMAS ERWIN COOK:

Occupation: Minister

Children of NORMA BRAKE and THOMAS COOK are:

- i. ERWIN FAREL¹⁰ COOK, b. 1957.
- ii. STEVEN THOMAS COOK, b. Abt. 1950.

864. ROBERT GORDON⁹ BRAKE (*ROBERT ARMSTRONG*⁸, *GORDON BATTELLE*⁷, *CYRUS B.*⁶, *JAMES (DAVIS)*⁵, *ISAAC*⁴, *JOHN JACOB*³, *JOHANN JAKOB*² *BRECHTEL, JAKOB*¹)⁶⁵⁰ was born Abt. 1927 in West Virginia. He married ELEANOR HENDERSON.

More About ROBERT GORDON BRAKE:

Military: 19 Jan 1946, Camp Atterbury Columbus, Indiana⁶⁵¹

Residence: 1930, Charleston, Kanawha, West Virginia⁶⁵²

Children of ROBERT BRAKE and ELEANOR HENDERSON are:

- i. ROBERT GORDON (JR.)¹⁰ BRAKE.
- ii. CHARLES ALBERT BRAKE.

865. FORD HUFF (JR.)⁹ BRAKE (*FORD HUFF*⁸, *GORDON BATTELLE*⁷, *CYRUS B.*⁶, *JAMES (DAVIS)*⁵, *ISAAC*⁴, *JOHN JACOB*³, *JOHANN JAKOB*² *BRECHTEL, JAKOB*¹) He married SHIRLEY JEAN UTTERBACK.

Children of FORD BRAKE and SHIRLEY UTTERBACK are:

- i. BARBARA JEAN¹⁰ BRAKE.
- ii. RICHARD FORD BRAKE.

866. ELMER GORDON⁹ BRAKE (*FORD HUFF*⁸, *GORDON BATTELLE*⁷, *CYRUS B.*⁶, *JAMES (DAVIS)*⁵, *ISAAC*⁴, *JOHN JACOB*³, *JOHANN JAKOB*² *BRECHTEL, JAKOB*¹) He married WINIFRED ANN GRIBBLE.

Children of ELMER BRAKE and WINIFRED GRIBBLE are:

- i. MICHAEL GORDON¹⁰ BRAKE.
- ii. RONI SUE BRAKE.

867. LLOYD WALLACE⁹ BRAKE (*FORD HUFF*⁸, *GORDON BATTELLE*⁷, *CYRUS B.*⁶, *JAMES (DAVIS)*⁵, *ISAAC*⁴, *JOHN JACOB*³, *JOHANN JAKOB*² *BRECHTEL, JAKOB*¹) He married OMA LUCILLE YOUNG.

Children of LLOYD BRAKE and OMA YOUNG are:

- i. LLOYD WALLACE (JR.)¹⁰ BRAKE.
- ii. MARTHA SUE BRAKE.

868. MARY VIRGINIA⁹ WHITE (*MABEL ELSIE*⁸ *BRAKE, GORDON BATTELLE*⁷, *CYRUS B.*⁶, *JAMES (DAVIS)*⁵, *ISAAC*⁴, *JOHN JACOB*³, *JOHANN JAKOB*² *BRECHTEL, JAKOB*¹) She married RICHARD MACARTHUR TRENT.

Children of MARY WHITE and RICHARD TRENT are:

- i. RICHARD MACARTHUR (JR.)¹⁰ TRENT.
- ii. DAVID HAMILTON TRENT.

869. ELSIE LUCILLE⁹ WHITE (*MABEL ELSIE*⁸ *BRAKE, GORDON BATTELLE*⁷, *CYRUS B.*⁶, *JAMES (DAVIS)*⁵, *ISAAC*⁴, *JOHN JACOB*³, *JOHANN JAKOB*² *BRECHTEL, JAKOB*¹) She married GARLAND LEE NININGER.

Children of ELSIE WHITE and GARLAND NININGER are:

- i. STAPLES "COOKIE" BENNETT¹⁰ NININGER.
- ii. KATHERINE WHITE NININGER.

870. DORSEY MARVIN (JR.)⁹ WHITE (*MABEL ELSIE*⁸ *BRAKE, GORDON BATTELLE*⁷, *CYRUS B.*⁶, *JAMES (DAVIS)*⁵, *ISAAC*⁴, *JOHN JACOB*³, *JOHANN JAKOB*² *BRECHTEL, JAKOB*¹) died 12 May 1947. He married ELIZABETH HOFFMAN.

More About DORSEY MARVIN (JR.) WHITE:

Burial: Sherwood Cemetery, Salem, VA

Children of DORSEY WHITE and ELIZABETH HOFFMAN are:

- i. RICHARD MARVIN¹⁰ WHITE.

- ii. ELIZABET DIANE WHITE.

871. HAROLD HUDSON⁹ FIDDLER (*GRACE EDNA⁸ BRAKE, GORDON BATTELLE⁷, CYRUS B.⁶, JAMES (DAVIS)⁵, ISAAC⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) He married LUCY CUNNINGHAM.

Children of HAROLD FIDDLER and LUCY CUNNINGHAM are:

- i. CAROL ANN¹⁰ FIDDLER.
- ii. JOYCE KAY FIDDLER.

872. MILDRED RUTH⁹ BRAKE (*ALBERT TAYLOR⁸, GORDON BATTELLE⁷, CYRUS B.⁶, JAMES (DAVIS)⁵, ISAAC⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) She married HAROLD ROBERT MCKEIGHEN.

Children of MILDRED BRAKE and HAROLD MCKEIGHEN are:

- i. GARY ROBERT¹⁰ MCKEIGHEN.
- ii. DIANNE RUTH MCKEIGHEN.
- iii. CRAIG RICHARD MCKEIGHEN.

873. WILLIAM "SKIPPY" HERMAN⁹ BELL (*RUTH ALBERTA⁸ BRAKE, GORDON BATTELLE⁷, CYRUS B.⁶, JAMES (DAVIS)⁵, ISAAC⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) He married ANNE GILMORE HULCHER.

Child of WILLIAM BELL and ANNE HULCHER is:

1036. i. JOHN¹⁰ BELL.

874. GRACE R.⁹ BALSLEY (*FRANCIS NOAH ELBRIDGE⁸, ELIZA MARY⁷ BRAKE, NIMROD SEE⁶, JAMES (DAVIS)⁵, ISAAC⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born Abt. 1915 in West Virginia, USA. She married UNKNOWN.

Child of GRACE BALSLEY and UNKNOWN is:

1037. i. UNKNOWN¹⁰.

875. MARK CARL⁹ BRAKE (*GEORGE E.⁸, GEORGE WASHINGTON⁷, WILLIAM H.⁶, ADAM⁵, ISAAC⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born Aft. 1930. He married VIRGINIA JEAN _____.

Child of MARK BRAKE and VIRGINIA _____ is:

- i. GEORGE E.¹⁰ BRAKE, m. (1) KATHY _____; m. (2) KATHY.

876. CATHERYN BELLE⁹ DUNHAM (*EMMA MAY⁸ STANFORD, ZEPPORAH⁷ BRAKE, AARON⁶, MICHAEL⁵, ISAAC⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)⁶⁵³ was born 21 Apr 1901 in West Jefferson, Madison Co. Ohio⁶⁵³, and died 25 Jul 1961 in East Liberty, Logan Co Ohio: buried Oakdale Cem Marysville OH Lot 209 Sec G⁶⁵³. She married WILLIAM ARTHUR LUCAS. He was born 20 Feb 1898 in Plumwood, Madison Co, OH, and died 13 Jul 1967 in Kenton, Hardin Co, OH.

Notes for CATHERYN BELLE DUNHAM:

[SargOct2003.FTW]

Catheryn, her husband and his parents all buried at Marysville, Ohio OAKDALE CEMETERY
Lot #209 S 1/2 sec. G 1290 W. 5th St.

Copy of death cert. in file. SS# 276-30-8659 No social security records found: no birth records found

OHIO DEATH INDEX 1958-2000

Name: CATHERY B LUCAS

Gender: Female

Date of Death: July 25, 1961

Volume: 16587
Certificate: 50193
Marital Status: Married
Place of Death: , Logan County
Race: White
Residence: , Logan County
Age: 60

Catheryn's mother died when Catheryn was 13 years old. There were 7 children at that time, Catheryn being the eldest. Some of the younger children were taken in by relatives but Catheryn took care of the others until she went to live with Carrie Stanford Fergus, her aunt. Catheryn's brother Warner died in 1916 and Catheryn gave the information for his death certificate. That makes me wonder who they were living with at that time and why she signed the certificate rather than an adult. Her sister Edna died in 1918 and the grandfather Charles William Stanford gave the information for her death.

1910 CHAMPAIGN CO OHIO CENSUS GOSHEN TWP #3 exludees Mechanicsburg Image 4 Fam 43

Dunham, Frank	head	age 36	mar 10 yrs	b- OH	parents b- OH	labor/odd jobs
Emma	wife	age 30	6 ch 6 lvg	b- OH	parents b- OH	
Catheryn	dau	age 9		b- OH		
Warner	son	age 6	[should be 7]	b- OH		
Milton	son	age 5	[should be 8]	b- OH		
Loren	son	age 4		b- OH		
Edna	dau	age 1 yr 9 mo		b- OH		
Stanford [Francis]	son	age 2 mo		b- OH		

1930 census Union Co. Paris Twnp, Ohio: <Hale Road>

LUCAS, WILLIAM : head age 32 age when married 21
home owned [did not own property as far as we know] ; radio; on a farm;
b Ohio; father b Ohio (this is not true, father born in VA); mother; b Ohio
occupation operator: railroad

Wife: Catherine (sp wrong)	age 29	age at marriage 18	b- OH	parents born Ohio
S: Albert	age 9		b- OH	
D: Beulah	age 7		b-OH	
D: Dona (spelling)	age 5		b-OH	
D: Wilma J.	age 3 yr 2 mo		b-OH	
D: Mary C.	age 10 mo.		b- OH	
ETHEL BROOKS: lodger	age 30	servant for private family		

Catheryn served as a mid wife (nanny) for years, helping with new babies. At that time women were required to stay in bed for at least two weeks after they gave birth. Some babies were born at home, but most at hospitals and when the mothers came home from the hospital Catheryn would live at their home to care for mother, baby, and the rest of the family.

She was very active in the Methodist Church at East Liberty, Ohio. Served in DAV, VFW (both clubs dealing with members of the military during WWI)

More About CATHERYN BELLE DUNHAM:

Burial: ⁶⁵³

Cause of Death: Heart disease: myocardial insufficiency⁶⁵³

Medical Information: Heart disease: myocardial insufficiency Chas. H. Thompson M.D. West Mansfield, OH

Ballinger Funeral Home age: 60y 3m 4d⁶⁵³

Social Security Number: SS# 276-30-8659 ⁶⁵³

More About WILLIAM ARTHUR LUCAS:

Burial: Oakdale Cemetery, Marysville, OH Lt 209 Sec G

Children of CATHERYN DUNHAM and WILLIAM LUCAS are:

- i. ALBERT LEMUEL¹⁰ LUCAS⁶⁵⁴, b. Private.

Notes for ALBERT LEMUEL LUCAS:
[ZepporahBrake.GED]

1930 census Union Co. Paris Twnp, Ohio: <Hale Road>

LUCAS, WILLIAM : head age 32 age when married 21
home owned [did not own property as far as we know] ; radio; on a farm;
b Ohio; father b Ohio (this is not true, father born in VA); mother; b Ohio
occupation operator: railroad

Wife: Catherine (sp wrong) age 29 age at marriage 18 parents born Ohio
S: Albert age 9
D: Beulah age 7
D: Dona (spelling) age 5
D: Wilma J. age 3 yr 2 mo
D: Mary C. age 10 mo.
ETHEL BROOKS: lodger age 30 servant for private family

Individual Record FamilySearch™ U.S. Social Security Death Index
30 September 2000
Albert LUCAS
Birth Date: 7 Mar 1921
Death Date: Dec 1971
Social Security Number: 272-18-7764
State or Territory Where Number Was Issued: Ohio

He was married to Vivian at the time of his death living in Shelby, Ohio Vivian died 4-13-1997

OHIO DEATHS 1958-2000 ANCESTRY SEARCH

Name: Albert L Lucas
Gender: Male
Date of Death: 18 December 1971
Volume: 20718
Certificate: 096427
Autopsy: No Autopsy
Marital Status: Married
Place of Death: Shelby, Richland County Ohio
Certifier: Physician
Race: White
Residence: , Richland County
Age: 50 Years

OBIT: Brother of Belle Center Woman Claimed (must have been Belle Center paper) no date given.

SHELBY- Albert L. Lucas, 50, of Shelby, died Saturday night in the Shelby Community Hospital.
He was born March 7, 1921 in Union County, a son of the late Mr. and Mrs. William A. Lucas of East Liberty.

Survivors are his wife, Vivian; two daughters, Kathi at home and Mrs. Verne (Judy) Payne, Richwood; two sons, Chief William Lucas, U.S. Navy, Philippine Islands, and Michael Lucas, Columbus; seven grandchildren. Remaining also are one brother, Lt. Com. (retd.) William E. Lucas, Pensacola, Fla., and 10 sisters; Mrs. Robert McColloch, East Liberty, Mrs. George Wilkins, Mrs. James Dearwester, Mrs. Jack Taylor, all of Bellefontaine; Mrs. Harold Liles of Belle Center, Mrs. Kernan Robson and Mrs. Ronald Deardorff of West Mansfield, Mrs. Jack Stout of Richwood, Mrs. Fred Sargent of Grants Pass, Ore., and Mrs. Gene Curtis of Toledo.

Funeral services were today at the First United Methodist Church in Shelby, burial was in Oakland Cemetery in Shelby on S. Gamble Street
Plot N-56 ground level marker area

MILITARY SERVICE:

LUCAS, ALBERT L. 42-084-693 T/5 ARMD HQ Co 787th TK. Bn
Enduction: 25 Feb 1944 Ft. Dix, New Jersey
Separation: 3 Nov 1945 Ft. Jackson, So. Carolina
Battles & Campagns: Central Europe; African Middle Eastern European Teatre
Tank crewman/driver: received complete training in all phases of tank operation as cannoneer, driver and tank commander. Drove medium armored vehicles; did field and emergency repairs.
[was in tank explosion but not recorded on his discharge papers]

Discharge papers @ Records Office Bellefontaine, Ohio
SocSec# 272-18-7764 issued Ohio
World War II # 42--084-693

More About ALBERT LEMUEL LUCAS:
: 07 Mar 1921, East Liberty, Logan Co. Ohio⁶⁵⁴
Medical Information: Cancer (bone or leukemia)⁶⁵⁴

ii. BEULAH MAY LUCAS, b. Private.

Notes for BEULAH MAY LUCAS:
[ZepporahBrake.GED]

1930 census Union Co. Paris Twnp, Ohio: <Hale Road>

LUCAS, WILLIAM : head age 32 age when married 21
home owned [did not own property as far as we know] ; radio; on a farm;
b Ohio; father b Ohio (this is not true, father born in VA); mother; b Ohio
occupation operator: railroad

Wife: Catherine (sp wrong) age 29 age at marriage 18 parents born Ohio
S: Albert age 9
D: Beulah age 7
D: Dona (spelling) age 5
D: Wilma J. age 3 yr 2 mo
D: Mary C. age 10 mo.
ETHEL BROOKS: lodger age 30 servant for private family

OHIO DEATH INDEX DATA 1958-2000

Name: BEULAH MAY McCOLLOCH
Gender: Female
Date of Death: November 2, 1999
Birth Date: March 21, 1923
Volume: 32155
Certificate: 086750
Autopsy: N
Social Security Number: 294124579
Father's Surname: LUCAS
Time of Death: 8:10 AM
Marital Status: widowed
Hispanic Origin: Not Hispanic
Place of Death: hospital/inpatient
Years of Schooling: 12
Certifier: Physician
Branch of Service:
Method of Disposition: Burial
Mother's Surname: DUNHAM
Race: White
Birth Place: BUTLER, Ohio
Residence: BELLEFONTAINE, LOGAN, Ohio
Age: 76 years

Beulah and Bob both buried at East Liberty, Ohio cemetery

"Boots" is not in the Social Security Index

Beulah May Lucas was married to HENRY McCOY c 1942 for a very short period of time. Her family probably is not aware of this, therefore I am not including it in the "other spouse" field for her.

More About BEULAH MAY LUCAS:

: 21 Mar 1923, Peoria, Union County, Ohio⁶⁵⁴

Medical Information: complications of Alzheimers disease Died at Logan Acres Rest Home, Bellefontaine, Ohio⁶⁵⁴

- iii. DONNA BELLE LUCAS⁶⁵⁴, b. Private.

Notes for DONNA BELLE LUCAS:

[ZepporahBrake.GED]

1930 census Union Co. Paris Twnp, Ohio: <Hale Road>

LUCAS, WILLIAM : head age 32 age when married 21
home owned [did not own property as far as we know] ; radio; on a farm;
b Ohio; father b Ohio (this is not true, father born in VA); mother; b Ohio
occupation operator: railroad

Wife: Catherine (sp wrong) age 29 age at marriage 18 parents born Ohio

S: Albert age 9

D: Beulah age 7

D: Dona (spelling) age 5

D: Wilma J. age 3 yr 2 mo

D: Mary C. age 10 mo.

ETHEL BROOKS: lodger age 30 servant for private family

More About DONNA BELLE LUCAS:

: 25 Feb 1925, Peoria/ Marysville, Union County, Ohio⁶⁵⁴

- iv. WILMA JEAN LUCAS, b. Private.
v. MARY CATHERYN LUCAS⁶⁵⁴, b. Private.

Notes for MARY CATHERYN LUCAS:

[ZepporahBrake.GED]

1930 census Union Co. Paris Twnp, Ohio: <Hale Road>

LUCAS, WILLIAM : head age 32 age when married 21
home owned [did not own property as far as we know] ; radio; on a farm;
b Ohio; father b Ohio (this is not true, father born in VA); mother; b Ohio
occupation operator: railroad

Wife: Catherine (sp wrong) age 29 age at marriage 18 parents born Ohio

S: Albert age 9

D: Beulah age 7

D: Dona (spelling) age 5

D: Wilma J. age 3 yr 2 mo

D: Mary C. age 10 mo.

ETHEL BROOKS: lodger age 30 servant for private family

Children Debra, Denise, Ronald are children from previous marriage of James Dearwester. Mary raised them from early childhood.

Stillborn children: Deborah and Elaine, children of marriage with Leo Levan, buried at North Greenfield (Mudsock) Cemetery, Logan Co., Ohio : inscriptions on markers:

LeVan, Deborah, 1950

LeVan, Elaine, 1952

Mary was married to William Russell Jr. 25 April 1958 divorced January 1960

restored plaintiff name to LeVan [Bellefontaine, Logan Co Ohio] case #26036

More About MARY CATHERYN LUCAS:
: 07 Jun 1929, Union Co. Ohio⁶⁵⁴

vi. EMMA NEIL LUCAS⁶⁵⁴, b. Private.

Notes for EMMA NEIL LUCAS:
[ZepporahBrake.GED]

Emma STOUT
Birth Date: 4 Feb 1931
Death Date: 30 May 2000
Social Security Number: 291-26-9516
State or Territory Where Number Was Issued: Ohio

Death Residence Localities
ZIP Code: 43344
Localities: Richwood, Union, Ohio

Buried Claiborne Cem., Union Co. Road 37 south out of Richwood several miles. SW section behind
mausoleum. Section XV Row 14

OHIO DEATHS 1958-2000 ANCESTRY SEARCH

Name: EMMA NEIL STOUT
Gender: Female
Date of Death: May 30, 2000
Birth Date: February 4, 1931
Volume: 32390
Certificate: 035984
Autopsy: N
Social Security Number: 291269516
Father's Surname: LUCAS
Time of Death: 11:26 AM
Marital Status: widowed
Hispanic Origin: Not Hispanic
Place of Death: hospital/inpatient
Years of Schooling: 12
Certifier: Physician
Branch of Service:
Method of Disposition: Burial
Mother's Surname: DUNHAM
Race: White
Birth Place: MARYSVILLE, UNION, Ohio
Residence: ALLEN, Ohio
Age: 69 years

More About EMMA NEIL LUCAS:
: 04 Feb 1931, Union Co. Ohio⁶⁵⁴
Medical Information: Leukemia⁶⁵⁴

vii. WILLIAM EVERETT LUCAS⁶⁵⁴, b. Private.

Notes for WILLIAM EVERETT LUCAS:
[ZepporahBrake.GED]

MILITARY SERVICE: difficult to calculate since he was in all branches of service:
US ARMY: June 1949-August 1952
US Air Force: April 1953-Sept. 1953
US Marine Corp: Nov 1954-June 1955
US Navy: June 1955-June 1971 [as officer Feb 1957-June 1971]

During this time he served in KOREA, VIETNAM, CAMBODIA, Medetrainean during the "6 Day War" USS America crisis

Discharge papers will be recorded in the Recorder's Office in the county where he resided when discharged:
Army and Airforce: Bellefontaine, Ohio Marine Corps and Navy : Pensacola, Florida

STATE OF OHIO CERT. OF BIRTH: Union Co., York Twnsp.

Reg. Dist. 1282 Primary Red. Dist. 5973

Registered #11 Residence: Peoria, Ohio

Father: Wm ARTHUR LUCAS

Mother: CATHERINE [sp] BELL [sp] DUNHAM

First wife: Phyllis Irene Campbell mar. 1952; divorced Sept. 1953. Bellefontaine, Logan Co Ohio case # 23979. Lived at Mom & Dad Lucas' for a few weeks or months. Shirley gave testimony for divorce after Phyllis left Ohio and went back to the South.

*****[ZepporahBrake.GED]

1930 census Union Co. Paris Twnp, Ohio: <Hale Road>

LUCAS, WILLIAM : head age 32 age when married 21

home owned [did not own property as far as we know] ; radio; on a farm;

b Ohio; father b Ohio (this is not true, father born in VA); mother; b Ohio

occupation operator: railroad

Wife: Catherine (sp wrong) age 29 age at marriage 18 parents born Ohio

S: Albert age 9

D: Beulah age 7

D: Dona (spelling) age 5

D: Wilma J. age 3 yr 2 mo

D: Mary C. age 10 mo.

ETHEL BROOKS: lodger age 30 servant for private family

OHIO DEATHS 1958-2000 ANCESTRY SEARCH

Name: Wilma J Robson

Gender: Female

Date of Death: 18 July 1998

Birth Date: 20 February 1927

Volume: 31616

Certificate: 057160

Autopsy: Yes

Social Security Number: 275243064

Father's Surname: Lucas

Time of Death: 10:21 AM

Marital Status: Married

Hispanic Origin: Non Hispanic

Place of Death: Hospital/ER-Outpatient

Years of Schooling: 12

Certifier: Coroner

Referred to Coroner: Yes

Method of Disposition: Burial

Mother's Surname: Dunham

Race: White

Birth Place: Marysville, Union County, Ohio

Residence: Ohio

Age: 71

Individual Record FamilySearch™ U.S. Social Security Death Index

30 September 2000

Wilma ROBSON

Birth Date: 20 Feb 1927

Death Date: 18 Jul 1998

Social Security Number: 275-24-3064

State or Territory Where Number Was Issued: Ohio

Death Residence Localities

ZIP Code: 43311

Localities: Bellefontaine, Logan, Ohio

Bellefontne, Logan, Ohio

Bellfntn, Logan, Ohio

Dogtown, Logan, Ohio

Harper, Logan, Ohio

Iron City, Logan, Ohio

Lake, Logan, Ohio

Mcmorran, Logan, Ohio

Walnut Grove, Logan, Ohio

Wilma buried at North Greenfield (Mudsock), Ohio cemetery on Rt. 292

More About WILLIAM EVERETT LUCAS:

: 04 Mar 1932, Peoria <Somersville>, Union County, York Twp. Ohio⁶⁵⁴

Medical Information: artery lacerated during placement of "stent"(sp?) causing internal and terminal bleeding/death⁶⁵⁴

viii. BARBARA JOAN (JOANNE) LUCAS, b. Private.

Notes for BARBARA JOAN (JOANNE) LUCAS:

[ZepporahBrake.GED]

Birth certificate: Barbara Joan Lucas, as a teenager she started spelling it JOANNE, has never been legally changed that I know of.

More About BARBARA JOAN (JOANNE) LUCAS:

: 02 Feb 1934, Union Co. Ohio⁶⁵⁴

1038. ix. SHIRLEY LOU LUCAS, b. Private.

x. FLORENCE MARIE LUCAS⁶⁵⁴, b. Private.

Notes for FLORENCE MARIE LUCAS:

[ZepporahBrake.GED]

OHIO DEPT. OF HEALTH CERT. OF LIVE BIRTH [copy 6-22-1964]

Union County Dover Twnsp Reg. Dist. # 1277 Primary Reg. Dist. # 5963 Reg # 177

Birth # 134

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT OF BIRTH STATE OF OHIO

File # 75608 Union County Dover Twnsp Residence: Ostrander, Ohio

Born alive 1:58 a.m. Sept. 13, 1937

NOTE: we lived in the country in an area that could be OSTRANDER or NEW DOVER according to where the mail recepticle was placed. We had 2 mail boxes, one Ostrander address and one New Dover.

More About FLORENCE MARIE LUCAS:

: 13 Sep 1937, New Dover, New Dover Twnshp (Ostrander), Union Co Ohio⁶⁵⁴

xi. SHARON LOUISE LUCAS⁶⁵⁴, b. Private.

Notes for SHARON LOUISE LUCAS:

[ZepporahBrake.GED]

OHIO CERT. OF BIRTH: Logan County Perry Twnsp. Prim. Reg. Dist. #5111 Reg. # 346

Residence address: East Liberty, Ohio Born alive: 8:30 p.m. March 3, 1939

SHARON was born at home, the house we called the CREAMERY ROAD HOUSE. It was a huge 2 stoy OLD house that was torn down in later years when HONDA bought up a lot of property around the East Liberty area. This place had a big barn and other out buildings across the road. We had neighbors named LININGER [sp] close by. The older girls at home always had a LOT of cows to milk. We had farm hands

and usually a woman that helped around the house.

More About SHARON LOUISE LUCAS:

: 03 Mar 1939, Old Creamery Road, East Liberty, Logan Co. Ohio⁶⁵⁴

xii. HENRIETTA KAY LUCAS⁶⁵⁴, b. Private.

Notes for HENRIETTA KAY LUCAS:

[ZepporahBrake.GED]

KAY was born at home, the house we called the CREAMERY ROAD HOUSE. It was a huge 2 story OLD house that was torn down in later years when HONDA bought up a lot of property around the East Liberty area. This place had a big barn and other out buildings across the road. We had neighbors named LEININGER [sp] close by. The older girls at home always had a LOT of cows to milk. We had farm hands and usually a woman that helped around the house.

More About HENRIETTA KAY LUCAS:

: 11 Jun 1942, Old Creamery Road, East Liberty, Logan Co. Ohio⁶⁵⁴

877. CHARLES JAMOND⁹ STANFORD (*ALBERT JUSTIN*⁸, *ZEPPORAH*⁷ BRAKE, *AARON*⁶, *MICHAEL*⁵, *ISAAC*⁴, *JOHN JACOB*³, *JOHANN JAKOB*² BRECHTEL, *JAKOB*¹)⁶⁵⁴ was born 24 Jun 1928 in Ohio⁶⁵⁴.

Notes for CHARLES JAMOND STANFORD:

[ZepporahBrake.GED]

Address of Charles 1994: 4975 State Rt 274 E. Rushsylvania, Ohio

More About CHARLES JAMOND STANFORD:

Burial: 1994, wife died; he remarried later⁶⁵⁴

Children of CHARLES JAMOND STANFORD are:

- i. CHARLES W.¹⁰ STANFORD⁶⁵⁴, b. 16 May 1950⁶⁵⁴.
- ii. RONNARD E. STANFORD⁶⁵⁴, b. 03 Nov 1952⁶⁵⁴.
- iii. DAN L. STANFORD⁶⁵⁴, b. 18 Oct 1954⁶⁵⁴.
- iv. JOHN R. STANFORD⁶⁵⁴, b. 11 Oct 1960⁶⁵⁴.

878. RICHARD AARON⁹ STANFORD (*ALBERT JUSTIN*⁸, *ZEPPORAH*⁷ BRAKE, *AARON*⁶, *MICHAEL*⁵, *ISAAC*⁴, *JOHN JACOB*³, *JOHANN JAKOB*² BRECHTEL, *JAKOB*¹)⁶⁵⁴ was born 01 Aug 1931⁶⁵⁴.

Children of RICHARD AARON STANFORD are:

- i. MICHAEL¹⁰ STANFORD⁶⁵⁴, b. 19 Nov 1952⁶⁵⁴.
- ii. JUDY STANFORD⁶⁵⁴, b. 14 Sep 1956, Kenton, Hardin Co., Ohio⁶⁵⁴; d. 07 Dec 1996, Texas⁶⁵⁴.

879. ROBERT D.⁹ BRAKE (*PETER J. MC. "MACK"*⁸, *JOHN W.*⁷, *JOHN R.*⁶, *MICHAEL*⁵, *ISAAC*⁴, *JOHN JACOB*³, *JOHANN JAKOB*² BRECHTEL, *JAKOB*¹) was born 1918 in Hesperia, MI, and died 1970 in Hesperia, MI. He married PAULINE. She was born 1917, and died 2010 in Hesperia, MI.

Child of ROBERT BRAKE and PAULINE is:

- i. MOLLY¹⁰ BRAKE.

880. DOROTHY RHEA⁹ STUCKEY (*RHEA LOUISE*⁸ BRAKE, *BENJAMIN FRANKLIN*⁷, *MARTIN V.*⁶, *MICHAEL*⁵, *ISAAC*⁴, *JOHN JACOB*³, *JOHANN JAKOB*² BRECHTEL, *JAKOB*¹) was born 12 Aug 1918 in Mechanicsburg, OH, and died 12 Feb 1999 in Mechanicsburg, OH. She married ROBERT GLEN FORNOF 12 Sep 1936 in Mechanicsburg, OH. He was born 22 Jun 1913, and died 28 Jun 2004 in Mercy Hospital, Urbana, OH.

More About DOROTHY RHEA STUCKEY:

Burial: Maple Grove Cemetery, Mechanicsburg, OH

More About ROBERT GLEN FORNOF:
Burial: Maple Grove Cemetery, Mechanicsburg, OH
Occupation: Farmer

More About ROBERT FORNOF and DOROTHY STUCKEY:
Marriage: 12 Sep 1936, Mechanicsburg, OH

Children of DOROTHY STUCKEY and ROBERT FORNOF are:

- i. JOHN JACOB¹⁰ FORNOF.
- ii. CHARLES WILLIAM "BILL" FORNOF.
- iii. SUSAN JANE FORNOF, m. MR. LIPPENCOTT.
- iv. NANCY ANN FORNOF, m. MR. KUHL.

881. HELEN⁹ STUCKEY (*RHEA LOUISE⁸ BRAKE, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN⁷, MARTIN V.⁶, MICHAEL⁵, ISAAC⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born Abt. 1919 in Mechanicsburg, OH. She married (1) DON YODER. She married (2) EDWARD G. "TED" ADAMS.

More About EDWARD G. "TED" ADAMS:
Moved: Kennebunk, Maine, from Glastonbury, CT
Residence: Glastonbury, Connecticut

Children of HELEN STUCKEY and DON YODER are:

- i. DAVID¹⁰ YODER, b. Abt. 1947, OH.
- ii. ANN YODER, b. Abt. 1945, OH.

Child of HELEN STUCKEY and EDWARD ADAMS is:
iii. GARY¹⁰ ADAMS, b. Abt. 1955.

882. EDWIN WRIGHT⁹ MILLER (*GEORGE MALCOMB⁸, MARY BELL⁷ BRAKE, ABRAM⁶, GEORGE WASHINGTON⁵, ABRAHAM⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)⁶⁵⁵ was born 10 Aug 1890⁶⁵⁵. He married ELIZABETH MARTHA WENTZEL⁶⁵⁵ 01 Feb 1919⁶⁵⁵.

More About EDWIN MILLER and ELIZABETH WENTZEL:
Marriage: 01 Feb 1919⁶⁵⁵

Children of EDWIN MILLER and ELIZABETH WENTZEL are:

- i. ROBERT BRAKE LEE¹⁰ MILLER⁶⁵⁵, b. 15 Nov 1919⁶⁵⁵.
- ii. ELIZABETH ANN MILLER⁶⁵⁵, b. 03 Oct 1921⁶⁵⁵.
- iii. WRIGHT STEPHEN MILLER⁶⁵⁵, b. 27 Mar 1923⁶⁵⁵.
- iv. BARBARA JEAN MILLER⁶⁵⁵, b. 12 Jun 1925⁶⁵⁵.
- v. EARL BRAKE MILLER⁶⁵⁵, b. 26 Apr 1931⁶⁵⁵.

883. BYRON⁹ STEMBEL (*RALPH RUNNER⁸, IDA JANE⁷ RUNNER, CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH⁶ BRAKE, JOHN B.⁵, ABRAHAM⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)⁶⁵⁵ was born 04 Oct 1915⁶⁵⁵. He married (1) MARGARITTE FRANCIS⁶⁵⁵ Bef. 1935⁶⁵⁵. She was born 16 Jul 1918⁶⁵⁵. He married (2) MARJORIE JUDY⁶⁵⁵ 14 Aug 1938⁶⁵⁵. She was born 09 Jun 1915⁶⁵⁵. He married (3) EVA MAY SMITH⁶⁵⁵ Bef. 1945⁶⁵⁵.

More About BYRON STEMBEL and MARGARITTE FRANCIS:
Marriage: Bef. 1935⁶⁵⁵

More About BYRON STEMBEL and MARJORIE JUDY:
Marriage: 14 Aug 1938⁶⁵⁵

More About BYRON STEMBEL and EVA SMITH:
Marriage: Bef. 1945⁶⁵⁵

Child of BYRON STEMBEL and MARGARITTE FRANCIS is:

- i. JAN¹⁰ STEMBEL⁶⁵⁵, b. 25 Jun 1935⁶⁵⁵.

Notes for JAN STEMBEL:
[AbeEliz92704.GED]

Jan married and had several children.

Child of BYRON STEMBEL and MARJORIE JUDY is:

- 1039. ii. JUDY¹⁰ STEMBEL, b. 30 Dec 1939.

Child of BYRON STEMBEL and EVA SMITH is:

- iii. KAY ZO¹⁰ STEMBEL⁶⁵⁵, b. 08 Mar 1945⁶⁵⁵; m. WILLIAM MICHAEL PROCTER⁶⁵⁵.

884. KINGSTON⁹ STEMBEL (*RALPH RUNNER⁸, IDA JANE⁷ RUNNER, CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH⁶ BRAKE, JOHN B.⁵, ABRAHAM⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)⁶⁵⁵ was born 30 Jul 1921⁶⁵⁵. He married MAXINE NICHOLS⁶⁵⁵. She was born 27 Mar 1922⁶⁵⁵.

Notes for KINGSTON STEMBEL:
[AbeEliz92704.GED]

He was a farmer and editor of the Benton Review, Fowler, Indiana. He served in World War II.

Child of KINGSTON STEMBEL and MAXINE NICHOLS is:

- i. KENT¹⁰ STEMBEL⁶⁵⁵, b. 02 Jun 1953⁶⁵⁵.

885. MARY ELLEN⁹ HALGREEN (*CHRISTEL ETTA⁸ RUNNER, MORTON E.⁷, CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH⁶ BRAKE, JOHN B.⁵, ABRAHAM⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)⁶⁵⁵ was born 11 Oct 1929⁶⁵⁵. She married (1) RUSSELL MILLS⁶⁵⁵ Bef. 1948⁶⁵⁵. She married (2) ROBERT THAXTON⁶⁵⁵ Bef. 1950⁶⁵⁵. He was born 30 Nov 1930⁶⁵⁵.

Notes for MARY ELLEN HALGREEN:
[AbeEliz92704.GED]

Mary Ellen was adopted. She graduated from Butler University with a Bachelors and Masters Degree and was a teacher in Indianapolis.

More About RUSSELL MILLS and MARY HALGREEN:
Marriage: Bef. 1948⁶⁵⁵

More About ROBERT THAXTON and MARY HALGREEN:
Marriage: Bef. 1950⁶⁵⁵

Children of MARY HALGREEN and ROBERT THAXTON are:

- i. DEAN¹⁰ THAXTON⁶⁵⁵, b. 05 Jul 1950⁶⁵⁵.
- ii. JOSEPH ROSS THAXTON⁶⁵⁵, b. 30 Apr 1955⁶⁵⁵.

886. VIOLA⁹ EVANS (*C. RAY⁸, ETTA CORA⁷ RUNNER, CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH⁶ BRAKE, JOHN B.⁵, ABRAHAM⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)⁶⁵⁵ was born 13 Feb 1913⁶⁵⁵. She married LEONARD BROST⁶⁵⁵. He was born 28 Jan 1909⁶⁵⁵.

Notes for LEONARD BROST:
[AbeEliz92704.GED]

He was a farmer and dairyman.

Children of VIOLA EVANS and LEONARD BROST are:

- i. CAROL ANN¹⁰ BROST⁶⁵⁵, b. 04 Apr 1937⁶⁵⁵.

Notes for CAROL ANN BROST:

[AbeEliz92704.GED]

Carol was a graduate of Purdue University and an Officer in the USAF.

1040. ii. GARY THOMAS BROST, b. 28 May 1942.

887. CHESTER⁹ EVANS (*C. RAY*⁸, *ETTA CORA*⁷ RUNNER, *CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH*⁶ BRAKE, *JOHN B.*⁵, *ABRAHAM*⁴, *JOHN JACOB*³, *JOHANN JAKOB*² BRECHTEL, *JAKOB*¹)⁶⁵⁵ was born 04 Aug 1918⁶⁵⁵. He married EILEEN EWALT⁶⁵⁵. She was born 16 Jul 1918⁶⁵⁵.

Notes for CHESTER EVANS:

[AbeEliz92704.GED]

He was a farmer and dairyman.

Child of CHESTER EVANS and EILEEN EWALT is:

- i. ANNA LEBOW¹⁰ EVANS⁶⁵⁵, b. 19 Jan 1949⁶⁵⁵.

888. LESLIE⁹ PATTERSON (*EMMETT*⁸, *ALICE M.*⁷ RUNNER, *CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH*⁶ BRAKE, *JOHN B.*⁵, *ABRAHAM*⁴, *JOHN JACOB*³, *JOHANN JAKOB*² BRECHTEL, *JAKOB*¹)⁶⁵⁵ was born 06 Apr 1919⁶⁵⁵. He married MAY LESTER⁶⁵⁵. She was born 18 Aug 1916⁶⁵⁵.

Notes for LESLIE PATTERSON:

[AbeEliz92704.GED]

He was in the insurance business.

Children of LESLIE PATTERSON and MAY LESTER are:

- i. REBECCA¹⁰ PATTERSON⁶⁵⁵, b. 16 Nov 1949⁶⁵⁵.
- ii. NANCY PATTERSON⁶⁵⁵, b. 01 Feb 1954⁶⁵⁵.

889. ROBERT JAMES⁹ WEST (*EDITH LOURETTA*⁸ BRAKE, *EDWIN V.*⁷, *THOMAS ERNEST*⁶, *JOHN B.*⁵, *ABRAHAM*⁴, *JOHN JACOB*³, *JOHANN JAKOB*² BRECHTEL, *JAKOB*¹)⁶⁵⁵ was born 1915⁶⁵⁵. He married GRACE BARTON⁶⁵⁵ 1939⁶⁵⁵.

More About ROBERT WEST and GRACE BARTON:

Marriage: 1939⁶⁵⁵

Child of ROBERT WEST and GRACE BARTON is:

- i. ROBERT JAMES¹⁰ WEST II⁶⁵⁵, b. 1944⁶⁵⁵.

890. MARIANA⁹ WEST (*EDITH LOURETTA*⁸ BRAKE, *EDWIN V.*⁷, *THOMAS ERNEST*⁶, *JOHN B.*⁵, *ABRAHAM*⁴, *JOHN JACOB*³, *JOHANN JAKOB*² BRECHTEL, *JAKOB*¹)⁶⁵⁵ was born 1923⁶⁵⁵. She married HARRY L. O'MEARA⁶⁵⁵ 1946⁶⁵⁵.

More About HARRY O'MEARA and MARIANA WEST:

Marriage: 1946⁶⁵⁵

Children of MARIANA WEST and HARRY O'MEARA are:

- i. MICHAEL D.¹⁰ O'MEARA⁶⁵⁵.
- ii. STEPHEN O'MEARA⁶⁵⁵.
- iii. TIMOTHY O'MEARA⁶⁵⁵.
- iv. SHAWN O'MEARA⁶⁵⁵.
- v. THERESA ANN O'MEARA⁶⁵⁵.

891. BETTY JANE⁹ McLAUGHLIN (*JANE ELIZABETH⁸ BRAKE, EDWIN V.⁷, THOMAS ERNEST⁶, JOHN B.⁵, ABRAHAM⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)⁶⁵⁵ was born 1918⁶⁵⁵. She married LOWELL B. ORANGE⁶⁵⁵ 19 Dec 1942⁶⁵⁵.

More About LOWELL ORANGE and BETTY McLAUGHLIN:
Marriage: 19 Dec 1942⁶⁵⁵

Child of BETTY McLAUGHLIN and LOWELL ORANGE is:

- i. RICHARD¹⁰ ORANGE⁶⁵⁵, b. May 1947⁶⁵⁵.

892. KENNETH THEODORE⁹ BRAKE (*DENVER THEODORE⁸, ALBERT ECKLEY⁷, GEORGE WALKER⁶, EDWARD D.⁵, ABRAHAM⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 19 Jan 1947 in Benton, Saline Co, AR. He married LA DONNA JAMES 22 Jun 1968 in Ridgeland, Jasper Co, SC. She was born 25 Jan 1950 in Alameda, Alameda Co, CA.

More About KENNETH BRAKE and LA JAMES:
Marriage: 22 Jun 1968, Ridgeland, Jasper Co, SC

Children of KENNETH BRAKE and LA JAMES are:

- i. KENNETH THEODORE¹⁰ BRAKE, b. 14 Feb 1969.
- ii. DAVID THOMAS BRAKE, b. 30 Mar 1974.

893. SONYA LEA⁹ BAKER (*ALMA JUANITA⁸ BRAKE, ALBERT ECKLEY⁷, GEORGE WALKER⁶, EDWARD D.⁵, ABRAHAM⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 16 Oct 1935 in McAllen, TX. She married MARVIN DAN ACKERMAN 20 Jul 1956 in Lakewood, CO. He was born 12 Aug 1933 in Evans, CO, and died 09 Feb 2004 in Parma, Canyon Co, ID.

More About MARVIN ACKERMAN and SONYA BAKER:
Marriage: 20 Jul 1956, Lakewood, CO

Children of SONYA BAKER and MARVIN ACKERMAN are:

- i. DANIEL WADE¹⁰ ACKERMAN, b. 17 Apr 1957, Denver, CO; m. MELODY _____.
1041.
- ii. ANDREW NEIL ACKERMAN, b. 15 Jun 1959, Denver, CO.

894. JAMES RICHARD⁹ BAKER (*ALMA JUANITA⁸ BRAKE, ALBERT ECKLEY⁷, GEORGE WALKER⁶, EDWARD D.⁵, ABRAHAM⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 21 Mar 1941 in Denver, CO. He married WILMA ARLENE PYLE 01 Jun 1961 in Lakewood, CO.

More About JAMES BAKER and WILMA PYLE:
Marriage: 01 Jun 1961, Lakewood, CO

Children of JAMES BAKER and WILMA PYLE are:

- i. ANGELA¹⁰ BAKER, b. 11 Jul 1968, Bountiful, UT; m. CORREY LEONARDO.
- ii. JANET BAKER.
- iii. JAMES RICHARD BAKER, b. 11 Jul 1968, Bountiful, UT; m. TAMMY _____.

895. DAVID ALLEN⁹ BRAKE (*WILLIAM LEROY⁸, ALBERT ECKLEY⁷, GEORGE WALKER⁶, EDWARD D.⁵, ABRAHAM⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 29 Jun 1940 in Big Springs, Howard Co, TX. He married SUSAN WILKINSON. She was born 30 Jan 1945 in Oklahoma.

More About DAVID ALLEN BRAKE:
Residence: 2004, Ontario, OR

Children of DAVID BRAKE and SUSAN WILKINSON are:

- i. PATRICIA ANN¹⁰ BRAKE, b. 11 Oct 1964.

More About PATRICIA ANN BRAKE:

Adoption: Patricia, Susan's natural daughter, was adopted by David and Susan after their marriage.

- 1042. ii. KRISTINA LYNN BRAKE, b. 15 Feb 1971, Fremont, Alameda Co, CA.
- 1043. iii. DAVID ALLEN BRAKE, b. 15 Jul 1973.

896. ARTHUR EDWIN⁹ BRAKE (*WILLIAM LEROY⁸, ALBERT ECKLEY⁷, GEORGE WALKER⁶, EDWARD D.⁵, ABRAHAM⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 27 Apr 1942 in Denver, CO. He married LINDA FAYE FLORENZEN 02 Jun 1962. She was born 16 Oct 1942 in Oakland, CA.

More About ARTHUR EDWIN BRAKE:

Residence: 2004, Parma, ID

More About ARTHUR BRAKE and LINDA FLORENZEN:

Marriage: 02 Jun 1962

Children of ARTHUR BRAKE and LINDA FLORENZEN are:

- i. GORDON WAYNE¹⁰ BRAKE, b. 11 Feb 1963.

More About GORDON WAYNE BRAKE:

Residence: 2004, Boise, ID

- ii. DIANA JO BRAKE, b. 16 Sep 1965.

More About DIANA JO BRAKE:

Residence: 2004, Anchorage, AK

897. BILLIE KATHRYN⁹ BRAKE (*WILLIAM LEROY⁸, ALBERT ECKLEY⁷, GEORGE WALKER⁶, EDWARD D.⁵, ABRAHAM⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 26 Oct 1938. She married EDDIE WENDELL BURKE⁶⁵⁶ 27 Oct 1957 in Megiagel, TX⁶⁵⁶. He was born 03 Aug 1936⁶⁵⁶.

More About BILLIE KATHRYN BRAKE:

Residence: 2004, Texas

More About EDDIE BURKE and BILLIE BRAKE:

Marriage: 27 Oct 1957, Megiagel, TX⁶⁵⁶

Children of BILLIE BRAKE and EDDIE BURKE are:

- 1044. i. KAROL ANN¹⁰ BURKE, b. 05 Nov 1959, Napa Co, CA.
- 1045. ii. JAMES LEE BURKE, b. 17 Aug 1961.

898. JAMES EDWIN⁹ LEWIS (*ALENE VALENTINE⁸ BRAKE, ALBERT ECKLEY⁷, GEORGE WALKER⁶, EDWARD D.⁵, ABRAHAM⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 19 Oct 1935 in Longmont, CO. He married JEANETTE IRENE CHENEY 19 Jul 1958 in Colorado Springs, CO. She was born 24 Jun 1937 in Oklahoma City, OK.

More About JAMES LEWIS and JEANETTE CHENEY:

Marriage: 19 Jul 1958, Colorado Springs, CO

Children of JAMES LEWIS and JEANETTE CHENEY are:

- 1046. i. TINA IRENE¹⁰ LEWIS, b. 06 Jul 1962, Longmont, CO.
- ii. RHONDA ANN LEWIS, b. 19 Mar 1964, Boulder Co, CO; m. MICHAEL NEWELL; b. 26 Jul 1962.

899. JERRY RONALD⁹ LEWIS (*ALENE VALENTINE⁸ BRAKE, ALBERT ECKLEY⁷, GEORGE WALKER⁶, EDWARD D.⁵, ABRAHAM⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 06 Aug 1937 in Erie, Boulder Co, CO.

He married SHARA KENNEDY 21 Jan 1958 in Raton, NM. She was born 17 Jun 1941 in Longmont, CO.

More About JERRY LEWIS and SHARA KENNEDY:

Marriage: 21 Jan 1958, Raton, NM

Children of JERRY LEWIS and SHARA KENNEDY are:

- i. ROBERT DEAN¹⁰ LEWIS, b. 21 Mar 1958, Longmont, CO.
- ii. ROBIN JEAN LEWIS, b. 22 Apr 1960, Longmont, CO.

900. JOSEPH NEIL⁹ LEWIS (*ALENE VALENTINE⁸ BRAKE, ALBERT ECKLEY⁷, GEORGE WALKER⁶, EDWARD D.⁵, ABRAHAM⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 20 Nov 1941 in Longmont, CO. He married SANDRA LOU VISSER 12 Feb 1961 in Erie, Boulder Co, CO. She was born 01 Jan 1943 in Wasco, CA.

More About JOSEPH LEWIS and SANDRA VISSER:

Marriage: 12 Feb 1961, Erie, Boulder Co, CO

Children of JOSEPH LEWIS and SANDRA VISSER are:

- i. JOSEPH TROY¹⁰ LEWIS, b. 03 Jan 1963, Longmont, CO.
- ii. STANLEY RALPH LEWIS, b. 28 Dec 1964, Longmont, CO.
- iii. SHAUNA CHRISTINE LEWIS, b. 06 Jun 1968, Longmont, CO.

901. JOAN LOUISE⁹ LEWIS (*ALENE VALENTINE⁸ BRAKE, ALBERT ECKLEY⁷, GEORGE WALKER⁶, EDWARD D.⁵, ABRAHAM⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 19 Dec 1942 in Longmont, CO. She married GARY LEE MOORE 23 Jun 1962. He was born 21 Jul 1942.

More About GARY MOORE and JOAN LEWIS:

Marriage: 23 Jun 1962

Children of JOAN LEWIS and GARY MOORE are:

- i. GARY TYLER¹⁰ MOORE, b. 22 May 1963, Denver, CO.
- ii. TERRY EUGENE MOORE, b. 27 Mar 1965, Longmont, CO.
- iii. JIMMY LEE MOORE, b. 24 Oct 1971, Longmont, CO.

902. HARVEY HAZZARD⁹ BRAKE (*HARVEY JACKSON⁸, WILLIAM HARVEY⁷, MICHAEL L.⁶, LEONARD⁵, MICHAEL⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) He married LOUISE WELLS.

Children of HARVEY BRAKE and LOUISE WELLS are:

1047. i. WILLIAM HARVEY¹⁰ BRAKE.
1048. ii. EDNA BRAKE.

903. NORRIS CONWAY⁹ BRAKE (*CONWAY GEORGE⁸, ANGUS⁷, GEORGE SIMON⁶, LEONARD⁵, MICHAEL⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 16 Nov 1925. He married M. ALDEME BERGDOLL, daughter of JOHN BERGDOLL and ESTA WEESE. She was born 04 Nov 1926.

Children of NORRIS BRAKE and M. BERGDOLL are:

- i. LENNWOOD NORRIS¹⁰ BRAKE, b. 17 Oct 1951.
- ii. HILTON TRENT BRAKE, b. 16 Sep 1954.
- iii. ANGUS V. BRAKE, b. 16 Jan 1958.

Notes for ANGUS V. BRAKE:

Middle name is Van.

904. WARREN GRADESSON⁹ BRAKE (*CONWAY GEORGE⁸, ANGUS⁷, GEORGE SIMON⁶, LEONARD⁵, MICHAEL⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 12 Jul 1927 in Petersburg, Grant Co, WV. He married (1) CHARLOTTE MARIE JAMES 27 Jul 1953 in Elton, MD, daughter of JESSIE JAMES and IDA COUNTS. She was born 03 Aug 1928 in Durham, NC, and died 1976. He married (2) ALMA V. GNEGY 21 Nov 1981.

More About WARREN GRADESSON BRAKE:
Military service: Korean war era Army vet, most service in Germany
Occupation: Teacher, school administrator for 28 years

More About WARREN BRAKE and CHARLOTTE JAMES:
Marriage: 27 Jul 1953, Elton, MD

More About WARREN BRAKE and ALMA GNEGY:
Marriage: 21 Nov 1981

Children of WARREN BRAKE and CHARLOTTE JAMES are:

1049. i. CAROL ANN¹⁰ BRAKE, b. 13 Mar 1957.
ii. KATHLEEN MARIE BRAKE, b. 08 Nov 1967; m. TIM HUFFMAN, Nov 1989.

More About TIM HUFFMAN and KATHLEEN BRAKE:
Marriage: Nov 1989

- iii. CHRISTOPHER WARREN BRAKE, b. 08 Mar 1971.

905. GENE KENNETH⁹ BRAKE (*CONWAY GEORGE⁸, ANGUS⁷, GEORGE SIMON⁶, LEONARD⁵, MICHAEL⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 12 Aug 1924. He married IMOGENE FLORENCE ALT, daughter of SIMON ALT and EULA. She was born 22 Nov 1926.

Child of GENE BRAKE and IMOGENE ALT is:

- i. DONNA JEAN¹⁰ BRAKE, b. 30 Nov 1951; m. MR. KUHN.

906. ESTON DENNIS⁹ PARSONS (*ALBERT (ABSOLOM) FRANKLIN⁸, GEORGANNA⁷, CLARA S.⁶ BRAKE, LEONARD⁵, MICHAEL⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 03 Jan 1928 in Dorcas, Grant Co, WV, and died 04 Aug 1996. He married GERALDINE MARIE SCHUETZ. She was born 29 Oct 1925, and died 18 Sep 2002.

Children of ESTON PARSONS and GERALDINE SCHUETZ are:

1050. i. CARTER CLAY¹⁰ PARSONS, b. 19 Dec 1954, Belleville, IL.
1051. ii. PAULA JO PARSONS, b. 04 May 1960.

Generation No. 10

907. JUDITH¹⁰ McWHORTER (*VIRGIL ONECO⁹, LUCULLUS VIRGIL⁸, ROSETTA⁷ MARPLE, RUTH⁶ REGER, MARY MAGDALENE⁵ BRAKE, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 1919. She married (1) ALBERET EUGENE GOODWIN. He was born 1919, and died 1996. She married (2) JOHN JEROLD NORMAN 1942. He was born 1919, and died 1980.

More About JOHN NORMAN and JUDITH McWHORTER:
Marriage: 1942

Children of JUDITH McWHORTER and JOHN NORMAN are:

1052. i. REBECCA CAMPBELL¹¹ NORMAN, b. 1947.
ii. JEROLD DAVID NORMAN, b. 1944.

908. RICHARD JAMES¹⁰ McWHORTER (*VIRGIL ONECO⁹, LUCULLUS VIRGIL⁸, ROSETTA⁷ MARPLE, RUTH⁶ REGER, MARY MAGDALENE⁵ BRAKE, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 1921. He married BETTIE JANE TURNER 1943. She was born 1921.

More About RICHARD McWHORTER and BETTIE TURNER:
Marriage: 1943

Children of RICHARD MCWHORTER and BETTIE TURNER are:

- 1053. i. MARK JAMES¹¹ MCWHORTER, b. 1947.
- 1054. ii. MOLLY JANE MCWHORTER, b. 1950.

909. PATRICIA DAVIS¹⁰ CASTO (*GROVER CLEVELAND⁹, DAVID CHESTERFIELD⁸, SAMANTHA⁷ MARPLE, RUTH⁶ REGER, MARY MAGDALENE⁵ BRAKE, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) She married MR. REIFF.

Children of PATRICIA CASTO and MR. REIFF are:

- i. MARY DAVIS¹¹ REIFF.
- ii. ALICE ANN REIFF.

910. DAVID LEROY¹⁰ CASTO (*GROVER CLEVELAND⁹, DAVID CHESTERFIELD⁸, SAMANTHA⁷ MARPLE, RUTH⁶ REGER, MARY MAGDALENE⁵ BRAKE, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 10 Jun 1921. He married MARY RUTH CRAIGHEAD.

Children of DAVID CASTO and MARY CRAIGHEAD are:

- i. DONALD LEE¹¹ CASTO.
- ii. NEILL JAN CASTO, d. 1979.
- iii. PAUL ALAN CASTO.
- iv. WILLIAN GEORGE CASTO, d. 1988.

911. ANNA LENA¹⁰ MARPLE (*MOLETUS⁹, SALUKAS EUMENIS⁸, ALBINOS REGER⁷, RUTH⁶ REGER, MARY MAGDALENE⁵ BRAKE, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 05 Oct 1909 in Triplett, Roane Co, WV, and died 30 Jan 1977 in Clio, Roane Co, WV. She married GILBERT NEWTON GANDEE 22 Sep 1928 in Spencer, Roane Co, WV. He was born 06 Mar 1901.

More About GILBERT GANDEE and ANNA MARPLE:

Marriage: 22 Sep 1928, Spencer, Roane Co, WV

Children of ANNA MARPLE and GILBERT GANDEE are:

- i. INFANT¹¹ GANDEE, b. 22 May 1929, Roane Co, WV; d. 22 May 1929, Roane Co, WV.
- ii. INFANT GANDEE, b. 11 Oct 1930, Roane Co, WV; d. 11 Oct 1930, Roane Co, WV.
- 1055. iii. GILBERT NEWTON GANDEE, b. 25 Jan 1932; d. 15 Nov 1958.
- 1056. iv. ANNA FAYE GANDEE, b. 11 Feb 1934.
- 1057. v. JOHN EDWARD GANDEE, b. 20 Sep 1938, Spencer, Roane Co, WV; d. 10 Dec 1988, Owen, Kanawha Co, WV.

912. LELAH DORA¹⁰ MARPLE (*MOLETUS⁹, SALUKAS EUMENIS⁸, ALBINOS REGER⁷, RUTH⁶ REGER, MARY MAGDALENE⁵ BRAKE, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 19 Oct 1911 in Spencer, Roane Co, WV. She married WILBUR C. REYNOLDS 05 Aug 1928. He was born 04 Oct 1907, and died 14 Aug 1985.

More About WILBUR REYNOLDS and LELAH MARPLE:

Marriage: 05 Aug 1928

Children of LELAH MARPLE and WILBUR REYNOLDS are:

- i. ROBERT JACK¹¹ REYNOLDS, b. 15 Aug 1931, Spencer, Roane Co, WV; d. 30 Oct 1972, Charleston, Kanawha Co, WV.
- ii. CAROLYN SUE REYNOLDS.
- iii. CALR JOE REYNOLDS.
- iv. STEVEN MARPLE REYNOLDS.

913. MAE GRACE¹⁰ MARPLE (*MOLETUS⁹, SALUKAS EUMENIS⁸, ALBINOS REGER⁷, RUTH⁶ REGER, MARY MAGDALENE⁵ BRAKE, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 08 Sep 1913 in Spencer, Roane Co, WV. She married (1) MR. MCGLAUGHLIN. She married (2) DON MUSSER.

Child of MAE MARPLE and MR. MCGLAUGHLIN is:

- i. NANCY¹¹ MCGLAUGHLIN.

914. GUY¹⁰ MARPLE (*MOLETUS*⁹, *SALUKAS EUMENIS*⁸, *ALBINOS REGER*⁷, *RUTH*⁶ *REGER*, *MARY MAGDALENE*⁵ *BRAKE*, *JACOB*⁴, *JOHN JACOB*³, *JOHANN JAKOB*² *BRECHTEL*, *JAKOB*¹) was born 04 Jun 1917, and died 1946. He married BESSIE FIELDS. She was born 18 Sep 1918.

Children of GUY MARPLE and BESSIE FIELDS are:

- i. GLEN ALAN¹¹ MARPLE, b. 13 Feb 1941, Spencer, Roane Co, WV.
- ii. JUDITH ANN MARPLE, b. 16 Jan 1943, Spencer, Roane Co, WV.

915. HOWARD MARSHALL¹⁰ COLLINS (*ETHYL RUTH*⁹ *LAWSON*, *ROSETTA A.*⁸ *ROBINSON*, *ALMYRA ARMINTA*⁷ *MARPLE*, *RUTH*⁶ *REGER*, *MARY MAGDALENE*⁵ *BRAKE*, *JACOB*⁴, *JOHN JACOB*³, *JOHANN JAKOB*² *BRECHTEL*, *JAKOB*¹) was born 30 Jan 1907 in Parkersburg, WV, and died 23 Dec 1993.

Child of HOWARD MARSHALL COLLINS is:

- i. MELINDA LOU¹¹ COLLINS, b. 28 Jun 1944, Washington, D.C.; m. JOHN M. LARSON, 26 Oct 1968, LaGrange, IL; b. 16 Mar 1934, Ottawa, IL.

More About JOHN LARSON and MELINDA COLLINS:
Marriage: 26 Oct 1968, LaGrange, IL

916. GOULD PRIBBLE¹⁰ JACKSON (*IRA LAWRENCE*⁹, *ISAAC M. A.*⁸, *ISAAC A.*⁷, *LYDIA JANE*⁶ *REGER*, *MARY MAGDALENE*⁵ *BRAKE*, *JACOB*⁴, *JOHN JACOB*³, *JOHANN JAKOB*² *BRECHTEL*, *JAKOB*¹) was born 1902, and died 1971. He married LILLIAN EDNA CAINE 18 Oct 1922. She was born 1904.

More About GOULD JACKSON and LILLIAN CAINE:
Marriage: 18 Oct 1922

Children of GOULD JACKSON and LILLIAN CAINE are:

- 1058. i. OREN REXFORD¹¹ JACKSON, b. 08 Nov 1925.
- 1059. ii. WARREN EUGENE JACKSON.
- 1060. iii. LILLY JACKSON.
- 1061. iv. CORINNE JACKSON.
- 1062. v. BLAINE GAIL JACKSON.
- 1063. vi. JERRY RALPH JACKSON.

917. OLIN D.¹⁰ JACKSON (*IRA LAWRENCE*⁹, *ISAAC M. A.*⁸, *ISAAC A.*⁷, *LYDIA JANE*⁶ *REGER*, *MARY MAGDALENE*⁵ *BRAKE*, *JACOB*⁴, *JOHN JACOB*³, *JOHANN JAKOB*² *BRECHTEL*, *JAKOB*¹) He married LULU JACKSON.

Children of OLIN JACKSON and LULU JACKSON are:

- 1064. i. DAVID¹¹ JACKSON.
- 1065. ii. LAWRENCE JACKSON.
- iii. RALPH JACKSON, m. LOUISE LANGFORD.
- 1066. iv. SUE JACKSON.

918. DONALD¹⁰ JACKSON (*M.*⁹, *ULYSSES P.*⁸, *ISAAC A.*⁷, *LYDIA JANE*⁶ *REGER*, *MARY MAGDALENE*⁵ *BRAKE*, *JACOB*⁴, *JOHN JACOB*³, *JOHANN JAKOB*² *BRECHTEL*, *JAKOB*¹) He married BONNIE PETERS.

Children of DONALD JACKSON and BONNIE PETERS are:

- i. HELEN CARR¹¹ JACKSON.
- ii. DONALD EUGEND JACKSON.

919. RONALD¹⁰ JACKSON (*M.*⁹, *ULYSSES P.*⁸, *ISAAC A.*⁷, *LYDIA JANE*⁶ *REGER*, *MARY MAGDALENE*⁵ *BRAKE*, *JACOB*⁴, *JOHN JACOB*³, *JOHANN JAKOB*² *BRECHTEL*, *JAKOB*¹) He married TONY LITTLE.

Children of RONALD JACKSON and TONY LITTLE are:

- i. STEVE¹¹ JACKSON.
- ii. MICHAEL JACKSON.
- iii. SANDY JACKSON.
- iv. TINA JACKSON.
- v. LOIS JACKSON.

920. BERNARD¹⁰ JACKSON (*M.*⁹, *ULYSSES P.*⁸, *ISAAC A.*⁷, *LYDIA JANE*⁶ REGER, *MARY MAGDALENE*⁵ BRAKE, *JACOB*⁴, *JOHN JACOB*³, *JOHANN JAKOB*² BRECHTEL, *JAKOB*¹) He married EVELYN KESTER.

Children of BERNARD JACKSON and EVELYN KESTER are:

- i. MARK RANDALL¹¹ JACKSON.
- ii. LINDA KAY JACKSON.

921. CHARLES GRANT¹⁰ MARSHALL (*CHARLES GRANT*⁹, *CHARLES ASHLEY*⁸, *VIRGINIA FLORENCE*⁷ JACKSON, *LYDIA JANE*⁶ REGER, *MARY MAGDALENE*⁵ BRAKE, *JACOB*⁴, *JOHN JACOB*³, *JOHANN JAKOB*² BRECHTEL, *JAKOB*¹)

Children of CHARLES GRANT MARSHALL are:

- i. RICK¹¹ MARSHALL.
- ii. GREG MARSHALL.
- iii. JILL MARSHALL.

922. IRENE NETIE¹⁰ KAYSER (*CREL MOSES*⁹, *HARRIET L.*⁸ FARNSWORTH, *MARTHA (MARY) ELIZABETH*⁷ BRAKE, *ELMORE*⁶, *JOHN B.*⁵, *JACOB*⁴, *JOHN JACOB*³, *JOHANN JAKOB*² BRECHTEL, *JAKOB*¹) was born 03 May 1927 in Warren, OH. She married CLAUDE PRUITT 05 Jun 1952. He was born in Bristol, SC.

More About CLAUDE PRUITT:

Residence: Howland, OH

More About CLAUDE PRUITT and IRENE KAYSER:

Marriage: 05 Jun 1952

Children of IRENE KAYSER and CLAUDE PRUITT are:

- i. TIMOTHY LEE¹¹ PRUITT, b. 30 Apr 1959.
- ii. NEAL ALLEN PRUITT, b. 13 Aug 1962.
- iii. KEITH PRUITT, b. 04 Jun 1965.

923. LOUISE MABEL¹⁰ KAYSER (*CREL MOSES*⁹, *HARRIET L.*⁸ FARNSWORTH, *MARTHA (MARY) ELIZABETH*⁷ BRAKE, *ELMORE*⁶, *JOHN B.*⁵, *JACOB*⁴, *JOHN JACOB*³, *JOHANN JAKOB*² BRECHTEL, *JAKOB*¹) was born 29 Dec 1936. She married (1) CHARLES GLEASON. She married (2) DONALD SPERSTA 05 Jun 1957.

More About DONALD SPERSTA and LOUISE KAYSER:

Marriage: 05 Jun 1957

Children of LOUISE KAYSER and CHARLES GLEASON are:

- i. INFANT¹¹ GLEASON, b. 12 Sep; d. 12 Sep.
- ii. PATRICK KELLEY GLEASON, b. Jun 1966.
- iii. BRIAN KEITH GLEASON, b. 25 Aug 1967.

Child of LOUISE KAYSER and DONALD SPERSTA is:

- iv. FREDERICK SCOTT¹¹ SPERSTA, b. 13 Apr 1958.

924. JACQUELINE LILLIAM¹⁰ KAYSER (*CREL MOSES*⁹, *HARRIET L.*⁸ FARNSWORTH, *MARTHA (MARY) ELIZABETH*⁷ BRAKE, *ELMORE*⁶, *JOHN B.*⁵, *JACOB*⁴, *JOHN JACOB*³, *JOHANN JAKOB*² BRECHTEL, *JAKOB*¹) was born 08 Oct 1941.

She married RONALD BOGGS 19 Feb 1965.

More About RONALD BOGGS:

Residence: Leavittsburt, OH

More About RONALD BOGGS and JACQUELINE KAYSER:

Marriage: 19 Feb 1965

Child of JACQUELINE KAYSER and RONALD BOGGS is:

- i. GREG ALDEN¹¹ BOGGS, b. Nov 1966.

925. JEANN TATUM¹⁰ BAILEY (*RUSSEL BROOKS⁹, MYRNA GRACE FLORINDA⁸ FARNSWORTH, MARTHA (MARY) ELIZABETH⁷ BRAKE, ELMORE⁶, JOHN B.⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 10 Apr 1930. She married MILLIARD MIAL HAYWARD 14 Apr 1952.

More About MILLIARD HAYWARD and JEANN BAILEY:

Marriage: 14 Apr 1952

Children of JEANN BAILEY and MILLIARD HAYWARD are:

- i. RUSSELL¹¹ HAYWARD.
- ii. MARY LEE MAE HAYWARD.
- iii. BETSY HAYWARD.

926. LETTIE ELIZABETH¹⁰ JARVIS (*ETHEL⁹ BAILEY, MYRNA GRACE FLORINDA⁸ FARNSWORTH, MARTHA (MARY) ELIZABETH⁷ BRAKE, ELMORE⁶, JOHN B.⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 17 Sep 1921 in Weston, WV. She married SAMUEL HAMILTON WALKER III.

Children of LETTIE JARVIS and SAMUEL WALKER are:

1067. i. BEVERLY ALYCE¹¹ WALKER, b. 26 Jan 1943.
- ii. EDWIN DANA WALKER, b. May 1945.
1068. iii. KAREN ELIZABETH WALKER, b. 26 Feb 1947.
- iv. ALBERT JARVIS WALKER, b. Dec 1954.

927. ETHYL ALICE¹⁰ JARVIS (*ETHEL⁹ BAILEY, MYRNA GRACE FLORINDA⁸ FARNSWORTH, MARTHA (MARY) ELIZABETH⁷ BRAKE, ELMORE⁶, JOHN B.⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 13 Jan 1924. She married ELDEN HOBART PERTZ 17 Nov 1945 in Weston Baptist Church, Weston, WV, by REv. Clifford C. Caverlee, son of JOHN BLANCHE PERTZ.

More About ELDEN PERTZ and ETHYL JARVIS:

Marriage: 17 Nov 1945, Weston Baptist Church, Weston, WV, by REv. Clifford C. Caverlee

Children of ETHYL JARVIS and ELDEN PERTZ are:

- i. ALYCE LYNN¹¹ PERTZ, b. 21 Aug 1947; m. RONALD WILSON HENRY, 10 Aug 1968.

More About RONALD HENRY and ALYCE PERTZ:

Marriage: 10 Aug 1968

1069. ii. LEE ELLEN PERTZ, b. 20 Sep 1949.
- iii. JOHN ELDON PERTZ, b. 26 Feb 1952.

928. HELEN FRANCES¹⁰ HARPER (*LOTTIE GRACE⁹ BAILEY, MYRNA GRACE FLORINDA⁸ FARNSWORTH, MARTHA (MARY) ELIZABETH⁷ BRAKE, ELMORE⁶, JOHN B.⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 28 Aug 1927. She married BRUCE COLFAX PADGETT 30 Mar 1949 in Charlottesville, VA, son of BENJAMIN PADGETT and ANNA SCHINCHFIELD. He was born 13 Nov 1926 in Los Angeles, CA.

More About HELEN FRANCES HARPER:

Education: Graduate of University of Virginia

More About BRUCE COLFAX PADGETT:
Education: Graduate of University of Virginia
Occupation: US Navy Aviator

More About BRUCE PADGETT and HELEN HARPER:
Marriage: 30 Mar 1949, Charlottesville, VA

Children of HELEN HARPER and BRUCE PADGETT are:

- i. VALERIE COLFAX¹¹ PADGETT, b. 12 Aug 1952; m. BILLY CATA, 19 Apr 1971.

More About BILLY CATA and VALERIE PADGETT:
Marriage: 19 Apr 1971

- ii. BRUCE MCFARLAND PADGETT, b. 27 Dec 1953.
- iii. JENNIFER HARPER PADGETT, b. 06 May 1955.

929. THOMAS HARVEY¹⁰ COVEY (*MARGARET ELIZABETH⁹ BAILEY, MYRNA GRACE FLORINDA⁸ FARNSWORTH, MARTHA (MARY) ELIZABETH⁷ BRAKE, ELMORE⁶, JOHN B.⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 28 Oct 1935 in Bechley, WV. He married HOPE KNIFFIN 27 Jun 1964, daughter of CHARLOES KNIFFIN and PATRICIA GILPIN. She was born 28 Oct 1941 in Defiance, OH.

More About THOMAS COVEY and HOPE KNIFFIN:
Marriage: 27 Jun 1964

Children of THOMAS COVEY and HOPE KNIFFIN are:

- i. JODA LYNN¹¹ COVEY, b. 17 Nov 1969.
- ii. EMILY COVEY, b. 10 Jan 1969.

930. MYRA JOE¹⁰ COVEY (*MARGARET ELIZABETH⁹ BAILEY, MYRNA GRACE FLORINDA⁸ FARNSWORTH, MARTHA (MARY) ELIZABETH⁷ BRAKE, ELMORE⁶, JOHN B.⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 19 Oct 1943 in Bechley, WV. She married THOMAS DALE WHITE, son of THOMAS WHITE and MYRA COVEY.

Children of MYRA COVEY and THOMAS WHITE are:

- i. MYRA RENE¹¹ WHITE, b. 15 Feb 1969.
- ii. KATHIE LYNN WHITE, b. 30 Mar 1972.

931. NAOMI MAXINE¹⁰ ROHRBOUGH (*GEORGE WILBERT⁹, WILBERT L.⁸, LOUISA DORINDA⁷ BRAKE, ELMORE⁶, JOHN B.⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 26 Jun 1916 in Queens, WV. She married DALE CLARK 09 Jul 1933.

More About NAOMI MAXINE ROHRBOUGH:
Residence: Weston, WV

More About DALE CLARK and NAOMI ROHRBOUGH:
Marriage: 09 Jul 1933

Child of NAOMI ROHRBOUGH and DALE CLARK is:

1070. i. PRISCILLA JANE¹¹ CLARK, b. 18 Jul 1934, Buckhannon, WV.

932. MARY YVONNE¹⁰ ROHRBOUGH (*GEORGE WILBERT⁹, WILBERT L.⁸, LOUISA DORINDA⁷ BRAKE, ELMORE⁶, JOHN B.⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 15 Nov 1920 in Queens, WV. She married WILLARD L. HUDGINS 14 Oct 1945.

More About WILLARD L. HUDGINS:
Military service: Major U.S. Air Force in 1962

More About WILLARD HUDGINS and MARY ROHRBOUGH:
Marriage: 14 Oct 1945

Children of MARY ROHRBOUGH and WILLARD HUDGINS are:

- i. CARLE LUNN¹¹ HUDGINS, b. 03 Aug 1946, Sacramento, CA.
- ii. WILLARD L. HUDGINS, b. 1947, Hampton, VA.
- iii. BRADFORD HUDGINS, b. 1949, Ankara, Turkey.
- iv. STACEY SUE HUDGINS.

933. VIRGINIA GLADYS¹⁰ KOON (*LILLIAN BLANCHE⁹ ROHRBOUGH, WILBERT L.⁸, LOUISA DORINDA⁷ BRAKE, ELMORE⁶, JOHN B.⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 13 Aug 1916 in Queens, Upshur Co, WV. She married LOWELL M. KESSERING 31 Mar 1934. He was born 03 May 1916 in Akron, OH.

More About LOWELL KESSERING and VIRGINIA KOON:
Marriage: 31 Mar 1934

Children of VIRGINIA KOON and LOWELL KESSERING are:

- i. KAREN¹¹ KESSERING, b. 05 Apr 1939, Akron, OH.
- ii. SUSAN K. KESSERING, b. 24 May 1944, Akron, OH.

934. JEAN LILLIAN¹⁰ KOON (*LILLIAN BLANCHE⁹ ROHRBOUGH, WILBERT L.⁸, LOUISA DORINDA⁷ BRAKE, ELMORE⁶, JOHN B.⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 13 Mar 1918. She married SETH PAUL BOWER 27 Dec 1953, son of EARL BOWER and FLORENCE BOGUE. He was born 08 Jan 1921 in Rillton, PA.

More About SETH PAUL BOWER:
Military service: U.S. Army 1942 - 1946
Occupation: Methodist Minister

More About SETH BOWER and JEAN KOON:
Marriage: 27 Dec 1953

Children of JEAN KOON and SETH BOWER are:

- i. DEBORAH RUTH BOWER¹¹ BOWER, b. 16 Jan 1960, Confluence, Somerset Co, PA.
- ii. DANIE JOHN BOWER, b. 08 Apr 1960, Mt. Pleasant, Westmoorland Co, PA.

935. WILLIAM LEON¹⁰ WERNER (*AGNES GERTRUDE⁹ ROHRBOUGH, WILBERT L.⁸, LOUISA DORINDA⁷ BRAKE, ELMORE⁶, JOHN B.⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 24 Jul 1914 in Belington, WV, and died 04 Oct 1961. He married MILDRED CUTRIGHT 15 Jul 1938.

More About WILLIAM WERNER and MILDRED CUTRIGHT:
Marriage: 15 Jul 1938

Children of WILLIAM WERNER and MILDRED CUTRIGHT are:

- i. LINDA KAY¹¹ WERNER, b. 18 Apr 1939, Norfolk, VA.
- ii. EMILIE SUE WERNER, b. 24 Jul 1946, Norfolk, VA.

936. LORI MARILYN¹⁰ WERNER (*AGNES GERTRUDE⁹ ROHRBOUGH, WILBERT L.⁸, LOUISA DORINDA⁷ BRAKE, ELMORE⁶, JOHN B.⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 31 May 1916 in Belington, WV. She married (1) KERMIT TAYLOR 03 Dec 1936, son of SCOTT TAYLOR and MATTIE HYRE. She married (2) JAMES MCGREW Abt. 1950. He was born in Iowa, and died 22 Feb 1952. She married (3) CRAIG BOLTON 1955 in Belington, WV.

More About KERMIT TAYLOR and LORI WERNER:

Marriage: 03 Dec 1936

More About JAMES MCGREW and LORI WERNER:
Marriage: Abt. 1950

More About CRAIG BOLTON and LORI WERNER:
Marriage: 1955, Belington, WV

Children of LORI WERNER and KERMIT TAYLOR are:
i. WILLIAM SCOTT¹¹ TAYLOR, b. 22 Feb 1936.
ii. ANDREW KERMIT TAYLOR, b. 11 Jan 1939.

Child of LORI WERNER and JAMES MCGREW is:
iii. JAMIE¹¹ MCGREW, b. 23 Feb 1952.

Child of LORI WERNER and CRAIG BOLTON is:
iv. DEANIEL MORRIE¹¹ BOLTON, b. 19 May 1957.

937. ELAINE¹⁰ WERNER (*AGNES GERTRUDE⁹ ROHRBOUGH, WILBERT L.⁸, LOUISA DORINDA⁷ BRAKE, ELMORE⁶, JOHN B.⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 22 Aug 1919 in Elkins, WV. She married JOSEPH CARDI 03 Aug 1940, son of DOMINEE CARDI and NORA ROWE. He was born 21 Jun 1914 in Hira, WV.

More About JOSEPH CARDI and ELAINE WERNER:
Marriage: 03 Aug 1940

Children of ELAINE WERNER and JOSEPH CARDI are:
i. JOSEPH FRANKLIN¹¹ CARDI, b. 14 May 1941, Buckhannon, WV.
ii. LLAIRD CARDI, b. 06 Nov 1943, Akron, OH.

938. BERNARD EARL¹⁰ WERNER (*AGNES GERTRUDE⁹ ROHRBOUGH, WILBERT L.⁸, LOUISA DORINDA⁷ BRAKE, ELMORE⁶, JOHN B.⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 29 Jul 1922 in Morgantown, WV. He married KATHERINE SPIES 26 Oct 1945, daughter of EDWIN SPIES and MINERVA SURGER. She was born 01 Aug 1922.

More About BERNARD WERNER and KATHERINE SPIES:
Marriage: 26 Oct 1945

Children of BERNARD WERNER and KATHERINE SPIES are:
i. MICHAEL ANDREW¹¹ WERNER, b. 15 Nov 1945, Jackson, MS.
ii. KATHY BONITA WERNER, b. 15 Nov 1951, Tampa, FL.
iii. JERRY DANA WERNER, b. 22 Feb 1955, Tampa, FL.
iv. GENE ALLEN WERNER, b. 22 Feb 1955, Tampa, FL.

939. DAVID HAROLD¹⁰ WERNER (*AGNES GERTRUDE⁹ ROHRBOUGH, WILBERT L.⁸, LOUISA DORINDA⁷ BRAKE, ELMORE⁶, JOHN B.⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 16 Oct 1926 in Grafton, Taylor Co, WV. He married ANN MARGARET CARLEY, daughter of GEORGE CARLEY and EDITH MICKEY. She was born 24 Sep 1928 in Dartmoor, WV.

Children of DAVID WERNER and ANN CARLEY are:
i. PEGGY ANN¹¹ WERNER, b. 11 Apr 1950, Elkins, WV.
ii. TIMOTHY D. WERNER, b. 13 Oct 1955, Elkins, WV.

940. ELEANOR¹⁰ HILLBORN (*MARY MARGERY⁹ ROHRBOUGH, WILBERT L.⁸, LOUISA DORINDA⁷ BRAKE, ELMORE⁶, JOHN B.⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 18 Feb 1925 in Beverly, WV.

She married CHARLES F. AMES 30 Jun 1945 in Baltimore, MD, son of JOHN AMES and MYRTLE HENDERSON. He was born 19 Dec 1922 in Pittsburg, PA.

More About CHARLES F. AMES:

Military service: US Army Air Corps, nov 1942 - Nov 1945. Shot down on 2d mission, 12/28/44; held as POW in Stalag Luft #1, Barth, Germany until liberated in 1945. Returned to states June 1945 as major.

More About CHARLES AMES and ELEANOR HILLBORN:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1945, Baltimore, MD

Children of ELEANOR HILLBORN and CHARLES AMES are:

- i. SANDRA LEIGH¹¹ AMES, b. 04 Nov 1946, Pittsburg, PA.
- ii. SHERRY LYNN AMES, b. 24 Nov 1950, Pittsburg, PA.
- iii. KIMBERLY ANN AMES, b. 10 Dec 1960, Pittsburg, PA.

941. MARGERY ELIZABETH¹⁰ HILLBORN (*MARY MARGERY⁹ ROHRBOUGH, WILBERT L.⁸, LOUISA DORINDA⁷ BRAKE, ELMORE⁶, JOHN B.⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 30 Sep 1929 in Buckhannon, WV. She married HARRY GOODE 1950, son of HERBERT GOODE and LILLIAN GARNER. He was born 08 Jul 1929 in Elkins, WV.

More About HARRY GOODE and MARGERY HILLBORN:

Marriage: 1950

Children of MARGERY HILLBORN and HARRY GOODE are:

- i. STEVEN G.¹¹ GOODE, b. 25 Jul 1951, Tallonsbee, Brooke Co, WV.
- ii. MARK E. GOODE, b. 15 Mar 1956, Steubenville, Jefferson Co, OH.

942. MARGUERITE LOUISE¹⁰ EDMOND (*EDNA GRACE⁹ ROHRBOUGH, WILBERT L.⁸, LOUISA DORINDA⁷ BRAKE, ELMORE⁶, JOHN B.⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 13 Apr 1918 in Gale, Upshur Co, WV. She married KEITH EDWARD SMITH 15 Apr 1935, son of EDWARD SMITH and OSA ABBOTT.

More About KEITH SMITH and MARGUERITE EDMOND:

Marriage: 15 Apr 1935

Children of MARGUERITE EDMOND and KEITH SMITH are:

- i. JACK LEE¹¹ SMITH, b. 23 Apr 1937, Randolph Co, WV; m. JANET MAE SKIDMORE, 1959.

More About JACK SMITH and JANET SKIDMORE:

Marriage: 1959

- ii. ROBERT LEE SMITH, b. 10 Aug 1939, Elkins, WV.
- iii. EDWARD HAROLD SMITH, b. 25 Mar 1953, Randolph Co, WV.

943. JAMES LEONARD¹⁰ EDMOND (*EDNA GRACE⁹ ROHRBOUGH, WILBERT L.⁸, LOUISA DORINDA⁷ BRAKE, ELMORE⁶, JOHN B.⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 07 Mar 1921 in Gale, Upshur Co, WV. He married MARGARET GWYNN 08 Oct 1943, daughter of W. GWYNN and MARGARET PAYNE. She was born in Albany, Linn Co, OR.

More About JAMES EDMOND and MARGARET GWYNN:

Marriage: 08 Oct 1943

Children of JAMES EDMOND and MARGARET GWYNN are:

- i. PATRICIA LEE¹¹ EDMOND, b. 04 Oct 1944, Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA.
- ii. LINDA GWYNN EDMOND, b. 02 Jan 1949, Elkins, WV.
- iii. LORRI ELLEN EDMOND, b. 20 Aug 1950, Elkins, WV.
- iv. MARY LANNETTE EDMOND, b. 15 May 1953, Elkins, WV.

944. VIRGINIA LUCILLE¹⁰ DAVIS (*MARION LUCILLE⁹ ROHRBOUGH, WILBERT L.⁸, LOUISA DORINDA⁷ BRAKE, ELMORE⁶, JOHN B.⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 18 Dec 1928 in Morgantown, WV. She married DONALD NELSON EVANS 01 Jan 1949 in Calesville, MD, son of FRANKLIN EVANS and EVA BLOSSER. He was born 05 Apr 1927.

More About VIRGINIA LUCILLE DAVIS:

Occupation: Registered Nurse

More About DONALD NELSON EVANS:

Military service: Navy in 1944; saw action in Iwo Jima, Okinawa, Formosa

More About DONALD EVANS and VIRGINIA DAVIS:

Marriage: 01 Jan 1949, Calesville, MD

Children of VIRGINIA DAVIS and DONALD EVANS are:

- i. JEFFREY DAVIS¹¹ EVANS, b. 04 Jul 1950, Alexandria, VA.
- ii. BARBARA ELLEN EVANS, b. 01 Dec 1953, Fairfax Co, VA.
- iii. FREDERICK NELSON EVANS, b. 14 Jul 1953, Fairfax Co, VA.

945. MAX TURNER¹⁰ CASTO (*WILFRED MAX⁹, IRIS GERTURDE⁸ ROHRBOUGH, LOUISA DORINDA⁷ BRAKE, ELMORE⁶, JOHN B.⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 25 Jul 1920 in Weston, WV. He married (1) SARAH ANN HANN BANKS 21 Dec 1941 in Richmond, VA, daughter of JOHN BANKS and SARAH ANN. She was born 17 Feb 1879 in Lincolnshire, England. He married (2) MARY BLANCHE HANCOCK 10 Jun 1945 in Jackson Co, MS, daughter of HENRY HANCOCK and FLORENCE HEDGEPEETH. She was born 01 Aug 1926 in Monticello, MS.

More About MAX TURNER CASTO:

Occupation: Air Force 1942 - 1946; later owned dental lab

More About MAX CASTO and SARAH BANKS:

Marriage: 21 Dec 1941, Richmond, VA

More About MAX CASTO and MARY HANCOCK:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1945, Jackson Co, MS

Children of MAX CASTO and SARAH BANKS are:

1071.
 - i. SARAH ANN¹¹ CASTO, b. 05 Oct 1942, Weston, WV.
 - ii. JOHN EDWARD CASTO, b. 16 Nov 1944, Weston, WV.

More About JOHN EDWARD CASTO:

Military service: Airman in Vietnam War

Children of MAX CASTO and MARY HANCOCK are:

- iii. KAREN JANE¹¹ CASTO, b. 23 Aug 1948, Pascagoula, MS.
- iv. MAX KEITH CASTO, b. 17 Apr 1950, Pascagoula, MS.

946. JOHN LANE¹⁰ CASTO (*WILFRED MAX⁹, IRIS GERTURDE⁸ ROHRBOUGH, LOUISA DORINDA⁷ BRAKE, ELMORE⁶, JOHN B.⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 06 Jun 1925 in Weston, WV. He married ANNA LEE MILLER 26 Dec in Dunmore, Pocahontas Co, WV, daughter of CHARLES MILLER and GENEVIEVE GRIMES. She was born 30 Oct 1932 in Dunmore, WV.

More About JOHN CASTO and ANNA MILLER:

Marriage: 26 Dec, Dunmore, Pocahontas Co, WV

Children of JOHN CASTO and ANNA MILLER are:

- i. JOHN ARTHUR¹¹ CASTO, b. 13 Oct 1954, St. Marys, WV.
- ii. MARK STEVEN CASTO, b. 10 Jun 1957, St. Marys, WV.

iii. MARCIA ANN CASTO, b. 14 Jul 1966, Fayetteville, WV.

947. JEAN¹⁰ ROHRBOUGH (*JAY KEATING*⁹, *GEORGE ELMORE*⁸, *LOUISA DORINDA*⁷ *BRAKE, ELMORE*⁶, *JOHN B.*⁵, *JACOB*⁴, *JOHN JACOB*³, *JOHANN JAKOB*² *BRECHTEL, JAKOB*¹) was born 23 Mar 1921. She married RALPH ORENDORFF 22 Jun 1939.

More About RALPH ORENDORFF and JEAN ROHRBOUGH:
Marriage: 22 Jun 1939

Child of JEAN ROHRBOUGH and RALPH ORENDORFF is:
1072. i. JERRY D.¹¹ ORENDORFF, b. 26 May 1940.

948. ANNA BELL¹⁰ ROHRBOUGH (*JAY KEATING*⁹, *GEORGE ELMORE*⁸, *LOUISA DORINDA*⁷ *BRAKE, ELMORE*⁶, *JOHN B.*⁵, *JACOB*⁴, *JOHN JACOB*³, *JOHANN JAKOB*² *BRECHTEL, JAKOB*¹) was born 25 Jan 1925 in Yuma, AZ. She married (1) MAX EUGENE STEFFE 25 Aug 1946. He was born 03 Jul 1920, and died 07 Dec 1951. She married (2) CHARLES PRIMM 10 Oct 1957.

More About MAX STEFFE and ANNA ROHRBOUGH:
Marriage: 25 Aug 1946

More About CHARLES PRIMM and ANNA ROHRBOUGH:
Marriage: 10 Oct 1957

Children of ANNA ROHRBOUGH and MAX STEFFE are:
i. LYLE CLAY¹¹ STEFFE, b. 26 Sep 1947, Lafayette, IN.
ii. CHERYLE STEFFE, b. 13 Jan 1949, Lafayette, IN.
iii. GAIL STEFFE, b. 08 Oct 1950, Tuscon, AZ.

Children of ANNA ROHRBOUGH and CHARLES PRIMM are:
iv. WILLIAM DUARTE¹¹ PRIMM, b. 13 Oct 1955.
v. KEITH JOHN PRIMM, b. 06 Apr 1960.

949. ETTA MAE¹⁰ ROHRBOUGH (*JAY KEATING*⁹, *GEORGE ELMORE*⁸, *LOUISA DORINDA*⁷ *BRAKE, ELMORE*⁶, *JOHN B.*⁵, *JACOB*⁴, *JOHN JACOB*³, *JOHANN JAKOB*² *BRECHTEL, JAKOB*¹) was born 25 May 1927. She married (1) WARREN KERSCH 02 Apr 1946. He was born 02 Nov 1921 in Tuscon, AZ. She married (2) ALFRED CHANDLER 10 Oct 1957.

More About WARREN KERSCH and ETTA ROHRBOUGH:
Marriage: 02 Apr 1946

More About ALFRED CHANDLER and ETTA ROHRBOUGH:
Marriage: 10 Oct 1957

Children of ETTA ROHRBOUGH and WARREN KERSCH are:
i. MARION¹¹ KERSCH, b. 19 Nov 1949, Tuscon, AZ.
ii. DANIEL OLIVER KERSCH, b. 26 Jan 1951, Tuscon, AZ.
iii. NANCY KERSCH, b. 07 Aug 1952.

Child of ETTA ROHRBOUGH and ALFRED CHANDLER is:
iv. JOHN L.¹¹ CHANDLER, b. 08 May 1958.

950. MABEL¹⁰ ROHRBOUGH (*JAY KEATING*⁹, *GEORGE ELMORE*⁸, *LOUISA DORINDA*⁷ *BRAKE, ELMORE*⁶, *JOHN B.*⁵, *JACOB*⁴, *JOHN JACOB*³, *JOHANN JAKOB*² *BRECHTEL, JAKOB*¹) was born 05 Apr 1929. She married WALLACE LAWRENCE HUPP 19 Oct 1952 in Phoenix, AZ. He was born 23 Jun 1929 in New Cumberland, MD.

More About WALLACE HUPP and MABEL ROHRBOUGH:
Marriage: 19 Oct 1952, Phoenix, AZ

Children of MABEL ROHRBOUGH and WALLACE HUPP are:

- i. RUSSELL LAURENCE¹¹ HUPP, b. 29 Jul 1960, Phoenix, AZ.
- ii. JEFFERY WALLACE HUPP, b. 27 Jul 1960, Phoenix, AZ.

951. JAY WELCH¹⁰ ROHRBOUGH (*JAY KEATING*⁹, *GEORGE ELMORE*⁸, *LOUISA DORINDA*⁷ *BRAKE*, *ELMORE*⁶, *JOHN B.*⁵, *JACOB*⁴, *JOHN JACOB*³, *JOHANN JAKOB*² *BRECHTEL*, *JAKOB*¹) was born 23 Nov 1934 in Welton, Yuma Co, AZ. He married PATRICIA EMILY HART 22 Feb 1959 in Phoenix, AZ. She was born 08 Aug 1938 in Detroit, MI.

More About JAY WELCH ROHRBOUGH:
Military service: U.S. Navy, 1954 - 1958

More About JAY ROHRBOUGH and PATRICIA HART:
Marriage: 22 Feb 1959, Phoenix, AZ

Children of JAY ROHRBOUGH and PATRICIA HART are:

- i. KAREN¹¹ ROHRBOUGH, b. 22 Feb 1959, Phoenix, AZ.
- ii. KRISTI ROHRBOUGH, b. 28 Nov 1960, Tuscon, AZ.

952. CATHERINE VIRGINIA¹⁰ ROHRBOUGH (*LYNN*⁹, *GEORGE ELMORE*⁸, *LOUISA DORINDA*⁷ *BRAKE*, *ELMORE*⁶, *JOHN B.*⁵, *JACOB*⁴, *JOHN JACOB*³, *JOHANN JAKOB*² *BRECHTEL*, *JAKOB*¹) was born 02 Jul 1928 in Deleware, OH. She married JOHN P. ROWLANDS 28 Jun 1947. He was born 21 Sep 1925.

More About JOHN ROWLANDS and CATHERINE ROHRBOUGH:
Marriage: 28 Jun 1947

Children of CATHERINE ROHRBOUGH and JOHN ROWLANDS are:

- i. JOHN FERRIS¹¹ ROWLANDS, b. 03 Jun 1948.
- ii. NANCY BRONWEN ROWLANDS, b. 18 Mar 1950.
- iii. KATHY JEAN ROWLANDS, b. 03 Apr 1956.

953. NANCY CLAIR¹⁰ ROHRBOUGH (*LYNN*⁹, *GEORGE ELMORE*⁸, *LOUISA DORINDA*⁷ *BRAKE*, *ELMORE*⁶, *JOHN B.*⁵, *JACOB*⁴, *JOHN JACOB*³, *JOHANN JAKOB*² *BRECHTEL*, *JAKOB*¹) was born 28 Feb 1926 in Deleware, OH. She married ORVILLE DEL JOINER. He was born 11 Feb 1926.

Children of NANCY ROHRBOUGH and ORVILLE DEL JOINER are:

- i. DAVID CHRISTOPHER¹¹ DEL JOINER, b. 20 May 1952.
- ii. KARREN ELIZABETH DEL JOINER, b. 16 Apr 1954.
- iii. CYNTHIA ANN DEL JOINER, b. 03 Apr 1956.

954. PORTIA ELLEN¹⁰ ROHRBOUGH (*LYNN*⁹, *GEORGE ELMORE*⁸, *LOUISA DORINDA*⁷ *BRAKE*, *ELMORE*⁶, *JOHN B.*⁵, *JACOB*⁴, *JOHN JACOB*³, *JOHANN JAKOB*² *BRECHTEL*, *JAKOB*¹) was born 27 Feb 1930 in Deleware, OH. She married ROBERT D. MCMILLAN. He was born 04 Sep 1931.

Child of PORTIA ROHRBOUGH and ROBERT MCMILLAN is:
i. JEAN ELLEN¹¹ MCMILLAN, b. 25 Sep 1956.

955. MALCOLM JUSTIN¹⁰ ROHRBOUGH (*GEORGE IRWIN*⁹, *GEORGE ELMORE*⁸, *LOUISA DORINDA*⁷ *BRAKE*, *ELMORE*⁶, *JOHN B.*⁵, *JACOB*⁴, *JOHN JACOB*³, *JOHANN JAKOB*² *BRECHTEL*, *JAKOB*¹) was born 03 Aug 1932 in Cambridge, MA. He married BARBARA JEAN GUSTINE 16 Dec 1961 in Ann Arbor, MI, daughter of ARTHUR GUSTINE and PAULINE MCCORMICK.

More About MALCOLM ROHRBOUGH and BARBARA GUSTINE:
Marriage: 16 Dec 1961, Ann Arbor, MI

Child of MALCOLM ROHRBOUGH and BARBARA GUSTINE is:

- i. ELIZABETH FRASER¹¹ ROHRBOUGH, b. 01 Aug 1962, Madison, WI.

956. PATRICIA EDNA¹⁰ ROHRBOUGH (*RUSSEL⁹, GEORGE ELMORE⁸, LOUISA DORINDA⁷ BRAKE, ELMORE⁶, JOHN B.⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 03 Jun 1929. She married JAMES F. WILCOX 01 Apr 1953.

More About PATRICIA EDNA ROHRBOUGH:

Info: Patricia raised younger sister after death of mother during childbirth.

More About JAMES WILCOX and PATRICIA ROHRBOUGH:

Marriage: 01 Apr 1953

Children of PATRICIA ROHRBOUGH and JAMES WILCOX are:

- i. JAMES RUSSELL¹¹ WILCOX, b. 21 Sep 1955, Berkley, CA.
- ii. JOHN FREDERICK WILCOX, b. 28 Dec 1956.
- iii. CAROL MARGARET WILCOX, b. 26 Jan 1958.

957. CAROLINE LOUISE¹⁰ ROHRBOUGH (*JOHN RICHARD⁹, GEORGE ELMORE⁸, LOUISA DORINDA⁷ BRAKE, ELMORE⁶, JOHN B.⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 08 Dec 1941 in Morristown, NJ. She married JOHN DAVID STEYERS 09 Sep 1960. He was born 13 Aug 1939 in Bethlehem, PA.

More About JOHN STEYERS and CAROLINE ROHRBOUGH:

Marriage: 09 Sep 1960

Children of CAROLINE ROHRBOUGH and JOHN STEYERS are:

- i. JESSICA SUSAN¹¹ STEYERS, b. 26 May 1963, Pittsburg, PA.
- ii. PETER FRANKLIN STEYERS, b. 29 Jul 1964, Hackettstown, NJ.

958. DOROTHY VIOLA¹⁰ YOKUM (*ROSE BRAKE⁹ STALNAKER, BELINDA MAY⁸ BRAKE, GEORGE JEFFERSON⁷, ELMORE⁶, JOHN B.⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 06 Apr 1919. She married NEWTON CARR PETERSON 14 Jun 1939.

More About NEWTON PETERSON and DOROTHY YOKUM:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1939

Children of DOROTHY YOKUM and NEWTON PETERSON are:

- i. LARRY ALLEN¹¹ PETERSON, b. 15 Feb 1943.
- ii. LINDA LOU PETERSON, b. 31 Jan 1949.

959. WOODROW HUSTON¹⁰ YOKUM (*ROSE BRAKE⁹ STALNAKER, BELINDA MAY⁸ BRAKE, GEORGE JEFFERSON⁷, ELMORE⁶, JOHN B.⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 05 Aug 1922. He married WANDA JEAN HILL 23 Dec 1945.

More About WOODROW YOKUM and WANDA HILL:

Marriage: 23 Dec 1945

Child of WOODROW YOKUM and WANDA HILL is:

- i. SHERRI LEIGH¹¹ YOKUM, b. 12 Feb 1948; m. MR. RIGGLEMAN.

960. CARRIE ALTA¹⁰ YOKUM (*ROSE BRAKE⁹ STALNAKER, BELINDA MAY⁸ BRAKE, GEORGE JEFFERSON⁷, ELMORE⁶, JOHN B.⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 31 May 1927. She married ROBERT EUGENE CULVER 13 Apr 1952.

More About ROBERT CULVER and CARRIE YOKUM:
Marriage: 13 Apr 1952

Child of CARRIE YOKUM and ROBERT CULVER is:

- i. TERRENCE LEE¹¹ CULVER, b. 03 Mar 1954, Beverly, WV.

961. NORMAN¹⁰ BRAKE (*GUILFORD KYLE⁹, ALBERT WILLY⁸, GEORGE JEFFERSON⁷, ELMORE⁶, JOHN B.⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 02 Jul 1932 in McWhorter, WV, and died Nov 1989 in Bridgeport, WV. He married BARBARA GATES⁶⁵⁷, daughter of CHARLES GATES and ALMA JOHNSON. She was born 30 Oct 1938 in Marmet, WV, and died 18 Oct 2005 in Parkersburg, WV.

Children of NORMAN BRAKE and BARBARA GATES are:

1073. i. PATTY¹¹ BRAKE.
- ii. ROBERT BRAKE, b. Abt. 1968; d. Bef. Oct 2005.

962. WILLIAM AUSTIN¹⁰ BRAKE (*WOODFORD JEWELL⁹, ALBERT WILLY⁸, GEORGE JEFFERSON⁷, ELMORE⁶, JOHN B.⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 01 Feb 1930. He married (1) IDA EILEEN MASON, daughter of CARL MASON and OMA _____. He married (2) HARRIET ANN DAWSON, daughter of ERNEST DAWSON and MARION SINCLAIR.

Children of WILLIAM BRAKE and IDA MASON are:

- i. WILLIAM AUSTIN¹¹ BRAKE, b. 05 May 1960.
- ii. RUTH ANN BRAKE, b. 23 Jul 1970.

963. GAIL¹⁰ CARPENTER (*VADA⁹ BRAKE, LOOMIS NEWTON⁸, GEORGE JEFFERSON⁷, ELMORE⁶, JOHN B.⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) She married GRAHAM HOWARD.

Child of GAIL CARPENTER and GRAHAM HOWARD is:

- i. SUZANNE GRAHAM¹¹ HOWARD, m. MR. HIXON.

964. BERT DUANE¹⁰ CARPENTER (*VADA⁹ BRAKE, LOOMIS NEWTON⁸, GEORGE JEFFERSON⁷, ELMORE⁶, JOHN B.⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) He married LYNN.

Child of BERT CARPENTER and LYNN is:

1074. i. BERT DUANE¹¹ CARPENTER.

965. BETTY¹⁰ CARPENTER (*VADA⁹ BRAKE, LOOMIS NEWTON⁸, GEORGE JEFFERSON⁷, ELMORE⁶, JOHN B.⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) She married CALVIN LEONARD NELSON.

Children of BETTY CARPENTER and CALVIN NELSON are:

- i. DENVER LEONARD¹¹ NELSON, m. KAY SCOTT.
- ii. GARY BRUCE NELSON, m. REBECCA WINDOM.
1075. iii. CAROL LEE NELSON.

966. JUDITH ELLEN¹⁰ BRAKE (*PHILIP IRELAND⁹, WILBUR ELISHA⁸, ALBERT RUST⁷, ELMORE⁶, JOHN B.⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 21 Mar 1947. She married (1) JOSEPH GANTLEY. She married (2) MR. GANLEY.

Children of JUDITH BRAKE and JOSEPH GANTLEY are:

- i. DUSTIN KENT¹¹ GANTLEY.
- ii. TIMOTHY GANTLEY.
- iii. SEAN JOSEPH GANTLEY.
- iv. AMY LESSIE GANTLEY.

967. TERRY FRANKLIN¹⁰ BRAKE (*JOHN C.⁹, ALBERT HUGH⁸, ALBERT RUST⁷, ELMORE⁶, JOHN B.⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 11 Sep 1955. He married MARY FRANCES PISCITELLI, daughter of ROBERT PISCITELLI and ELIZABETH AMONDOLIA. She was born 02 Jun 1955.

Children of TERRY BRAKE and MARY PISCITELLI are:

- i. ELIZABETH DANIELLE¹¹ BRAKE, b. 18 Jan 1985.
- ii. RYAN LEWIS BRAKE, b. 07 Apr 1987.
- iii. PATI ROXANNE BRAKE, b. 28 Aug 1990.

968. EDITH M.¹⁰ GOULD (*DONALD EDWARD⁹, WILBUR⁸, ELIZABETH⁷ BRAKE, LEMUEL⁶, JOHN B.⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 1935. She married GALE HEATER, son of LLOYD GALE HEATER. He was born 22 Feb 1935.

Children of EDITH GOULD and GALE HEATER are:

1076. i. DONALD GALE¹¹ HEATER, b. 1956.
1077. ii. GARY LEE HEATER, b. 1957.
1078. iii. CRAIG RANDAL HEATER, b. 1959.
1079. iv. CATHY HEATER, b. 1960.

969. DONALD¹⁰ BRAKE (*ROSCOE⁹, MINNIE F.⁸, JAMES P. H.⁷, LEMUEL⁶, JOHN B.⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) He married PATRICIA RILEY. She was born in New York.

Children of DONALD BRAKE and PATRICIA RILEY are:

- i. RACHEL¹¹ BRAKE.
- ii. REBEKAH BRAKE.
- iii. RUTH BRAKE.

970. LOREN DALE¹⁰ BRAKE (*LOREN DALE⁹, CLIFFORD ORCIL⁸, CHARLES LEMUEL⁷, LEMUEL⁶, JOHN B.⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 22 Sep 1956 in Philadelphia, PA.

Child of LOREN DALE BRAKE is:

- i. CHRISTOPHER DALE¹¹ BRAKE, b. 06 Oct 1992.

971. MILDRED EVELYN¹⁰ HARMS (*NELLIE BLANCHE⁹ RUDE, FRANK GEORGE⁸, ALBERT R.⁷, PURTAMIA⁶ BRAKE, JOHN B.⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 07 Jun 1917 in Bone Gap, Edwards Co, IL. She married JAY WILSON BRINES 15 May 1941, son of EDWARD BRINES and NELLIE _____. He was born 11 Sep 1913 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash, IL, and died 06 Nov 1962 in Renton, King, WA.

More About JAY BRINES and MILDRED HARMS:

Marriage: 15 May 1941

Children of MILDRED HARMS and JAY BRINES are:

- i. JAYNE ANN¹¹ BRINES, b. 10 Nov 1943, Columbus, Franklin, OH; m. (1) KENNETH V. LEMASTER, 22 Aug 1959; m. (2) JIMMY LEE GRAVES, 17 Nov 1972.

More About KENNETH LEMASTER and JAYNE BRINES:

Marriage: 22 Aug 1959

More About JIMMY GRAVES and JAYNE BRINES:

Marriage: 17 Nov 1972

- ii. GORDON RAY BRINES, b. 28 Nov 1954, Evansville, Vanderburg, IN; d. 26 Jan 1957, Valley Station, Jefferson, KY.

972. CARL EDWARD¹⁰ GABBERT (*MARY MILDRED⁹ BRAKE, WARD SMITH⁸, ALVIN HARRY⁷, JACOB JAMES⁶, JOHN B.⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born Private. He married SANDRA JEAN LOVE 10 Jun 1967 in United Presbyterian Church, Enfield, CT. She was born Private.

More About CARL EDWARD GABBERT:

Residence: 2005, Enfield, CT

More About CARL GABBERT and SANDRA LOVE:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1967, United Presbyterian Church, Enfield, CT

Children of CARL GABBERT and SANDRA LOVE are:

- i. STEPHEN EDWARD¹¹ GABBERT, b. Private.

More About STEPHEN EDWARD GABBERT:

Residence: 2995, San Diego, CA

- ii. KAREN LOUISE GABBERT, b. Private; m. THOMAS EDWARD ARMAND; b. Private.

More About KAREN LOUISE GABBERT:

Residence: 2005, West Bridgewater, MA

973. LARRY CLARK¹⁰ GABBERT (*MARY MILDRED⁹ BRAKE, WARD SMITH⁸, ALVIN HARRY⁷, JACOB JAMES⁶, JOHN B.⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born Private. He married LAURA J. LANDAU 26 Dec 1971 in Brooklyn, NY. She was born Private.

More About LARRY GABBERT and LAURA LANDAU:

Marriage: 26 Dec 1971, Brooklyn, NY

Child of LARRY GABBERT and LAURA LANDAU is:

- 1080. i. EDWARD MICHAEL¹¹ GABBERT, b. Private, Brooklyn, NY.

974. DEBORAH¹⁰ BRAKE (*TIMOTHY WARD⁹, WARD SMITH⁸, ALVIN HARRY⁷, JACOB JAMES⁶, JOHN B.⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) She married TY.

Children of DEBORAH BRAKE and TY are:

- i. ALISA¹¹.
- ii. CORTNEY.

975. PAULA¹⁰ BRAKE (*TIMOTHY WARD⁹, WARD SMITH⁸, ALVIN HARRY⁷, JACOB JAMES⁶, JOHN B.⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) She married (1) KEVIN DEMUTH. She married (2) WAYNE CONOVER.

Children of PAULA BRAKE and KEVIN DEMUTH are:

- i. LOGAN¹¹ DEMUTH.
- ii. AUSTIN DEMUTH.

Child of PAULA BRAKE and WAYNE CONOVER is:

- iii. KEVIN¹¹ CONOVER.

976. TIMOTHY¹⁰ BRAKE (*TIMOTHY WARD⁹, WARD SMITH⁸, ALVIN HARRY⁷, JACOB JAMES⁶, JOHN B.⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) He married AMY.

Children of TIMOTHY BRAKE and AMY are:

- i. TYLER¹¹ BRAKE.
- ii. TRAVIS BRAKE.
- iii. JESSICA BRAKE.

977. JULIE¹⁰ BRAKE (*TIMOTHY WARD⁹, WARD SMITH⁸, ALVIN HARRY⁷, JACOB JAMES⁶, JOHN B.⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN*

JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹) She married WESLEY PETERS.

Children of JULIE BRAKE and WESLEY PETERS are:

- i. BOY¹¹ PETERS.
- ii. GIRL PETERS.

978. DANIEL ALVIN¹⁰ BRAKE (*DANIEL ALVIN⁹, WARD SMITH⁸, ALVIN HARRY⁷, JACOB JAMES⁶, JOHN B.⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 25 Oct 1966. He married (1) ROBIN LILJE. He married (2) TERESA.

Children of DANIEL BRAKE and ROBIN LILJE are:

- i. AMANDA¹¹ BRAKE.
- ii. KATHERINE BRAKE.

979. MICHELLE MARIE¹⁰ BRAKE (*DANIEL ALVIN⁹, WARD SMITH⁸, ALVIN HARRY⁷, JACOB JAMES⁶, JOHN B.⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born Abt. 1968. She married WILLIAM GALINDO.

Children of MICHELLE BRAKE and WILLIAM GALINDO are:

- i. WILLIAM KEENO¹¹ GALINDO.
- ii. AMBER NICOLE GALINDO.

980. CRISTINA LYNN¹⁰ BRAKE (*DANIEL ALVIN⁹, WARD SMITH⁸, ALVIN HARRY⁷, JACOB JAMES⁶, JOHN B.⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 06 Dec 1970. She married CHARLES HANSEN.

Children of CRISTINA BRAKE and CHARLES HANSEN are:

- i. CAMERON¹¹ BRAKE.
- ii. COREY HANSEN.

981. ANGELA RENE¹⁰ BRAKE (*DANIEL ALVIN⁹, WARD SMITH⁸, ALVIN HARRY⁷, JACOB JAMES⁶, JOHN B.⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 04 Aug 1976. She married RONALD MICHAEL CHAPMAN.

Children of ANGELA BRAKE and RONALD CHAPMAN are:

- i. TAYLOR DANIEL¹¹ CHAPMAN.
- ii. SHELBY MYKEL CHAPMAN.
- iii. GABRIELLE REYANDRA CHAPMAN.

982. DIANNA¹⁰ BRAKE (*DANIEL ALVIN⁹, WARD SMITH⁸, ALVIN HARRY⁷, JACOB JAMES⁶, JOHN B.⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 27 Aug 1978. She married (1) ROBERT FRANTZ. She married (2) BRIAN MACHARI.

Children of DIANNA BRAKE and ROBERT FRANTZ are:

- i. ROBERT¹¹ FRANTZ.
- ii. CHRISTOPHER FRANTZ.

983. BRADLEY BRUCE¹⁰ BECKER (*JEAN ANN⁹ JUDGE, PAULINE MILDRED⁸ BRAKE, COLEMAN COLUMBUS⁷, JACOB JAMES⁶, JOHN B.⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 25 Mar 1962 in Camp Wolters, TX. He married CHRISTINE RENE MILLER.

Children of BRADLEY BECKER and CHRISTINE MILLER are:

- i. BRADLEY BRUCE¹¹ BECKER, b. Fort Hood, TX.
- ii. MICHELLE ELISE BECKER, b. Fort Hood, TX.

984. JANET LEE¹⁰ COX (*MARY ADLLYN⁹ BRAKE, CLIFFORD CLAYTON⁸, COLEMAN COLUMBUS⁷, JACOB JAMES⁶,*

JOHN B.⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹) was born Private. She married DOUGLAS ROWLAND.

Children of JANET COX and DOUGLAS ROWLAND are:

- i. AMY ELIZABETH¹¹ ROWLAND, b. Private.
- ii. BRIAN DOUGLAS ROWLAND, b. Private.
- iii. JEFFREY ROWLAND, b. Private.
- iv. JEREMY EDWARD ROWLAND, b. Private.

985. GORDON TRIGG¹⁰ COLE (*ELOISE DIANE⁹ BRAKE, CLIFFORD CLAYTON⁸, COLEMAN COLUMBUS⁷, JACOB JAMES⁶, JOHN B.⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born Private in Lynchburg, OH. He married VERONICA LYNDA WICHMAN. She was born Private.

Children of GORDON COLE and VERONICA WICHMAN are:

- i. CHANTELE RENEE¹¹ COLE, b. Private, Cincinnati, OH.
- ii. DANA LYNN COLE, b. Private.
- iii. BETTY IMOGENE COLE, b. Private.
- iv. DONALD RAY COLE, b. Private.
- v. PAUL CLAYTON COLE, b. Private.
- vi. ROBERT ALLEN COLE, b. Private.
- vii. KENNETH DEAN COLE, b. Private.

986. TERESA¹⁰ KING (*BETTY IMOGENE⁹ BRAKE, CLIFFORD CLAYTON⁸, COLEMAN COLUMBUS⁷, JACOB JAMES⁶, JOHN B.⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born Private in Sagamihara, Japan. She married MICHAEL M. SILBERT. He was born Private.

Child of TERESA KING and MICHAEL SILBERT is:

- i. SUSAN JORDANA¹¹ SILBERT, b. Private.

987. JENNIFER LYNN¹⁰ BRAKE (*DONALD RAY⁹, CLIFFORD CLAYTON⁸, COLEMAN COLUMBUS⁷, JACOB JAMES⁶, JOHN B.⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born Private in Fairfield, IL. She married DONALD LEE BOLEN. He was born Private in Owensberg, KY.

Child of JENNIFER BRAKE and DONALD BOLEN is:

- i. NATALIE DAWN¹¹ BOLEN, b. Private.

988. OLEN KEITH¹⁰ MILLER (*LENZIE EARL⁹, SAMARIA⁸ REGER, ALBERT GALLFIELD⁷, ABRAM⁶, LEAH ANNE⁵ BRAKE, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 22 Aug 1918. He married GERTRUDE LONG 26 Feb 1947, daughter of JESSIE LONG and MARY.

More About OLEN MILLER and GERTRUDE LONG:

Marriage: 26 Feb 1947

Children of OLEN MILLER and GERTRUDE LONG are:

- i. KEITH GALEN¹¹ MILLER, b. 14 Oct 1956.
- ii. GREGORY J. MILLER, b. 27 Aug 1956.

989. EVERETT DALE¹⁰ HUFFMAN (*RETA BLANCHE⁹ REGER, ARTENIS WILLIAM⁸, ALBERT GALLFIELD⁷, ABRAM⁶, LEAH ANNE⁵ BRAKE, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 14 Sep 1935. He married CAROL DETAMORE 17 Sep 1953, daughter of JAMES DETAMORE and LETHA FRAME.

More About EVERETT HUFFMAN and CAROL DETAMORE:

Marriage: 17 Sep 1953

Children of EVERETT HUFFMAN and CAROL DETAMORE are:

- i. RACHEL LOUISE¹¹ HUFFMAN, b. 12 Dec 1953.

- ii. VIRGIL LEE HUFFMAN, b. 02 Sep 1955.
- iii. WILMA JEAN HUFFMAN, b. 20 Jan 1959.
- iv. ARNOLD RAY HUFFMAN, b. 05 Apr 1968.
- v. SIDNEY GAY HUFFMAN, b. 04 Dec 1968.

990. KATHERINE ELENA¹⁰ HUFFMAN (*RETA BLANCHE⁹ REGER, ARTENIS WILLIAM⁸, ALBERT GALLFIELD⁷, ABRAM⁶, LEAH ANNE⁵ BRAKE, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 11 Apr 1937. She married CLIFTON SHAW, son of ANDERSON SHAW and GOLDIE BRENICE.

Children of KATHERINE HUFFMAN and CLIFTON SHAW are:

- i. DARRELL GLENN¹¹ HUFFMAN, b. 26 Oct 1954.
- ii. LOREN EUGENE HUFFMAN, b. 26 Jan 1960.
- iii. KAREN DENISE HUFFMAN, b. 15 Apr 1966.

991. VERNA FAY¹⁰ HUFFMAN (*RETA BLANCHE⁹ REGER, ARTENIS WILLIAM⁸, ALBERT GALLFIELD⁷, ABRAM⁶, LEAH ANNE⁵ BRAKE, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 06 May 1940. She married BASIL SHAW, daughter of ANDERSON SHAW and GOLDIE BRENICE.

Children of VERNA HUFFMAN and BASIL SHAW are:

- i. RONALD NEAL¹¹ SHAW, b. 26 Sep 1956.
- ii. DAVID LYNN SHAW, b. 25 Apr 1958.
- iii. FRANCES JUNE SHAW, b. 28 Oct 1959.
- iv. GALE MARIE SHAW, b. 23 Jun 1961.

992. DELBERT GERALD¹⁰ HUFFMAN (*RETA BLANCHE⁹ REGER, ARTENIS WILLIAM⁸, ALBERT GALLFIELD⁷, ABRAM⁶, LEAH ANNE⁵ BRAKE, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) He married GLENA MERLE GILLUM 27 Jul 1963, daughter of ELIJAH GILLUM and OLLIE HYRE.

More About DELBERT HUFFMAN and GLENA GILLUM:
Marriage: 27 Jul 1963

Children of DELBERT HUFFMAN and GLENA GILLUM are:

- i. KEITH O'DELL¹¹ HUFFMAN, b. 12 Jan 1965.
- ii. TERESA DIANNE HUFFMAN, b. 01 Jan 1966.
- iii. BARBARA ANN HUFFMAN, b. 15 Dec 1967.
- iv. TERRY WAYNE HUFFMAN, b. 23 Aug 1969.
- v. GERALD LEE HUFFMAN, b. 04 Oct 1971.

993. CAROLYN JUNE¹⁰ REGER (*OLEN EDGAR⁹, ARTENIS WILLIAM⁸, ALBERT GALLFIELD⁷, ABRAM⁶, LEAH ANNE⁵ BRAKE, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 18 Sep 1941. She married HAROLD FARLEY, son of LENZA FARLEY and LOTTIE CARDEN.

Children of CAROLYN REGER and HAROLD FARLEY are:

- i. HAROLD EUGENE¹¹ FARLEY, b. 14 Feb 1964.
- ii. DAVID ALAN FARLEY, b. 29 Jan 1966.

994. LORETTA MARIE¹⁰ REGER (*OLEN EDGAR⁹, ARTENIS WILLIAM⁸, ALBERT GALLFIELD⁷, ABRAM⁶, LEAH ANNE⁵ BRAKE, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 24 Apr 1944. She married JAMES NOVAK, son of MARTIN NOVAK and MARY.

Child of LORETTA REGER and JAMES NOVAK is:

- i. LAWRENCE¹¹ NOVAK, b. 13 Oct 1968.

995. MARJORIE¹⁰ REGER (*CHARLES KENNETH⁹, FRANCIS ALFRED⁸, WILLIAM ALBERT⁷, ALFRED ALPHAEUS⁶, LEAH ANNE⁵ BRAKE, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 03 Jan 1939. She married MARCUS EDGAR YOUNG, son of ERNEST YOUNG and LOIS LEACH.

Children of MARJORIE REGER and MARCUS YOUNG are:

- i. DAVID REGER¹¹ YOUNG, b. 05 Jan 1967.
- ii. ELIZABETH YOUNG, b. 27 Jul 1970.

996. LEE ROY¹⁰ MCCOMBS (*RUTH ERMA⁹ CUNNINGHAM, SUSANNAH VASHTI⁸ REGER, WILLIAM ALBERT⁷, ALFRED ALPHAEUS⁶, LEAH ANNE⁵ BRAKE, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 19 Jan 1940. He married KAREN SURBAUGH.

Children of LEE MCCOMBS and KAREN SURBAUGH are:

- i. KEVIN LEE¹¹ MCCOMBS, b. 13 Aug 1965.
- ii. LORI LEE MCCOMBS, b. 14 Mar 1965.

997. JAMES EDWARD¹⁰ BRAKE (*FRANK⁹, EDWARD JACKSON⁸, EDWARD HADDEN⁷, LEONARD J.⁶, JACOB B.⁵, JOHN B.⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 21 Sep 1924 in Upshur Co, WV, and died 30 May 1993 in Upshur Co, WV. He married ADA LAVERNE MCATEE, daughter of CLAUDE MCATEE and MATTIE BROWHARD. She was born 01 Sep 1926.

More About JAMES EDWARD BRAKE:

Burial: Bell-Kelley Cemetery, Randolph Co, WV

More About ADA LAVERNE MCATEE:

Burial: Bell-Kelley Cemetery, Randolph Co, WV

Children of JAMES BRAKE and ADA MCATEE are:

- i. AUDREY JEAN¹¹ BRAKE, b. 02 Jan 1945, Randolph Co, WV; m. JIMMY GIBSON.
1081. ii. ANNA MARIE BRAKE, b. 27 Nov 1949.
1082. iii. BARBARA BRAKE, b. 29 Jul 1956.

998. CHARLES EDGAR¹⁰ CHRISTOPHER (*RETA GRACE⁹ CASTO, BERTHA BLANCHE⁸ TETER, BERNICE⁷ BRAKE, JACOB LORENZO DOW⁶, JACOB B.⁵, JOHN B.⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)

Child of CHARLES EDGAR CHRISTOPHER is:

1083. i. GREG¹¹ CHRISTOPHER.

999. JACK NELSON¹⁰ MORRISON (*BURL KENNETH⁹, PERRY WAYNE⁸, LEWIS COSS⁷, JAMES MONROE⁶, MARGARET⁵ BRAKE, JOHN B.⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)⁶⁵⁸ was born 28 Jan 1930⁶⁵⁸. He married ALICE REGINA CRAFT⁶⁵⁸ 25 Mar 1951. She was born 15 Feb 1930⁶⁵⁸.

More About JACK MORRISON and ALICE CRAFT:

Marriage: 25 Mar 1951

Children of JACK MORRISON and ALICE CRAFT are:

- i. JAMES KENNETH¹¹ MORRISON⁶⁵⁸, b. 05 Nov 1952⁶⁵⁸.
- ii. STEPHANIE MICHELE MORRISON⁶⁵⁸, b. 03 Aug 1956⁶⁵⁸.
- iii. STEPHEN MICHAEL MORRISON, b. 03 Aug 1956.
- iv. STEPHEN MICHAEL MORRISON⁶⁵⁸, b. 04 Aug 1956⁶⁵⁸.

1000. JOHN LEROY¹⁰ GOULD (*OCIE MAE⁹ POWERS, HENRY COLUMBUS⁸, POLLY⁷ WATSON, MARGARET ANN⁶ MORRISON, MARGARET⁵ BRAKE, JOHN B.⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)⁶⁵⁸ was born 09 Apr 1942 in Eden, WV. He married LESA ROSE FOSTER⁶⁵⁸ 31 Dec 1966 in Hampton, WV. She was born 01 Apr 1953 in Czar, WV.

Notes for JOHN LEROY GOULD:

[MorrisonGedcom.FTW]

He served in the US Army 3 years. He worked for the Ford Motor Company in Lorain, Ohio. They were divorced in 1991.

More About JOHN GOULD and LESA FOSTER:

Marriage: 31 Dec 1966, Hampton, WV

Children of JOHN GOULD and LESA FOSTER are:

- i. MICHAEL O'NEIL¹¹ GOULD⁶⁵⁸, b. 05 Jun 1967⁶⁵⁸.
- ii. JOHN LEROY GOULD⁶⁵⁸, b. 07 Oct 1971⁶⁵⁸.

1001. DANIEL BRUCE¹⁰ HUGHES (*ROBERT BRUCE⁹, FLORENCE ESTELLA⁸ MORRISON, SYLVANUS⁷, JACOB BRAKE⁶, MARGARET⁵ BRAKE, JOHN B.⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)⁶⁵⁸ was born 24 May 1959 in Charleston, WV. He married MARY E. GAUDEN⁶⁵⁸ 19 Jun 1982.

More About DANIEL HUGHES and MARY GAUDEN:

Marriage: 19 Jun 1982

Children of DANIEL HUGHES and MARY GAUDEN are:

- i. SARAH ELIZABETH¹¹ HUGHES⁶⁵⁸, b. 13 Nov 1983⁶⁵⁸.
- ii. REBECCA LEIGH HUGHES⁶⁵⁸, b. 08 Nov 1986⁶⁵⁸.

1002. DAVID JOHANN¹⁰ LEBURG (*WILLIAM LEWIS⁹, MARGARET ELEANA⁸ HALL, ESTHER⁷ BRAKE, JOHN JACKSON⁶, LEONARD⁵, JOHN B.⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 11 Mar 1965 in Lafayette, IN. He married TRACI ANN DILLINGHAM.

Child of DAVID LEBURG and TRACI DILLINGHAM is:

- i. NATHAN THOMAS¹¹ LEBURG, b. 11 Mar 1990, Fort Wayne, In.

1003. JERRY ALLAN¹⁰ LANTZ (*HELEN⁹ BRAKE, HOSEA WAYNE⁸, JAMES TOWN⁷, JAMES R.⁶, JOHN J.⁵, JOHN B.⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)⁶⁵⁹ was born 19 Nov 1954⁶⁵⁹. He married HELEN CATHERINE ALBRIGHT⁶⁵⁹ 30 Jul 1977⁶⁵⁹. She was born 11 Nov 1954⁶⁵⁹.

More About JERRY LANTZ and HELEN ALBRIGHT:

Marriage: 30 Jul 1977⁶⁵⁹

Children of JERRY LANTZ and HELEN ALBRIGHT are:

- i. DONALD ALLAN¹¹ LANTZ⁶⁵⁹, b. 06 Aug 1978⁶⁵⁹.
- ii. ANDREW EDWARD LANTZ⁶⁵⁹, b. 09 Nov 1981⁶⁵⁹.
- iii. ELIZABETH HELEN LANTZ⁶⁵⁹, b. 24 Feb 1984⁶⁵⁹.

1004. MARY ANN¹⁰ Malfregeat (*BERNADETTE⁹ HARDMAN, THOMAS GRANVILLE⁸, LAURA VIRGINIA⁷ BRAKE, GRANVILLE⁶, JOHN J.⁵, JOHN B.⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)⁶⁵⁹ was born 18 Nov 1936⁶⁵⁹. She married NORMAN MALDANADO.

Notes for MARY ANN Malfregeat:

Mary Ann graduated from Georgetown University. Started a halfway house for abused children and women. Norman is a Hematologist and Chancellor of Medical School in San Juan.[JohnBrakeFeb06.FTW]

Mary Ann graduated from Georgetown University. She started a halfway house for abused children and women. Norman is a Hematologist and Chancellor of Medical School in San Juan. Res. Torrimor, Guaynabo, Puerto Rico 00657.

Children of MARY Malfregeat and NORMAN MALDANADO are:

- i. NORMAN¹¹ MALDANADO, b. 10 Dec 1961⁶⁵⁹.

Notes for NORMAN MALDANADO:
[JohnBrakeFeb06.FTW]

1992 - Norman was a computer trouble shooter with EXXON.

- ii. MICHAEL MALDANADO, b. 10 May 1962⁶⁵⁹.

Notes for MICHAEL MALDANADO:
[JohnBrakeFeb06.FTW]

1992 Michael was a graduate of the University of Pennsylvania and a medical doctor in Puerto Rico.

- iii. MARIA MALDANADO, b. 31 Aug 1963⁶⁵⁹.

Notes for MARIA MALDANADO:
[JohnBrakeFeb06.FTW]

1992 - Maria graduated from Coucher College and was a lawyer in Puerto Rico.

- iv. LUIS MALDANADO, b. 10 Feb 1967⁶⁵⁹.

Notes for LUIS MALDANADO:
[JohnBrakeFeb06.FTW]

1992 - graduate of University of Maryland, masters in hospital administration, worked in Puerto Rico.

- v. ANN MALDANADO, b. 28 Feb 1972⁶⁵⁹.

Notes for ANN MALDANADO:
[JohnBrakeFeb06.FTW]

1992 - attended Brown University.

1005. ROBERT LEE¹⁰ FAWLEY (*MARGARET FRANCES⁹ HARDMAN, THOMAS GRANVILLE⁸, LAURA VIRGINIA⁷ BRAKE, GRANVILLE⁶, JOHN J.⁵, JOHN B.⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 17 Nov 1945 in Detroit, MI. He married LORA ALVERT⁶⁵⁹ 06 Jan 1965 in Lincoln Park, MI.

More About ROBERT FAWLEY and LORA ALVERT:
Marriage: 06 Jan 1965, Lincoln Park, MI

Children of ROBERT FAWLEY and LORA ALVERT are:

- i. KIMBERLY¹¹ FAWLEY⁶⁵⁹, b. 29 Jun 1967⁶⁵⁹.
- ii. RONDA FAWLEY⁶⁵⁹, b. 12 Jun 1969⁶⁵⁹; m. CHARLES LOHRY⁶⁵⁹.

Notes for RONDA FAWLEY:
[JohnBrakeFeb06.FTW]

She was living in L.A. California in 1992 and expecting her first child.

1006. THOMAS HARDMAN¹⁰ FAWLEY (*MARGARET FRANCES⁹ HARDMAN, THOMAS GRANVILLE⁸, LAURA VIRGINIA⁷ BRAKE, GRANVILLE⁶, JOHN J.⁵, JOHN B.⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)⁶⁵⁹ was born 19 Dec 1949 in Clarksburg, WV. He married (1) ANNA (UNKNOWN). He married (2) LINDA ZAUVE⁶⁵⁹. He married (3) JUANITA D.⁶⁵⁹.

Child of THOMAS FAWLEY and ANNA (UNKNOWN) is:

- i. ANNA¹¹ FAWLEY⁶⁵⁹, b. 01 Nov 1969⁶⁵⁹.

1007. JOHN MICHAEL¹⁰ FAWLEY (*MARGARET FRANCES⁹ HARDMAN, THOMAS GRANVILLE⁸, LAURA VIRGINIA⁷ BRAKE, GRANVILLE⁶, JOHN J.⁵, JOHN B.⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)⁶⁵⁹ was born 10 Oct 1951 in Detroit, MI. He married (1) BRENDA (UNKNOWN). He married (2) BRENDA⁶⁵⁹. He married (3) DEBRA⁶⁵⁹.

Child of JOHN FAWLEY and BRENDA (UNKNOWN) is:

- i. NICHOLAS¹¹ FAWLEY⁶⁵⁹, b. 19 Aug 1979⁶⁵⁹; m. DEBRA (UNKNOWN).

Children of JOHN FAWLEY and DEBRA are:

- ii. MEGAN MICHELLE¹¹ FAWLEY⁶⁵⁹.
- iii. FAWLEY⁶⁵⁹, b. Abt. 1988⁶⁵⁹.

1008. SAMUEL THOMAS¹⁰ AMAN (*RUTH ANN⁹ HARDMAN, THOMAS GRANVILLE⁸, LAURA VIRGINIA⁷ BRAKE, GRANVILLE⁶, JOHN J.⁵, JOHN B.⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)⁶⁵⁹ was born Mar 1946 in Clarksburg, WV. He married LINDA FAYE RAMSEY⁶⁵⁹ in Elkins, WV, daughter of JAMES RAMSET and HAZEL (UNKNOWN).

More About SAMUEL AMAN and LINDA RAMSEY:

Marriage: Elkins, WV

Children of SAMUEL AMAN and LINDA RAMSEY are:

- i. SAM LAWRENCE¹¹ AMAN⁶⁵⁹, b. 24 Jan 1973⁶⁵⁹.
- ii. WALTER MICHAEL AMAN⁶⁵⁹, b. 20 Feb 1974⁶⁵⁹.
- iii. JOHN PATRICK AMAN⁶⁵⁹, b. 19 Jan 1976⁶⁵⁹.

1009. JOSEPH WALTER¹⁰ AMAN (*RUTH ANN⁹ HARDMAN, THOMAS GRANVILLE⁸, LAURA VIRGINIA⁷ BRAKE, GRANVILLE⁶, JOHN J.⁵, JOHN B.⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)⁶⁵⁹. He married KAREN SUE RANDOLPH⁶⁵⁹, daughter of SANDFORD RANDOLPH.

Children of JOSEPH AMAN and KAREN RANDOLPH are:

- i. KAREN¹¹ AMAN⁶⁵⁹.
- ii. SANDRA AMAN⁶⁵⁹.
- iii. LAURA AMAN⁶⁵⁹.
- iv. MOLLIE AMAN⁶⁵⁹.

1010. TONNI LEVADA¹⁰ BRAKE (*JOHN⁹, PERCY GOFF⁸, LORENZO PITT⁷, GRANVILLE⁶, JOHN J.⁵, JOHN B.⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)⁶⁵⁹ was born 21 Aug 1943 in Clarksburg, WV Bk 21:30F. She married (1) DAVID HAROLD HAINS⁶⁵⁹ 27 Feb 1959⁶⁵⁹. He was born 1940⁶⁵⁹, and died 1964⁶⁵⁹. She married (2) JAMES GORDON GEERTS⁶⁵⁹ 05 Feb 1965. He was born 1946⁶⁵⁹. She married (3) RAY ELLSWORTH CHAPMAN 10 Sep 1983, son of ROY CHAPMAN and VELMA YATES. He was born 04 Jul 1948.

Notes for TONNI LEVADA BRAKE:

[JohnBrakeFeb06.FTW]

Her birth is recorded in Bk:21:30F.

More About DAVID HAINS and TONNI BRAKE:

Marriage: 27 Feb 1959⁶⁵⁹

More About JAMES GORDON GEERTS:

Divorced: 1980

More About JAMES GEERTS and TONNI BRAKE:

Marriage: 05 Feb 1965

More About RAY CHAPMAN and TONNI BRAKE:

Marriage: 10 Sep 1983

Child of TONNI BRAKE and DAVID HAINS is:

- i. GARY HAROLD¹¹ HAINS⁶⁵⁹, b. 26 Dec 1960, Coshocton, OH.

Children of TONNI BRAKE and JAMES GEERTS are:

- ii. TANIA CHRISITINE¹¹ GEERTS, b. 29 Nov 1967, Coshocton, OH; m. CHARLES WILLIAM JOHNSON⁶⁵⁹, 16 Mar 1992, Warsaw, OH.

More About CHARLES JOHNSON and TANIA GEERTS:
Marriage: 16 Mar 1992, Warsaw, OH

- 1084. iii. KIMBERLY IRENE GEERTS, b. 15 Oct 1968, Coshocton, OH.
- iv. JAMES MICHAEL GEERTS, b. 16 Apr 1975.
- v. TANIA CHRISTINE GEERTS⁶⁵⁹, b. 29 Nov 1967, Coshocton, Ohio⁶⁵⁹; m. CHARLES WILLIAM JOHNSON⁶⁵⁹, 16 Mar 1992⁶⁵⁹.

More About CHARLES JOHNSON and TANIA GEERTS:
Marriage: 16 Mar 1992⁶⁵⁹

- vi. JAMIE MICHELL GEERTS⁶⁵⁹, b. 16 Apr 1975⁶⁵⁹.

1011. ELIZABETH ANN¹⁰ THROCKMORTON (*ALICE VIRGINIA⁹ BRAKE, PERCY GOFF⁸, LORENZO PITT⁷, GRANVILLE⁶, JOHN J.⁵, JOHN B.⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)⁶⁵⁹ was born 04 Mar 1955 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania⁶⁵⁹. She married JEFFREY KELLETT⁶⁵⁹ Feb 1979⁶⁵⁹. He was born 15 Jun 1950 in Wiscasset, Maine⁶⁵⁹.

Notes for ELIZABETH ANN THROCKMORTON:
[JohnBrakeFeb06.FTW]

Elizabeth is a dental assistant in Walpole, Maine, and Jeff is a builder.

More About JEFFREY KELLETT and ELIZABETH THROCKMORTON:
Marriage: Feb 1979⁶⁵⁹

Children of ELIZABETH THROCKMORTON and JEFFREY KELLETT are:

- i. BOBBY¹¹ KELLETT⁶⁵⁹, b. 25 Jan 1980⁶⁵⁹.
- ii. HEATHER KELLETT⁶⁵⁹, b. 24 Oct 1982⁶⁵⁹.

1012. GARY WAYNE¹⁰ WINEMILLER (*WILLARD BUSH⁹, MAUDE⁸ MCWHORTER, MARGARET MARCELLA⁷ MORRISON, JOHN BRAKE⁶, MARY "POLLY"⁵ BRAKE, JOHN B.⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)⁶⁶⁰ was born 14 Mar 1951⁶⁶⁰.

Notes for GARY WAYNE WINEMILLER:
[MorrisonGedcom.FTW]

His marriage date was 24 May 1973.

Children of GARY WAYNE WINEMILLER are:

- i. MELODY JOY¹¹ WINEMILLER⁶⁶⁰, b. 28 Aug 1974⁶⁶⁰.
- ii. JENNIFER KAE WINEMILLER⁶⁶⁰, b. 16 Dec 1975⁶⁶⁰.

1013. BETTY RAY¹⁰ MCWHORTER (*HOWARD⁹, RAY WILLIAM⁸, MARGARET MARCELLA⁷ MORRISON, JOHN BRAKE⁶, MARY "POLLY"⁵ BRAKE, JOHN B.⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)⁶⁶⁰ was born 31 May 1936⁶⁶⁰. She married JOHN LLOYD⁶⁶⁰ 06 Jun 1958.

More About JOHN LLOYD and BETTY MCWHORTER:
Marriage: 06 Jun 1958

Children of BETTY MCWHORTER and JOHN LLOYD are:

- i. DAVID MICHAEL¹¹ LLOYD, b. 12 May 1960.
- ii. FEMALE LLOYD⁶⁶⁰.

- iii. BRUCE LLOYD⁶⁶⁰, b. 04 Jul 1964⁶⁶⁰.
- iv. DAVID MICHAEL LLOYD⁶⁶⁰, b. 12 Mar 1960⁶⁶⁰.

1014. JOHN HOWARD¹⁰ MCWHORTER (*HOWARD*⁹, *RAY WILLIAM*⁸, *MARGARET MARCELLA*⁷ *MORRISON*, *JOHN BRAKE*⁶, *MARY "POLLY"*⁵ *BRAKE*, *JOHN B.*⁴, *JOHN JACOB*³, *JOHANN JAKOB*² *BRECHTEL*, *JAKOB*¹)⁶⁶⁰ was born Feb 1938⁶⁶⁰. He married JELENE HOPPER⁶⁶⁰ 17 Jan 1961.

More About JOHN MCWHORTER and JELENE HOPPER:
Marriage: 17 Jan 1961

Children of JOHN MCWHORTER and JELENE HOPPER are:

- i. CHARLENE KAY¹¹ MCWHORTER⁶⁶⁰, b. 06 Dec 1961⁶⁶⁰.
- ii. RALPH ROY MCWHORTER⁶⁶⁰, b. 13 Nov 1964⁶⁶⁰.

1015. ANN LOUISE¹⁰ CREASY (*LOUISA*⁹ *MCWHORTER*, *RAY WILLIAM*⁸, *MARGARET MARCELLA*⁷ *MORRISON*, *JOHN BRAKE*⁶, *MARY "POLLY"*⁵ *BRAKE*, *JOHN B.*⁴, *JOHN JACOB*³, *JOHANN JAKOB*² *BRECHTEL*, *JAKOB*¹)⁶⁶⁰ was born 27 Aug 1935⁶⁶⁰. She married ROBERT SIMONS⁶⁶⁰.

Child of ANN CREASY and ROBERT SIMONS is:
i. MARGARET ANN¹¹ SIMONS⁶⁶⁰, b. 02 Jul 1959⁶⁶⁰.

1016. PAULA JANE¹⁰ MORRISON (*EDWIN PAUL*⁹, *EDWARD D.*⁸, *ALBERT NEWTON*⁷, *JOHN BRAKE*⁶, *MARY "POLLY"*⁵ *BRAKE*, *JOHN B.*⁴, *JOHN JACOB*³, *JOHANN JAKOB*² *BRECHTEL*, *JAKOB*¹)⁶⁶⁰ was born 02 Jun 1947⁶⁶⁰. She married RAYMOND KENT TAYLOR⁶⁶⁰ 11 Oct 1963 in Lewis Co, WV.

More About RAYMOND TAYLOR and PAULA MORRISON:
Marriage: 11 Oct 1963, Lewis Co, WV

Children of PAULA MORRISON and RAYMOND TAYLOR are:

- 1085. i. REBECCA JANE¹¹ TAYLOR, b. 28 Jan 1967.
- ii. RAYMOND KENT TAYLOR⁶⁶⁰, b. 08 Mar 1971⁶⁶⁰.
- iii. AARON SETH TAYLOR⁶⁶⁰, b. 02 Oct 1976⁶⁶⁰.

1017. KENNETH WAYNE¹⁰ MORRISON (*EDWIN PAUL*⁹, *EDWARD D.*⁸, *ALBERT NEWTON*⁷, *JOHN BRAKE*⁶, *MARY "POLLY"*⁵ *BRAKE*, *JOHN B.*⁴, *JOHN JACOB*³, *JOHANN JAKOB*² *BRECHTEL*, *JAKOB*¹)⁶⁶⁰ was born 28 Jul 1950⁶⁶⁰. He married HELEN RAELENE ARMSTEAD⁶⁶⁰ 09 Apr 1973⁶⁶⁰.

More About KENNETH MORRISON and HELEN ARMSTEAD:
Marriage: 09 Apr 1973⁶⁶⁰

Children of KENNETH MORRISON and HELEN ARMSTEAD are:

- i. RAELENA ANN¹¹ MORRISON⁶⁶⁰, b. 19 Sep 1973⁶⁶⁰.
- ii. KENNETH WAYNE MORRISON, b. 21 Sep 1986.
- iii. ANDREW PAUL MORRISON⁶⁶⁰, b. 17 May 1988⁶⁶⁰.
- iv. KENNETH WAYNE JR. MORRISON⁶⁶⁰, b. 21 Sep 1973⁶⁶⁰.

1018. LANNY LEE¹⁰ LAKE (*HENRY FRENCH JR.*⁹, *HARRY FRENCH*⁸, *NAOMI ANDES*⁷ *MORRISON*, *JOHN BRAKE*⁶, *MARY "POLLY"*⁵ *BRAKE*, *JOHN B.*⁴, *JOHN JACOB*³, *JOHANN JAKOB*² *BRECHTEL*, *JAKOB*¹)⁶⁶⁰ was born 11 Apr 1947⁶⁶⁰. He married (1) REBECCA A.⁶⁶⁰. He married (2) PATRICIA ANN BENNETT⁶⁶⁰ 16 Sep 1967⁶⁶⁰.

More About LANNY LAKE and PATRICIA BENNETT:
Marriage: 16 Sep 1967⁶⁶⁰

Child of LANNY LAKE and PATRICIA BENNETT is:
i. JENNIFER LEE¹¹ LAKE⁶⁶⁰, b. 22 Nov 1970⁶⁶⁰.

1019. MARIE MARIETTA¹⁰ WIMER (*LAMON⁹, WILLIAM MARCUS⁸, ROSANNAH⁷ BRAKE, CYRUS B.⁶, JAMES (DAVIS)⁵, ISAAC⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 1918. She married FRANK EDGAR "WALKIE" BRAKE 29 Nov 1936 in Rock Cave, WV by Wayne F. Ransom (Bk 20:268), son of ARTHUR BRAKE and LUCY PERRY. He was born 14 Nov 1913 in Rock Cave, Upshur Co, WV⁶⁶¹, and died 25 Nov 1993⁶⁶¹.

More About FRANK EDGAR "WALKIE" BRAKE:

Fact 5: Social Security #: 236-18-7379⁶⁶¹

Fact 6: SS# issued in: West Virginia⁶⁶¹

Fact 7: Last residence ZIP: 26201⁶⁶¹

More About FRANK BRAKE and MARIE WIMER:

Marriage: 29 Nov 1936, Rock Cave, WV by Wayne F. Ransom (Bk 20:268)

Child is listed above under (859) Frank Edgar "Walkie" Brake.

1020. KAY¹⁰ MARSH (*JESSIE MAY⁹ BRAKE, JAMES HULL⁸, BENJAMIN DE HESS⁷, CYRUS B.⁶, JAMES (DAVIS)⁵, ISAAC⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 17 Nov 1934. She married HAYWARD LOUGH.

More About HAYWARD LOUGH:

Occupation: Minister

Children of KAY MARSH and HAYWARD LOUGH are:

- i. MICHAEL¹¹ LOUGH.
- ii. JON LOUGH.

1021. EVETTE¹⁰ BRAKE (*WALTER RAY⁹, JAMES HULL⁸, BENJAMIN DE HESS⁷, CYRUS B.⁶, JAMES (DAVIS)⁵, ISAAC⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 03 May 1944. She married MR. ANDERSON.

Children of EVETTE BRAKE and MR. ANDERSON are:

- i. VERONICA¹¹ ANDERSON.
- ii. DENNIS KEITH ANDERSON.

1022. RANDALL BRUCE¹⁰ BRAKE (*PAUL BENJAMIN⁹, JAMES HULL⁸, BENJAMIN DE HESS⁷, CYRUS B.⁶, JAMES (DAVIS)⁵, ISAAC⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 19 Jun 1947 in Webster Springs, WV. He married (1) CAROL LEGGIT GREEN 28 Feb 1970. She was born in England. He married (2) CAROL LEGGIT GREEN 28 Feb 1970. She was born in England.

More About RANDALL BRAKE and CAROL GREEN:

Marriage: 28 Feb 1970

More About RANDALL BRAKE and CAROL GREEN:

Marriage: 28 Feb 1970

Children of RANDALL BRAKE and CAROL GREEN are:

- i. PAUL¹¹ GREEN.
- ii. LYNNE GREEN.

Child of RANDALL BRAKE and CAROL GREEN is:

1086. iii. KELLY¹¹ BRAKE.

1023. LARRY¹⁰ BRAKE (*PAUL BENJAMIN⁹, JAMES HULL⁸, BENJAMIN DE HESS⁷, CYRUS B.⁶, JAMES (DAVIS)⁵, ISAAC⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 15 Dec 1935. He married MARY SUE GREEN. She was born 11 Nov 1942 in Bergoo, WV.

Children of LARRY BRAKE and MARY GREEN are:

- 1087. i. SHERRI SUE¹¹ BRAKE, b. 30 Sep 1963, Canton, OH.
- 1088. ii. TERRI BRAKE, b. 24 Jun 1966, Canton, OH.
- iii. MICHAEL LEE BRAKE, b. 1972; d. 1972.
- 1089. iv. SHAWNI DEE BRAKE, b. 23 Jan 1977, Canton, OH.

1024. SEAN CHRISTOPHER¹⁰ BRAKE (*PATRICK G.⁹, PATRICK G.⁸, BENJAMIN DE HESS⁷, CYRUS B.⁶, JAMES (DAVIS)⁵, ISAAC⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 04 Mar 1973. He married MELANIE CRANE 08 Jun 1996. She was born 20 Nov 1973.

More About SEAN BRAKE and MELANIE CRANE:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1996

Child of SEAN BRAKE and MELANIE CRANE is:

- i. ELIJAH BRYSON¹¹ BRAKE, b. 25 May 2004.

1025. WILLIARD BERTON¹⁰ LOUGH (*MARY K.⁹ BRAKE, MURILLO JARED⁸, WILLIAM HUNTER⁷, CYRUS B.⁶, JAMES (DAVIS)⁵, ISAAC⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)

Child of WILLIARD BERTON LOUGH is:

- 1090. i. SAMANTHA LEE¹¹ LOUGH.

1026. FRANK¹⁰ JARVIS (*LONA⁹ BRAKE, ARTHUR DAVID⁸, WILLIAM HUNTER⁷, CYRUS B.⁶, JAMES (DAVIS)⁵, ISAAC⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 22 Jun 1925, and died Dec 1976. He married (1) MARILYN RUTH SIDLEY. He married (2) BETTY CHILDERS 1952.

More About FRANK JARVIS and BETTY CHILDERS:

Marriage: 1952

Children of FRANK JARVIS and MARILYN SIDLEY are:

- 1091. i. KATHY¹¹ JARVIS, b. 04 Jan 1947.
- ii. MARTY JARVIS, b. 1953.
- iii. FEMALE JARVIS, b. 1960.

Children of FRANK JARVIS and BETTY CHILDERS are:

- 1092. iv. BRUCE FRANKLIN¹¹ JARVIS, b. 1958.
- v. KIRK LEE JARVIS, b. 14 Jan 1966.

1027. JACK¹⁰ JARVIS (*LONA⁹ BRAKE, ARTHUR DAVID⁸, WILLIAM HUNTER⁷, CYRUS B.⁶, JAMES (DAVIS)⁵, ISAAC⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 29 Nov. He married (1) BEVERLY. He married (2) HILDA.

Children of JACK JARVIS and BEVERLY are:

- i. MARK¹¹ JARVIS, b. Oct 1957.
- ii. DAVID JARVIS, b. Sep 1958.

1028. JANIS ELIZABETH¹⁰ BRAKE (*BASIL "JAMES" WILLIAM⁹, ARTHUR DAVID⁸, WILLIAM HUNTER⁷, CYRUS B.⁶, JAMES (DAVIS)⁵, ISAAC⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 21 Jun 1937 in Tacoma, WA. She married WILLIAM GORDON BEARSE 27 Jun 1959 in Tacoma, WA. He was born 12 Feb 1936 in Puyallup, WA.

More About WILLIAM BEARSE and JANIS BRAKE:

Marriage: 27 Jun 1959, Tacoma, WA

Children of JANIS BRAKE and WILLIAM BEARSE are:

- 1093. i. ELIZABETH ANN¹¹ BEARSE, b. 07 Nov 1960, Tacoma, WA.
- 1094. ii. GORDON JAMES BEARSE, b. 27 Oct 1962, Bellevue, WA.
- iii. JENNIFER LYNN BEARSE, b. 27 Jul 1967, Olympia, WA.

1029. PERRY FLETCHER¹⁰ BRAKE (*BASIL "JAMES" WILLIAM⁹, ARTHUR DAVID⁸, WILLIAM HUNTER⁷, CYRUS B.⁶, JAMES (DAVIS)⁵, ISAAC⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 06 Mar 1941 in Chehalis, WA. He married BIRGIT SYLVIA MEIERICH 30 Jul 1966 in Pforzheim, Germany, daughter of HORST WINKLER and CHARLOTTE KIRBIS. She was born 01 Mar 1948 in Elsflath/Hammelwarden, Germany, and died 22 Jan 2005 in Las Vegas, Nevada.

More About PERRY BRAKE and BIRGIT MEIERICH:

Divorce: 25 Sep 1996, Olympia, WA

Marriage: 30 Jul 1966, Pforzheim, Germany

Child of PERRY BRAKE and BIRGIT MEIERICH is:

- i. CURTIS PERRY¹¹ BRAKE, b. 12 Feb 1971, Atlanta, GA; m. JULIE ALYCE ANNIS, 25 Oct 1997, Bakersfield, CA; b. 24 Sep 1973, Bakersfield, CA.

More About CURTIS BRAKE and JULIE ANNIS:

Marriage: 25 Oct 1997, Bakersfield, CA

1030. SALLY JO¹⁰ BRAKE (*BASIL "JAMES" WILLIAM⁹, ARTHUR DAVID⁸, WILLIAM HUNTER⁷, CYRUS B.⁶, JAMES (DAVIS)⁵, ISAAC⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 17 Jul 1946 in Longview, WA. She married LARRIMORE WAYNE NEUFELD 19 Aug 1967 in Winlock, WA. He was born 20 Feb 1945 in Tacoma, WA.

More About LARRIMORE NEUFELD and SALLY BRAKE:

Marriage: 19 Aug 1967, Winlock, WA

Children of SALLY BRAKE and LARRIMORE NEUFELD are:

- 1095. i. STACY MARIE¹¹ NEUFELD, b. 01 Jan 1970, Sioux Falls, SD.
- ii. MARK LARRIMORE NEUFELD, b. 17 Jul 1971, Rapid City, SD.
- 1096. iii. JOEL WILLIAM NEUFELD, b. 19 Jan 1978, Portland, OR.

1031. JONATHAN WARD¹⁰ BRAKE (*BASIL "JAMES" WILLIAM⁹, ARTHUR DAVID⁸, WILLIAM HUNTER⁷, CYRUS B.⁶, JAMES (DAVIS)⁵, ISAAC⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 08 Sep 1949 in Tacoma, WA. He married MARY JOANN DUNCAN 21 Aug 1971 in Presidio of San Francisco, CA. She was born 16 Oct 1950 in East Stroudsburg, PA.

More About JONATHAN BRAKE and MARY DUNCAN:

Marriage: 21 Aug 1971, Presidio of San Francisco, CA

Children of JONATHAN BRAKE and MARY DUNCAN are:

- 1097. i. BRANDON WYATT¹¹ BRAKE, b. 14 Nov 1972, Fort Campbell, KY.
- 1098. ii. ROBERT PERRY BRAKE, b. 16 Sep 1977, Fort Huachuca, AZ.

1032. ANN¹⁰ BRAKE (*WENDELL OLIVER⁹, ARTHUR DAVID⁸, WILLIAM HUNTER⁷, CYRUS B.⁶, JAMES (DAVIS)⁵, ISAAC⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 1945. She married VINCE.

Children of ANN BRAKE and VINCE are:

- i. LAUREN¹¹, b. 1965.
- ii. SAMMY.

1033. SANDY¹⁰ BRAKE (*WENDELL OLIVER⁹, ARTHUR DAVID⁸, WILLIAM HUNTER⁷, CYRUS B.⁶, JAMES (DAVIS)⁵, ISAAC⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 1946.

Child of SANDY BRAKE is:

- i. AUTUMN¹¹.

1034. GLADYS¹⁰ BRAKE (*FRANK EDGAR "WALKIE"⁹, ARTHUR DAVID⁸, WILLIAM HUNTER⁷, CYRUS B.⁶, JAMES (DAVIS)⁵, ISAAC⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 27 Feb 1937 in Rock Cave, WV, and died 01 May 2005 in Metter, GA. She married (1) WOODROW MARSHALL DENNING. He was born Abt. 1918, and died 24 Oct 1998 in Candler County Hospital, Georgia. She married (2) DANIEL RAY OLDS. He was born Abt. 1935.

Notes for GLADYS BRAKE:

BUCKHANNON -- Gladys Louise Brake Denning, age 68 years, a resident of Metter, Georgia and a former resident of Buckhannon, WV, passed away suddenly on Sunday, May 1, 2005.

She was born February 27, 1937, in Rock Cave, WV, the daughter of Marietta Marie Wimer Brake of Buckhannon, WV and the late Frank Edgar Brake.

She is survived by her two sons, Daniel Ray Olds Jr. from her marriage to Daniel Ray Olds, currently of Stevensville, Maryland, and Bradley Arthur Denning from her marriage to the late Woodrow Marshall Denning.

Also surviving are her two grandchildren, Tasha Marie Olds and Kendyl Lane Olds, who reside with their parents, Daniel and Tracy Olds in The Woodlands, Texas.

She will be mourned by her constant companion, Jerrell Daughtry and his family of Metter, Georgia.

Gladys graduated from Buckhannon-Upshur High School with the Class of 1955. She was a former deputy sheriff of Upshur County, West Virginia. She was owner of the Colony Dress Shop in Buckhannon, WV. She owned the Coach 'N' Four Restaurant in Elkins, WV. She was the former dispatcher for Sheriff Bell in Metter, Georgia. She was the former manager of the Huddle House in Metter, Georgia.

She was currently employed as a receptionist at Pleasantview Nursing Home. She was a member of the Ladies Auxiliary to the Veterans of Foreign Wars and held the position of secretary for the VFW. She was a board member of the Friends of the Library and a member of the Historic Society in Metter, GA. She was also a member of the NRA and the Order of the Eastern Star. She was an avid bowler and participated in numerous leagues. She was a member of the Four Musketeers card club.

A memorial service will be conducted at the Woods Funeral Home in Metter, Georgia on Wednesday, May 4 beginning at 6 p.m.

Friends may call at the Poling-St. Clair Funeral Home in Buckhannon, WV from 6-8 p.m. on Friday night, May 6. Funeral services will be held at 1 p.m. Saturday, May 7. Interment will follow at the Rock Cave Cemetery.

In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to the Friends of the Library of Candler County, P.O. Box 268, Metter, GA 30439 in memory of Gladys Denning.

Poling-St. Clair Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements.

More About WOODROW MARSHALL DENNING:

Info: Info from obituary of Woodrow Denning

Memorial Service: 26 Oct 1998, Wood Funeral Home, Metter, Candler Co, GA

Occupation: Oil Industry

Residence: Metter, GA

Children of GLADYS BRAKE and WOODROW DENNING are:

- i. GREGORY P.¹¹ DENNING.

More About GREGORY P. DENNING:

Residence: Evansville, IN

- ii. BRADLEY ARTHUR DENNING.

More About BRADLEY ARTHUR DENNING:
Residence: Metter, GA

Child of GLADYS BRAKE and DANIEL OLDS is:

- 1099. iii. DANIEL RAY¹¹ OLDS, JR..

1035. DANNY EDWARD¹⁰ BRAKE (*GEORGE EDWARD⁹, ROBERT ARMSTRONG⁸, GORDON BATTELLE⁷, CYRUS B.⁶, JAMES (DAVIS)⁵, ISAAC⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born Abt. 1938. He married UNKNOWN WILLIS.

Child of DANNY BRAKE and UNKNOWN WILLIS is:

- i. ERIC EDWARD¹¹ BRAKE.

1036. JOHN¹⁰ BELL (*WILLIAM "SKIPPY" HERMAN⁹, RUTH ALBERTA⁸ BRAKE, GORDON BATTELLE⁷, CYRUS B.⁶, JAMES (DAVIS)⁵, ISAAC⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) He married SUSAN.

Child of JOHN BELL and SUSAN is:

- i. KAITLYN¹¹ BELL.

1037. UNKNOWN¹⁰ (*GRACE R.⁹ BALSLEY, FRANCIS NOAH ELBRIDGE⁸, ELIZA MARY⁷ BRAKE, NIMROD SEE⁶, JAMES (DAVIS)⁵, ISAAC⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)

Child of UNKNOWN is:

- i. NIKKI¹¹ UNKNOWN, m. ADAMS.

1038. SHIRLEY LOU¹⁰ LUCAS (*CATHERYN BELLE⁹ DUNHAM, EMMA MAY⁸ STANFORD, ZEPPORAH⁷ BRAKE, AARON⁶, MICHAEL⁵, ISAAC⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)⁶⁶² was born Private. She married FRED ARTHUR SARGENT. He was born Private.

Notes for SHIRLEY LOU LUCAS:

[ZepporahBrake.GED]

STATE OF OHIO CERTIFICATE OF BIRTH

Union County York Twmsp. Village of Richwood Reg Dist # 1282 File # 45618

Primary Reg Dist # 5973 Reg # 93 [?] Residence: Richwood [actually we lived in the country near Somersville] BORN: 5:32 a.m. June 21, 1935

There are photos of the home place where SHIRLEY was born and photos of the same place after it was remodeled.

More About SHIRLEY LOU LUCAS:

: 21 Jun 1935, Somersville (Richwood), Union Co. Ohio⁶⁶²

Medical Information: colon cancer 1992 surgery⁶⁶²

Children of SHIRLEY LUCAS and FRED SARGENT are:

- i. FRED ARTHUR¹¹ SARGENT, b. Private.
- 1100. ii. KAREN BERNICE SARGENT, b. Private.
- 1101. iii. CHRIS MICHAEL SARGENT, b. Private.
- iv. KEVIN LEWIS SARGENT, b. Private.

1039. JUDY¹⁰ STEMBEL (*BYRON⁹, RALPH RUNNER⁸, IDA JANE⁷ RUNNER, CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH⁶ BRAKE, JOHN B.⁵, ABRAHAM⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)⁶⁶³ was born 30 Dec 1939⁶⁶³. She married JERRY THOMAS⁶⁶³. He was born 11 Nov 1938⁶⁶³.

Child of JUDY STEMBEL and JERRY THOMAS is:

- i. BRADLEY¹¹ THOMAS⁶⁶³, b. 11 Nov 1964⁶⁶³.

1040. GARY THOMAS¹⁰ BROST (*VIOLA⁹ EVANS, C. RAY⁸, ETTA CORA⁷ RUNNER, CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH⁶ BRAKE, JOHN B.⁵, ABRAHAM⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)⁶⁶³ was born 28 May 1942⁶⁶³. He married LINDA BARNARD⁶⁶³. She was born 16 Jul 1942⁶⁶³.

Notes for GARY THOMAS BROST:

[AbeEliz92704.GED]

Gary is a fourth generation dairyman.

Children of GARY BROST and LINDA BARNARD are:

- i. CHARLES BARNARD¹¹ BROST⁶⁶³, b. 06 May 1963⁶⁶³.
- ii. GLENDA SUE BROST⁶⁶³, b. 16 Oct 1964⁶⁶³.
- iii. NICHOLAS PAUL BROST⁶⁶³, b. 12 Nov 1965⁶⁶³.

1041. ANDREW NEIL¹⁰ ACKERMAN (*SONYA LEA⁹ BAKER, ALMA JUANITA⁸ BRAKE, ALBERT ECKLEY⁷, GEORGE WALKER⁶, EDWARD D.⁵, ABRAHAM⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 15 Jun 1959 in Denver, CO. He married DAWNA _____.

Children of ANDREW ACKERMAN and DAWNA _____ are:

- i. ALEXANDRA¹¹ ACKERMAN.
- ii. MARISSA ACKERMAN.
- iii. JESSICA ACKERMAN.

1042. KRISTINA LYNN¹⁰ BRAKE (*DAVID ALLEN⁹, WILLIAM LEROY⁸, ALBERT ECKLEY⁷, GEORGE WALKER⁶, EDWARD D.⁵, ABRAHAM⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 15 Feb 1971 in Fremont, Alameda Co, CA. She married AARON JOHN LABARBERA 09 Nov 1990. He was born 20 Jun 1969 in San Jose, Santa Clara Co, CA.

More About AARON LABARBERA and KRISTINA BRAKE:

Marriage: 09 Nov 1990

Children of KRISTINA BRAKE and AARON LABARBERA are:

- i. AUBREY MORGAN¹¹ LABARBERA, b. 02 Jul 1996, Sacramento, CA.
- ii. JORDAN MACKENZIE LABARBERA, b. 21 Feb 1999, Sacramento, CA.

1043. DAVID ALLEN¹⁰ BRAKE (*DAVID ALLEN⁹, WILLIAM LEROY⁸, ALBERT ECKLEY⁷, GEORGE WALKER⁶, EDWARD D.⁵, ABRAHAM⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 15 Jul 1973. He married CHERRYLIN CHASTITY TOOLE 19 Dec 1998. She was born 24 Jun 1979 in Cassia Co, ID.

More About DAVID BRAKE and CHERRYLIN TOOLE:

Marriage: 19 Dec 1998

Child of DAVID BRAKE and CHERRYLIN TOOLE is:

- i. DAWSON ALLEN¹¹ BRAKE, b. 17 May 2000, Pocatello, ID.

1044. KAROL ANN¹⁰ BURKE (*BILLIE KATHRYN⁹ BRAKE, WILLIAM LEROY⁸, ALBERT ECKLEY⁷, GEORGE WALKER⁶, EDWARD D.⁵, ABRAHAM⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)⁶⁶⁴ was born 05 Nov 1959 in Napa Co, CA⁶⁶⁴. She married (1) ANDREW BRUCE WALTON⁶⁶⁴ 03 Jul 1982 in Neward, Alameda Co, CA⁶⁶⁴. He was born 17 Mar 1957⁶⁶⁴. She married (2) DEAN ANTHONY ROY⁶⁶⁴ 07 Sep 1997⁶⁶⁴. He was born 13 Jan 1969 in Daly City, CA⁶⁶⁴.

More About ANDREW WALTON and KAROL BURKE:

Marriage: 03 Jul 1982, Neward, Alameda Co, CA⁶⁶⁴

More About DEAN ROY and KAROL BURKE:

Marriage: 07 Sep 1997⁶⁶⁴

Children of KAROL BURKE and ANDREW WALTON are:

- i. ANDREA KRISTINE¹¹ WALTON⁶⁶⁴, b. 25 Aug 1986, San Jose, CA⁶⁶⁴.
- ii. MELISSA NICOLE WALTON⁶⁶⁴, b. 10 Feb 1988, San Jose, CA⁶⁶⁴.

Child of KAROL BURKE and DEAN ROY is:

- iii. TRAVIS AUSTIN BURKE¹¹ ROY⁶⁶⁴, b. 13 Feb 1999⁶⁶⁴.

1045. JAMES LEE¹⁰ BURKE (*BILLIE KATHRYN⁹ BRAKE, WILLIAM LEROY⁸, ALBERT ECKLEY⁷, GEORGE WALKER⁶, EDWARD D.⁵, ABRAHAM⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)⁶⁶⁴ was born 17 Aug 1961⁶⁶⁴. He married (1) DARLENE HALICAN. He married (2) MARIE TERESA BERTICEVICH 27 May 1989. She was born 04 Sep 1964.

More About JAMES BURKE and MARIE BERTICEVICH:

Marriage: 27 May 1989

Child of JAMES BURKE and DARLENE HALICAN is:

- i. KIMBERLY ROSE¹¹ HALICAN, b. 13 Jan 1996, Oakland, Alameda Co, CA.

Child of JAMES BURKE and MARIE BERTICEVICH is:

- ii. DEREK EDWARD¹¹ BURKE, b. 08 Jun 1990, Bakersfield, CA.

1046. TINA IRENE¹⁰ LEWIS (*JAMES EDWIN⁹, ALENE VALENTINE⁸ BRAKE, ALBERT ECKLEY⁷, GEORGE WALKER⁶, EDWARD D.⁵, ABRAHAM⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 06 Jul 1962 in Longmont, CO. She married THOMAS DEAN WALKER. He was born 13 Jul 1960.

Children of TINA LEWIS and THOMAS WALKER are:

- i. BRANDON TY¹¹ WALKER, b. 28 Jun 1982, Denver, CO.
- ii. MEAGAN IRENE WALKER, b. 30 Mar 1984, Fort Bragg, NC.

1047. WILLIAM HARVEY¹⁰ BRAKE (*HARVEY HAZZARD⁹, HARVEY JACKSON⁸, WILLIAM HARVEY⁷, MICHAEL L.⁶, LEONARD⁵, MICHAEL⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)

Children of WILLIAM HARVEY BRAKE are:

- i. BRIDGET¹¹ BRAKE.
- ii. WILLIAM H. BRAKE.

1048. EDNA¹⁰ BRAKE (*HARVEY HAZZARD⁹, HARVEY JACKSON⁸, WILLIAM HARVEY⁷, MICHAEL L.⁶, LEONARD⁵, MICHAEL⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) She married MR. MAYO.

Children of EDNA BRAKE and MR. MAYO are:

- i. MICHAEL PHILLIP¹¹ BRAKE.
- ii. MARY LOUISE MAYO.
- iii. RALPH ALLEN MAYO.

1049. CAROL ANN¹⁰ BRAKE (*WARREN GRADESSON⁹, CONWAY GEORGE⁸, ANGUS⁷, GEORGE SIMON⁶, LEONARD⁵, MICHAEL⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 13 Mar 1957. She married SAM BRICKER 21 Oct 1980.

More About SAM BRICKER and CAROL BRAKE:

Marriage: 21 Oct 1980

Child of CAROL BRAKE and SAM BRICKER is:

- i. KELLY¹¹ BRICKER.

1050. CARTER CLAY¹⁰ PARSONS (*ESTON DENNIS⁹, ALBERT (ABSOLOM) FRANKLIN⁸, GEORGANNA⁷, CLARA S.⁶ BRAKE, LEONARD⁵, MICHAEL⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 19 Dec 1954 in Belleville, IL. He married MARY BLAMEY.

Children of CARTER PARSONS and MARY BLAMEY are:

- i. ERIK CHRISTOPHER¹¹ PARSONS, b. 06 Dec 1986, Belleville, IL.
- ii. AARON MICHAEL PARSONS, b. 09 Oct 1988, Belleville, IL.

1051. PAULA JO¹⁰ PARSONS (*ESTON DENNIS⁹, ALBERT (ABSOLOM) FRANKLIN⁸, GEORGANNA⁷, CLARA S.⁶ BRAKE, LEONARD⁵, MICHAEL⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 04 May 1960.

Children of PAULA JO PARSONS are:

- i. JOHNNIE JULIUS PARSONS¹¹ JONES, b. 12 Apr 1994, St. Louis, MO.
- ii. <UNNAMED>.

Generation No. 11

1052. REBECCA CAMPBELL¹¹ NORMAN (*JUDITH¹⁰ MCWHORTER, VIRGIL ONECO⁹, LUCULLUS VIRGIL⁸, ROSETTA⁷ MARPLE, RUTH⁶ REGER, MARY MAGDALENE⁵ BRAKE, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 1947. She married GARY LESTER NELSON 1968. He was born 1940.

More About GARY NELSON and REBECCA NORMAN:

Marriage: 1968

Children of REBECCA NORMAN and GARY NELSON are:

- i. BENJAMIN DANIEL¹² NELSON, b. 1971.
- ii. MEREDITH CAMPBELL NELSON, b. 1974; m. TIMOTHY HAMM.
- iii. VALERIE LEE HAMPTON NELSON, b. 1978.

1053. MARK JAMES¹¹ MCWHORTER (*RICHARD JAMES¹⁰, VIRGIL ONECO⁹, LUCULLUS VIRGIL⁸, ROSETTA⁷ MARPLE, RUTH⁶ REGER, MARY MAGDALENE⁵ BRAKE, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 1947. He married JEAN CHAPADOS 1972. She was born 1948.

More About MARK MCWHORTER and JEAN CHAPADOS:

Marriage: 1972

Child of MARK MCWHORTER and JEAN CHAPADOS is:

- i. KELLY ANNE¹² MCWHORTER, b. 1982.

1054. MOLLY JANE¹¹ MCWHORTER (*RICHARD JAMES¹⁰, VIRGIL ONECO⁹, LUCULLUS VIRGIL⁸, ROSETTA⁷ MARPLE, RUTH⁶ REGER, MARY MAGDALENE⁵ BRAKE, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 1950. She married EARL TAYLOR 1973. He died 1988.

More About EARL TAYLOR and MOLLY MCWHORTER:

Marriage: 1973

Children of MOLLY MCWHORTER and EARL TAYLOR are:

- i. ABIGAIL¹² TAYLOR, b. 1976.
- ii. COREY WEST TAYLOR, b. 1979.

1055. GILBERT NEWTON¹¹ GANDEE (*ANNA LENA*¹⁰ *MARPLE*, *MOLETUS*⁹, *SALUKAS EUMENIS*⁸, *ALBINOS REGER*⁷, *RUTH*⁶ *REGER*, *MARY MAGDALENE*⁵ *BRAKE*, *JACOB*⁴, *JOHN JACOB*³, *JOHANN JAKOB*² *BRECHTEL*, *JAKOB*¹) was born 25 Jan 1932, and died 15 Nov 1958. He married BETTY EPLING.

More About GILBERT NEWTON GANDEE:

Burial: Little Creek Cemetery, Triplett, Roane Co, WV

Children of GILBERT GANDEE and BETTY EPLING are:

- i. MARSHALL EUGENE¹² GANDEE.
- ii. DEBRA SUE GANDEE.

1056. ANNA FAYE¹¹ GANDEE (*ANNA LENA*¹⁰ *MARPLE*, *MOLETUS*⁹, *SALUKAS EUMENIS*⁸, *ALBINOS REGER*⁷, *RUTH*⁶ *REGER*, *MARY MAGDALENE*⁵ *BRAKE*, *JACOB*⁴, *JOHN JACOB*³, *JOHANN JAKOB*² *BRECHTEL*, *JAKOB*¹) was born 11 Feb 1934. She married ELMER JAMES HERBERTSON 01 Sep 1967 in Las Vegas, NV. He was born 25 Sep 1933.

More About ELMER HERBERTSON and ANNA GANDEE:

Marriage: 01 Sep 1967, Las Vegas, NV

Child of ANNA GANDEE and ELMER HERBERTSON is:

- i. ROGER JAMES¹² HERBERTSON, b. 11 Jan 1968.

1057. JOHN EDWARD¹¹ GANDEE (*ANNA LENA*¹⁰ *MARPLE*, *MOLETUS*⁹, *SALUKAS EUMENIS*⁸, *ALBINOS REGER*⁷, *RUTH*⁶ *REGER*, *MARY MAGDALENE*⁵ *BRAKE*, *JACOB*⁴, *JOHN JACOB*³, *JOHANN JAKOB*² *BRECHTEL*, *JAKOB*¹) was born 20 Sep 1938 in Spencer, Roane Co, WV, and died 10 Dec 1988 in Owen, Kanawha Co, WV. He married (1) HELEN ALBERTA SONNENBERG. He married (2) PEGGY SUE STAHLMAN 15 Jul 1967.

More About JOHN EDWARD GANDEE:

Burial: Beech Grove Cemetery, Reedy, Roane Co, WV

More About JOHN GANDEE and PEGGY STAHLMAN:

Marriage: 15 Jul 1967

Child of JOHN GANDEE and HELEN SONNENBERG is:

- i. RONALD LEE¹² GANDEE, b. 04 May 1964.

Children of JOHN GANDEE and PEGGY STAHLMAN are:

- ii. JOHN GILBERT¹² GANDEE, b. 01 Mar 1968.
- iii. JEFFERY ALAN GANDEE, b. 14 Dec 1972.

1058. OREN REXFORD¹¹ JACKSON (*GOULD PRIBBLE*¹⁰, *IRA LAWRENCE*⁹, *ISAAC M. A.*⁸, *ISAAC A.*⁷, *LYDIA JANE*⁶ *REGER*, *MARY MAGDALENE*⁵ *BRAKE*, *JACOB*⁴, *JOHN JACOB*³, *JOHANN JAKOB*² *BRECHTEL*, *JAKOB*¹) was born 08 Nov 1925. He married BETTY LOUISE KIMBLE 16 Apr 1948.

More About OREN JACKSON and BETTY KIMBLE:

Marriage: 16 Apr 1948

Children of OREN JACKSON and BETTY KIMBLE are:

1102. i. CYNTHIA JANE¹² JACKSON, b. 15 Dec 1949.
1103. ii. PENNY KAY JACKSON, b. 08 Jan 1952.
- iii. THOMAS ANDREW JACKSON, b. 23 Sep 1960; m. ELIZABETH INGRAM.
- iv. JOHN M. JACKSON, b. 13 Mar 1965; m. TUANCHIT DHUMRONGVARAPORN.

1059. WARREN EUGENE¹¹ JACKSON (*GOULD PRIBBLE*¹⁰, *IRA LAWRENCE*⁹, *ISAAC M. A.*⁸, *ISAAC A.*⁷, *LYDIA JANE*⁶ *REGER*, *MARY MAGDALENE*⁵ *BRAKE*, *JACOB*⁴, *JOHN JACOB*³, *JOHANN JAKOB*² *BRECHTEL*, *JAKOB*¹) He married MARGARET _____.

Child of WARREN JACKSON and MARGARET _____ is:

- i. GAIL¹² JACKSON.

1060. LILLY¹¹ JACKSON (*GOULD PRIBBLE¹⁰, IRA LAWRENCE⁹, ISAAC M. A.⁸, ISAAC A.⁷, LYDIA JANE⁶ REGER, MARY MAGDALENE⁵ BRAKE, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) She married DWIGHT RICHARDS.

Children of LILLY JACKSON and DWIGHT RICHARDS are:

- i. EUGENE¹² RICHARDS.
- ii. JAMES RICHARDS.

1061. CORINNE¹¹ JACKSON (*GOULD PRIBBLE¹⁰, IRA LAWRENCE⁹, ISAAC M. A.⁸, ISAAC A.⁷, LYDIA JANE⁶ REGER, MARY MAGDALENE⁵ BRAKE, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) She married (1) MR. BECKNER. She married (2) KENNETH LOCKHART.

Children of CORINNE JACKSON and MR. BECKNER are:

- i. JOYCE¹² BECKNER.
- ii. JANICE BECKNER.
- iii. D. L. BECKNER.

1062. BLAINE GAIL¹¹ JACKSON (*GOULD PRIBBLE¹⁰, IRA LAWRENCE⁹, ISAAC M. A.⁸, ISAAC A.⁷, LYDIA JANE⁶ REGER, MARY MAGDALENE⁵ BRAKE, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) He married LINDA BUCHER, daughter of CARL BUCHER.

Children of BLAINE JACKSON and LINDA BUCHER are:

- i. BRADLEY EUGENE¹² JACKSON.
- ii. MINDY MARIE JACKSON.

1063. JERRY RALPH¹¹ JACKSON (*GOULD PRIBBLE¹⁰, IRA LAWRENCE⁹, ISAAC M. A.⁸, ISAAC A.⁷, LYDIA JANE⁶ REGER, MARY MAGDALENE⁵ BRAKE, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) He married LINDA WYERS.

Child of JERRY JACKSON and LINDA WYERS is:

- i. CADY¹² JACKSON.

1064. DAVID¹¹ JACKSON (*OLIN D.¹⁰, IRA LAWRENCE⁹, ISAAC M. A.⁸, ISAAC A.⁷, LYDIA JANE⁶ REGER, MARY MAGDALENE⁵ BRAKE, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) He married LINDA ELLIOT.

Children of DAVID JACKSON and LINDA ELLIOT are:

- i. DARRYL RAY¹² JACKSON.
- ii. THERESA JACKSON.

1065. LAWRENCE¹¹ JACKSON (*OLIN D.¹⁰, IRA LAWRENCE⁹, ISAAC M. A.⁸, ISAAC A.⁷, LYDIA JANE⁶ REGER, MARY MAGDALENE⁵ BRAKE, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) He married LINDA WINDOM.

Children of LAWRENCE JACKSON and LINDA WINDOM are:

- i. DEIDRA¹² JACKSON.
- ii. ROBERT LEE JACKSON.

1066. SUE¹¹ JACKSON (*OLIN D.¹⁰, IRA LAWRENCE⁹, ISAAC M. A.⁸, ISAAC A.⁷, LYDIA JANE⁶ REGER, MARY MAGDALENE⁵ BRAKE, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) She married LEON BYRD.

Children of SUE JACKSON and LEON BYRD are:

- i. PAMELA¹² BYRD.
- ii. RANDALL BYRD.

1067. BEVERLY ALYCE¹¹ WALKER (*LETTIE ELIZABETH¹⁰ JARVIS, ETHEL⁹ BAILEY, MYRNA GRACE FLORINDA⁸ FARNSWORTH, MARTHA (MARY) ELIZABETH⁷ BRAKE, ELMORE⁶, JOHN B.⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 26 Jan 1943. She married (1) HOWARD GROVES 1960. She married (2) RALPH MARRANO 13 Jul 1970.

More About HOWARD GROVES and BEVERLY WALKER:
Marriage: 1960

More About RALPH MARRANO and BEVERLY WALKER:
Marriage: 13 Jul 1970

Child of BEVERLY WALKER and HOWARD GROVES is:
i. KIMBERLY¹² GROVES, b. 1960.

Child of BEVERLY WALKER and RALPH MARRANO is:
ii. LIA LYNN¹² MARRANO.

1068. KAREN ELIZABETH¹¹ WALKER (*LETTIE ELIZABETH¹⁰ JARVIS, ETHEL⁹ BAILEY, MYRNA GRACE FLORINDA⁸ FARNSWORTH, MARTHA (MARY) ELIZABETH⁷ BRAKE, ELMORE⁶, JOHN B.⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 26 Feb 1947. She married JAMES MAPLE SUMMERS 06 Jul 1967, son of MARPLE SUMMERS.

More About JAMES SUMMERS and KAREN WALKER:
Marriage: 06 Jul 1967

Children of KAREN WALKER and JAMES SUMMERS are:
i. JAMES HEATH¹² SUMMERS, b. Feb 1968.
ii. KIRK ALLEN SUMMERS, b. 30 Sep 1970.

1069. LEE ELLEN¹¹ PERTZ (*ETHYL ALICE¹⁰ JARVIS, ETHEL⁹ BAILEY, MYRNA GRACE FLORINDA⁸ FARNSWORTH, MARTHA (MARY) ELIZABETH⁷ BRAKE, ELMORE⁶, JOHN B.⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 20 Sep 1949. She married JOSEPH LEON WALKER 29 Aug 1968.

More About JOSEPH WALKER and LEE PERTZ:
Marriage: 29 Aug 1968

Children of LEE PERTZ and JOSEPH WALKER are:
i. JOSEPH SCOTT¹² WALKER, b. 03 Feb 1968.
ii. MICHELLE LEE WALKER, b. 22 Apr 1971.

1070. PRISCILLA JANE¹¹ CLARK (*NAOMI MAXINE¹⁰ ROHRBOUGH, GEORGE WILBERT⁹, WILBERT L.⁸, LOUISA DORINDA⁷ BRAKE, ELMORE⁶, JOHN B.⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 18 Jul 1934 in Buckhannon, WV. She married ROBERT SIMPSON 01 Jul 1950.

More About PRISCILLA JANE CLARK:
Residence: Weston, WV

More About ROBERT SIMPSON and PRISCILLA CLARK:
Marriage: 01 Jul 1950

Children of PRISCILLA CLARK and ROBERT SIMPSON are:
i. ROBERT THOMAS¹² SIMPSON, b. 17 Jan 1951.

- ii. KARA LEIGH SIMPSON, b. 23 Oct 1955.
- iii. MICHAEL SHANE SIMPSON, b. Sep 1958.
- iv. MALLISSA JANE SIMPSON, b. 21 Jun 1961.

1071. SARAH ANN¹¹ CASTO (*MAX TURNER¹⁰, WILFRED MAX⁹, IRIS GERTURDE⁸ ROHRBOUGH, LOUISA DORINDA⁷ BRAKE, ELMORE⁶, JOHN B.⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 05 Oct 1942 in Weston, WV. She married MICHAEL P. VARGO in Charleston, Kanawha Co, WV. He was born 23 Apr 1942 in Scarbro, WV.

More About MICHAEL VARGO and SARAH CASTO:

Marriage: Charleston, Kanawha Co, WV

Children of SARAH CASTO and MICHAEL VARGO are:

- i. DAVID CHRISTOPHER¹² VARGO, b. 02 Mar 1962, Parkersburg, WV.
- ii. BRYAN TURNER VARGO, b. 22 Apr 1969, Painsville, Lake Co, OH.

1072. JERRY D.¹¹ ORENDORFF (*JEAN¹⁰ ROHRBOUGH, JAY KEATING⁹, GEORGE ELMORE⁸, LOUISA DORINDA⁷ BRAKE, ELMORE⁶, JOHN B.⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 26 May 1940. He married PHYLLIS CAROL BUGG 08 Sep 1961.

More About JERRY ORENDORFF and PHYLLIS BUGG:

Marriage: 08 Sep 1961

Children of JERRY ORENDORFF and PHYLLIS BUGG are:

- i. RAYLEEN CAROL¹² ORENDORFF, b. 12 Nov 1962.
- ii. GLENN MARTIN ORENDORFF, b. 06 Dec 1964, Yuma, AZ.

1073. PATTY¹¹ BRAKE (*NORMAN¹⁰, GUILFORD KYLE⁹, ALBERT WILLY⁸, GEORGE JEFFERSON⁷, ELMORE⁶, JOHN B.⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) She married RANDY BARKER.

Children of PATTY BRAKE and RANDY BARKER are:

- i. KIMBERLEY¹² BARKER.
- ii. ASHLEY BARKER.

1074. BERT DUANE¹¹ CARPENTER (*BERT DUANE¹⁰, VADA⁹ BRAKE, LOOMIS NEWTON⁸, GEORGE JEFFERSON⁷, ELMORE⁶, JOHN B.⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) He married BETTY.

Children of BERT CARPENTER and BETTY are:

- i. ROBERT DUANE¹² CARPENTER.
- ii. BETH CARPENTER.

1075. CAROL LEE¹¹ NELSON (*BETTY¹⁰ CARPENTER, VADA⁹ BRAKE, LOOMIS NEWTON⁸, GEORGE JEFFERSON⁷, ELMORE⁶, JOHN B.⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) She married GARY SPANGLER.

Child of CAROL NELSON and GARY SPANGLER is:

- i. LARA LEIGH¹² SPANGLER.

1076. DONALD GALE¹¹ HEATER (*EDITH M.¹⁰ GOULD, DONALD EDWARD⁹, WILBUR⁸, ELIZABETH⁷ BRAKE, LEMUEL⁶, JOHN B.⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 1956. He married SARAH JEAN PRINGLE.

Child of DONALD HEATER and SARAH PRINGLE is:

- i. ANGELA DAWN¹² HEATER.

1077. GARY LEE¹¹ HEATER (*EDITH M.¹⁰ GOULD, DONALD EDWARD⁹, WILBUR⁸, ELIZABETH⁷ BRAKE, LEMUEL⁶, JOHN B.⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 1957. He married ALICE ROSE COX.

Children of GARY HEATER and ALICE COX are:

- i. DANIEL SCOTT¹² HEATER.
- ii. ROBERT LEE HEATER.

1078. CRAIG RANDAL¹¹ HEATER (*EDITH M.¹⁰ GOULD, DONALD EDWARD⁹, WILBUR⁸, ELIZABETH⁷ BRAKE, LEMUEL⁶, JOHN B.⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 1959. He married DEBRA JO ALLMAN.

Children of CRAIG HEATER and DEBRA ALLMAN are:

- i. BRENT RANDALL¹² HEATER.
- ii. AMANDA JO HEATER.

1079. CATHY¹¹ HEATER (*EDITH M.¹⁰ GOULD, DONALD EDWARD⁹, WILBUR⁸, ELIZABETH⁷ BRAKE, LEMUEL⁶, JOHN B.⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 1960. She married JOSEPH MONTGOMERY.

Children of CATHY HEATER and JOSEPH MONTGOMERY are:

- i. ERICA L.¹² MONTGOMERY.
- ii. JOSHUA MONTGOMERY.

1080. EDWARD MICHAEL¹¹ GABBERT (*LARRY CLARK¹⁰, MARY MILDRED⁹ BRAKE, WARD SMITH⁸, ALVIN HARRY⁷, JACOB JAMES⁶, JOHN B.⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born Private in Brooklyn, NY. He married (1) SHARON WINCHESTER 04 Jul 1995 in Dover, DE. She was born Private. He married (2) SHOSHANNAH LEAH MOYER 04 Jan 2004.

Notes for EDWARD MICHAEL GABBERT:

A LITTLE ABOUT THE BIG DAY (Wedding) Jan 4, 2004

The wedding will be a traditional Jewish wedding (approx 30 minutes), under the chuppah, followed by a 12 P.M. buffet reception. Men will be asked to wear a yarmulka during the ceremony, which will be provided. The Stone Barn is just as it sounds, an old renovated barn. The Wedding will be in a large room with a fireplace and the reception will be in 3 rooms. One for seating, one with food/dancing, and one will be the bar. The ceremony will be a very laid back affair with background music and socializing.

The Wedding Party:

Mike's attendants: Larry Gabbert - Father
Melvin Kimmel - Friend
Paul Becker - Friend

Shoshanna's attendants: Jenica Strook - Sister
Petra Betterton - Sister
Lisa LeVan - Friend
Christina Becker - Friend

More About EDWARD GABBERT and SHARON WINCHESTER:
Marriage: 04 Jul 1995, Dover, DE

More About EDWARD GABBERT and SHOSHANNAH MOYER:
Marriage: 04 Jan 2004

Child of EDWARD GABBERT and SHARON WINCHESTER is:

- i. EMELIA MARIE¹² GABBERT, b. Private.

1081. ANNA MARIE¹¹ BRAKE (*JAMES EDWARD¹⁰, FRANK⁹, EDWARD JACKSON⁸, EDWARD HADDEN⁷, LEONARD J.⁶, JACOB B.⁵, JOHN B.⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 27 Nov 1949. She married WILLIAM LUCAS. He was born 26 Apr 1947 in Ohio.

Children of ANNA BRAKE and WILLIAM LUCAS are:

- i. WILLIAM D.¹² LUCAS, b. 30 May 1969.
- ii. EDWARD E. LUCAS, b. 29 Jul 1969.
- iii. TERRI LUCAS, b. 06 Apr 1973.

1082. BARBARA¹¹ BRAKE (*JAMES EDWARD¹⁰, FRANK⁹, EDWARD JACKSON⁸, EDWARD HADDEN⁷, LEONARD J.⁶, JACOB B.⁵, JOHN B.⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 29 Jul 1956. She married (1) RANDY SMITH. She married (2) PERRY PARKER BENNETT. He was born 19 Jul 1950.

Child of BARBARA BRAKE and PERRY BENNETT is:

- i. CHRISTINA¹² BENNETT, b. 01 May 1981.

1083. GREG¹¹ CHRISTOPHER (*CHARLES EDGAR¹⁰, RETA GRACE⁹ CASTO, BERTHA BLANCHE⁸ TETER, BERNICE⁷ BRAKE, JACOB LORENZO DOW⁶, JACOB B.⁵, JOHN B.⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) He married NATHALIE. She was born in France.

Child of GREG CHRISTOPHER and NATHALIE is:

- i. NOAH¹² CHRISTOPHER.

1084. KIMBERLY IRENE¹¹ GEERTS (*TONNI LEVADA¹⁰ BRAKE, JOHN⁹, PERCY GOFF⁸, LORENZO PITT⁷, GRANVILLE⁶, JOHN J.⁵, JOHN B.⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)⁶⁶⁵ was born 15 Oct 1968 in Coshocton, OH. She married ERIC JAY RIGGLE⁶⁶⁵ 20 Jul 1989 in Columbus, OH.

More About ERIC RIGGLE and KIMBERLY GEERTS:

Marriage: 20 Jul 1989, Columbus, OH

Child of KIMBERLY GEERTS and ERIC RIGGLE is:

- i. KARA¹² RIGGLE.

1085. REBECCA JANE¹¹ TAYLOR (*PAULA JANE¹⁰ MORRISON, EDWIN PAUL⁹, EDWARD D.⁸, ALBERT NEWTON⁷, JOHN BRAKE⁶, MARY "POLLY"⁵ BRAKE, JOHN B.⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)⁶⁶⁶ was born 28 Jan 1967⁶⁶⁶. She married JEFFRAY DOUGLAS BURNS⁶⁶⁶ 18 Apr 1987.

More About JEFFRAY BURNS and REBECCA TAYLOR:

Marriage: 18 Apr 1987

Child of REBECCA TAYLOR and JEFFRAY BURNS is:

- i. CALEB DOUGLAS¹² BURNS⁶⁶⁶, b. 01 Oct 1990⁶⁶⁶.

1086. KELLY¹¹ BRAKE (*RANDALL BRUCE¹⁰, PAUL BENJAMIN⁹, JAMES HULL⁸, BENJAMIN DE HESS⁷, CYRUS B.⁶, JAMES (DAVIS)⁵, ISAAC⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*)

Child of KELLY BRAKE is:

- i. JOSHUA¹² BRAKE, b. 1991.

1087. SHERRI SUE¹¹ BRAKE (*LARRY¹⁰, PAUL BENJAMIN⁹, JAMES HULL⁸, BENJAMIN DE HESS⁷, CYRUS B.⁶, JAMES (DAVIS)⁵, ISAAC⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 30 Sep 1963 in Canton, OH. She married (1) PERRY QUEENER. He was born Abt. 1963 in Webster Spring, WV. She married (2) FRANK RECCO

17 Nov 1990. He was born 22 Oct 1954 in Akron, OH.

More About FRANK RECCO and SHERRI BRAKE:

Marriage: 17 Nov 1990

Children of SHERRI BRAKE and FRANK RECCO are:

- i. SAGE TYLER¹² RECCO, b. 04 Jul 1992, Massilon, OH.
- ii. MASON RECCO, b. 07 Aug 1994, Massilon, OH.

1088. TERRI¹¹ BRAKE (*LARRY¹⁰, PAUL BENJAMIN⁹, JAMES HULL⁸, BENJAMIN DE HESS⁷, CYRUS B.⁶, JAMES (DAVIS)⁵, ISAAC⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 24 Jun 1966 in Canton, OH. She married (1) STACY LEE MCCOURT. He was born 24 Jun 1966 in Webster Springs, WV. She married (2) RODGER WARE.

Children of TERRI BRAKE and STACY MCCOURT are:

- i. JESSI LEE¹² MCCOURT, b. 24 Jul 1991.
- ii. HUNTER BRAKE MCCOURT, b. 15 Dec 1994.

1089. SHAWNI DEE¹¹ BRAKE (*LARRY¹⁰, PAUL BENJAMIN⁹, JAMES HULL⁸, BENJAMIN DE HESS⁷, CYRUS B.⁶, JAMES (DAVIS)⁵, ISAAC⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 23 Jan 1977 in Canton, OH. She married JEREMY MAHAFFEY.

Child of SHAWNI BRAKE and JEREMY MAHAFFEY is:

- i. MAKAYLA LOU¹² MAHAFFEY, b. 24 Sep 2005, Canal Fulton, OH.

1090. SAMANTHA LEE¹¹ LOUGH (*WILLIARD BERTON¹⁰, MARY K.⁹ BRAKE, MURILLO JARED⁸, WILLIAM HUNTER⁷, CYRUS B.⁶, JAMES (DAVIS)⁵, ISAAC⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) She married ERIC ANDERSON.

Children of SAMANTHA LOUGH and ERIC ANDERSON are:

- i. JESSICA¹² ANDERSON, b. Abt. 1989.
- ii. ERICA ANDERSON, b. Abt. 1989.
- iii. NICOLE ANDERSON, b. Abt. 1991.

1091. KATHY¹¹ JARVIS (*FRANK¹⁰, LONA⁹ BRAKE, ARTHUR DAVID⁸, WILLIAM HUNTER⁷, CYRUS B.⁶, JAMES (DAVIS)⁵, ISAAC⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 04 Jan 1947. She married RICHARD HIGLEY 1967.

More About RICHARD HIGLEY and KATHY JARVIS:

Marriage: 1967

Child of KATHY JARVIS and RICHARD HIGLEY is:

- i. NICK¹² HIGLEY, b. 1978.

1092. BRUCE FRANKLIN¹¹ JARVIS (*FRANK¹⁰, LONA⁹ BRAKE, ARTHUR DAVID⁸, WILLIAM HUNTER⁷, CYRUS B.⁶, JAMES (DAVIS)⁵, ISAAC⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 1958. He married DARLENE BENNETT.

Children of BRUCE JARVIS and DARLENE BENNETT are:

- i. BOYD¹² JARVIS, b. 1976.
- ii. VALERIE JARVIS, b. 1979.

1093. ELIZABETH ANN¹¹ BEARSE (*JANIS ELIZABETH¹⁰ BRAKE, BASIL "JAMES" WILLIAM⁹, ARTHUR DAVID⁸, WILLIAM HUNTER⁷, CYRUS B.⁶, JAMES (DAVIS)⁵, ISAAC⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 07 Nov 1960 in Tacoma, WA. She married JOEL MAYNARD EYESTONE 17 Aug 1985 in Whittier, CA, son of MAYNARD EYESTONE. He was born 07 Dec 1955 in Kabul, Afghanistan.

More About JOEL EYESTONE and ELIZABETH BEARSE:

Marriage: 17 Aug 1985, Whittier, CA

Children of ELIZABETH BEARSE and JOEL EYESTONE are:

- i. BRADLEY JOEL¹² EYESTONE, b. 01 Mar 1987, Anaheim, CA.
- ii. TOBIN JAMES EYESTONE, b. 26 Aug 1989, Manila, Rizal Province, The Philippines.
- iii. JAY DANIEL EYESTONE, b. 30 Oct 1991, Dugupan, Pangasinan Province, The Philippines.
- iv. LOGAN PAUL EYESTONE, b. 15 Mar 1994, San Fernando, La Union Province, The Philippines.

1094. GORDON JAMES¹¹ BEARSE (*JANIS ELIZABETH¹⁰ BRAKE, BASIL "JAMES" WILLIAM⁹, ARTHUR DAVID⁸, WILLIAM HUNTER⁷, CYRUS B.⁶, JAMES (DAVIS)⁵, ISAAC⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 27 Oct 1962 in Bellevue, WA. He married DEBORAH NOEL WIDHOLM 13 Apr 1996 in Chehalis, WA. She was born 18 Dec 1971 in Duarte, CA.

More About GORDON BEARSE and DEBORAH WIDHOLM:

Marriage: 13 Apr 1996, Chehalis, WA

Children of GORDON BEARSE and DEBORAH WIDHOLM are:

- i. KAEDEN¹² BEARSE.
- ii. BRADY BEARSE.

1095. STACY MARIE¹¹ NEUFELD (*SALLY JO¹⁰ BRAKE, BASIL "JAMES" WILLIAM⁹, ARTHUR DAVID⁸, WILLIAM HUNTER⁷, CYRUS B.⁶, JAMES (DAVIS)⁵, ISAAC⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 01 Jan 1970 in Sioux Falls, SD. She married WILLIAM JACOB NEUMAN 16 May 1992 in Lacey, WA. He was born 04 Oct 1967 in Parkridge, IL.

More About WILLIAM NEUMAN and STACY NEUFELD:

Marriage: 16 May 1992, Lacey, WA

Children of STACY NEUFELD and WILLIAM NEUMAN are:

- i. AMY JO¹² NEUMAN, b. 13 Apr 1996, Federal Way, WA; d. 13 Apr 1996, Federal Way, WA.
- ii. JOSHUA ZAVIER NEUMAN, b. 19 Feb 1997, Federal Way, WA.
- iii. JORDAN ZACHERY NEUMAN, b. 17 Apr 2000, Federal Way, WA.

1096. JOEL WILLIAM¹¹ NEUFELD (*SALLY JO¹⁰ BRAKE, BASIL "JAMES" WILLIAM⁹, ARTHUR DAVID⁸, WILLIAM HUNTER⁷, CYRUS B.⁶, JAMES (DAVIS)⁵, ISAAC⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 19 Jan 1978 in Portland, OR. He married JENNIFER LEANNE GABERT in Springside, Saskatchewan, Canada, daughter of LONNIE GABERT and JOYCE KLASSEN. She was born 11 Oct 1980 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.

More About JOEL NEUFELD and JENNIFER GABERT:

Marriage: Springside, Saskatchewan, Canada

Child of JOEL NEUFELD and JENNIFER GABERT is:

- i. CHARIS ELLA-MARIE¹² NEUFELD, b. 22 Mar 2006, Elk Grove, CA.

Notes for CHARIS ELLA-MARIE NEUFELD:

Weight at birth: 6 lbs 7 ozs

Length at birth: 18 1/2 inches

1097. BRANDON WYATT¹¹ BRAKE (*JONATHAN WARD¹⁰, BASIL "JAMES" WILLIAM⁹, ARTHUR DAVID⁸, WILLIAM HUNTER⁷, CYRUS B.⁶, JAMES (DAVIS)⁵, ISAAC⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 14 Nov 1972 in Fort Campbell, KY. He married BONNIE LYNN NEVITT 21 Dec 1995 in Middletown, RI. She was born 17 May 1974 in Bayonne, NJ.

More About BRANDON BRAKE and BONNIE NEVITT:

Marriage: 21 Dec 1995, Middletown, RI

Children of BRANDON BRAKE and BONNIE NEVITT are:

- i. ALEXANDER DUNCAN¹² BRAKE, b. 27 Aug 1996, Providence, RI.
- ii. MACKENZIE ANNE BRAKE, b. 15 Jul 1997.

1098. ROBERT PERRY¹¹ BRAKE (*JONATHAN WARD¹⁰, BASIL "JAMES" WILLIAM⁹, ARTHUR DAVID⁸, WILLIAM HUNTER⁷, CYRUS B.⁶, JAMES (DAVIS)⁵, ISAAC⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 16 Sep 1977 in Fort Huachuca, AZ. He married (1) STEPHANIE KUMMER. He married (2) ELIZABETH MACDONALD 05 Jul 2003 in Walla Walla, Washington.

More About ROBERT BRAKE and ELIZABETH MACDONALD:

Marriage: 05 Jul 2003, Walla Walla, Washington

Child of ROBERT BRAKE and STEPHANIE KUMMER is:

- i. JACK PERRY¹² BRAKE, b. 04 Nov 2008.

1099. DANIEL RAY¹¹ OLDS, JR. (*GLADYS¹⁰ BRAKE, FRANK EDGAR "WALKIE"⁹, ARTHUR DAVID⁸, WILLIAM HUNTER⁷, CYRUS B.⁶, JAMES (DAVIS)⁵, ISAAC⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) He married TRACY.

Children of DANIEL OLDS and TRACY are:

- i. TASHA MARIE¹² OLDS.
- ii. KENDYL LANE OLDS.

1100. KAREN BERNICE¹¹ SARGENT (*SHIRLEY LOU¹⁰ LUCAS, CATHERYN BELLE⁹ DUNHAM, EMMA MAY⁸ STANFORD, ZEPPORAH⁷ BRAKE, AARON⁶, MICHAEL⁵, ISAAC⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born Private. She married BRIAN DAVID RIGGS. He was born Private.

Children of KAREN SARGENT and BRIAN RIGGS are:

- i. THERESA MELANIE¹² STANSELL, b. Private.
- ii. LUCAS RAMSDELL RIGGS, b. Private.

1101. CHRIS MICHAEL¹¹ SARGENT (*SHIRLEY LOU¹⁰ LUCAS, CATHERYN BELLE⁹ DUNHAM, EMMA MAY⁸ STANFORD, ZEPPORAH⁷ BRAKE, AARON⁶, MICHAEL⁵, ISAAC⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born Private. He married DONNA MARIE FRITZ. She was born Private.

Children of CHRIS SARGENT and DONNA FRITZ are:

- i. LISA MARIE¹² SARGENT, b. Private.
- ii. JOHN MICHAEL SARGENT, b. Private.

Generation No. 12

1102. CYNTHIA JANE¹² JACKSON (*OREN REXFORD¹¹, GOULD PRIBBLE¹⁰, IRA LAWRENCE⁹, ISAAC M. A.⁸, ISAAC A.⁷, LYDIA JANE⁶ REGER, MARY MAGDALENE⁵ BRAKE, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 15 Dec 1949. She married GAINY SHELTON MAXWELL.

Children of CYNTHIA JACKSON and GAINY MAXWELL are:

- i. GAINY OREN¹³ MAXWELL, b. 25 May 1972.
- ii. JENNIFER CAROLINE MAXWELL, b. 06 Jan 1976.

1103. PENNY KAY¹² JACKSON (*OREN REXFORD¹¹, GOULD PRIBBLE¹⁰, IRA LAWRENCE⁹, ISAAC M. A.⁸, ISAAC A.⁷, LYDIA JANE⁶ REGER, MARY MAGDALENE⁵ BRAKE, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, JOHANN JAKOB² BRECHTEL, JAKOB¹*) was born 08 Jan 1952. She married JOHN CALVIN NELSON.

Children of PENNY JACKSON and JOHN NELSON are:

- i. SEAN CALVIN¹³ NELSON, b. 17 Feb 1973.

- ii. JANA CAY NELSON, b. 27 May 1976.
- iii. GILLIAN KYLE NELSON, b. 14 Oct 1978.

Endnotes

1. Germany Births and Baptisms, 1558 - 1898: system Origin, Germany-EASy; Source Film Number, 1238229; Reference Number, 2:1VSW2L4.
2. Ancestry.com, One World Tree (sm), Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, n.d., Online publication - Ancestry.com. OneWorldTree [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc.
3. AbeEliz92704.GED, Date of Import: Oct 3, 2004.
4. Ancestry.com, One World Tree (sm), Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, n.d., Online publication - Ancestry.com. OneWorldTree [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc.
5. Virginia Census, 1800-90, Jackson, Ronald V., Accelerated Indexing Systems, comp. Virginia Census, 1800-90. [database on-line] Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 1999-. Compiled and digitized by Mr. Jackson and AIS from microfilmed schedules of the U.S. Federal Decennial Census, territorial/state censuses, and/or census substitutes.
6. Ancestry.com, One World Tree (sm), Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, n.d., Online publication - Ancestry.com. OneWorldTree [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc.
7. VA (from "The Family and Early Life of Stonewall Jackson," Roy Bird Cook..
8. Ancestry.com, One World Tree (sm), Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, n.d., Online publication - Ancestry.com. OneWorldTree [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc.
9. Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1860 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Eighth Census of the United States, 1860. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860.M653, 1,438 rolls. Liberty, Union, Ohio, post office New California, roll M653_1044, page 170, image 340.
10. Ancestry.com, One World Tree (sm), Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, n.d., Online publication - Ancestry.com. OneWorldTree [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc.
11. Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1860 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Eighth Census of the United States, 1860. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860.M653, 1,438 rolls. Liberty, Union, Ohio, post office New California, roll M653_1044, page 170, image 340.
12. Ancestry.com, One World Tree (sm), Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, n.d., Online publication - Ancestry.com. OneWorldTree [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc.
13. David Armstrong, researcher, Sources: 1758 tombstone; 1763 pension: J. Cummins: Lewis Co., WV DB G2/843; Wm Brake, Trustee, H/167; H/275 1841 Lewis Co. Chancery Hasleton vs. Brake; DB M/258, 1845 Mary Brake; DB: C/450 Lewis Co., Jefferson Brake; Abraham, Harrison Co. Minute Bk 1841-43, p. 86, David C. Brake; William Brake; Harrison County Co., chancery File 88/2; DB 26/491 & 33/170.
14. AbeEliz92704.GED, Date of Import: Oct 3, 2004.
15. Ancestry.com, One World Tree (sm), Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, n.d., Online publication - Ancestry.com. OneWorldTree [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc.
16. 1810 Harrison County Virginia Census.
17. AbeEliz92704.GED, Date of Import: Oct 3, 2004.
18. Hardy County Marriage Index, 1801-1842, pg 88, Book III.
19. AbeEliz92704.GED, Date of Import: Oct 3, 2004.
20. Abram Brake - Pension, United States Department of the Interior, Bureau of Pensions, Washington, Letter of October 28, 1936, to Linnie B. Cunningham, Clarksburg, W. Va. Claim R. 1147, applied for July 8, 1834, signed by Winfield Scott, Commissioner.
21. AbeEliz92704.GED, Date of Import: Oct 3, 2004.
22. Early West Virginia Settlers, West Virginians in the American Revolutions, Surnames I-J., 30.
23. AbeEliz92704.GED, Date of Import: Oct 3, 2004.
24. 1810/1820 Harrison County, WV census.
25. AbeEliz92704.GED, Date of Import: Oct 3, 2004.
26. Runner, Beaver and Brake, by Stembel, and census
27. AbeEliz92704.GED, Date of Import: Oct 3, 2004.
28. Harrison County, West Virginia Marriage Book, Bk:3/1.
29. AbeEliz92704.GED, Date of Import: Oct 3, 2004.
30. Harrison County, West Virginia Marriage Book, Bk:3/1.
31. AbeEliz92704.GED, Date of Import: Oct 3, 2004.
32. Runner, Beaver and Brake, by Stembel and God's Infinite Variety by Todd.
33. AbeEliz92704.GED, Date of Import: Oct 3, 2004.
34. Harrison County, West Virginia Chancery Record, 88/2.
35. AbeEliz92704.GED, Date of Import: Oct 3, 2004.

36. History of Lewis County, West Virginia,, p. 306/307.
37. Daily Intelligencer, Wheeling, Virginia, 9, 20, 25, November, 1861; 6, 9, 23 December 1861. His deathdate, unclear from poor published accounts of the event, (20/30 of October), was probably on the 30th of October, determined from the published account on 11 November 1861: "We convened on Saturday (November 9) with a gentleman just from Weston, Lewis county,...Within less than a week there have been no less than five Union men shot by roving guerrilla bands within fifteen or twenty miles of Weston. The first was Wm. Brake of Jacksonville. Then Owen Mulvey. His body was brought into Weston on Thursday."
38. AbeEliz92704.GED, Date of Import: Oct 3, 2004.
39. Lewis County Death Records.
40. Lewis County Marriage Records, BK:3/214.
41. AbeEliz92704.GED, Date of Import: Oct 3, 2004.
42. Jacksonville Cemetery, Lewis County, WV.
43. AbeEliz92704.GED, Date of Import: Oct 3, 2004.
44. Harrison County, West Virginia Deed Book, 31/70.
45. AbeEliz92704.GED, Date of Import: Oct 3, 2004.
46. Lewis County Death Records.
47. Lewis County Marriage Records, BK:3/214.
48. AbeEliz92704.GED, Date of Import: Oct 3, 2004.
49. Ancestry.com, One World Tree (sm), Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, n.d., Online publication - Ancestry.com. OneWorldTree [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc.
50. Hardy County Marriage Index, 1795.
51. Record says 70 years old at death which conflicts with 1781 year of birth. But 1790 birth is not consistent with her having had four children between 1800 and 1809. Death record must be wrong. Informant was son, Leonard.
52. 1800 Hardy County Circuit Court Records, 299.
53. Hardy County Marriage Index, 1795.
54. Ancestry.com, One World Tree (sm), Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, n.d., Online publication - Ancestry.com. OneWorldTree [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc.
55. Hardy County Marriage Index, 1795.
56. Ancestry.com, One World Tree (sm), Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, n.d., Online publication - Ancestry.com. OneWorldTree [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc.
57. Hardy County Marriage Index, 1795.
58. Ancestry.com, One World Tree (sm), Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, n.d., Online publication - Ancestry.com. OneWorldTree [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc.
59. Marriage record between Abraham Reager and Leanner Brake.
60. Ancestry.com, One World Tree (sm), Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, n.d., Online publication - Ancestry.com. OneWorldTree [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc.
61. MorrisonGedcom.FTW, Date of Import: 27 Jan 2006.
62. Ancestry.com, One World Tree (sm), Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, n.d., Online publication - Ancestry.com. OneWorldTree [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc.
63. MorrisonGedcom.FTW, Date of Import: 27 Jan 2006.
64. Ancestry.com, One World Tree (sm), Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, n.d., Online publication - Ancestry.com. OneWorldTree [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc.
65. JohnBrakeFeb06.FTW, Date of Import: 12 Feb 2006.
66. Ancestry.com, One World Tree (sm), Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, n.d., Online publication - Ancestry.com. OneWorldTree [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc.
67. JohnBrakeFeb06.FTW, Date of Import: 12 Feb 2006.
68. Ancestry.com, One World Tree (sm), Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, n.d., Online publication - Ancestry.com. OneWorldTree [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc.
69. 1870 Warren Twnshp, Upshur Co, WV Census, Isaac, 72; Jemima, 52; Isaac N., 30; Gilmore, 17.
70. Ancestry.com, One World Tree (sm), Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, n.d., Online publication - Ancestry.com. OneWorldTree [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc.
71. Ancestry.com, One World Tree (sm), Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, n.d., Online publication - Ancestry.com. OneWorldTree [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc.
72. Ancestry.com, One World Tree (sm), Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, n.d., Online publication - Ancestry.com. OneWorldTree [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc.
73. MorrisonGedcom.FTW, Date of Import: 27 Jan 2006.
74. Mary Jane Armstrong.FTW, Date of Import: Mar 6, 2000.
75. Ancestry.com, One World Tree (sm), Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, n.d., Online publication - Ancestry.com. OneWorldTree [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc.
76. Hardy County Marriage Index, 1795.
77. Ancestry.com, One World Tree (sm), Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, n.d., Online publication - Ancestry.com. OneWorldTree [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc.
78. Hardy County Marriage Index, 1795.
79. Ancestry.com, One World Tree (sm), Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, n.d., Online publication - Ancestry.com. OneWorldTree [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc.

80. Hardy County Marriage Index, 1795.
81. Ancestry.com, One World Tree (sm), Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, n.d., Online publication - Ancestry.com. OneWorldTree [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc.
82. AbeEliz92704.GED, Date of Import: Oct 3, 2004.
83. Ancestry.com, One World Tree (sm), Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, n.d., Online publication - Ancestry.com. OneWorldTree [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc.
84. AbeEliz92704.GED, Date of Import: Oct 3, 2004.
85. Ancestry.com, One World Tree (sm), Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, n.d., Online publication - Ancestry.com. OneWorldTree [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc.
86. Montgomery County Clerk, Book A:35.
87. AbeEliz92704.GED, Date of Import: Oct 3, 2004.
88. Ancestry.com, One World Tree (sm), Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, n.d., Online publication - Ancestry.com. OneWorldTree [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc.
89. AbeEliz92704.GED, Date of Import: Oct 3, 2004.
90. Early Ohio Settlers - Purchasers of Land in Southwestern Ohio 1800-1840.
91. AbeEliz92704.GED, Date of Import: Oct 3, 2004.
92. Montgomery County Clerk, Book A:35.
93. AbeEliz92704.GED, Date of Import: Oct 3, 2004.
94. Runner, Beaver and Brake, by Stembel and God's Infinite Variety by Todd.
95. AbeEliz92704.GED, Date of Import: Oct 3, 2004.
96. Early Ohio Settlers - Purchasers of Land in Southwestern Ohio 1800-1840.
97. AbeEliz92704.GED, Date of Import: Oct 3, 2004.
98. Runner, Beaver and Brake, by Stembel and God's Infinite Variety by Todd.
99. AbeEliz92704.GED, Date of Import: Oct 3, 2004.
100. Ancestry.com, One World Tree (sm), Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, n.d., Online publication - Ancestry.com. OneWorldTree [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc.
101. AbeEliz92704.GED, Date of Import: Oct 3, 2004.
102. Ancestry.com, One World Tree (sm), Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, n.d., Online publication - Ancestry.com. OneWorldTree [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc.
103. AbeEliz92704.GED, Date of Import: Oct 3, 2004.
104. Ancestry.com, One World Tree (sm), Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, n.d., Online publication - Ancestry.com. OneWorldTree [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc.
105. AbeEliz92704.GED, Date of Import: Oct 3, 2004.
106. Runner, Beaver and Brake, by Stembel and God's Infinite Variety by Todd.
107. AbeEliz92704.GED, Date of Import: Oct 3, 2004.
108. Lewis County, West Virginia Chancery 1831-1834.
109. AbeEliz92704.GED, Date of Import: Oct 3, 2004.
110. Harrison County, West Virginia Marriages, by Wes Cochran.
111. AbeEliz92704.GED, Date of Import: Oct 3, 2004.
112. 1850 Meigs County Ohio Census.
113. AbeEliz92704.GED, Date of Import: Oct 3, 2004.
114. Lewis County, West Virginia Deed Book, Book H, pg. 275, 1841.
115. AbeEliz92704.GED, Date of Import: Oct 3, 2004.
116. Lewis County Deed Book, 1845.
117. AbeEliz92704.GED, Date of Import: Oct 3, 2004.
118. Lewis County, West Virginia Deed Book, H/275-1841.
119. AbeEliz92704.GED, Date of Import: Oct 3, 2004.
120. Harrison County, West Virginia Marriages, by Wes Cochran.
121. AbeEliz92704.GED, Date of Import: Oct 3, 2004.
122. Ancestry.com, One World Tree (sm), Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, n.d., Online publication - Ancestry.com. OneWorldTree [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc.
123. AbeEliz92704.GED, Date of Import: Oct 3, 2004.
124. Ancestry.com, One World Tree (sm), Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, n.d., Online publication - Ancestry.com. OneWorldTree [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc.
125. Harrison County Minutes 1823-25, p. 86.
126. AbeEliz92704.GED, Date of Import: Oct 3, 2004.
127. Harrison County, West Virginia Marriage Book, 3/108.
128. AbeEliz92704.GED, Date of Import: Oct 3, 2004.
129. Harrison County, West Virginia Marriage Book, 3/108.
130. AbeEliz92704.GED, Date of Import: Oct 3, 2004.
131. Runner, Beaver and Brake, by Stembel and God's Infinite Variety by Todd.
132. AbeEliz92704.GED, Date of Import: Oct 3, 2004.
133. *Ritchie Co Cemetery Records*, (Clayton Library Ctr for Gen Research).
134. AbeEliz92704.GED, Date of Import: Oct 3, 2004.
135. Jackson, Laffoon and Related families.

136. AbeEliz92704.GED, Date of Import: Oct 3, 2004.
137. Lewis County Deed Book, Book C:450.
138. AbeEliz92704.GED, Date of Import: Oct 3, 2004.
139. *Ritchie Co Cemetery Records*, (Clayton Library Ctr for Gen Research).
140. AbeEliz92704.GED, Date of Import: Oct 3, 2004.
141. Hardy County Marriage Index, 1801-1842, pg 88.
142. Ancestry.com, One World Tree (sm), Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, n.d., Online publication - Ancestry.com. OneWorldTree [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc.
143. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1870 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - 1870.United States. Ninth Census of the United States, 1870. Washington, D.C. National Archives and Records Administration. M593, RG29, 1,761 rolls. Minnesota. Minnesota Census Schedules for 1870. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration. T132, RG29, 13 rolls. Lost River, Hardy, West Virginia, post office Moorefield, roll 1688, page 32, image 66.
144. Ancestry.com, One World Tree (sm), Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, n.d., Online publication - Ancestry.com. OneWorldTree [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc.
145. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1870 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - 1870.United States. Ninth Census of the United States, 1870. Washington, D.C. National Archives and Records Administration. M593, RG29, 1,761 rolls. Minnesota. Minnesota Census Schedules for 1870. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration. T132, RG29, 13 rolls. Lost River, Hardy, West Virginia, post office Moorefield, roll 1688, page 32, image 66.
146. Ancestry.com, One World Tree (sm), Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, n.d., Online publication - Ancestry.com. OneWorldTree [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc.
147. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Online publication - Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1880 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880.T9, 1,454 rolls. South Fork, Hardy, West Virginia, ED 38, roll T9_1403, page 118.3000, image .
148. Ancestry.com, One World Tree (sm), Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, n.d., Online publication - Ancestry.com. OneWorldTree [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc.
149. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Online publication - Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1880 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880.T9, 1,454 rolls. South Fork, Hardy, West Virginia, ED 38, roll T9_1403, page 118.3000, image .
150. Ancestry.com, One World Tree (sm), Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, n.d., Online publication - Ancestry.com. OneWorldTree [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc.
151. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Online publication - Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1880 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880.T9, 1,454 rolls. South Fork, Hardy, West Virginia, ED 38, roll T9_1403, page 118.3000, image .
152. Ancestry.com, One World Tree (sm), Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, n.d., Online publication - Ancestry.com. OneWorldTree [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc.
153. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Online publication - Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1880 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880.T9, 1,454 rolls. South Fork, Hardy, West Virginia, ED 38, roll T9_1403, page 118.3000, image .
154. Ancestry.com, One World Tree (sm), Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, n.d., Online publication - Ancestry.com. OneWorldTree [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc.
155. From stone: died 26 Mar 1874, age 67y5m19d.

156. From stone.
157. Private communication, John B. Shreve (great grandson)..
158. Private communication, John B. Shreve (grandson)..
159. Ancestry.com, One World Tree (sm), Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, n.d., Online publication - Ancestry.com. OneWorldTree [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc.
160. MorrisonGedcom.FTW, Date of Import: 27 Jan 2006.
161. Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1860 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Eighth Census of the United States, 1860. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860.M653, 1,438 rolls. , Upshur, Virginia, post office Buckhannon, roll M653_1382, page 313, image 317.
162. Ancestry.com, One World Tree (sm), Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, n.d., Online publication - Ancestry.com. OneWorldTree [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc.
163. AbeEliz92704.GED, Date of Import: Oct 3, 2004.
164. MorrisonGedcom.FTW, Date of Import: 27 Jan 2006.
165. JohnBrakeFeb06.FTW, Date of Import: 12 Feb 2006.
166. Ancestry.com, One World Tree (sm), Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, n.d., Online publication - Ancestry.com. OneWorldTree [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc.
167. JohnBrakeFeb06.FTW, Date of Import: 12 Feb 2006.
168. Ancestry.com, One World Tree (sm), Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, n.d., Online publication - Ancestry.com. OneWorldTree [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc.
169. JohnBrakeFeb06.FTW, Date of Import: 12 Feb 2006.
170. Ancestry.com, One World Tree (sm), Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, n.d., Online publication - Ancestry.com. OneWorldTree [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc.
171. JohnBrakeFeb06.FTW, Date of Import: 12 Feb 2006.
172. Ancestry.com, One World Tree (sm), Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, n.d., Online publication - Ancestry.com. OneWorldTree [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc.
173. MorrisonGedcom.FTW, Date of Import: 27 Jan 2006.
174. Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1860 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.Original data - 1860 U.S. census, population schedule. NARA microfilm publication M653, 1,438 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d. , Upshur, Virginia, post office , roll , page , image .
175. Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1850 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.Original data - Seventh Census of the United States, 1850; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M432, 1009 rolls); Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29; National Archives, Washington, D.C. District 30, Lewis, Virginia, roll M432_956, page 87B, image .
176. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Online publication - Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1880 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site.Original data - Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. (NARA microfilm publication T9, 1,454 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C., Archivio del censimento negli Stati Uniti del 1880 fornito dalla Chiesa di Gesù Cristo dei Santi dell'ultimo giorno© Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. Tutti i diritti riservati. Qualsiasi utilizzo è soggetto alla licenza d'uso limitato e ad altri termini e condizioni applicabili a questo sito. Banks, Upshur, West Virginia, ED 130, roll 1414, page 216D, image .
177. West Virginia Census, 1860-90, Jackson, Ronald V., Accelerated Indexing Systems, comp. West Virginia Census, 1860-90. [database on-line] Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 1999-. Compiled and digitized by Mr. Jackson and AIS from microfilmed schedules of the U.S. Federal Decennial Census, territorial/state censuses, and/or census substitutes.
178. Brøderbund Family Archive #290, Ed. 1, Census Index: VA, WV, WEST VIRGINIA CENSUS, Upshur County, 1870, Date of Import: Apr 3, 1998, Internal Ref. #1.290.1.16824.46
179. Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1860 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.Original data - 1860 U.S. census, population schedule. NARA microfilm publication M653, 1,438 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d. , Upshur, Virginia, post office , roll , page , image .
180. Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1850 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.Original data - Seventh Census of the United States, 1850; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M432, 1009 rolls); Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29; National Archives, Washington, D.C. District 30, Lewis, Virginia, roll M432_956, page 87B, image .
181. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Online publication - Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day

Saints. 1880 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site. Original data - Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. (NARA microfilm publication T9, 1,454 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C., Archivio del censimento negli Stati Uniti del 1880 fornito dalla Chiesa di Gesù Cristo dei Santi dell'ultimo giorno © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. Tutti i diritti riservati. Qualsiasi utilizzo è soggetto alla licenza d'uso limitato e ad altri termini e condizioni applicabili a questo sito. Banks, Upshur, West Virginia, ED 130, roll 1414, page 216D, image .

182. Ancestry.com, One World Tree (sm), Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, n.d., Online publication - Ancestry.com. OneWorldTree [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc.

183. Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1860 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch. Original data - 1860 U.S. census, population schedule. NARA microfilm publication M653, 1,438 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d. , Upshur, Virginia, post office , roll , page , image .

184. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1870 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch. Original data -

- 1870 U.S. census, population schedules. NARA microfilm publication M593, 1,761 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.
- Minnesota census schedules for 1870. NARA microfilm publication T132, 13 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

. Banks, Upshur, West Virginia, post office , roll , page , image .

185. Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1860 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch. Original data - 1860 U.S. census, population schedule. NARA microfilm publication M653, 1,438 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d. , Upshur, Virginia, post office , roll , page , image .

186. Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1850 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch. Original data - Seventh Census of the United States, 1850; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M432, 1009 rolls); Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29; National Archives, Washington, D.C. District 30, Lewis, Virginia, roll M432_956, page 87B, image .

187. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Online publication - Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1880 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site. Original data - Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. (NARA microfilm publication T9, 1,454 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C., Archivio del censimento negli Stati Uniti del 1880 fornito dalla Chiesa di Gesù Cristo dei Santi dell'ultimo giorno © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. Tutti i diritti riservati. Qualsiasi utilizzo è soggetto alla licenza d'uso limitato e ad altri termini e condizioni applicabili a questo sito. Banks, Upshur, West Virginia, ED 130, roll 1414, page 216D, image .

188. West Virginia Census, 1860-90, Jackson, Ronald V., Accelerated Indexing Systems, comp. West Virginia Census, 1860-90. [database on-line] Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 1999-. Compiled and digitized by Mr. Jackson and AIS from microfilmed schedules of the U.S. Federal Decennial Census, territorial/state censuses, and/or census substitutes.

189. Ancestry.com, One World Tree (sm), Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, n.d., Online publication - Ancestry.com. OneWorldTree [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc.

190. AbeEliz92704.GED, Date of Import: Oct 3, 2004.

191. Ancestry.com, One World Tree (sm), Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, n.d., Online publication - Ancestry.com. OneWorldTree [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc.

192. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Online publication - Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1880 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site. Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880.T9, 1,454 rolls. Union, Ritchie, West Virginia, ED 149, roll T9_1413, page 357.2000, image .

193. Brøderbund Family Archive #290, Ed. 1, Census Index: VA, WV, WEST VIRGINIA CENSUS, Upshur County, 1870, Date of Import: Apr 3, 1998, Internal Ref. #1.290.1.16825.3

194. Lewis County Marriage Records, Book 6, page 220.

195. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Online publication - Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1880 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site. Original

- data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880.T9, 1,454 rolls. Banks, Upshur, West Virginia, ED 130, roll T9_1414, page 218.3000, image .
196. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1910 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910.T624, 1,178 rolls. Grant, Ritchie, West Virginia, ED , roll T624_1693, part , page .
 197. Ancestry.com, One World Tree (sm), Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, n.d., Online publication - Ancestry.com. OneWorldTree [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc.
 198. 1870 Liberty Twnshp, Union Co, OH Census, Isaac, 42; Elva, 65; Amanda, 18; Winfield, 10; Adora, 5.
 199. Ancestry.com, One World Tree (sm), Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, n.d., Online publication - Ancestry.com. OneWorldTree [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc.
 200. 1870 Liberty Twnshp, Union Co, OH Census, William, 35; Almira, 32; William, Jr., 5; Ada, 2; Elizabeth, 1.
 201. Ancestry.com, One World Tree (sm), Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, n.d., Online publication - Ancestry.com. OneWorldTree [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc.
 202. Ancestry.com, One World Tree (sm), Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, n.d., Online publication - Ancestry.com. OneWorldTree [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc.
 203. ZepporahBrake.GED, Date of Import: Sep 29, 2004.
 204. Ancestry.com, One World Tree (sm), Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, n.d., Online publication - Ancestry.com. OneWorldTree [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc.
 205. AbeEliz92704.GED, Date of Import: Oct 3, 2004.
 206. 1850 Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., Ohio census, Ancestry Image 144.
 207. AbeEliz92704.GED, Date of Import: Oct 3, 2004.
 208. 1850 Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., Ohio census.
 209. AbeEliz92704.GED, Date of Import: Oct 3, 2004.
 210. Indiana Marriages 1845-1920: Ancestry.com, Book 1.
 211. AbeEliz92704.GED, Date of Import: Oct 3, 2004.
 212. Indiana Marriages 1845-1920: Ancestry.com, Book 1.
 213. AbeEliz92704.GED, Date of Import: Oct 3, 2004.
 214. Indiana Death: Ancestry.com.
 215. AbeEliz92704.GED, Date of Import: Oct 3, 2004.
 216. Indiana Marriages 1845-1920: Ancestry.com, Bk:2 1/2/186.
 217. AbeEliz92704.GED, Date of Import: Oct 3, 2004.
 218. Indiana Marriages 1845-1920: Ancestry.com, Bk:2 1/2/186.
 219. AbeEliz92704.GED, Date of Import: Oct 3, 2004.
 220. Runner, Beaver and Brake, by Stembel and God's Infinite Variety by Todd.
 221. AbeEliz92704.GED, Date of Import: Oct 3, 2004.
 222. Indiana Marriages 1845-1920: Ancestry.com, Bk:2/4.
 223. AbeEliz92704.GED, Date of Import: Oct 3, 2004.
 224. Indiana Marriages 1845-1920: Ancestry.com, Bk:2/4.
 225. AbeEliz92704.GED, Date of Import: Oct 3, 2004.
 226. 1860 Green County, Ohio census.
 227. AbeEliz92704.GED, Date of Import: Oct 3, 2004.
 228. Twin Township Cemetery Reading.
 229. AbeEliz92704.GED, Date of Import: Oct 3, 2004.
 230. Gray-Brake Cemetery.
 231. AbeEliz92704.GED, Date of Import: Oct 3, 2004.
 232. Iowa Cemetery Readings.
 233. AbeEliz92704.GED, Date of Import: Oct 3, 2004.
 234. Ross County Ohio Marriage Book 1840-1867.
 235. AbeEliz92704.GED, Date of Import: Oct 3, 2004.
 236. Ross County Ohio Marriage Book 1840-1867.
 237. AbeEliz92704.GED, Date of Import: Oct 3, 2004.
 238. Meigs County Ohio Marriages 1819-1913.
 239. AbeEliz92704.GED, Date of Import: Oct 3, 2004.
 240. Meigs County Ohio Marriages 1819-1913.
 241. AbeEliz92704.GED, Date of Import: Oct 3, 2004.
 242. Meigs County Ohio Marriages.
 243. AbeEliz92704.GED, Date of Import: Oct 3, 2004.
 244. School Lot Cemetery, There is a S. B. Brake buried in this cemetery, which is located near the town of Valley Ford, Ohio. There are no dates on the stone, but mentions he served in the 75th Ohio Infantry. Montie Soderquist, researcher.
 245. AbeEliz92704.GED, Date of Import: Oct 3, 2004.
 246. Meigs County Ohio Marriages.

247. AbeEliz92704.GED, Date of Import: Oct 3, 2004.
248. Civil War Service Record, Wm. H. Brake, researcher, Harriet Piper.
249. AbeEliz92704.GED, Date of Import: Oct 3, 2004.
250. Probation Papers, Ross County, Ohio.
251. AbeEliz92704.GED, Date of Import: Oct 3, 2004.
252. Athens County Ohio Marriages, Vol. 4, 237.
253. AbeEliz92704.GED, Date of Import: Oct 3, 2004.
254. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1910 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910.T624, 1,178 rolls. Chillicothe Ward 4, Ross, Ohio, ED , roll T624_1226, part , page .
255. AbeEliz92704.GED, Date of Import: Oct 3, 2004.
256. Athens County Ohio Marriages, Vol. 4, 237.
257. AbeEliz92704.GED, Date of Import: Oct 3, 2004.
258. Meigs County Ohio Marriages, 1819-1950.
259. AbeEliz92704.GED, Date of Import: Oct 3, 2004.
260. Meigs County Ohio Marriages, 1819-1950.
261. AbeEliz92704.GED, Date of Import: Oct 3, 2004.
262. Meigs County Ohio Marriages.
263. AbeEliz92704.GED, Date of Import: Oct 3, 2004.
264. *Ritchie Co Cemetery Records*, (Clayton Library Ctr for Gen Research).
265. AbeEliz92704.GED, Date of Import: Oct 3, 2004.
266. *Ritchie Co Cemetery Records*, (Clayton Library Ctr for Gen Research).
267. AbeEliz92704.GED, Date of Import: Oct 3, 2004.
268. Meigs County Ohio Marriages.
269. AbeEliz92704.GED, Date of Import: Oct 3, 2004.
270. Death Certificate, Vol. 481 #53213.
271. AbeEliz92704.GED, Date of Import: Oct 3, 2004.
272. Meigs County Ohio Marriages.
273. AbeEliz92704.GED, Date of Import: Oct 3, 2004.
274. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900.T623, 1854 rolls. Athens, Ohio, ED 10, roll T623 1239, page 1B.
275. Meigs County Ohio Marriages.
276. AbeEliz92704.GED, Date of Import: Oct 3, 2004.
277. Ancestry.com, One World Tree (sm), Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, n.d., Online publication - Ancestry.com. OneWorldTree [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc.
278. AbeEliz92704.GED, Date of Import: Oct 3, 2004.
279. Ancestry.com, One World Tree (sm), Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, n.d., Online publication - Ancestry.com. OneWorldTree [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc.
280. AbeEliz92704.GED, Date of Import: Oct 3, 2004.
281. Adj. General's Report Index.
282. AbeEliz92704.GED, Date of Import: Oct 3, 2004.
283. Indiana Marriages 1845-1920: Ancestry.com, Bk:CB/406.
284. AbeEliz92704.GED, Date of Import: Oct 3, 2004.
285. Indiana Death: Ancestry.com.
286. AbeEliz92704.GED, Date of Import: Oct 3, 2004.
287. Indiana Marriages 1845-1920: Ancestry.com, Bk:11/123.
288. AbeEliz92704.GED, Date of Import: Oct 3, 2004.
289. Indiana Marriages 1845-1920: Ancestry.com, Bk:CB/406.
290. AbeEliz92704.GED, Date of Import: Oct 3, 2004.
291. Indiana Marriages 1845-1920: Ancestry.com, Bk:11/123.
292. AbeEliz92704.GED, Date of Import: Oct 3, 2004.
293. Autobiography of Abram Brake.
294. AbeEliz92704.GED, Date of Import: Oct 3, 2004.
295. Indiana Marriages 1845-1920: Ancestry.com, Bk: C-B/506.
296. AbeEliz92704.GED, Date of Import: Oct 3, 2004.
297. Indiana Marriages 1845-1920: Ancestry.com, Bk:C-D/538.
298. AbeEliz92704.GED, Date of Import: Oct 3, 2004.
299. Indiana Marriages 1845-1920: Ancestry.com, Bk:CK/244.
300. AbeEliz92704.GED, Date of Import: Oct 3, 2004.

301. Indiana Marriages 1845-1920: Ancestry.com, Bk: C-B/506.
302. AbeEliz92704.GED, Date of Import: Oct 3, 2004.
303. Indiana Marriages 1845-1920: Ancestry.com, Bk:C-D/538.
304. AbeEliz92704.GED, Date of Import: Oct 3, 2004.
305. Indiana Marriages 1845-1920: Ancestry.com, Bk:CK/244.
306. AbeEliz92704.GED, Date of Import: Oct 3, 2004.
307. Indiana Marriages 1845-1920: Ancestry.com, Bk:C-F/207; MT/188.
308. AbeEliz92704.GED, Date of Import: Oct 3, 2004.
309. Indiana Marriages 1845-1920: Ancestry.com, Bk:C-F/207; MT/188.
310. AbeEliz92704.GED, Date of Import: Oct 3, 2004.
311. Ancestry.com, One World Tree (sm), Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, n.d., Online publication - Ancestry.com. OneWorldTree [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc.
312. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Online publication - Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1880 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880.T9, 1,454 rolls. Plains, Rockingham, Virginia, ED 82, roll T9_1389, page 558.3000, image .
313. Ancestry.com, One World Tree (sm), Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, n.d., Online publication - Ancestry.com. OneWorldTree [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc.
314. Death record says William J. Brake
315. Informant was grandfather, Leonard Brake
316. Ancestry.com, One World Tree (sm), Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, n.d., Online publication - Ancestry.com. OneWorldTree [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc.
317. Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1860 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Eighth Census of the United States, 1860. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860.M653, 1,438 rolls. District 2, Hardy, Virginia, post office Moorefield, roll M653_1351, page 618, image 104.
318. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Online publication - Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1880 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880.T9, 1,454 rolls. Bethel, Pendleton, West Virginia, ED 43, roll T9_1411, page 7.2000, image .
319. Ancestry.com, One World Tree (sm), Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, n.d., Online publication - Ancestry.com. OneWorldTree [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc.
320. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Online publication - Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1880 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880.T9, 1,454 rolls. Lost River, Hardy, West Virginia, ED 37, roll T9_1403, page 85.2000, image .
321. Ancestry.com, One World Tree (sm), Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, n.d., Online publication - Ancestry.com. OneWorldTree [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc.
322. MorrisonGedcom.FTW, Date of Import: 27 Jan 2006.
323. Ancestry.com, One World Tree (sm), Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, n.d., Online publication - Ancestry.com. OneWorldTree [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc.
324. Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007, Online publication - Ancestry.com. U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007.Original data - United States, Selective Service System. Selective Service Registration Cards, World War II: Fourth Registration. National Archives and Records Administration Branch locations: National Archives and Records Administration Region Branches.
325. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900.T623, 1854 rolls. Edwards, Illinois, ED 20, roll T623 299, page 8B.
326. Ancestry.com, Florida Death Index, 1877-1998, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Online

publication - Ancestry.com. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - State of Florida. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998. Florida: Florida Department of Health, Office of Vital Records, 1998.

327. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900.T623, 1854 rolls. Edwards, Illinois, ED 20, roll T623 299, page 8B.

328. Ancestry.com, Florida Death Index, 1877-1998, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Online publication - Ancestry.com. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - State of Florida. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998. Florida: Florida Department of Health, Office of Vital Records, 1998.

329. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900.T623, 1854 rolls. Edwards, Illinois, ED 20, roll T623 299, page 8B.

330. Ancestry.com, One World Tree (sm), Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, n.d., Online publication - Ancestry.com. OneWorldTree [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc.

331. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Online publication - Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1880 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880.T9, 1,454 rolls. Warren, Upshur, West Virginia, ED 125, roll T9_1414, page 130.3000, image .

332. Ancestry.com and Ohio Department of Health, Ohio Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-1944, and 1958-2002, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006, Online publication - Ancestry.com and Ohio Department of Health. Ohio Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-1944, and 1958-2002 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006.Original data - Ohio. Division of Vital Statistics. Death Certificates and index, December 20, 1908-December 31, 1953. State Archives Series 3094. Ohio Historical Society, Ohio.Ohio Department of Health. Index to Annual Deaths, 1958-2002. Ohio Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit, Columbus, OH, USA..

333. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Online publication - Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1880 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880.T9, 1,454 rolls. Warren, Upshur, West Virginia, ED 125, roll T9_1414, page 130.3000, image .

334. MorrisonGedcom.FTW, Date of Import: 27 Jan 2006.

335. Ancestry.com, One World Tree (sm), Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, n.d., Online publication - Ancestry.com. OneWorldTree [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc.

336. JohnBrakeFeb06.FTW, Date of Import: 12 Feb 2006.

337. Ancestry.com, One World Tree (sm), Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, n.d., Online publication - Ancestry.com. OneWorldTree [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc.

338. JohnBrakeFeb06.FTW, Date of Import: 12 Feb 2006.

339. Ritchie Co Cemetery Records, (Clayton Library Ctr for Gen Research). Houston, TX

340. JohnBrakeFeb06.FTW, Date of Import: 12 Feb 2006.

341. Bk 5:117.

342. JohnBrakeFeb06.FTW, Date of Import: 12 Feb 2006.

343. Ancestry.com, One World Tree (sm), Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, n.d., Online publication - Ancestry.com. OneWorldTree [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc.

344. JohnBrakeFeb06.FTW, Date of Import: 12 Feb 2006.

345. Ancestry.com, One World Tree (sm), Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, n.d., Online publication - Ancestry.com. OneWorldTree [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc.

346. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900.T623, 1854 rolls. Upshur, West Virginia, ED , roll , page .

347. MorrisonGedcom.FTW, Date of Import: 27 Jan 2006.

348. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Online publication - Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day

Saints. 1880 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site. Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880.T9, 1,454 rolls. Bear Creek, Jay, Indiana, ED 152, roll T9_287, page 385.4000, image 0073.

349. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004. Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900.T623, 1854 rolls. Jay, Indiana, ED 75, roll T623 380, page 25A.

350. Ancestry.com, One World Tree (sm), Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, n.d., Online publication - Ancestry.com. OneWorldTree [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc.

351. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1870 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch. Original data - 1870 U.S. census, population schedules. NARA microfilm publication M593, 1,761 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.Minnesota census schedules for 1870. NARA microfilm publication T132, 13 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.. Banks, Upshur, West Virginia, post office , roll , page , image .

352. Ancestry.com, One World Tree (sm), Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, n.d., Online publication - Ancestry.com. OneWorldTree [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc.

353. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1870 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003. Original data - 1870.United States. Ninth Census of the United States, 1870. Washington, D.C. National Archives and Records Administration. M593, RG29, 1,761 rolls.Minnesota. Minnesota Census Schedules for 1870. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration. T132, RG29, 13 rolls. Banks, Upshur, West Virginia, post office Rock Cave, roll 1700, page 350, image 262.

354. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Online publication - Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1880 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site. Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880.T9, 1,454 rolls. Banks, Upshur, West Virginia, ED 130, roll T9_1414, page 219.1000, image .

355. Mary Jane Armstrong.FTW, Date of Import: Mar 6, 2000.

356. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1870 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003. Original data - 1870.United States. Ninth Census of the United States, 1870. Washington, D.C. National Archives and Records Administration. M593, RG29, 1,761 rolls.Minnesota. Minnesota Census Schedules for 1870. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration. T132, RG29, 13 rolls. Banks, Upshur, West Virginia, post office Rock Cave, roll 1700, page 350, image 262.

357. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Online publication - Ancestry.com. Social Security Death Index [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007. Original data - Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.

358. Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007, Online publication - Ancestry.com. U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007. Original data - United States, Selective Service System. Selective Service Registration Cards, World War II: Fourth Registration. National Archives and Records Administration Branch locations: National Archives and Records Administration Region Branches.

359. Ancestry.com, U.S. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005, Online publication - Ancestry.com. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Original data - United States, Selective Service System. World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, M1509, 4,582 rolls. Roll 1992966, DraftBoard 0.

360. Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007, Online publication - Ancestry.com. U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007. Original data - United States, Selective Service System. Selective Service Registration Cards, World War II: Fourth Registration. National Archives and Records Administration Branch locations: National Archives and Records Administration Region Branches.

361. Ancestry.com, U.S. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005, Online publication - Ancestry.com. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Original data - United States, Selective Service System. World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records

Administration, M1509, 4,582 rolls. Roll 1992966, DraftBoard 0.

362. Mary Jane Armstrong.FTW, Date of Import: Mar 6, 2000.

363. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Online publication - Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1880 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880.T9, 1,454 rolls. Union, Ritchie, West Virginia, ED 148, roll T9_1413, page 333.3000, image .

364. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1910 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910.T624, 1,178 rolls. Troy, Gilmer, West Virginia, ED , roll T624_1680, part , page .

365. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900.T623, 1854 rolls. Gilmer, West Virginia, ED 35, roll T623 1758, page 7B.

366. Ancestry.com, One World Tree (sm), Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, n.d., Online publication - Ancestry.com. OneWorldTree [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc.

367. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Online publication - Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1880 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880.T9, 1,454 rolls. Union, Ritchie, West Virginia, ED 148, roll T9_1413, page 333.3000, image .

368. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900.T623, 1854 rolls. Gilmer, West Virginia, ED 35, roll T623 1758, page 7B.

369. Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007, Online publication - Ancestry.com. U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007.Original data - United States, Selective Service System. Selective Service Registration Cards, World War II: Fourth Registration. National Archives and Records Administration Branch locations: National Archives and Records Administration Region Branches.

370. Ancestry.com, One World Tree (sm), Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, n.d., Online publication - Ancestry.com. OneWorldTree [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc.

371. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900.T623, 1854 rolls. Gilmer, West Virginia, ED 35, roll T623 1758, page 7B.

372. Ancestry.com, One World Tree (sm), Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, n.d., Online publication - Ancestry.com. OneWorldTree [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc.

373. Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007, Online publication - Ancestry.com. U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007.Original data - United States, Selective Service System. Selective Service Registration Cards, World War II: Fourth Registration. National Archives and Records Administration Branch locations: National Archives and Records Administration Region Branches.

374. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Online publication - Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1880 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880.T9, 1,454 rolls. Union, Ritchie, West Virginia, ED 148, roll T9_1413, page 333.3000, image .

375. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations

- Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900.T623, 1854 rolls. Gilmer, West Virginia, ED 35, roll T623 1758, page 7B.
376. Ancestry.com, One World Tree (sm), Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, n.d., Online publication - Ancestry.com. OneWorldTree [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc.
377. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930.T626, 2,667 rolls. Harris, Wood, West Virginia, ED 2, roll 2558, page , image 675.0.
378. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900.T623, 1854 rolls. Upshur, West Virginia, ED 142, roll T623 1773, page 1B.
379. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Online publication - Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1880 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site.Original data - Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. (NARA microfilm publication T9, 1,454 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C., Archivio del censimento negli Stati Uniti del 1880 fornito dalla Chiesa di Gesù Cristo dei Santi dell'ultimo giorno© Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. Tutti i diritti riservati. Qualsiasi utilizzo è soggetto alla licenza d'uso limitato e ad altri termini e condizioni applicabili a questo sito. Liberty, Union, Ohio, ED 73, roll 1073, page 40A, image 0084.
380. Ancestry.com, One World Tree (sm), Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, n.d., Online publication - Ancestry.com. OneWorldTree [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc.
381. ZepporahBrake.GED, Date of Import: Sep 29, 2004.
382. AbeEliz92704.GED, Date of Import: Oct 3, 2004.
383. Wabash County Indiana Marriages, Book 10/114.
384. AbeEliz92704.GED, Date of Import: Oct 3, 2004.
385. 1910 Cook County Illinois census:T624,278, part 2, p. 228A.
386. AbeEliz92704.GED, Date of Import: Oct 3, 2004.
387. Wabash County Indiana Marriages, Book 10/114.
388. AbeEliz92704.GED, Date of Import: Oct 3, 2004.
389. Greene County Marriages, Family History Library.
390. AbeEliz92704.GED, Date of Import: Oct 3, 2004.
391. History of Clark County, Ohio, by W. H. Beers, 931.
392. AbeEliz92704.GED, Date of Import: Oct 3, 2004.
393. 1870 Clark Co., Ohio Census, M593,1180.
394. AbeEliz92704.GED, Date of Import: Oct 3, 2004.
395. Greene County Marriages, Family History Library.
396. AbeEliz92704.GED, Date of Import: Oct 3, 2004.
397. Greene County Marriages, Family History Library.
398. AbeEliz92704.GED, Date of Import: Oct 3, 2004.
399. Greene County Marriages, Family History Library.
400. AbeEliz92704.GED, Date of Import: Oct 3, 2004.
401. Greene County Marriages, Family History Library.
402. AbeEliz92704.GED, Date of Import: Oct 3, 2004.
403. Greene County Marriages, Family History Library.
404. AbeEliz92704.GED, Date of Import: Oct 3, 2004.
405. Indiana Marriages 1845-1920: Ancestry.com, Bk: /504.
406. AbeEliz92704.GED, Date of Import: Oct 3, 2004.
407. Indiana Marriages 1845-1920: Ancestry.com, Bk: /504.
408. AbeEliz92704.GED, Date of Import: Oct 3, 2004.
409. Indiana Marriages 1845-1920: Ancestry.com, Bk:30.8; 10/448.
410. AbeEliz92704.GED, Date of Import: Oct 3, 2004.
411. Indiana Marriages 1845-1920: Ancestry.com, Bk:30.8; 10/448.
412. AbeEliz92704.GED, Date of Import: Oct 3, 2004.
413. Indiana Marriages 1845-1920: Ancestry.com, Bk:2 1/2/181.
414. AbeEliz92704.GED, Date of Import: Oct 3, 2004.
415. Indiana Marriages 1845-1920: Ancestry.com, Bk:2 1/2/181.
416. AbeEliz92704.GED, Date of Import: Oct 3, 2004.
417. Indiana Marriages 1845-1920: Ancestry.com, Bk:3/23.
418. AbeEliz92704.GED, Date of Import: Oct 3, 2004.

419. Indiana Marriages 1845-1920: Ancestry.com, Bk:3/23.
420. AbeEliz92704.GED, Date of Import: Oct 3, 2004.
421. Indiana Marriages 1845-1920: Ancestry.com, Bk:5/50.
422. AbeEliz92704.GED, Date of Import: Oct 3, 2004.
423. Indiana Marriages 1845-1920: Ancestry.com, Bk:5/50.
424. AbeEliz92704.GED, Date of Import: Oct 3, 2004.
425. Indiana Marriages 1845-1920: Ancestry.com, Bk:2 1/2/549.
426. AbeEliz92704.GED, Date of Import: Oct 3, 2004.
427. Indiana Marriages 1845-1920: Ancestry.com, Bk:2 1/2/549.
428. AbeEliz92704.GED, Date of Import: Oct 3, 2004.
429. Indiana Marriages 1845-1920: Ancestry.com, Bk:5/20/207.
430. AbeEliz92704.GED, Date of Import: Oct 3, 2004.
431. Indiana Marriages 1845-1920: Ancestry.com, Bk:5/20/207.
432. AbeEliz92704.GED, Date of Import: Oct 3, 2004.
433. Indiana Marriages 1845-1920: Ancestry.com, Bk:2/422.
434. AbeEliz92704.GED, Date of Import: Oct 3, 2004.
435. Indiana Marriages 1845-1920: Ancestry.com, Bk:2/422.
436. AbeEliz92704.GED, Date of Import: Oct 3, 2004.
437. Ohio Marriage 1803-1900.
438. AbeEliz92704.GED, Date of Import: Oct 3, 2004.
439. Ohio Marriage 1803-1900.
440. AbeEliz92704.GED, Date of Import: Oct 3, 2004.
441. SSDI.
442. AbeEliz92704.GED, Date of Import: Oct 3, 2004.
443. *Ritchie Co Cemetery Records*, (Clayton Library Ctr for Gen Research).
444. AbeEliz92704.GED, Date of Import: Oct 3, 2004.
445. *Ritchie Co Cemetery Records*, (Clayton Library Ctr for Gen Research).
446. AbeEliz92704.GED, Date of Import: Oct 3, 2004.
447. Meigs County Ohio Marriages.
448. AbeEliz92704.GED, Date of Import: Oct 3, 2004.
449. Meigs County Ohio Marriages.
450. AbeEliz92704.GED, Date of Import: Oct 3, 2004.
451. Harrison County, West Virginia Marriage Book, 7/192.
452. AbeEliz92704.GED, Date of Import: Oct 3, 2004.
453. Harrison County, West Virginia Marriage Book, 7/192.
454. AbeEliz92704.GED, Date of Import: Oct 3, 2004.
455. Autobiography of Abram Brake, Publication B1091.
456. AbeEliz92704.GED, Date of Import: Oct 3, 2004.
457. Autobiography of Abram Brake.
458. AbeEliz92704.GED, Date of Import: Oct 3, 2004.
459. Jackson Reunion Minutes, Alice's lineage came from papers she filled out for the Jackson reunions held in West Virginia in the 1920's.
460. AbeEliz92704.GED, Date of Import: Oct 3, 2004.
461. Indiana Marriages 1845-1920: Ancestry.com, page 42.
462. AbeEliz92704.GED, Date of Import: Oct 3, 2004.
463. Indiana Marriages 1845-1920: Ancestry.com, page 42.
464. AbeEliz92704.GED, Date of Import: Oct 3, 2004.
465. Ancestry.com, One World Tree (sm), Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, n.d., Online publication - Ancestry.com. OneWorldTree [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc.
466. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Online publication - Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1880 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site. Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880.T9, 1,454 rolls. Plains, Rockingham, Virginia, ED 82, roll T9_1389, page 558.3000, image .
467. Ancestry.com, One World Tree (sm), Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, n.d., Online publication - Ancestry.com. OneWorldTree [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc.
468. Fridley, Beth, Rockingham County, Virginia Deaths, 1878-85, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000, Online publication - Fridley, Beth. Rockingham County, Virginia Deaths, 1878-85 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000. Original data - Bureau of Vital Statistics - Death Register for Rockingham County, 1878-1885. Taken from a microfilm copy of located in the Library of Virginia at Richmond, VA, USA.
469. Ancestry.com, One World Tree (sm), Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, n.d., Online publication - Ancestry.com. OneWorldTree [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc.

470. MorrisonGedcom.FTW, Date of Import: 27 Jan 2006.
471. Ancestry.com, One World Tree (sm), Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, n.d., Online publication - Ancestry.com. OneWorldTree [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc.
472. Ancestry.com, One World Tree (sm), Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, n.d., Online publication - Ancestry.com. OneWorldTree [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc.
473. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930.T626, 2,667 rolls. Warren, Upshur, West Virginia, ED 11, roll 2556, page , image 749.0.
474. JohnBrakeFeb06.FTW, Date of Import: 12 Feb 2006.
475. Ancestry.com, U.S. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005, Online publication - Ancestry.com. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - United States, Selective Service System. World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, M1509, 4,582 rolls. Roll 1493509, DraftBoard 17.
476. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1920 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA. Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 on roll 323 (Chicago City.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920.T625, 2,076 rolls. Chicago Ward 7, Cook (Chicago), Illinois, ED , roll , page , image 793.
477. Ancestry.com, U.S. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005, Online publication - Ancestry.com. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - United States, Selective Service System. World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, M1509, 4,582 rolls. Roll 1493509, DraftBoard 17.
478. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1910 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910.T624, 1,178 rolls. Warren, Upshur, West Virginia, ED , roll T624_1698, part , page .
479. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930.T626, 2,667 rolls. Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia, ED 4, roll 2556, page , image 508.0.
480. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1910 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910.T624, 1,178 rolls. Warren, Upshur, West Virginia, ED , roll T624_1698, part , page .
481. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930.T626, 2,667 rolls. Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia, ED 4, roll 2556, page , image 508.0.
482. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930.T626, 2,667 rolls. Sebring, Highlands, Florida, ED 4, roll 318, page , image 98.0.
483. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930.T626, 2,667 rolls. Richland, Vinton, Ohio, ED 12, roll 1886, page , image 902.0.
484. Ancestry.com, Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000, Online publication - Ancestry.com. Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.Original data - Commonwealth of Kentucky, Health Data Branch, Division of Epidemiology and Health Planning. Kentucky Death Index, 1911-present. Frankfort, KY, USA: Kentucky Department of Information Systems.
485. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002, Online

publication - Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930.T626, 2,667 rolls. Richland, Vinton, Ohio, ED 12, roll 1886, page , image 902.0.

486. Ancestry.com, One World Tree (sm), Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, n.d., Online publication - Ancestry.com. OneWorldTree [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc.

487. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1910 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910.T624, 1,178 rolls. Dry Fork, Randolph, West Virginia, ED , roll T624_1696, part , page .

488. Ancestry.com, One World Tree (sm), Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, n.d., Online publication - Ancestry.com. OneWorldTree [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc.

489. MorrisonGedcom.FTW, Date of Import: 27 Jan 2006.

490. JohnBrakeFeb06.FTW, Date of Import: 12 Feb 2006.

491. Ancestry.com, One World Tree (sm), Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, n.d., Online publication - Ancestry.com. OneWorldTree [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc.

492. JohnBrakeFeb06.FTW, Date of Import: 12 Feb 2006.

493. Ancestry.com, One World Tree (sm), Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, n.d., Online publication - Ancestry.com. OneWorldTree [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc.

494. MorrisonGedcom.FTW, Date of Import: 27 Jan 2006.

495. Ancestry.com, One World Tree (sm), Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, n.d., Online publication - Ancestry.com. OneWorldTree [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc.

496. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Online publication - Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1880 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880.T9, 1,454 rolls. Banks, Upshur, West Virginia, ED 130, roll T9_1414, page 218.4000, image .

497. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1870 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - 1870.United States. Ninth Census of the United States, 1870. Washington, D.C. National Archives and Records Administration. M593, RG29, 1,761 rolls. Minnesota. Minnesota Census Schedules for 1870. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration. T132, RG29, 13 rolls. Banks, Upshur, West Virginia, post office Rock Cave, roll 1700, page 360, image 283.

498. Ancestry.com, One World Tree (sm), Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, n.d., Online publication - Ancestry.com. OneWorldTree [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc.

499. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Online publication - Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1880 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880.T9, 1,454 rolls. Banks, Upshur, West Virginia, ED 130, roll T9_1414, page 218.4000, image .

500. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1870 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - 1870.United States. Ninth Census of the United States, 1870. Washington, D.C. National Archives and Records Administration. M593, RG29, 1,761 rolls. Minnesota. Minnesota Census Schedules for 1870. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration. T132, RG29, 13 rolls. Banks, Upshur, West Virginia, post office Rock Cave, roll 1700, page 360, image 283.

501. Ancestry.com, One World Tree (sm), Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, n.d., Online publication - Ancestry.com. OneWorldTree [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc.

502. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Online publication - Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1880 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880.T9, 1,454 rolls. Banks, Upshur, West Virginia, ED 130, roll T9_1414, page 218.4000, image .

503. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006, Online

publication - Ancestry.com. 1910 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910.T624, 1,178 rolls. Banks, Upshur, West Virginia, ED , roll T624_1698, part , page .

504. Ancestry.com, One World Tree (sm), Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, n.d., Online publication - Ancestry.com. OneWorldTree [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc.

505. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1910 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910.T624, 1,178 rolls. Banks, Upshur, West Virginia, ED , roll T624_1698, part , page .

506. Ancestry.com, One World Tree (sm), Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, n.d., Online publication - Ancestry.com. OneWorldTree [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc.

507. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1910 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910.T624, 1,178 rolls. Banks, Upshur, West Virginia, ED , roll T624_1698, part , page .

508. Ancestry.com, One World Tree (sm), Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, n.d., Online publication - Ancestry.com. OneWorldTree [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc.

509. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1910 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910.T624, 1,178 rolls. Banks, Upshur, West Virginia, ED , roll T624_1698, part , page .

510. Ancestry.com, One World Tree (sm), Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, n.d., Online publication - Ancestry.com. OneWorldTree [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc.

511. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1910 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910.T624, 1,178 rolls. Banks, Upshur, West Virginia, ED , roll T624_1698, part , page .

512. Ancestry.com, One World Tree (sm), Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, n.d., Online publication - Ancestry.com. OneWorldTree [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc.

513. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1910 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910.T624, 1,178 rolls. Banks, Upshur, West Virginia, ED , roll T624_1698, part , page .

514. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1920 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA. Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 on roll 323 (Chicago City).Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920.T625, 2,076 rolls. Banks, Upshur, West Virginia, ED , roll , page , image 210.

515. Ancestry.com, One World Tree (sm), Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, n.d., Online publication - Ancestry.com. OneWorldTree [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc.

516. Ancestry.com, U.S. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005, Online publication - Ancestry.com. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - United States, Selective Service System. World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, M1509, 4,582 rolls. Roll 1992966, DraftBoard 0.

517. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Online publication - Ancestry.com. Social Security Death Index [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010.Original data - Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.

518. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States,

1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900.T623, 1854 rolls. Upshur, West Virginia, ED , roll , page .
519. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Online publication - Ancestry.com. Social Security Death Index [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010.Original data - Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.
520. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900.T623, 1854 rolls. Upshur, West Virginia, ED , roll , page .
521. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Online publication - Ancestry.com. Social Security Death Index [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010.Original data - Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.
522. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900.T623, 1854 rolls. Upshur, West Virginia, ED 142, roll T623 1773, page 2A.
523. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1920 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA. Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 on roll 323 (Chicago City.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920.T625, 2,076 rolls. Charleston Ward 6, Kanawha, West Virginia, ED , roll , page , image 577.
524. Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 5, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: Dec 1, 1997, Internal Ref. #1.111.5.26971.102
525. Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 5, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: May 11, 1998, Internal Ref. #1.111.5.26971.102
526. Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 5, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: Dec 1, 1997, Internal Ref. #1.111.5.26972.118
527. Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 5, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: May 11, 1998, Internal Ref. #1.111.5.26972.118
528. Ancestry.com, One World Tree (sm), Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, n.d., Online publication - Ancestry.com. OneWorldTree [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc.
529. Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007, Online publication - Ancestry.com. U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007.Original data - United States, Selective Service System. Selective Service Registration Cards, World War II: Fourth Registration. National Archives and Records Administration Branch locations: National Archives and Records Administration Region Branches.
530. Ancestry.com, U.S. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005, Online publication - Ancestry.com. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - United States, Selective Service System. World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, M1509, 4,582 rolls. Roll 1992481, DraftBoard 0.
531. Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007, Online publication - Ancestry.com. U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007.Original data - United States, Selective Service System. Selective Service Registration Cards, World War II: Fourth Registration. National Archives and Records Administration Branch locations: National Archives and Records Administration Region Branches.
532. Ancestry.com, One World Tree (sm), Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, n.d., Online publication - Ancestry.com. OneWorldTree [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc.
533. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1920 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA. Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 on roll 323 (Chicago City.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920.T625, 2,076 rolls. Elkins Ward 3, Randolph, West Virginia, ED , roll , page , image 894.
534. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930.T626, 2,667 rolls. Charleston, Kanawha, West Virginia, ED 49, roll 2538, page , image 6.0.
535. Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc.,

2007, Online publication - Ancestry.com. U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007. Original data - United States, Selective Service System. Selective Service Registration Cards, World War II: Fourth Registration. National Archives and Records Administration Branch locations: National Archives and Records Administration Region Branches.

536. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004. Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900.T623, 1854 rolls. Upshur, West Virginia, ED 142, roll T623 1773, page 10B.

537. Ancestry.com, One World Tree (sm), Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, n.d., Online publication - Ancestry.com. OneWorldTree [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc.

538. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002. Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930.T626, 2,667 rolls. Charleston, Kanawha, West Virginia, ED 49, roll 2538, page , image 6.0.

539. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1920 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA. Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 on roll 323 (Chicago City. Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920.T625, 2,076 rolls. Elkins Ward 3, Randolph, West Virginia, ED , roll , page , image 894.

540. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002. Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930.T626, 2,667 rolls. Charleston, Kanawha, West Virginia, ED 49, roll 2538, page , image 6.0.

541. Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007, Online publication - Ancestry.com. U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007. Original data - United States, Selective Service System. Selective Service Registration Cards, World War II: Fourth Registration. National Archives and Records Administration Branch locations: National Archives and Records Administration Region Branches.

542. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004. Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900.T623, 1854 rolls. Upshur, West Virginia, ED 142, roll T623 1773, page 10B.

543. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002. Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930.T626, 2,667 rolls. Charleston, Kanawha, West Virginia, ED 49, roll 2538, page , image 6.0.

544. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1920 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA. Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 on roll 323 (Chicago City. Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920.T625, 2,076 rolls. Elkins Ward 3, Randolph, West Virginia, ED , roll , page , image 894.

545. Ancestry.com, One World Tree (sm), Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, n.d., Online publication - Ancestry.com. OneWorldTree [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc.

546. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1920 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA. Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 on roll 323 (Chicago City. Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920.T625, 2,076 rolls. Elkins Ward 3, Randolph, West Virginia, ED , roll , page , image 894.

547. Ancestry.com, One World Tree (sm), Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, n.d., Online publication - Ancestry.com. OneWorldTree [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc.

548. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1920 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA. Note: Enumeration

Districts 819-839 on roll 323 (Chicago City.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920.T625, 2,076 rolls. Harris, Wood, West Virginia, ED , roll , page , image 283.

549. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Online publication - Ancestry.com. Social Security Death Index [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007.Original data - Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.

550. Ancestry.com, One World Tree (sm), Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, n.d., Online publication - Ancestry.com. OneWorldTree [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc.

551. Ancestry.com, U.S. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005, Online publication - Ancestry.com. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - United States, Selective Service System. World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, M1509, 4,582 rolls. Roll 1993026, DraftBoard 0.

552. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1910 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910.T624, 1,178 rolls. Lubeck, Wood, West Virginia, ED , roll T624_1697, part , page .

553. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Online publication - Ancestry.com. Social Security Death Index [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007.Original data - Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.

554. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930.T626, 2,667 rolls. Harris, Wood, West Virginia, ED 2, roll 2558, page , image 675.0.

555. Ancestry.com, One World Tree (sm), Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, n.d., Online publication - Ancestry.com. OneWorldTree [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc.

556. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Online publication - Ancestry.com. Social Security Death Index [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007.Original data - Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.

557. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900.T623, 1854 rolls. Upshur, West Virginia, ED 142, roll T623 1773, page 1B.

558. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930.T626, 2,667 rolls. Addison, Webster, West Virginia, ED 1, roll 2557, page , image 298.0.

559. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900.T623, 1854 rolls. Upshur, West Virginia, ED 142, roll T623 1773, page 1B.

560. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930.T626, 2,667 rolls. Addison, Webster, West Virginia, ED 1, roll 2557, page , image 298.0.

561. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900.T623, 1854 rolls. Upshur, West Virginia, ED 142, roll T623 1773, page 4B.

562. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1910 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and

Records Administration, 1910.T624, 1,178 rolls. Banks, Upshur, West Virginia, ED , roll T624_1698, part , page .

563. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1920 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA. Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 on roll 323 (Chicago City.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920.T625, 2,076 rolls. Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia, ED , roll , page , image 339.

564. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930.T626, 2,667 rolls. Addison, Webster, West Virginia, ED 1, roll 2557, page , image 298.0.

565. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900.T623, 1854 rolls. Upshur, West Virginia, ED 142, roll T623 1773, page 4B.

566. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1910 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910.T624, 1,178 rolls. Banks, Upshur, West Virginia, ED , roll T624_1698, part , page .

567. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1920 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA. Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 on roll 323 (Chicago City.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920.T625, 2,076 rolls. Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia, ED , roll , page , image 339.

568. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930.T626, 2,667 rolls. Addison, Webster, West Virginia, ED 1, roll 2557, page , image 298.0.

569. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900.T623, 1854 rolls. Upshur, West Virginia, ED 142, roll T623 1773, page 1B.

570. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900.T623, 1854 rolls. Upshur, West Virginia, ED 142, roll T623 1773, page 4B.

571. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930.T626, 2,667 rolls. Addison, Webster, West Virginia, ED 1, roll 2557, page , image 298.0.

572. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1920 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA. Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 on roll 323 (Chicago City.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920.T625, 2,076 rolls. Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia, ED , roll , page , image 339.

573. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930.T626, 2,667 rolls. Addison, Webster, West Virginia, ED 1, roll 2557, page , image 298.0.

574. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1920 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations

Network, Inc., 2005. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA. Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 on roll 323 (Chicago City).Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920.T625, 2,076 rolls. Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia, ED , roll , page , image 339.

575. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930.T626, 2,667 rolls. Addison, Webster, West Virginia, ED 1, roll 2557, page , image 298.0.

576. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1920 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA. Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 on roll 323 (Chicago City).Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920.T625, 2,076 rolls. Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia, ED , roll , page , image 339.

577. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930.T626, 2,667 rolls. Addison, Webster, West Virginia, ED 1, roll 2557, page , image 298.0.

578. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1920 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA. Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 on roll 323 (Chicago City).Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920.T625, 2,076 rolls. Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia, ED , roll , page , image 339.

579. National Cemetery Administration, U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca. 1775-2006, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006, Online publication - National Cemetery Administration. U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.Original data - National Cemetery Administration. Nationwide Gravesite Locator..

580. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1920 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.Original data - Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. (NARA microfilm publication T625, 2076 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA. Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 are on roll 323 (Chicago City). Wayne, Champaign, Ohio, ED , roll , page , image .

581. Ancestry.com, Ohio Obituary Index, 1830s-2009, Rutherford B. Hayes Presidential Center, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010, Online publication - Ancestry.com. Ohio Obituary Index, 1830s-2009, Rutherford B. Hayes Presidential Center [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.Original data - Hayes Presidential Center Obituary Indexers and Volunteers. "Ohio Obituary Index." Database. Rutherford B. Hayes Presidential Center. http://index.rbhayes.org/hayes/index/ : 2009.

582. National Cemetery Administration, U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca. 1775-2006, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006, Online publication - National Cemetery Administration. U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.Original data - National Cemetery Administration. Nationwide Gravesite Locator..

583. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1920 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.Original data - Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. (NARA microfilm publication T625, 2076 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA. Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 are on roll 323 (Chicago City). Wayne, Champaign, Ohio, ED , roll , page , image .

584. Ancestry.com, Ohio Marriage Index, 1970 and 1972-2007, Provo, UT: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc, 2010, Online publication - Ancestry.com. Ohio Marriage Index, 1970, 1972-2007 [database on-line]. Provo, UT: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc, 2010.Original data - Ohio Marriage Index, 1970 and 1972-2007. Columbus, Ohio: Ohio Department of Health, Office of Vital Statistics, 2008.

585. ZepporahBrake.GED, Date of Import: Sep 29, 2004.

586. SargOct2003.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 29, 2004.

587. ZepporahBrake.GED, Date of Import: Sep 29, 2004.

588. AbeEliz92704.GED, Date of Import: Oct 3, 2004.

589. Clark County Births, 1869, p. 50.

590. AbeEliz92704.GED, Date of Import: Oct 3, 2004.
591. God's Infinite Variety - An American, by Georgia Brake Todd, National Americana Publications, Inc. 1939., p. 109..
592. AbeEliz92704.GED, Date of Import: Oct 3, 2004.
593. Indiana Marriages 1845-1920: Ancestry.com, Bk:7/9.
594. AbeEliz92704.GED, Date of Import: Oct 3, 2004.
595. Indiana Marriages 1845-1920: Ancestry.com, Bk:7/9.
596. AbeEliz92704.GED, Date of Import: Oct 3, 2004.
597. Indiana Marriages 1845-1920: Ancestry.com, Bk:9/177.
598. AbeEliz92704.GED, Date of Import: Oct 3, 2004.
599. Indiana Marriages 1845-1920: Ancestry.com, Bk:9/177.
600. AbeEliz92704.GED, Date of Import: Oct 3, 2004.
601. Indiana Marriages 1845-1920: Ancestry.com, Bk:4/30.
602. AbeEliz92704.GED, Date of Import: Oct 3, 2004.
603. Indiana Marriages 1845-1920: Ancestry.com, Bk:4/30.
604. AbeEliz92704.GED, Date of Import: Oct 3, 2004.
605. California Death Index 1940-1997: Ancestry.com.
606. AbeEliz92704.GED, Date of Import: Oct 3, 2004.
607. California Death Index 1940-1997: Ancestry.com.
608. AbeEliz92704.GED, Date of Import: Oct 3, 2004.
609. Glendale Cemetery Readings.
610. AbeEliz92704.GED, Date of Import: Oct 3, 2004.
611. Glendale Cemetery Readings.
612. AbeEliz92704.GED, Date of Import: Oct 3, 2004.
613. Ancestry.com, One World Tree (sm), Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, n.d., Online publication - Ancestry.com. OneWorldTree [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc.
614. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Online publication - Ancestry.com. Social Security Death Index [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007.Original data - Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.
615. Ancestry.com, One World Tree (sm), Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, n.d., Online publication - Ancestry.com. OneWorldTree [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc.
616. MorrisonGedcom.FTW, Date of Import: 27 Jan 2006.
617. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Online publication - Ancestry.com. Social Security Death Index [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007.Original data - Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.
618. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 3, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010, Online publication - Ancestry.com. U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.Original data - Merlin Data Publishing Corporation, comp. Voter Registration Lists, Public Record Filings, Historical Residential Records, and Other Household Database Listings. Merlin Data Publishing Corporation, 215 South Complex Drive, Kalispell, MT 59901.
619. Ancestry.com, U.S. Phone and Address Directories, 1993-2002, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005, Online publication - Ancestry.com. U.S. Phone and Address Directories, 1993-2002 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005.Original data - 1993-2002 White Pages. Little Rock, AR, USA: Acxiom Corporation.
620. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 3, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010, Online publication - Ancestry.com. U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.Original data - Merlin Data Publishing Corporation, comp. Voter Registration Lists, Public Record Filings, Historical Residential Records, and Other Household Database Listings. Merlin Data Publishing Corporation, 215 South Complex Drive, Kalispell, MT 59901.
621. Ancestry.com, U.S. Phone and Address Directories, 1993-2002, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005, Online publication - Ancestry.com. U.S. Phone and Address Directories, 1993-2002 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005.Original data - 1993-2002 White Pages. Little Rock, AR, USA: Acxiom Corporation.
622. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1910 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910.T624, 1,178 rolls. Dry Fork, Randolph, West Virginia, ED , roll T624_1696, part , page .
623. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930.T626, 2,667 rolls. Charleston, Kanawha, West Virginia, ED 54, roll 2538, page , image 162.0.
624. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1910 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations

Network, Inc., 2006. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910.T624, 1,178 rolls. Dry Fork, Randolph, West Virginia, ED , roll T624_1696, part , page .

625. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930.T626, 2,667 rolls. Charleston, Kanawha, West Virginia, ED 54, roll 2538, page , image 162.0.

626. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002. .Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930.T626, 2,667 rolls. Charleston, Kanawha, West Virginia, ED 54, roll 2538, page , image 162.0.

627. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930.T626, 2,667 rolls. Charleston, Kanawha, West Virginia, ED 54, roll 2538, page , image 162.0.

628. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002. .Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930.T626, 2,667 rolls. Charleston, Kanawha, West Virginia, ED 54, roll 2538, page , image 162.0.

629. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1910 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910.T624, 1,178 rolls. Dry Fork, Randolph, West Virginia, ED , roll T624_1696, part , page .

630. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930.T626, 2,667 rolls. Charleston, Kanawha, West Virginia, ED 54, roll 2538, page , image 162.0.

631. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002. .Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930.T626, 2,667 rolls. Charleston, Kanawha, West Virginia, ED 54, roll 2538, page , image 162.0.

632. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930.T626, 2,667 rolls. Charleston, Kanawha, West Virginia, ED 54, roll 2538, page , image 162.0.

633. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002. .Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930.T626, 2,667 rolls. Charleston, Kanawha, West Virginia, ED 54, roll 2538, page , image 162.0.

634. MorrisonGedcom.FTW, Date of Import: 27 Jan 2006.

635. JohnBrakeFeb06.FTW, Date of Import: 12 Feb 2006.

636. Ancestry.com, World War II Young American Patriots, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2007, Online publication - Ancestry.com. World War II Young American Patriots, 1941-1945 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2007.Original data - Young American Patriots. Richmond, VA, USA: National Publishing Co., 1946.

637. JohnBrakeFeb06.FTW, Date of Import: 12 Feb 2006.

638. MorrisonGedcom.FTW, Date of Import: 27 Jan 2006.

639. MasterBrake.FTW, Date of Import: 8 Oct 2005.

640. Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 5, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: Dec 1, 1997, Internal Ref. #1.111.5.26974.126

641. Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 5, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: May 11, 1998, Internal Ref. #1.111.5.26974.126

642. Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 5, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: May 11, 1998, Internal Ref. #1.111.5.26971.36

643. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1920 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA. Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 on roll 323 (Chicago City.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920.T625, 2,076 rolls. Elkins Ward 3, Randolph, West Virginia, ED , roll , page , image 894.
644. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1920 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA. Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 on roll 323 (Chicago City.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920.T625, 2,076 rolls. Elkins Ward 3, Randolph, West Virginia, ED , roll , page , image 895.
645. National Archives and Records Administration, U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005, Online publication - National Archives and Records Administration. U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - Electronic Army Serial Number Merged File, 1938-1946 [Archival Database]; World War II Army Enlistment Records; Records of the National Archives and Records Administration, Record Group 64; National Archives at College Park, College Park, MD.
646. Ancestry.com, World War II Young American Patriots, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2007, Online publication - Ancestry.com. World War II Young American Patriots, 1941-1945 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007.Original data - Young American Patriots. Richmond, VA, USA: National Publishing Co., 1946.
647. National Archives and Records Administration, U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005, Online publication - National Archives and Records Administration. U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - Electronic Army Serial Number Merged File, 1938-1946 [Archival Database]; World War II Army Enlistment Records; Records of the National Archives and Records Administration, Record Group 64; National Archives at College Park, College Park, MD.
648. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1920 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA. Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 on roll 323 (Chicago City.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920.T625, 2,076 rolls. Elkins Ward 3, Randolph, West Virginia, ED , roll , page , image 894.
649. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1920 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA. Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 on roll 323 (Chicago City.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920.T625, 2,076 rolls. Elkins Ward 3, Randolph, West Virginia, ED , roll , page , image 895.
650. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930.T626, 2,667 rolls. Charleston, Kanawha, West Virginia, ED 49, roll 2538, page , image 6.0.
651. National Archives and Records Administration, U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005, Online publication - National Archives and Records Administration. U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - Electronic Army Serial Number Merged File, 1938-1946 [Archival Database]; World War II Army Enlistment Records; Records of the National Archives and Records Administration, Record Group 64; National Archives at College Park, College Park, MD.
652. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930.T626, 2,667 rolls. Charleston, Kanawha, West Virginia, ED 49, roll 2538, page , image 6.0.
653. SargOct2003.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 29, 2004.
654. ZepporahBrake.GED, Date of Import: Sep 29, 2004.
655. AbeEliz92704.GED, Date of Import: Oct 3, 2004.
656. EdwardDBrake2.FTW, Date of Import: Jan 15, 2005.
657. JohnBrakeFeb06.FTW, Date of Import: 12 Feb 2006.

- 658. MorrisonGedcom.FTW, Date of Import: 27 Jan 2006.
- 659. JohnBrakeFeb06.FTW, Date of Import: 12 Feb 2006.
- 660. MorrisonGedcom.FTW, Date of Import: 27 Jan 2006.
- 661. Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 5, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: May 11, 1998, Internal Ref. #1.111.5.26971.36
- 662. ZepporahBrake.GED, Date of Import: Sep 29, 2004.
- 663. AbeEliz92704.GED, Date of Import: Oct 3, 2004.
- 664. EdwardDBrake2.FTW, Date of Import: Jan 15, 2005.
- 665. JohnBrakeFeb06.FTW, Date of Import: 12 Feb 2006.
- 666. MorrisonGedcom.FTW, Date of Import: 27 Jan 2006.